

IMPERIAL LIBRARY

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

VOLUME I

A—B



018.1095414
Ind / N.L.



PRINTED BY MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA
1941

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. ~~2754~~ 2574

Date 25. 3. 55.

Call No. 018. 1095414/Sad/N.L.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present Imperial Library was formed by the amalgamation, in 1902, of the Calcutta Public Library with the then-existing Imperial Library, which had itself been formed in 1891, by combining a number of libraries belonging to departments of the Government of India. Of the latter, the most considerable was that of the Home Department, which contained a large number of books previously kept in the Library of the East India College, Fort William, and in the Library of the East India Board in London.

The Calcutta Public Library was founded in 1835, when at a public meeting held in Calcutta, it was resolved "to establish a public library of reference and circulation which was to be open to all classes and ranks." The Library was located in the house of Dr. F. P. Strong in Esplanade Row from its foundation to the latter part of July 1841, and subsequently in a portion of the College of Fort William till June 1844, when it was removed to the upper floor of the Metcalfe Hall. In 1840 the Library, together with the Agri-Horticultural Society of India, was granted a piece of land by Government, and on this the Metcalfe Hall, in which the Imperial Library was housed till 1924, was erected. It was shifted to its present premises in 1924, as the Metcalfe Hall was no longer sufficient to accommodate its increased stock, etc. The Hall, together with the books constituting the Calcutta Public Library, was acquired by the Government of India from its joint occupants in December, 1901. The amalgamation of these books with those comprised in the then-Imperial Library, their re-arrangement, and in part their re-cataloguing, was effected in the course of 1902, and the Library was opened to the public on January 30th, 1903. The Government of India's Resolution issued at the time of founding this library is reproduced below :

RESOLUTION.

PUBLIC.

The 30th January, 1903.

No. 201.—The need of an Imperial Library in India which should be open to the use of the public has for some time past engaged the attention of the Governor General in Council, who has been impressed by the limited character of the facilities for research which are available to the student in this country. The Imperial Library in the Civil Secretariat Buildings at Calcutta, formed a few years ago from the different Departmental Libraries, has proved of some service in this direction, and the marked increase in recent years in the number of persons making use of it affords satisfactory evidence of the appreciation which would be extended to an institution worthy of the name of an Imperial Library. With the approval of the Secretary of State the Governor General in Council has accordingly decided to establish such a library at Calcutta, a suitable building has recently been acquired for its accommodation, and the books and shelves of the Calcutta Public Library which had long ceased to fulfil the intentions of its founders have been purchased from the proprietors. These arrangements were confirmed and validated by the Imperial Library Act, 1902 (I of 1902). The existing Imperial Library will form the nucleus of the new institution, which will be provided with Reading-Rooms, public and private, as at the British Museum and Bodleian Library. It is intended that it should be a library of reference, a working place for students, and a repository of material for the future historians of India, in which, so far as possible, every work written about India at any time can be seen and read.

2. The *Rules appended to this Resolution have been framed to give effect to the views of the Government of India in establishing the Library. The control of the institution will remain with the Government of India, but its internal management will be delegated to a †Council, with the Librarian as its Secretary, and His Excellency the Governor General in Council has been pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be the first members of this body :—

The Honourable Mr. T. Raleigh, C.S.I.	Chairman.
The Honourable Mr. Justice Gooroo Das Banerjee	} Members.
The Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department	
Mr. M. Finucane, C.S.I., Commissioner, Presidency Division	

* These have been amended from time to time and are reproduced as they stand at present at the end of the "Introduction".

† Re-constituted in 1929.

THE AUTHOR CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

The Library maintains two kinds of catalogues, *i.e.*, the Subject and the Author; but being a library open to members of the public living in all parts of the country, it has to maintain both forms of these catalogues, *viz.*, the printed and the card. The Author Catalogue of printed books in European languages comprises all the publications in European languages contained in the library, but excluding Official publications, *e.g.*, Administration reports and Blue books, as well as newspapers and periodicals, etc.

The Author Catalogue was first published in two volumes in 1904, under the direction of Mr. John Macfarlane, the first librarian of this library. Two supplementary volumes were added in 1917-18, which included books added to the library up to 1913. As the original volumes had gone out of print, and due to many other changes in the contents of the library, apart from the long period that had elapsed since the publication of the first supplement, it was thought advisable to bring out a new and revised edition of the Author Catalogue, wherein were to be included all the books proper, written in European languages, and contained in the library up to the end of March, 1939. The journals and periodicals and other serial publications will be included in a separate volume.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE CATALOGUE.

1. Entries are arranged in one alphabetic order, and these begin with the author's name (real or assumed) in inverted form. Where the name is either not mentioned on the title page or not known, the entry is made under the first word of the title, not an article.
2. Where the editor or compiler is responsible for bringing out the book, the entry is made under his name; and in the case of works better known by their titles, the entry will be found under the title.
3. Indian names have been used both in inverted form, and otherwise, according as the full name is known, or not, or the name is better known in its anglicised form. The Hunterian method of transliteration has been adopted for the purpose.
4. Cross references have been generally used from the form of the name not adopted to the one used; and from the names of translators, editors and illustrators, etc.
5. Names of institutions and societies have also been used as authors, where necessary. Where the name of the city happens to be better known than that of the institution, the entry has been made under the former.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY,
Calcutta, the 27th January, 1941.

K. M. ASADULLAH,
Librarian.

RULES FOR THE ISSUE OF BOOKS ON LOAN.

The lending out of books shall be regulated by the following rules, supplemented by such bye-laws as may be in force at any time :—

1. Books will be lent free of any fee or subscription to members of the public residing in any part of India on their depositing as security a sum of money enough to cover the value of books lent. The Librarian is empowered to waive this condition in such cases as he thinks fit. Regular borrowers may deposit a lump sum as security, to avoid the necessity of changing the amount of security, with every transaction. The deposit money must always be paid in advance.

NOTE.—In calculating the price of foreign publications, a shilling will be taken as equivalent to a rupee.

2. The minimum amount acceptable as security is Rs. 5.

3. The refund of security money shall be governed by Rules specially framed for the purpose.

4. Books required by Government departments for departmental use, will be issued without any deposit ; but such loan shall generally be regulated by all other conditions set down in these rules.

5. Recognised institutions may at the discretion of the Librarian borrow books on executing a security bond, instead of making a cash deposit.

6. Any proprietor of the former Calcutta Public Library shall be entitled, when resident in Calcutta, to take out books from among those transferred from that Library to the Imperial Library, subject to the restriction that he shall not have in his possession at any time more than six works or twelve volumes.

7. No book that for the time being forms part of the Reference Collection in the Reading Room, or any book valuable for its rarity or its illustrations, shall be lent out without the special permission of the Librarian, who in cases of doubt shall refer the question for the orders of the Council.

8. Unbound periodicals and journals as well as books which cannot bear the strain of transit will not be lent out.

9. Except with the special permission of the Librarian no book shall be issued on loan until three months after it has been acquired.

10. Except with the special permission of the Librarian no person shall have in his possession at any time more than two works or six volumes.

11. Books lent may be kept for a period of one month, which period may be extended at the Librarian's discretion : provided a written request to that effect is made by the borrower. Books lent are liable to recall, if required, before the expiry of this period.

12. The cost of the carriage of books from and to Calcutta shall be borne by the borrower. Books will be forwarded per V. P. P. for postage, and no money or postage stamps will be accepted to cover the forwarding charges.

13. A book lost or damaged in any way by a borrower shall have to be paid for by him.

14. A fine of one anna, per day, per volume will be charged, if books are not returned within the prescribed period. *A borrower shall not be allowed to borrow books again unless he has paid the fine imposed upon him.*

15. Fiction works shall neither be lent out of the library, nor supplied in the Reading Room, except to *bonâ fide* Research Workers, and that with the permission of the Librarian, or the Superintendent, Reading Rooms, respectively.

16. The term "*bonâ fide* research workers" includes :—

1. Any person who is admitted to the Private Reading Room of the Imperial Library ;
2. Any well-known research worker, writer or author ;
3. Any person, recommended by a person included in sub-clause (2) ;
4. Any person who submits an application signed by the Vice-Chancellor of a recognised University, or by the Principal of a College, or by the Secretary of a Learned Society or by any other person of equivalent standing in the academic world ; and
5. Any person who satisfies the Librarian by producing his research work.

RULES GOVERNING THE REFUND OF BORROWER'S DEPOSIT MONEY.

1. If books borrowed from the library by a borrower are not returned after due notice, a sum equal to the value of the books in question shall be deducted from the amount deposited by him.

2. The amount deducted from a borrower's deposit money, referred to in 1 above, shall ordinarily be utilised in replacing the lost book unless it was decided not to do so ; in view of the fact that the book was either not available in the market, or a duplicate copy was already in the possession of the library. In the latter case the amount recovered from the borrower of the book shall be credited to the Government treasury as a departmental receipt.

3. In case the balance, if any, is left after making the deduction, referred to in Rule 1, is not claimed within two years from the date on which books were lent out, the whole amount of the balance shall be regarded as forfeited by the borrower ; provided that such forfeiture shall not take effect without notice, three months before the expiry of the said period. The balance or the amount unclaimed under this rule shall remain in the deposit account of the Library.

4. No claim to money deposited by a borrower will be recognised unless *the* receipt for the deposited amount is produced duly receipted on its back, and that over a one anna Revenue stamp if the money exceeds Rupees Twenty.

5. Cases where a deposit receipt is alleged to have been lost shall be covered by items 4 and 5 of the bye-laws.

6. Refund of deposits of Rs. 30 or more shall be paid by Cheque.

BYE-LAWS CONCERNING LOAN OF BOOKS.

1. Every intending borrower of books from the Imperial Library shall have his name registered in the Library by applying for the purpose, on a prescribed form, which will be supplied by the Library.

2. Every intending borrower shall be required to furnish the undermentioned particulars about himself :—

- (a) His full name. (b) His permanent address. (c) His local or present address. (d) His age. (e) His profession. (f) Specimen of his signature. (g) A suitable reference.

3. For purposes of (g), in 2 above, the undermentioned shall be eligible to recommend :—

- i. Members of the various Legislatures.
- ii. Members of Municipal bodies, and their Chief Executive Officers or Secretaries.
- iii. Fellows of Indian Universities.
- iv. Principals, and Professors of Colleges and Universities (in the case of students).
- v. Gazetted Officers.
- vi. Honorary Magistrates.
- vii. Headmasters of recognised High Schools (for teachers working under them).
- viii. Title holders.
- ix. Heads and Proprietors of firms of repute (for their employees only).
- x. Members of the Council of the Imperial Library.
- xi. Permanent members of the Superior Staff of the Imperial Library.

NOTE.—The persons named above shall be exempt from producing a reference.

4. In case, the original deposit-receipt granted to a depositor is lost, the money will not be refunded, unless the identity of the depositor is established to the entire satisfaction of the Librarian, in any of the forms mentioned in item 5, below.

5. A depositor, who has lost the deposit-receipt shall have :—

- (a) to furnish a receipt in the prescribed form which should be endorsed by a Magistrate ; a Gazetted Officer ; or a Police Officer not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector ;
- (b) to produce a succession-certificate, in case of the death of the original depositor ; or satisfactory proof of the identity of the claimant in any other form ;
- (c) to be identified by the Head of the College, where he is studying, or the Registrar of the University or an Officer of equal status ;
- (d) to be identified by a permanent member of the Superior Staff of the Imperial Library.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

IMPERIAL LIBRARY

AUTHOR CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

A

A. B. C. Telegraphic Code. *See* CLAUSON-THUE (W.)

A. C. A. *See* ALBERS (A. C.)

A. D. The Indian Child's Mother. *Westminster*, 1922. 20 cm.

179. A. 607.

A. E. *See* RUSSELL (G. W.)

A. H. Day dawn in Travancore: a brief account of the manners and customs of the people and the efforts that are being made for their improvement. (With map and illus.) *Cottayam*, 1860. 21 cm.

163. D. 121.

A. K. The Unbeliever: a romance of Lourdes. By a Non-Catholic. With ... illus. [Author's note sd.: A. K.] *London*, [1910 ?] 19 cm.

156. C. 501.

A. L. O. I. A New Constitution for India: the problems of the Electorates. [Sd. A. L. O. I.] *Calcutta*, 1919. 22 cm.

172. A. 1075.

A. M. *See* MOUNIÈR (J. J.) De l'influence attribué aux philosophes, francs-Maçons et aux illuminés sur la Révolution de France. (Notice historique sur J. J. Mouniér.) [Sd.: A. M.]

A. R. U. *See* UBSDELL (A. R.)

A. T. S. G. *See* GRIMMELSHAUSEN (H. J. C. VON) The Adventurous Simplissimus... Written in German... and ...done into English. [Introd. by A. T. S. G.]

AA (A. J. VAN DER) Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden, etc. 21 dl. *Haarlem*, 1852-78. 8°. 113. G. 147.

AA (J. B. VAN DER) Ile de Ceylan, croquis, mœurs et coutumes. Lettres d'un missionnaire. 2^e éd. [With plates.] *Bruxelles*, 1900. 8°.

69. E. 57.

AA (P. J. B. C. ROBIDÉ VAN DER) Reizen naar Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea ondernomen op last der regeering van Nederlandsch-Indie in de jaren 1871, 1872, 1875-76 door...P. van der Crab en J. E. Teysmann, J. G. Coorengel en A. J. Langeveldt van Hemert en P. Swaan, met...toelichtingen door P. J. B. C. R. van der Aa. Uitgegeven door het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Met Kaarten. 'sGravenhage, 1879. 8°.

104. A. 125.

AA (PIETER VAN DER) *Bookseller*. Staat-zugtige scheeps-togten en krygs-bedryven...in Oost Indien, door...Lopo Vaz de Sampayo, gedaan in't jaar 1526...In't Nederduyts vertaald...by P. van der Aa, etc. 1707. 8°.

162. B. 35.

— *See* BALBI (G.) Aanmerklyke Zee en Land-Reysen...naar Oost-Indien, van't Jaar 1579 tot het Jaar 1588...uyt't Italiaansch vertaald...by P. van der Aa, etc.

AA (PIETER VAN DER) *Bookseller. See* BARROS (J. DE) Aanzienelyke scheepstogt door... Vasco da Gamma, als Ammiraal ter Zee en Onder-Konink van Indien... Nu eerst uit d'Oorspronkelyke Taal in't Nederduyts vertaald... by Pieter van der Aa.

— See DOWNTON (N.) Sesde reys vande Engelsche Maatschappy, na Oost Indien, door den Generaal H. Middleton... Als mede dag-register van Kapiteyn N. Downton... Nu alder-eerst uyt het Engels vertaald... by P. van der Aa, etc.

AARDRIJKSKUNDIG en statistisch Woordenboek van Nederlandsch Indie, bewerkt naar de jongste en beste berigten. Met eene voorrede van P. J. Veth. 3 dl. *Amsterdam*, 1869. 25 cm. **70. C. 10.**

AARON (RICHARD ITHAMAR) John Locke. [With bibl.] (Leaders of Philosophy ser.) *London*, 1937. 21 cm. **150. A. 723.**

ABAEIARDUS (PETRUS) The Letters of Abelard and Heloise. Now first tr. from Latin by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. *London*, 1925. 30×24 cm. **156. H. 38.**

ĀBĀJI VIṢṆU KATHĀBATĪ. Report on the search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the years 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, and 1894-95. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. **161. L. 27(1).**

ABALY (FRED) Notes et souvenirs d'un ancien marsouin—Cochinchine—Cambodge. Avec cartes et gravures. *Paris*, 1910. 4°. **68. B. 8.**

ABANINDRANATHA. See AVANĪNDRA-NĀTHA.

ABB (GUSTAV) [Ed.] Fritz Milkan zum Gedächtnis. Ansprachen, Vorträge und Verzeichnis seiner Schriften. [With... portrait and bibl.] *Leipzig*, 1934. 24 cm. **161. D. 437.**

ABBADIE (ANTOINE THOMPSON D') [Ed.] *Hermæ Pastor. Aethiopice primum edidit et aethiopica latine vertit. (Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen, Bd. 2, no. 1.) Lipsiae*, 1860. 22 cm. **156. A. 423.**

'ABBĀS II, *Khedive of Egypt. See* CROMER, 1st Earl of. [E. BARING.] Abbas II.

'ABBĀS (M. H.) All about the Khilafat. With the views of Mahatma Gandhi and others. *Calcutta*, [1923 ?] 18 cm. **178. G. 451.**

'ABBĀS 'ALĪ, *Dārōghah. An Illustrated Historical Album of the Rajas and Talaudars of Oudh. Allahabad*, 1880. 8°. **169. E. 25.**

— See The LUCKNOW Album. Containing... photographic views of Lucknow and its environs, together with a... plan of the city executed by Darogha Ubbas Ali, etc.

'ABBĀS 'ALĪ BAIG, *Sir. See* AFSAR-UL-MŪLK, *Sir. Sir and Lady 'Abbās 'Alī Baig, etc.*

— See NATESAN (G. A.) and Co. *Publishers. Eminent Mussulmans, etc.*

'ABBĀS EFFENDĪ. See 'ABDUL BAĤĀ also known as 'Abbās Āfandī.

'ABBĀS ĤILMĪ II, *Khedive of Egypt. A few words on the Anglo-Egyptian Settlement. London*, 1930. 19 cm. **148. B. 553.**

'ABBĀSĪ ('Azīz) See 'Azīz 'ABBĀSĪ.

ABBEY (Rev. C. J.) Religious Thought in old English Verse. New ed. *London*, 1895. 8°. **156. F. 775.**

ABBOT (Brig.-Gen. HENRY L.) Siege Artillery in the Campaigns against Richmond, with notes on the 15-inch gun, including an algebraic analysis of the trajectory of a shot in its ricochets upon smooth water. Illus., etc. *New York*, 1868. 8°. **129. A. 213.**

No. 14 of Professional Papers, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army.

ABBOT (WALDO) Handbook of Broadcasting. How to broadcast effectively. *New York*, 1937. 23 cm. **131. E 105.**

ABBOTSFORD and NEWSTEAD ABBEY. By the author of "The Sketch-book", [Washington Irving]. *London*, [1835.] 8°. **157. A. 27.**

ABBOTT (A.) See SADLER (Sir M.) and others. Essays on examinations. (International Institute Examinations Enquiry.)

ABBOTT (ARTHUR VAUGHAN) Telephony. A manual of the design, construction and operation of telephone exchanges ... With ... illus. 6 pts. New York, 1903-05. 8°. 131. E. 31.

ABBOTT (Maj.-Gen. AUGUSTUS) See Low (C. R.) The Afghan War, 1838-42, from the journal and correspondence of the late Major-Gen. A. Abbott.

ABBOTT (E.) Notes on India, with remarks on the navigation and commercial resources of the Indus and its tributaries. By Audax Phil-India [pseud., i.e., E. Abbott.] Southampton, 1857. 8°. 162. G. 77.

ABBOTT (EDITH) Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem, select documents. (Chicago Univ. Social Service ser.) Chicago, 1926. 23 cm.

148. H. 123.

— Women in Industry: a study in American economic history. With an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge, etc. New York, 1910. 8°.

149. E. 59.

ABBOTT (EDWIN A.) Hints on Home Teaching. 2nd ed. London, 1883, 8°.

148. G. 311.

— A Shakespearian Grammar: an attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and Modern English ... New ed. London, 1883. 8°.

5. E. 16.

ABBOTT (ELISABETH) See MILLE (P.) The French Novel. Tr. from the French by E. Abbott.

ABBOTT (EVELYN) Hellenica: a collection of essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history and religion. Ed. by Evelyn Abbott, etc. London, 1880. 23 cm.

156. G. 327.

ABBOTT (EVELYN) A Subject index to the Dialogues of Plato, etc. Oxford, 1875. 8°. 27. F. 2.

ABBOTT (Lt.-Col. F.) Practical treatise on permanent bridges for Indian rivers. Agra, 1847. 8°.

169. A. 17 (8).

— — 2nd ed., with a description of the use of wells for foundations, by Capt. P. T. Cautley. From the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, etc. Agra, 1850. 8°.

130. C. 29.

— — 3rd ed. Roorkee, 1853. 8°.

130. C. 31.

ABBOTT (FRANK FROST) and JOHNSON (ALLAN CHESTER) Municipal Administration in the Roman Empire. (Shreve Foundation publs.) Princeton, 1926. 22 cm.

107. D. 105.

ABBOTT (GEORGE) Sketches about Kurrah, Mannickpore. [London, 1831.] fol.

239. A. 42.

— Views of the Forts of Bhurtpoore and Weire. 1827. fol.

239. B. 15.

ABBOTT (GEORGE FREDERIC) Israel in Europe. London, 1907. 8°.

109. A. 27.

— The Tale of a tour in Macedonia. With illus. 2nd imp. London, 1903. 8°.

64. E. 39.

— Through India with the Prince. [With plates.] London, 1906. 8°.

162. A. 587.

— Thucydides: a study in historical reality. London, 1925. 22 cm.

107. B. 117.

ABBOTT (H. E.) Monthly Hints for Indian Amateur Gardeners, being a collection of notes that have appeared from time to time in the columns of the Indian Fowl Fanciers' Gardeners' and Farmers' Journal. Comp. by H. E. Abbott. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.

134. D. 121.

ABBOTT (H. E.) *Monthly Hints for Indian Fowl Fanciers. Calcutta, 1908.* 18 cm. 134. G. 63.

— *Sonopore Reminiscence. Years 1840-96. Calcutta, 1896.* 8°. 163. A. 63.

ABBOTT (J.) *The Keys of Power: a study of Indian ritual and belief ... With ... diagrams. London, 1932.* 23 cm. 24. F. 3.

— *Sind: a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley. London, 1924.* 8°. 15. I. 7.

— — [Another copy.] 163. F. 129.

ABBOTT (J. H. M.) *Tommy Cornstalk: being some account of the less notable features of the South African War from the point of view of the Australian Ranks. 6th imp. London, 1902.* 8°. 121. G. 33.

ABBOTT (Col. JAMES) *Narrative of a Journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, and St. Petersburg, during the late Russian invasion of Khiva. 2 v. London, 1843.* 8°. 65. F. 87.

— — 2nd ed. 2 v. *London, 1867.* 65. F. 87 (1).

— — 3rd ed. 2 v. *London, 1884.* 65. F. 87 (2).

— *Report on the Military Features of the Khagan Glen, Huzara. Calcutta, 1865.* 8°. 162. A. 67 (2).

ABBOTT (Sir JAMES) *See Journals and Diaries of the assistants to the Agent, Governor-General, North-West Frontier, and Resident at Lahore, etc. (Journals and Diaries of Capt. J. Abbott. 1846-49.)*

ABBOTT (JOHN S. C.) *The History of Napoleon III, Emperor of the French; including a brief narrative of all the most important events which have occurred in Europe since the fall of Napoleon I until the present time ... With illus. Boston, 1869.* 8°. 113. C. 65.

ABBOTT (JOHN S. C.) *The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte ... To which is added, a sketch of the life of the late Emperor Napoleon the Third, and biographies of the members of the Bonaparte family. With ... illus. London, [1882.]* 8°. 113. C. 47.

ABBOTT (Rev. JUSTIN E.) *See PĀRVATĪ ATHAVALE, Mrs. My Story ... Tr. by Rev. Justin E. Abbott.*

ABBOTT (P.) *Numerical Trigonometry. (Longmans' Modern Math. ser.) London, 1918.* 18 cm. 152. F. 75.

ABBOTT (THOMAS K.) *Sight and Touch: an attempt to disprove the received, or Berkeleian theory of vision ... illus., etc. London, 1864.* 8°. 150. B. 123.

ABBOTT (WILBUR CORTEZ) *The Expansion of Europe: a history of the foundations of the modern world. With maps and illus. 2v. (American Hist. ser.) London, 1919.* 23 cm. 108. A. 25.

— *See CROMWELL (O.) The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell with introd. ... by Wilbur Cortez Abbott, with the assistance of Catharine D. Crane.*

— *See JUSSERAND (J. J.) The Writing of History. (The Influence of Graduate Instruction on Historical Writing by W. C. Abbott.)*

ABBOTT (WILFRID S.) *See MORRISON (H.) and ABBOTT (W. S.) Parliament: what it is and how it works, etc.*

ABBOTT (WILLIAM HENRY) *the Elder. A Practical Analysis of the several Letters Patent of the Crown, relating to the Bishopricks in the East Indies. Calcutta, 1845.* 8°. 146. E. 9.

ABDIEL, *pseud.* Indore from Jubilee to Jubilee. Pt. I. Abaris' Dart, by Abdiel. Bombay, 1897. 8°.

162. A. 347 (9).

'ABDOELKADIR. See 'ABD-UL-QĀDIR.

ABDOOL. See 'ABD-UL.

ABDOŪL KĒRYM. See 'ABD-UL KARĪM IBN AQIBAT IBN MUHAMMAD BULĀQĪ, *al-Kashmīrī*. Voyage de l'Inde a la Mekke, etc.

'ABD-UL-ĀKHAD, *Emir of Bokhara*. See OLUFSEN (O.) The Emir of Bokhara and his country, etc.

'ABD-UL-ĀLĪ. Metaphysics. Calcutta, [1916.]

181. 5

1.

'ABD-UL-'ALĪ (A. F. M.) See ABUL FAID MUHAMMAD 'ABD-UL-ĀLĪ.

'ABD-UL-AZĪZ IBN ABD-UR-RAḤMĀN, *al-Faiṣal, al-Sa'ūd*. See AMĪN F. RIḤĀNĪ. Ibn Sa'ūd of Arabia, etc.

— See ARMSTRONG (H. C.) Lord of Arabia. Ibn Saud.

'ABD-UL-'AZIZ-UT-TEALBĪ. See BEN-ATTAR (C.) L'Esprit libéral du Coran.

'ABD-UL-BAHĀ, also known as 'Abbās Āfandī. Some Answered Questions. Collected and tr. from the Persian ... by L. C. Barney. London, 1908. 8°.

160. O. 35.

— Tablets of Abdul-Baha Abbas. 3 v. New York, 1930. 21 cm. 178. H. 159.

— The Wisdom of Abdul Baha. From addresses delivered in Paris, 1910-11. New York, 1924. 18 cm. 178. H. 157.

— See AḤMAD SOHRĀB, *Mirzā*. 'Abdul-Bahā in Egypt.

— See HOLLEY (H.) [Ed.] Bahā'ī Scriptures. Selections from the Utterances of Bahā'ullāh and 'Abdu'l-Bahā.

'ABD-UL-BAHĀ, also known as 'Abbās Āfandī. See PHELPS (M. H.) Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi, etc.

'ABD-UL-GHAFFĀR. A Short Biography of My Huzur. By Abdul Ghaffar, etc. [With plates.] Calcutta, 1933. 19 cm. 169. D. 781.

'ABD-UL GHANĪ KHĀN. *Qādi*. See ROOS-KEPPEL (Capt. G.) and 'ABD-UL GHĀNĪ KHĀN, *Qādi*. A Manual of Pushtu, etc.

'ABD-UL GHĀNĪ MIA. *Navāb, Sir, Khwājah*. See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Nawab Sir Khawja Abdul Ghani Mia. K.C.S.I.)

'ABD-UL-HALĪM MAMDŪH. See FAZY (E.) and 'ABD-UL-HALĪM MAMDŪH. Anthologie de l'amour turc.

'ABD-UL-HAMĪD. See FRÉMONT (P.) Abd-ul-Hamid, etc.

— See O'CONNOR (V. C. S.) An Eastern Library. With ... catalogues of its ... Arabic manuscripts comp. by ... Abdul Hamid.

'ABD-UL-HAMĪD II, *Sultan of the Turks*. See FREMONT (P.) Abd-ul-Hamid et son regne, etc.

— See PEARS (Sir E.) Life of Abdul Hamid.

'ABD-UL-HAMĪD (A. M.) Thoughts on present situation in India. [Calcutta,] 1920. 21 cm. 172. A. 1087.

'ABD-UL-HAQ. See BASHIR-UD-DĪN MAḤMŪD AḤMAD, *Mirza*. Islam and other Faiths ... Tr. by ... Abdul Haque, etc.

'ABD-UL-HAQ [Ed.] The Standard English-Urdu Dictionary. Ed. by Abdul Haq. (Anjuman-e-Taraqqi-e-Urdu—India—ser. no. 106.) *Aurangabad*, 1937. 28×12 cm. 7. E. 9.

'ABD-UL-KADIR. See 'ABD-UL-QĀDIR.

'ABD-UL-KARĪM. All-India Muslim League: twentieth annual session. Speech by ... Abdul Karim ... delivered on 26th December, 1928, at Calcutta. *Calcutta*, [1928.] 22 cm.

169. F. 161.

— The Bengal Presidency Muslim League: annual session. Presidential speech ... by Abdul Karim ... delivered on the 26th November, 1933, at Calcutta. *Calcutta*, [1933.] 22 cm.

169. F. 163.

— Hints on Class Management and Method of Teaching. By M. Abdul Karim, etc. *Calcutta*, 1913. 18 cm.

172. H. 553.

— History of India for beginners. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1893. 16°.

165. A. 67.

— Islam, a universal religion of peace and progress. Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1938. 18 cm.

178. G. 861.

— Islam's Contribution to Science and Civilisation. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm.

178. G. 783.

— Letters on Hindu Muslim Pact. By Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Karim, etc. *Calcutta*, [1924.] 18 cm.

172. A. 1469.

— Muhammadan Education in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.

172. H. 253 (1).

— Primary Education in Bengal. By M. Abdul Karim. *Calcutta*, 1928. 18 cm.

172. H. 551.

— Prophet of Islam and his Teachings. [With plates.] (Appendix: Islam's Contribution to Science and Civilisation.) *Calcutta*, 1936. 19 cm.

178. G. 793.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm.

178. G. 793 (1)

— The Student's History of India. 2nd ed. rev. and improved. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°.

165. A. 35.

— See MUHAMMAD 'ALĪ A'ZAM. Life of Maulavi Abdul Karim.

'ABD-UL-KARĪM, *Khuvājah*. The Memoirs of Khojeh Abdul-Kurreem, a Cashmeerian of distinction, who accompanied Nadir Shah, on his return from Hindostan to Persia: from whence he travelled to Baghdad, Damascus, and Aleppo, and after visiting Medina and Mecca, embarked on a ship at the Port of Jeddeh, and sailed to Hoogly in Bengal. Including the history of Hindostan, from A.D. 1739 to 1749; with an account of the European Settlements in Bengal, and on the Coast of Coromandel. Tr. from the original Persian, by F. Gladwin. *Calcutta*, 1788. 8°.

169. D. 35.

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1813. 8°.

169. D. 35 (1).

'ABD-UL-KARĪM, *Mīr, Bukhārī*. Histoire de l'Asie centrale—Afghanistan, Boukhara, Khiva, Khoqand—de puis les dernières années du règne de Nadir Châh—1153, jusqu'en 1233 de l'Hégire—1740-1818 ... Traduite ... par C. Schefer, etc. *Paris*, 1876. 8°.

115. A. 2.

'ABD-UL-KARĪM, *Nashtar*. Hand Book of Commercial Hindustani. Rev. by Lt.-Col. C. L. Peart, etc. *Calcutta*, 1924. 18 cm.

177. B. 187.

'ABD-UL-KARĪM IBN 'AQĪBAT IBN MUHAMMAD BULAQĪ, *al-Kashmīrī*. Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke, par A'bd Oûl-Kérym ... Extrait et traduit de la version anglaise de ses mémoires, avec des notes géographiques, littéraires, etc. Par feu L. Langlès, etc. *Paris*, 1797. 14 cm.

61. B. 495.

— — 2^e éd., rev. et aug. *Paris* 14 cm.

61. B. 495 (1).

'ABD-UL-KHĀLĪQ. The Importance of Jute in the Economy of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1934. 8°.

134. C. 273.

'ABD-UL-KHĀLIQ BEY SAROIT. See DE MARTINO (F) and 'ABD-UL-KHĀLIQ BEY SAROIT. Anthologie de l'amour arabe, etc.

'ABD-UL-KURREEM. See 'ABD-UL-KARĪM.

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF. Answers to the revised questions drawn up by the Public Service Commission. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 172. G. 39.

— Elementary Arabic Grammar. Intended for the senior four Classes of High English Schools. Arabic-English. *Calcutta*, 1911. 18 cm. 177. G. 93.

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF, *al Kermānī*. Zur Psychologie der Ameisen Nach einem arabischen Manuscript von Abdul Latif al Kermānī Uebersetzt von . Batavus Onnoselman Delft. *Rotterdam*, 1915. 25 cm. 155. A. 81.

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF, *Narāb*. A Minute on the Hooghly Mudrussah, written at the request of ... Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., Lt.-Governor of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 148. G. 197 (3).

— Navāb Bahādūr ‘Abdul-Latīf, C.I.E. [A short account of his life.] *Calcutta*, [1922.] 22 cm. 169. D. 587.

— A Paper on Mahomedan Education in Bengal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. 172. H. 49 (6).

— A Short Account of my Public Life. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 169. D. 85.

— See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Nawab Abdul Latif, Khan Bahadur.)

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF, *Sayyad*. Economic Aspect of the Indian Rice Export Trade. By S. A. Latif, etc. *Calcutta*, [1923.] 22 cm. 173. B. 199.

— Elements of Mohamedan Law. *Calcutta*, 1915. 19 cm. 171. D. 107.

— The Influence of English Literature on Urdu Literature. *London*, 1924. 22 cm. 177. B. 185.

— The Universal Anglo-Persian Grammar with vocabularies in English, Persian and Guzerati. By Syed Abdul Latif, etc. *Bombay*, 1887. 28×22 cm. 177. F. 42.

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF, *Shāh*. See GIDVĀNĪ (M. M.) *Shāh Abdul-Latīf*, etc.

‘ABD-UL-LATĪF KHĀN. A Short Geography of Africa. By ... Abdul Latiff Khan, etc. [*Brahmanbaria*, 1927.] 16 cm. 61. D. 59.

— A Short Geography of America and Oceania. By ... Abdul Latif Khan ... 2nd ed. [*Brahmanbaria*, 1925.] 16 cm. 61. D. 55.

— A Short Geography of Asia. By ... Abdul Latiff Khan ... 2nd ed. [*Brahmanbaria*, 1925.] 16 cm. 61. D. 57.

— A Short Geography of Europe. By ... Abdul Latiff Khan, etc. [*Brahmanbaria*, 1928.] 16 cm. 61. D. 61.

— A Short History of India. By Abdul Latif Khan, etc. 7 pts. *Brahmanbaria*, 1926-29. 8°. 185. A. 475.

British Period pts. 1 and 2 are of the 3rd and the 2nd eds. respectively.

— A Short History of the Glorious Moslem Civilisation : a series of articles, etc. 9 pts. in two. *Chittagong*, 1924-35. 8°. 178. G. 563.

‘ABD-UL-MAJĪD (H. R.), *Sayyad*. England and the Muslim World; articles, addresses and essays on Eastern subjects. *York*, 1912. 22 cm. 178. G. 635.

‘ABD-UL-MAJĪD (M.) See GHOṢA (S. L.) [*Ed.*] The Fresh water Algae of the Punjab ... Pt 1. Bacillariophyta—Diatomeae— ... By M. Abdul-Majeed.

‘ABD-UL-MAJĪD RĀ’U. Journalism as a Career. A Guide to entry into the profession ... Foreword by C. S. Ranga Iyer, etc. [With illus. and bibl.] *Lahore*, [1933 ?] 18 cm. 156. A. 535.

‘ABD-UL-MALIK. Everybody’s Proverbs and Quotations in two sections with Urdu parallels and plain English proverbs ... Comp. by Abdul Malik, etc. *Calcutta*, 1916. 18 cm. 177. B. 159.

'ABD-UL-MUQTADIR. Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Oriental Public Library at Bankipore, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908-21. 25 cm.

161. M. 17.

— See IMPERIAL LIBRARY—*Bûhâr Library*. Catalogue Raisonné of the Bûhâr Library. Rev. and completed by Maulavi 'Abd-ul-Muqtadir, etc.

— See KAMĀL-UD-DĪN AḤMAD and 'ABD-UL-MUQTADIR. Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah, etc.

— See O'CONNOR (V. C. S.) An Eastern Library. With ... catalogues of its Persian ... manuscripts comp. by ... Abdul Muqtadir, etc.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR. The Life of Abdel Kader, ex-Sultan of the Arabs of Algeria; written from his own dictation ... by Col. Churchill. *London*, 1867. 8°.

169. D. 53.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR, Aḥmadī. Sa'di—a brief sketch of his life. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°.

169. B. 31.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR, Jilāni. De Mirakelen van Abdolkadir Djelani. Door G. W. J. Drewes en Pœrlatjaraka. (Bibliothecā Javanica v. 8.) *Bandoeng*, 1938. 24 cm.

178. G. 857.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR, *Shaiikh*. The New School of Urdu Literature. A critical study of Hali, Azad, Nazir Ahmed, Ratan Nath Sarshar, and 'Abdul Halim Sharar, with an introductory chapter on Urdu literature. *Lahore*, 1898. 8°.

891. 43.

1.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR, Sir. See ĀGHĀ MUḤAMMAD 'ABBĀS SHŪSHṬARĪ. Outlines of Islami Culture... With a foreward by Sir Abdul Qadir, etc.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR BIN MUḤAMMAD 'ABDULLĀH, an-Naqshābandī, al-Makkavī, of Aden. A Treatise on the Muhammedan Law, entitled "The Overflowing River of the Science of Inheritance and Patrimony," together with an exposition of "The Rights of Women, and the Laws of Matrimony." *Aden*, [1899.] 18 cm.

171. D. 101.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR BIN MULŪK SHĀH called *Badrūnī*. Muṭtakhabu-t Tawārikh ... tr. ... and ed. by Surg.-Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking. 2 v. with index (2 pts.). *Calcutta*, 1884-98. 8°.

165. C. 55.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR IBN MŪSĀ, al-Jilāni. Die Futūḥ al-Gaib des 'Abd al-Qādir. (Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur de islamischen orientis Aft. 8.) *Berlin*, 1933. 26 cm.

178. G. 92.

'ABD-UL-QĀDIR SARFRĀZ, *Shaiikh*. Persian Mss. belonging to the Government Collection now deposited in the Library of the University of Bombay. (Repr. J. B. R. A. S. v. 4, 1928) *Poona*, 1928. 24 cm.

161. M. 41.

'ABD-UL-QĀHIR, *Shaiikh*, Jurjānī. The Mi'ut Amil, and Shurhoo Mi'ut Amil: two elementary treatises on Arabic Syntax. Tr. from the ... Arabic [of Shāikh Qāhir Jurjānī] with annot. ... by A. Lockett. *Eng. and Arab. Calcutta*, 1814. 4°.

177. G. 10.

'ABD-UL-QAYYŪM, Sāhibzādāh. See ROOS-KEPPEL (Capt. G.) and 'ABD-UL-GHANĪ KHĀN, Qādī. A Manual of Pushtu. By Capt. G. Roos-Keppe... assisted by Sahibzada Abdul Qayum.

'ABD-UL-ṢUBHĀN. See 'ABDUṢ-ṢUBHĀN.

'ABD-UL-VADŪD. Islam and the Ahmedis. *Noakhali*, 1919. 22 cm.

178. G. 437.

— New Romanized Dictionary, English and Urdu ... 2nd ed. ... enl. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°.

177. B. 65.

'ABD-UL-VALĪ. The Antiquities of Kalna and the antiquities and traditions of Pandua in the district of Hughli, etc. (Extr., Bengal: Past and Present, v. 14.) *Calcutta*, 1917. 28×23 cm.

174. A. 282.

‘ABD-UL-VALĪ. Ethnographical Notes on the Muhammadan Castes of Bengal. (Repr. from the Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay, v. 7.) [Bombay, 1904?] 8°.

155. F. 89 (6).

— Life and Work of Jawad Sabat: an Arab traveller, writer and apologist; together with a review of his romantic career, as a Christian and Muslim. *Calcutta*, 1925. 19 cm.

125. G. 27.

— Notes on Archæological Remains in Bengal. [*Calcutta*,] 1925. 25 cm.

155. G. 241.

— Sarmad: his life and execution. (Repr. from the Indian Antiquary, 1910.) *Bombay*, 1910. 4°.

169. B. 6.

— Sorrows of Akhtar: an autobiographical account of the deposition and imprisonment of Sultan-i-Ālam Wajid ‘Alī Shah, the last King of Oudh, etc. *Calcutta*, [1926?] 25 cm.

169. E. 137.

‘ABD-UL-YAZDĪ, *Hājī*, pseud. See BURTON (Capt. Sir R. F.).

‘ABD-UL-LĀ. See ‘ABD-ULLĀH.

‘ABD-ULLĀH, *Sayyad*. Observations on the causes and prevention of Fever and other Epidemics in India. *London*, 1872. 8°. 132. D. 67 (2).

‘ABD-ULLĀH (A. K.) Shri Meher Baba: His Philosophy and Teachings. Comp. from his own teachings. [With portrait.] *Nasik*, 1933. 18 cm.

160. O. 137.

‘ABD-ULLĀH (MORAG MURRAY). My Khyber Marriage: experiences of a Scotswoman as the wife of a Pathan chieftain's son. *London*, 1934. 22 cm.

169. C. 683.

‘ABD-ULLĀH AL-MĀMŪN, *Suhrawardī*. See ‘AḤMAD IBN SAHL (‘ABŪ ZAID), *al-Balkhī*. First steps in Muslim Jurisprudence... English trans. by... Abdullah al-Ma'mun Suhrawardī, etc.

‘ABD-ULLĀH AL-MĀMŪN, See RUSSELL (A. D.) and ‘ABD-ULLĀH AL-MĀMŪN *Suhrawardī*. Muslim Law: an historical introduction to the law of inheritance.

‘ABD-ULLĀH BIN ‘ABD-ULQĀDIR, *Munshi*. Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla—bin Abdul Kadar [sic] Munshi. With comments by J. T. Thomson. *London*, 1874. 8°.

70. F. 11.

‘ABD-ULLĀH BRĒLVĪ, *Sayyad* and VAMANAJI NASARVĀNAJĪ DHĀBHAR, *Ervād*. [Comps.] Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic, Hindustani, Persian and Turkish Mss. and descriptive catalogue of the Avesta, Pahlavi, Pazend and Persian Mss. in the Mulla Feroz Library. *Bombay*, 1917. 21 cm. 161. H. 25.

‘ABD-ULLĀH CHUGHTĀ’Ī (M.) Lustred tiles from Samarra in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. By M. Abdulla Chughtai. *Lahore*, 1935. 24×20 cm. 137. A. 365.

‘ABD-ULLĀH IBN BAHĀ-’UD-DĪN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Ajamī*, *al-Shamshūrī*, *al-Faradī*, *al-Shāf’ī*, *Imām of Al-Azhar*, *Cairo*. See Luciani (J. D.) *Traite’ des successions musulmanes... extrait du commentaire de la Rabbia par Chencho wi, etc.*

‘ABD-ULLĀH IBN ‘UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ‘ALĪ (NAṢĪR-UD-DĪN ATRĪ SA’ĪD), *al-Baidāvī*. Chrestomathia Baidawiana: the commentary of el-Baidawi on Sura III. Trans. and explained ... by D. S. Margoliouth. *London*, 1894. 8°.

178. G. 173.

‘ABD-ULLĀH YŪSUF ‘ALĪ. The Fundamentals of Islam. (Repr., Sufi Quarterly, 1929. Progressive Islam Pam., no. 3.) *Geneva*, 1929. 24 cm. 178. G. 557 (3).

— Imam Husain and his Martyrdom. By A. Yusuf Ali, etc. (Progressive Islam Pam., no. 7.) *Lahore*, 1931. 16 cm. 178. G. 667.

'ABD-ULLĀH YŪSUF 'ALĪ. India and Europe: a study of contacts, with a view to discovering avenues of cultural co-operation. *London*, [1925.] 22 cm. 165. A. 429.

— Life and Labour of the people of India. With illus., etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 15. E. 10.

— The Making of India: a brief history ... of the Indian people, with an account of the foundation...and progress of British Rule in India....By A. Yusuf Ali, etc. (Making of the British Empire.) *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 112. D. 59.

— Medieval India: Social and economic conditions, being the substance of four lectures delivered in Urdu to the Hindustani Academy, Allahabad. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 172. B. 131.

— A Monograph on Silk Fabrics produced in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh...[With plates.] *Allahabad*, 1900. fol. 135. F. 102.

— Moral Education: aims and methods. (Progressive Islam Pam., no. 5.) *London*, 1930. 16 cm. 148. G. 999.

— Muhammad in History. A speech on Milād Day under the auspices of the Muslim Club, Simla, 25th June 1934. (Progressive Islam Pam., no. 9.) *Simla*, 1934. 16 cm. 178. G. 763.

— The Personality of Muhammad, the Prophet—a speech...by A. Yusuf Ali, etc. (Progressive Islam Pam., no. 4.) *London*, 1929. 21 cm. 178. G. 557 (4).

— The Self-revelation of Babar...a paper read before the United Provinces Historical Society at Lucknow, etc. (Extr. from the Journ. of the U. P. Hist. Soc.) *Lucknow*, 1923. 25 cm. 165. C. 153.

— Track of Indiens Kultur. Oversat of David Gruinbaum. *Kobenhavn*, 1918. 20 cm. 149. B. 115.

'ABD-ULLĀH YŪSUF 'ALĪ. See KHĀN (F. K.) *Durrāni*. Muhammad the Prophet...With a foreword by...A. Yusuf Ali, etc.

'ABD-UR-RAB CAUDHARĪ. Modern English Drama: a survey from 1890 to the present time. By...Abdur Rub Choudhury ... With ... illus. (Modern Literature ser.) *Dacca*. 1936. 18 cm. 156. F. 2341.

'ABD-ŪR-RAHĪM, *Hakim*. Diary of a Journey through the districts of Minow, Shamil, and Kow Gunow, during the month of August, 1873. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. 65. F. 83 (1).

— — [Another copy.] 67. A. 141.

'ABD-UR-RAHĪM, *Sir*. The Fundamental Principles in Islam. [*Calcutta*,] 1892. 8°. 179. A. 469 (7).

— Presidential Address delivered at the session of the All-India Moslem League held at Aligarh in 1925. By Sir Abdur Rahim, etc. [*Calcutta*,] 1925. 24 cm. 178. G. 551.

— The Principles of Mohammedan Jurisprudence according to the Hanafite, Malikite, Shafi'ite and Hanbalite schools: introduction and synopsis. [*Calcutta*, 1905?] 24 cm. 171. D. 105.

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, [1906.] 171. D. 105 (1).

— — [Another ed.] *London*, [1911.] 8°. 17. G. 12.

— See NATESAN (G. A.) and Co. *Publishers*. Eminent Mussulmans, etc.

'ABD-ŪR-RAHĪM KHĀN. An Economic Survey of Bhambu Sandila, a village in the Muzaffargarh District of the Punjab. Inquiry conducted by Abdur Rahim Khan...under the supervision of K. B. Sheikh Nur Mohammad, etc. (Board of Econ. Inquiry, Punjab. Punjab Village Surveys—8.) *Lahore*, 1935. 8°.

172. F. 797 (8).

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN, *Amīr of Af-ghānistān*. The Life of Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan ... ed. by Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan ... With portrait, maps, and illus. 2 v. London, 1900. 8°. 114. F. 25.

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN, *Sayyad*. An Address delivered by Syud ‘Abdur-Rahman...on the occasion of a reception given him [on his return from England] by the Madrasah Literary Club, in Calcutta, on Friday, the 1st October, 1880. With the Proceedings. Calcutta, 1880. 8°.

148. G. 197 (5).

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN, *Seohārvi*. Eine Kritische Prüfung der Quellen des islamitischen Rechts. London, 1914. 26 cm.

161. D. 103.

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN (A. F. M.) *Navab*. Institutes of Musalman Law : a treatise on personal law according to the Hanafite school. With references to original Arabic sources and decided cases from 1795 to 1906. Calcutta, 1907. 8°.

171. D. 65.

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN IBN ‘ABD-ULLĀH IBN ‘IMRĀN IBN ‘AMĪR, *as-Sa’dī*. Documents arabes relatifs à l’histoire du Soudan. Tarikh es-Soudan. Par Abderrahman ben Abdallah ben ‘Imran ben ‘Amir es-Sa’di. Traduit de l’arabe par O. Houdas etc. (Publins. de l’Ecole des langues, orientales vivantes ser. 4, t. 13) Paris, 1900. 28 cm.

121. B. 40.

‘ABD-ÜR-RAḤMĀN, *JĀMĪ*, *Maulānā*. Yusuf and Zulaikha : a poem by Jami. Tr. from Persian into English verse by Ralph T. H. Griffith. London, 1882. 8°.

174. G. 271.

‘ABD-ÜR RAḤMĀN *KHĀN*. A Modern Algebra, for the use of the Secondary schools in India. Dacca, 1935. 18 cm.

152. F. 111.

‘ABD-ÜR-RASHĪD. The Travellers’ Companion, containing a brief description of places of pilgrimage and important towns in India. Calcutta, 1911. 8°.

162. A. 643.

‘ABD-US-SALĀM, *al-Baqqālī*, *Sharīf*. See WESTERMARCK (E.) Wit and Wisdom in Morocco...With the assistance of Shereef ‘Abd-Es-Salam El-Baqqali.

‘ABD-US-SALĀM, *Maulavī*. Physical Education in India. Calcutta, 1895. 8°.

172. H. 7.

— See GHULĀM ḤUSAIN SALĪM. The Riyazu-s-Salātin. ... tr. ... by ... ‘Abdus Salam.

‘ABD-US-SALĀM *KHĀN*. The Plague in the East according to Mohamedan Historians. By Nawab Abdussalam Khan, etc. Allahabad, 1913. 18 cm.

133. B. 69.

‘ABD-US-SĀLIK, *Sayyad*. The Early Heroes of Islam. Calcutta, 1926. 22 cm.

169. B. 67.

‘ABD-US-SUBḤĀN. Bench and Bar. Empress *versus* Abdus Subhan, as reported verbatim for the “Englishman,” etc. [Calcutta.] 1881. 8°.

171. B. 151.

ABDY (J. T.) Feudalism : its rise, progress, and consequences. Lectures, etc. London, 1890. 8°.

111. A. 33.

ABECKETT (ARTHUR WILLIAM) Recollections of a Humourist : grave and gay. London, 1907. 8°.

124. D. 545.

ABECKETT (GILBERT ABBOTT) The Comic History of England. With... illus. New ed. London, [1907 ?] 8°.

110. A. 73.

ABECKETT (URSULA) In Extenuation of Sybella. London, [1910.] 8°.

175. D. 455.

ABEGG (EMIL) Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran. Auf Grund der Quellen dargestellt. Mit...Lichtdrucktafeln. Berlin, 1928. 24 cm.

179. A. 705.

ABEGG (EMIL) Die Indiensammlung der Universität Zürich. [With plates] (aus de Mitteilungen der Geographisch. Ethnographischen Gesellschaft, Zürich, Bd. 35—1934-35.) Zürich, 1935. 23 cm. **137. A. 387.**

ABEKEN (WILHELM) De Μιχάσας apud Platonem et Aristotelem notine dissertatio. Göttingæ, 1836. 8°.

156. G. 1.

ABEL (C. D.) The Action of the Patent Laws in promoting Invention. London, 1864. 8°. **130. A. 37 (11).**

ABEL (CARL) Aegyptisch-indoeuropäische Sprachverwandtschaft. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1903. 8°. **158. A. 85.**

— Linguistic Essays. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) London, 1882. 8°.

158. A. 301.

ABEL (CLARKE) Narrative of a Journey in the interior of China...in the years 1816 and 1817; containing an account of the...transactions of Lord Amherst's embassy to the Court of Pekin...illus, etc. London, 1819. 4°. **68. E. 22.**

ABEL (Sir FREDERICK A.) See IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Technical reports and scientific papers...With a pref. by...Sir F. Abel.

ABEL (KARL) L'Affinité étymologique des langues égyptienne et indo-européennes. Mémoire destiné à la 10ème session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. Lisbonne, 1892. 8°. **158. A. 93 (7).**

ABEL (THEODORE) Systematic Sociology in Germany: a critical analysis of some attempts to establish sociology as an independent science [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ., Studies in Hist., Econ., and Pub. Law, no. 310.) New York, 1929. 23 cm.

149. B. 225.

ABELARD. See ABAELARDUS (P.)

ABELL (LUCIA ELIZABETH) Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon, during the first three years of his captivity on the Island of St. Helena: including the time of his residence at her father's house, "The Briars," by Mrs. Abell (late Miss Elizabeth Balcombe). London, 1844. 8°. **113. C. 21.**

ABEL-RÉMUSAT (J. P.) See REMUSAT (J. P. ABEL)

ABEL-REMUSAT (M.) Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine Samanéenne et en particulier sur les noms de la Triade Suprême chez les différens peuples Bouddhistes. Paris, 1831. 8°. **178. D. 31 (11).**

ABERCROMBIE (JOHN) The Culture and Discipline of the Mind and other essays. New ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. **150. B. 175.**

—Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation of Truth...16th ed. London, 1860. 8°.

150. B. 95.

—The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings...2nd ed. London, 1834. 8°.

150. E. 13.

— See LOBB (S.) Analysis of Abercrombie on the Intellectual Powers, etc.

ABERCROMBIE (LASCELLES) An Essay towards a theory of Art. London, 1922. 20 cm. **137. A. 235.**

—The Idea of Great Poetry. London, 1926. 19 cm. **156. E. 1461.**

—Phoenix. Tragicomedy in three acts. London, 1923. 19×14 cm.

156. C. 627.

—Poetry: its Music and Meaning. London, 1932. 20 cm. **156. D. 1657.**

—Principles of English Prosody, etc. London, 1923. 20 cm. **158. C. 215.**

—Romanticism. London, 1926. 20×14 cm. **156. F. 1711.**

—The Theory of Poetry. London, 1928. 20 cm. **156. F. 1833.**

ABERCROMBIE (LASCELLES) Thomas Hardy: a critical study. New ed. London, [1919.] 18 cm. **156. F. 1297.**

— See MEHDĪ-IMĀM, Sayyād. The Poetry of the Invisible, etc.

ABERCROMBIE (NIGEL) The Origins of Jansenism. Oxford, 1936. 22 cm. **160. O. 141.**

ABERCROMBIE (PATRICK) Town and Country Planning (Home Univ. Lib.). London, 1933. 17 cm.

156. A. 171 (163).

ABERCROMBY (Hon. RALPH) Weather, a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day... 2nd ed. (*The International Scientific ser.*) London, 1888. 8°.

153. B. 33.

— Weather: the Nature of Weather Changes from day to day. New ed., rev. and ... rewritten, by A. H. R. Goldie. [With plates.] London, 1934. 22 cm. **153. B. 123.**

ABERG (NILS) The Anglo-Saxon in England, during the early centuries after the Invasion. (Arbeten Utgivna med Understöd av Vilhelm Ekmans Universitetsfond, Uppsala, 33.) Cambridge, 1926. 25 cm. **111. A. 75.**

ABERIGH-MACKAY (G. R.) The Chiefs of Central India. v. 1. Calcutta, 1879. 8°. **167. D. 19.**

— An introduction to the Language and Literature of England. etc. Calcutta, 1874. 12°. **158. C. 47.**

— The Native Chiefs and their States in 1877. A manual of reference comp. by G. R. Aberigh-Mackay. 2nd ed. with index. Bombay, 1878. 8°.

172. D. 37.

— Notes on Western Turkistan. Some notes on the situation in Western Turkistan. Calcutta, 1875. 8°.

67. B. 5.

— The Prince's Guide-book. The Times of India handbook of Hindustan. Bombay, 1875. 8°. **162. A. 95.**

ABERIGH-MACKAY (G. R.) Serious Reflections and other contributions. By the late George Aberigh-Mackay, under the nom-de-plume of Our Political Orphan. Bombay, 1881. 8°. **175. C. 123.**

— Twenty-one days in India, being the tour of Sir Ali Baba. 6th and enl. ed. With illus. London, 1896. 8°.

162. A. 241.

— — 7th ed. London, 1902. 8°.

162. A. 241 (1).

— — 8th ed. London, 1910. 8°.

162. A. 241 (2).

ABHAYACARAṆA DĀSA. The Indian Ryot, Land Tax, Permanent Settlement, and the Famine. Howrah, 1881. 8°.

172. F. 77.

ABHAYACARAṆA MUKHOPĀDHY-ĀYA. Ancient Indian Fasts and Feasts. By... A. C. Mukerji, etc. Calcutta, 1930. 18 cm. **178. C. 1155.**

— See PADMA JANG. Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur... of Nepal. Ed. by A. C. Mukerji, etc.

ABHAYA CHARANA. See ABHAYACARAṆA.

ABHAYAKUMĀRA GUHA. Jivatman in the Brahmasutras: a comparative study. By Abhayakumar Guha, etc. Calcutta, [1920.] 18 cm.

179. E. 575.

ABHAYAKUMĀRA MAJUMDĀR: The Sāṅkhya Conception of Personality, or a new interpretation of the Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Abhay Kumar Majumdar... Ed. by Jatindra Kumar Majumdar... with a foreword by S. Radhakrishnan, etc. Calcutta, 1930. 25 cm. **178. C. 1101.**

ABHAYAMKARA (G. R.) Native States and Post-war Reforms. Poona, 1917. 21 cm. **172. D. 67.**

ABHAYAPADA MALLIK. History of Bishnupur Raj—an ancient Kingdom of West Bengal, etc. [Calcutta,] 1921. 19 cm. **169. E. 117.**

ABHEDĀNANDA, *Svāmī*. The Complete works of Swami Abhedananda, etc. Pt. I. *Madras*, 1924. 19 cm. 178. C. 847.

— Great Saviours of the World. *New York*, [1911.] 19 cm. 178. B. 131.

— Human Affection and Divine Love. *New York*, 1911. 16 cm. 179. E. 645.

— India and her People. *New York*, [1906.] 8°. 15. E. 3.

— Lectures of Swami Abhedananda at Jamshedpur. *Jamshedpur*, 1923. 18 cm. 178. C. 837.

— The Sayings of Sri Ramakrishna. *New York*, [1903.] 12°. 178. C. 221.

— The Swami Abhedananda's Lectures and addresses in India, etc. (Himalayan ser., no. 17.) *Almora*, 1908. 18 cm. 169. F. 91.

— Swami Vivekananda and his work in America. By Swami Abhedananda ...2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm. 169. D. 813.

— Vedānta Philosophy. Divine heritage of man. *New York*, [1903.] 8°. 178. C. 199.

— Vedānta Philosophy: lecture... on Christian Science and Vedānta, delivered...at Carnegie Lyceum, New York. 3rd ed. *New York*, 1902. 18 cm. 178. C. 507.

— Vedānta Philosophy: three lectures on spiritual unfoldment. 5th ed. *New York*, 1901. 19 cm. 179. E. 403.

ABHIDHAMMA PĪṬAKA—*Dhamma-Saṅgani*. A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics...being a translation...of the first book in the Abhidhamma Pīṭaka, entitled Dhamma Saṅgani—compendium of states or phenomena. With introductory essays and notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc. *New ser.*, v. 12. *London*, 1900. 8°. 178. D. 35.

— 2nd ed. *London*, 1923. 8°. 178. D. 35 (1).

ABHIDHAMMA PĪṬAKA—*Dhamma-Saṅgani*. See BUDDHAGHOṢA. The Expositor—Atthasālinī...Commentary on Dhammasaṅgani, etc.

— *Kathā-Vatthu*. Points of Controversy, or Subjects of Discourse: being a translation of the Kathā-Vatthu from the Abhidhamma-Pitaka. By Shwe Zan Aung and Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc. (*Pali Text Soc.*; *Trans. ser. no. 5.*) *London*, 1915. 22 cm. 178. D. 379 (5).

— *Puggala—Paññatti*. Designation of Human Types—Puggala—Paññatti. Tr. into English for the first time by Bimala Charan Law, etc. (*Pali Text Soc.*; *Trans. ser. no. 12.*) *London*, [1912]. 22 cm. 178. D. 379 (12).

ABHIDHAMMATTHA-SANGHA. Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation...from the original Pāli of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha, with introductory essay and notes by Shwe Zan Aung. Rev. and ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. (*Pali Text Soc.*; *Trans. ser. no. 2.*) *London*, 1910. 8°. 178. D. 379 (2).

ABHIDHARMA. Buddhistic Essays referring to the Abhidharma. *Colombo*, 1903. 8°. 160. S. 35 (18).

ABHINAVAGUPTA. See KĀNTI CANDRA PĀṆDE. Abhinava Gupta. An historical and philosophical study. By...Kanti Chandra Pandey, etc.

‘ABID-‘ALI KHĀN (M.) Memoirs of Gaur and Pandua...ed. and rev. by H. E. Stapleton, etc. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1931. 25 cm. 165. C. 179.

— Namaz or the Islamic Prayers explained in English. By M. Abid Ali Khan. *Madda*, 1912. 18 cm. 178. G. 425.

— Short Notes on the ancient monuments of Gaur and Panduah. *Madda*, 1913. 18 cm. 174. A. 129.

‘ĀBID-HASAN, *Farīdī*. An Outline History of Persian Literature, A.D. 822-1920. *Agra*, 1928. * 18 cm.

174. F. 53.

ABIGNÉ (THÉODORE AGRIPPA D')
See AGRIPPA D'AUBIGNÉ (T.)

ABINAS. See AVINĀSA.

ABINGDON. *Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon*. Ed. by...J. Stevenson. 2 v. (*Rerum Britannicarum mediæ ævi scriptores*.) *London*, 1858. 8°.

111. A. 10.

ABNEY (Sir WILLIAM DE WIVELESIE) Instruction in Photography. 11th ed., rev., etc. [With illus.] *London*, 1905. 8°.

137. G. 73.

— A Treatise on Photography...10th ed...rev. With...illus. *London*, 1901. 8°.

137. G. 51.

ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOCIETY, *London*. See LONDON—*Aborigines Protection Society*.

ABOU. See ‘ABŪ.

ABOULQASEM BEN AHMED EZZIANI. See ‘ABUL-QĀSIM IBN AḤMAD EZZIĀNĪ.

ABOU NADDARA. See ‘ABŪ NAZZĀRĀ.

ABRAHAM (GEORGE D.) On Alpine heights and British crags...With...illus. *London*, 1919. 8°.

92. B. 135.

ABRAHAM (MAX) The Classical theory of Electricity and Magnetism... Rev. by Richard Becker...tr. by John Dougall, etc. *London*, 1932. 8°.

153. E. 165.

ABRAHAM (MAY E.) The Law Relating to Factories and Workshops—including laundries, railways, and docks. Pt. I.—A Practical guide to the law and its administration by M. E. Abraham. Pt. II.—The Acts with notes...by A. L. Davies. 5th ed. *London*, 1905. 8°.

18. A. 4.

ABRAHAM MENDIS GUNASEKARA. A Comprehensive Grammar of the Sinhalese Language, adapted for the use of...Civil Service Examination. *Colombo*, 1891. 8°.

177. D. 41.

ABRAHAM S. HALKIN. See ABŪ MANSŪR ‘ABD-UL-QĀHIR IBN ṬĀHIR, *al-Baghdādī*. Moslem Schisms and Sects....Tr....by Abraham S. Halkin.

ABRAHAM (ADOLPH) Exercise: its functions, varieties and applications. *London*, 1930. 18 cm.

136. D. 165.

ABRAHAM (I.) Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels, etc. *Cambridge*, 1917. 23 cm.

160. Q. 41.

— The British Academy. Campaigns in Palestine from Alexander the Great. (With map and plate: Schweich Lectures on Biblical Archaeology, 1922.) *London*, 1927. 25 cm.

109. A. 71.

— See BEVAN (E. R.) AND SINGER (C.) [Eds.] The Legacy of Israel: Essays... Planned by the late I. Abrahams, etc.

ABRAMOWSKI (O. L. M.) Fruitarian Diet and Physical Rejuvenation. *London*, [1933 ?] 18 cm.

132. D. 279.

ABRANCHES GARCIA (JOSÉ IGNACIO DE) *Arquivo da Relação de Goa*, contendo varios documentos dos seculos XVII, XVIII, e XIX, até a organização da nova relação pelo decreto de 7 de Dezembro de 1836. Seculo XVII. 2 pts. *Nova Goa*, 1872-74. 8°.

168. G. 53.

ABREU (G. DE VASCONCELLOS) See VASCONCELLOS-ABREU (G. De.)

ABREU (ROBERT) Journal of a Tour through the Pegu and Martaban Provinces in the suite of Drs. McClelland & Brandis, successively. *Moulmain*, 1858. 8°.

164. B. 79.

ABRIDGED TREATISE on the construction and manufacture of Ordnance in the British Service. *London*, 1877. 8°.

129. A. 5.

ABS (P. JOSEF) *Indiens Religion der Sanatana-Dharma. Eine Darstellung des Hinduismus. Übersetzt und erläutert von P. Jos. Abs. (Halle der Religionen, Bd. 1.) Leipzig, 1923. 24 cm. 178. C. 741.*

The ABSOLUTE necessity of laying open the trade to the East Indies, *etc.* [Sd.: An untainted Englishman.] London, 1767. 8°. 169. A. 117 (3).

ABSTRACT observation of the history of Bengal, containing a descriptive table of the rulers, *etc.*,...as in J. C. Marshman's History of Bengal, *etc.* [The author's pref. sd.: H. L. M.] Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 169. A. 41 (1).

ABSTRACT of State Trials, held under Special Commission at Jyepur for the trial of the Ex-Minister Sunghee Jotha Ram, his brother and son, and other persons implicated in a plot to subvert the Local Government, resulting in an assault upon the person of Maj. N. Alves, Agent to the Governor-General, and the murder of Mr. Martin Blacke, Assistant Agent, *etc.* Calcutta, 1837. 8°. 171. B. 87.

An ABSTRACT of the Draught of a Bill for relieving, reforming, and employing the Poor. [Sd.: L. Braddon. London, 1705.] 8°. 203. C. 10 (5).

An ABSTRACT of the Trial of George Stratton, Henry Brooke, Charles Floyer, and George Mackay...for deposing... Lord Pigot, late Governor of Fort St. George, *etc.* London, 1780. 8°. 169. A. 125 (2).

ABSTRACTS OF MINUTES in the Supreme Council of Bengal on the late contracts for draught and carriage bullocks, *etc.* London, 1880. 8°.

169. A. 125 (1).

ABŪ 'ABD-ULLĀH AL-HUSAIN IBN MANŠŪR (ABUL-MOGHĪTH), *al-Hallāj*. See MASSIGNON (L.) La passion d'al Hosayn-ibn-Mansour al-Hallaj Martyr Mystique de l'Islam, *etc.*

'ABŪ-'ABD-ULLĀH BAHĀ'UDDĪN, *al-Janadi*. See NAJM-UDDĪN, *al-Hakamī*. Yaman, its early mediæval history, *etc.*

ABŪ-'ABD-ULLĀH MUHAMMAD IBN ABIL-ḤASAN ISMĀ'ĪL IBN IBRĀHĪM IBN UL MUGHĪRAH IBN-UL-AḤNAF BARDIZBAH, *al-Ja'fī, al-Bukhārī*. Les traditions islamiques, traduites de l'arabe, avec notes et index, par O. Houdas... et W. Marçais. 4 t. (Publins. de l'Ecole des langues orientales vivantes, IV^e Série, t. 3-6.) Paris, 1903-14. 28 cm. 178. G. 34.

ABŪ 'ABD-ULLĀH MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ IBN-UL-ḤUSAIN, *ar-Rahbī* surnamed *Ibn Tikna*. See LUCIANI (J. D.) Traité des successions musulmanes...extrait du commentaire de la Rahbia, *etc.*

ABŪ 'ALĪ-UL-ḤUSAIN IBN 'ABD-ULLĀH IBN-UL-ḤUSAIN IBN 'ALĪ, *as-Sāh, ar-Ra'īs*, known as *Ibn Sīnā*. See GOICHON (A. M.) Introduction a avicenne, *etc.*

— See IBRĀHĪM MADHKŪR. L'Organon d' Aristotele dans le monde arabe...Analyse...puisée principalement d un commentaire inédit d' Ibn Sīnā.

— See LOKOTSCH (K.) Ein Beitrag Zur Geschichte der Mathematik: Avicenna als Mathematiker, *etc.*

— See SOUBIRAN (A.) Avicenne, prince de médecine, *etc.*

— See VAUX (C. DE) Baron. Les Grands Philosophes Avicenne, *etc.*

ABŪ-'ALĪ-UL-MUḤĀSIN IBN ABIL-QĀSIM, *at-Tanūkhī, Qādī*. The Table-talk of a Mesopotamian Judge. Tr. from the original Arabic by D. S. Margoliouth, *etc.* (Oriental Trans. Fund, New ser., v. 28.) London, 1922. 24 cm. 175. A. 81.

ABŪ-BAKR, *al-Kalābādhi*. The Doctrine of the Sūfis-Kitabal-Taarruf li-Madhhabahlal-tasa-wwuf — Tr. ... by Arthur John Arberry, etc. *Cambridge*, 1935. 21 cm. 178. G. 803.

ABŪ-BAKR, *Ṣiddiq*. See MUḥī-UD-DĪN AḤMAD. *Āl-Ṣiddiq*, etc.

ABŪ-BAKR IBN 'ABD-ULLĀH AL-FARAJBADĪ, *a sh-Shiddah*. See DECOURDEMANCHE (J. A.) Les Ruses des femmes—Mikri-zenan-et extraits du Plaisir apris la Peine-Feredj Bad Chiddeh, etc.

ABŪ-BAKR IBN-UT-TUFĀIL ('ABŪ JA'FAR), *al-Ishbāh*. The Awakening of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic [of Ibn Tufail] with introd. by ... P. Bronule. 2nd ed. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1905. 8°.

175. A. 29.

— The History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, an Indian Prince: or, the self-taught philosopher ... Tr. into English [by G. Ashwell]. *London*, 1686. 8°.

175. D. 345.

— The History of Hayy ibn Yaqzan. Tr. from the Arabic by Simon Ockley. Rev. with an introduction by A. S. Fulton. (With frontispiece and bibl. Treasure House of Eastern Story.) *London*, 1929. 23 cm.

175. A. 99.

ABŪ DILWARA Temples. [Photographs.]

218. A. 5.

ABŪ FAID-MUḤMMAD 'ABD-UR-RAHAMĀN. See SANATKUMĀRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA and ABU FAIZ MUḤAMMAD ABDUR RAHAMĀN. Land Mortgage Bank, etc.

ABŪ HĀMID MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *at-Tūsī*, *a sh-Shāfai*, known as *al-Ghazzālī*, called *Hujjat ul Islām*. The Alchemy of Happiness. Tr. from Hindustani by C. Field. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1910. 12°.

175. A. 51.

ABŪ HĀMID MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *at-Tūsī*, *a sh-Shāfai*, known as *al-Ghazzālī*, called *Hujjat ul Islām*. *Algazel's Metaphysics*, a mediæval [Latin] tr. ed. by Rev. J. T. Muckle. (St. Michael's Mediæval Studies.) *Toronto*, 1933. 22 cm.

150. C. 159.

— Al-Ghazzālī's *Mishkātal-Anwār*—"The Niche for Lights"—A translation with introduction by W. H. T. Gairdner, etc. (Asiatic Society Monographs, 19.) *London*, 1924. 22 cm.

175. A. 85.

— The Confessions of Al Ghazzali, Tr. into English by C. Field. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1909, 12°.

175. A. 43.

— Die Kostbare Perle im Wissens des Jenseits. Aus dem arabischen übersetzt von Mohamed Brugsch. *Hannover*, 1924. 26×18 cm.

178. G. 70.

— Some Religions and Moral Teachings of al-Ghazzali...Freely rendered into English by Syed Nawab Ali ...With an introd. by Alban G. Widgery, etc. (Gaekwad Studies in Religion and Philosophy, 10.) *Baroda*, 1921. 18 cm.

178. G. 407.

— Von der Ehe. Das 12 Buch von al-Gazālī's Hauptwerk. Übersetzt und erläutert von Hans Bauer. (Islamische Ethik, Hft. 2.) *Halle*, 1917. 23 cm.

178. G. 353.

— See GARDNER (Rev. W. R. W.) Al Ghazali.

— See ZWEMER (S. M.) A Moslem Seeker after God, etc.

ABŪ-ḤAZRĀ JĀHIR IBN ATĪYA. See CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (A.) Notice sur les trois poètes...Djérir, etc.

ABU JA'FAR IBN TUFĀIL. See ABU-BAKR-IBN-UT-TUFĀL (Abu Ja'far), *al-Ishbāh*.

ABŪ-JA'FAR MUḤAMMAD, *at-Tabari*, known as *Tabarī*. See BUTLER (A. J.) *The Treaty of Misr in Tabarī*.

ABŪ MANṢŪR 'ABD-UL-QĀHIR-IBN ṬĀHIR IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Bagh-dādī*. Moslem Schisms and Sects... Tr. by... Kate Chambers Secyle, *etc.* New York, 1920. 23 cm.

178. G. 381.

— Muslim Schisms and Sects al-Firak—being the history of the various philosophic systems developed in Islam. Tr. from the [*sic*] Arabic with introd. and notes by Abraham S. Halkin, *etc.* Tel-Aviv, 1935, *etc.* 24 cm.

178. G. 837.

ABŪ MUḤAMMAD 'ABD-UL-ḤAQ ḤAQQĀNĪ. An Introduction to the Commentary on the Holy Qoran, being an English translation of Al Bayan (by Muḥammad Shafqat Ullah Siddiqi of Budaon). Calcutta, 1910. 23 cm.

175. A. 61.

ABŪ-MUḤAMMAD, *al-Qāsim*, *al-Ḥarīrī*. See *Ḥarīrī* [Abū-Muḥammad, *al-Qāsim*, *al-Ḥarīrī*.]

ABŪ-MUḤAMMAD BIN YŪSUF BIN MU'AYYID NIẒĀM-UDDĪN. The Sikandar Nāma, e Barā, or Book of Alexander the Great... Tr. ... by ... H. Wilberforce Clarke, *etc.* London, 1881. 8°. 174. G. 83.

'ABŪ-MUḤAMMAD-UL-ḤUSAIN IBN MAS'ŪD, *al-Firāzī*. Selections from Muhammadan Traditions, being a carefully chosen and thoroughly representative collection of the most authentic traditions from the celebrated Mishkātu' l-Maṣābiḥ. Tr. from the Arabic by the Rev. William Goldsack. Mysore, 1923. 22 cm.

178. G. 475.

ABŪ-MU'IN NĀSIR BIN KHUSRŌ QUBĀDIYĀNĪ. Kalami Per. A treatise on Ismaili Doctrine, also wrongly called Haft-Babi Shah Sayyid Nasir. Ed. in original Persian and tr. into English by W. Ivanow. (Islamic Research Assoc. ser., no. 4.) Bombay, 1935. 21 cm.

178. G. 815.

ABU-NAṢR, *al-Farābī*. See IBRAHIM MADKOUR. La Place d'al Farabi, dans l'ecole Philosophique Musulmane, *etc.*

ABŪ-NAṢR, *Shā'ir-ul-Mulk Shaiikh*. See BRASIER (L.) AND BRUNET (J. L.) Les Ordres persans, préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara Chaër-el-Molk.

ABŪ-NUVĀS [ABŪ 'ALĪ ḤALASĀN known as *Abū Navās*] See INGRAMS (W. H.) Abu Nuwas, *etc.*

ABŪ-RASHĪD, *al-Baṣrī*. Die Philosophie des Abu Raschid—um 1068. Aus dem arabischen übersetzt und erläutert von M. Horten. Bonn, 1910. 8°.

178. G. 231.

ABŪ-SAYYAD, *al-Ābī*. Arabian Wit and Wisdom from Abu Sa'id Al-Ābī's Kitab Nathr Al-Durar. [Tr. with introd., by] Charles A. Owen, *etc.* (Publms. of the American Oriental Soc. Off. print. ser. no. 3.) Philadelphia, 1934. 23 cm.

175. A. 105.

ABŪ-SAYYAD ḤASAN. Voyage du Marchand Arabe Sulaymān en inde et en Chine, redige en 851. Suivi de remarques, *etc.* Paris, 1922. 8°.

174 C. 199 (7).

ABŪ-SAYYAD MUḤAMMAD ḤUSAIN. A Treatise on Jihad,—Iqtisad-fi-Māsail-il-Jihad... Tr. from Urdu. Lahore, 1887. 8°.

172. A. 417 (4).

ABŪ-TĀLIB, *al-Husainī*. History of Āsafu'd Daulah, Nawāb Wazīr of Oudh: being a translation of "Taf zihu'l. Ghāfilīn," a contemporary record of events connected with his administration: comp. by Abu Tālib, an official of the day, and tr. from the original Persian by W. Hoey. Allahabad, 1885. 8°.

169. D. 17.

— See TĪMŪR, *Great Khan of the Moguls*. Instituts politiques et militaires de Tamerlan... traduits en français, sur la version persane d'Abou-Taleb-al Hosseini, *etc.*

ABŪ-ṬĀLIB KHĀN, *Mirzā*. The Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan, in Asia, Africa, and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, and 1803. Written by himself, in the Persian language. Tr. by C. Stewart. 2 v. London, 1810. 8°.

61. B. 233.

ABŪ-ṬĀYYAB, *al-Mutanabbi*. See BLACHÈRE (R.) Un poète arabe du iv^e siècle de l'Hégire...About-Ṭayyib al-Motanabbi, etc.

ABŪ-UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN YŪSUF, *al-Kindī*. The Apology of Al-Kindy, written at the Court of Al-Mamun (A. H. 215; A. D. 830), in defence of Christianity against Islam. (An English trans.) With an Essay on its age and authorship read before the Royal Asiatic Soc. By Sir W. Muir. London, 1882. 8°.

160. A. 17.

— The History of the Governors of Egypt. Ed. from a...manuscript in the British Museum by Nicholas August Koenig (Columbia Univ., Contributions to Oriental Hist. and Phil., no. 2.) New York, 1908, etc. 23 cm.

121. B. 163.

ABŪ-UMAR 'UTHMĀN, *Minhāj-ud-dīn*, *Serāj-ul-Jurjāni*. Tabakāt-i-Nāsiri : a general history of the Muhammadan dynasties of Asia, including Hindūstān, from A.H. 194—810 A.D. to A.H. 658—1260 A.D., and the irruption of the infidel Mughals into Islām... Tr. ... by Major H. G. Raverty. (Index, 3 pts. Bibliotheca Indica.) London, 1881-97. 8°.

109. B. 49.

ABŪ-UR-RAIḤĀN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'AḤMAD, known as *al-Bīrūnī*. Al-beruni's India. An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, geography, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A.D. 1030. By Dr. E. C. Sachau. 2 v. London, 1888. 8°.

162. B. 95.

ABŪ-UR-RAIḤĀN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'AḤMAD, known as *al-Bīrūnī*. Al-beruni's India. An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, geography, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A.D. 1030. By Dr. E. C. Sachau. 2 v. London, 1910. 8°.

15. D. 1.

— [Popular ed.] London, 1914. 8°.

162. B. 95 (1).

— The Book of Instruction in the elements of the Art of Astrology. By Abu'l Rayḥān Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad Al-Bīrūnī ... Reproduced from Brit. Mus. Ms. or 8349. The translation facing the text by R. Ramsay Wright, etc. London, 1934. 22 cm.

153. A. 311.

ABŪ-ZAID 'ABD-UR-RAḤMĀN IBN KHALDŪN, known as *Ibn-Khaldūn*. See BOUTHAVL (G.) Ibn-Khaldoun, etc.

ABŪ-ZAID AḤMAD BIN SAHL, *al-Balkhī*. Le livre de la création et de l'histoire ... d'Abou-Zéid Ahmed ben Sahl el-Balkhī... Traduit, d'après le manuscrit de Constantinople, par M. C. Huart, etc. t. 5. Fr. & Arab. Paris, 1916. 8°.

106. D. 18.

ABŪ ZAID-AL-ḤASAN of *Širāf*. See ANCIENT ACCOUNTS of India and China, by two Mohammedan travellers (Abu Zeid al Hasan and another), etc.

ABUL-'ABBĀS AḤMAD BIN ABŪ YA'QŪB, known as *Ya'qūbī*. Ya'kubī les pays. Traduit par Gaston Wiet. Le Caire, 1937. 25 cm.

61. A. 85.

ABUL-'ABBĀS AḤMAD IBN JĀBIR, *al-Balādhuri*. The Origins of the Islamic State, being a translation from the Arabic...with...notes, of the Kitāb Futūḥ al Buldān of al-Imam Abu-l'Abbās Aḥmad ibn-Jabir al-Balādhuri. By Philip Khūri Hitti. [Foreword by Richard Gottheil.] (Studies in Hist., Econ. and Law, v. 48, No. 163.) New York, 1916, etc. 25 cm.

114. B. 27.

ABUL-'ALĀ. See AHMAD IBN 'ABD-ULLĀH IBN SULAIMĀN (Abul-'Alā), *al-Tanukhi, al-Ma'arri*.

ABUL-ANVAR SAYYAD MUḤAMMAD AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Maulavi*. The Moslem Festivities. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°.

160. A. 9 (7).

— [Another copy] 160. A. 175 (8).

ABUL-FADL, 'Allāmī. The Akbarnama. [An English version of life and account of the reign of Akbar the Great.] Tr. by H. Beveridge. (Bibliotheca Indica, New ser.) v. 2 & 3, *Calcutta*, 1897-1912. 8°.

172. F. 329.

— [Another ed.] 12. G. 1.

— Ain-i-Akbari. Tr. from the original Persian by H. Blochmann. 3v. (V. 2 & 3 by Col. H. S. Jarrett.) *Calcutta*, 1871-94. 8°.

12. G. 2.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1873-94. 8°.

172. F. 603.

— Ayeen Akbery: or, the institutes of the Emperor Akber. Tr. from the original Persian by F. Gladwin, 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1783-86. 8°.

172. F. 9.

— New ed. v. 2 & 3. *Calcutta*, 1787-90. 8°.

172. F. 9 (1).

— Ayeen Akbery: or, Akber's regulations for the Government of Hindustan. Tr. by F. Gladwin. Ed. by Jagadis Mukhopadhyaya, etc., *Calcutta*, [1902.] 8°.

172. F. 9 (2).

ABUL-FADL, *Mirzā*. Christianity and Islam. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°.

160. A. 293.

— The Life of Mohammed...To which is added a chapter on Islam by Mirza Adul-Fazl. *Calcutta*, [1910.] 8°.

178. G. 207.

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8°.

178. G. 207 (1).

— Sayings of the Prophet Muhammad. Ed. and tr. from the original Arabic, with an introd. by Mirzā Abu'l-Fadl. *Allahabad*, 1924. 2l cm.

178. G. 419.

ABUL-FADL, *Mirzā*. See HIGGIN (G.), *Apology for Mohammed...ed...by Mirza Abul-Fazl*.

— See QURĀN. Lessons from the Koran. [By Abul-Fazl.]

— See QURĀN. Selections from the Koran. Comp. and tr....by Mirza Abul-Fazl.]

ABUL-FAID MUḤAMMAD 'ABDUL 'ALĪ. Notes on the Early History of Manipur. *Calcutta*, 1923. 2l cm.

168. D. 17.

— The Silk Industry in Bengal in the days of John Company. By A. F. M. Abdul Ali, etc. *Poona*, 1925. 22 cm.

135. F. 363.

— [Another copy] 135. F. 365.

ABUL-FAZL. See ABUL-FADL.

ABUL-FIDĀ. Géographie d'Aboul-féda, traduite de l'arabe en français et accompagnée de notes et d'éclaircissements par M. Reinaud (Stanislas Guyard), etc. 2 t. *Paris*, 1848-83. 28×22 cm.

65. A. 34.

— Ismael Abu'l-Feda, de vita, eè rebus gestis Mohammedis...Latin. vertit...J. Gagnier. *Lat. & Arabic. Oxoniae*, 1723. fol.

216. G. 4.

ABUL-ḤASAN 'ALĪ IBN 'ISĀ IBN DĀ'ŪD IBN al-JARRĀH. See BOWEN (H.) The Life and times of 'Alī ibn 'Isā, etc.

ABUL-ḤASAN 'ALĪ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤABĪB, *al-Māw-ardī*. Le Droit du Califat. Introduction, traduction de l'arabe et notes du Comte Léon Ostrorog, etc. *Paris*, 1925. 19 cm.

178. G. 519.

ABUL-ḤASAN IBN MŪSĀ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN SA'ĪD NŪR-UD-DĪN, *al-Maghribī*. See TRUMETER (F.) Ibn Sa'id's Geschichte der vorislamischen Araber.

ABUL-HUSAIN. The Gandhi-Irwin Truce and the Muslims. (Repr. "East Bengal Times," 18th and 25th April, 1931.) *Dacca*, 1931. 24×18 cm.

172. A. 1349.

— The History of Development of Muslim Law in British India. By Abul Hussain. (Tagore Law Lecture, 1935.) *Calcutta*, 1934. 25 cm.

171. D. 155.

— The Problems of Rivers in Bengal, etc. *Dacca*, [1925.] 8°. 163. A. 165.

— [Another ed.] *Dacca*, [1933.] 8°. 163. A. 165 (1).

— Saracenic Commerce and Industry. By A. Hussain, etc. *Dacca*, 1926. 24 cm. 147. E. 627.

ABUL-'IZZ ISMĀ'IL IBN-UR-RAZZĀZ, *al-Jazarī, Badī-'uz-Zamān*. The Treatise of al-Jazarī on Automata: leaves from a manuscript of the Kitāb fi Ma'arifat al-Ḥiyal al-Handasiya in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and elsewhere. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. [With bibl. and plates.] *Boston*, 1924. 31×22 cm.

137. J. 2.

ABUL-MUZĀFFAR AHMAD. Travels in the Near East. Pt. 1. Modern Egypt and Palestine. Pt. 2. Syria & New Turkey. 2 Pts. *Calcutta*, [1937.] 18 cm.

66. C. 155.

ABUL-MUZĀFFAR BAHĀDUR SHĀH, *King of Gauda*. See SHARF-UD-DĪN (S.) Rajshahi Inscription of Ghiyathuddin Bahadur Shah: 966 A.H.

ABUL-QĀSIM BIN 'ABBĀD AL-MU'TAMAD ILALLĀH, *King of Seville*. The Poems of Mu'tamid, King of Seville. Rendered into English verse by Dulcie Lawrence Smith. With an introduction. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1915. 17 cm.

156. D. 787.

ABUL-QĀSIM IBN. AHMAD EZZĪ-ĀNĪ. Le Maroc de 1631 à 1812. Extrait de l'ouvrage intitulé Ettordjemân elmo'arib 'an douel elmachriq ou' Ionaghrib de Aboulqâsem ben Ahmed Ezziâni. Publié et traduit par O. Houdas, etc. (Publins de l'École des langues orientales vivantes, sér 2, t. 18.) *Arab. & Fr. Paris*, 1886. 28 cm. 107. H. 16.

ABUL-QĀSIM 'ITISĀM-ZĀDAH. See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. Les Rubaiyat d'Omar Khayyām. Texte persan et traduction en vers français par A. G. E'tessam-Zadeh, etc.

ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA DE CUBA. La Vida de la Academia... —1910-1924, etc. *Habana*, 1924, etc. 28 cm. 122. C. 24.

In progress.

ACADEMIA LUGDUNO-BATAVA, *Leyden*. See LEYDEN—*Academia Lugduno-Batava*.

ACADEMIA PRO INTERLINGUA. Key to and Primer of Interlingua, or Latin without inflections meant to be used as an international auxiliary language amongst peoples of various mother tongues. *London*, 1931. 19 cm. 158. F. 153.

ACADEMIC CARLIA-LEAGUE. East Carelia: a survey of the country and its population, and a review of the Carelian Question. *Helsinki*, 1934. 23 cm. 113. G. 313.

ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES, *Paris*. Mémoires concernant l'Asie orientale: Inde, Asie centrale, Extrême-orient. Publiés par l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres sous la direction de MM. Senart, Barth, Chavannes, Cordier, etc. *Paris*, 1913. 35×27 cm. 115. A. 12.

ACADEMIE DIPLOMATIQUE INTERNATIONALE, *Paris*. See FRANGULIS (A. F.) Dictionnaire Diplomatique. 2 v.

ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE. Dictionnaire de l'Académie française,...revu... et augmenté par l'Académie elle-même. 5^e éd. 2t. *Paris*, 1798-99. fol. 217. K. 2.

— — 6^e éd., etc. 2t. *Paris*, 1835. 4°. 158. D. 2.

— — Complément, etc. 1847. 4°. 158. D. 2 (1).

ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DU JAPON. See Encyclopædia. Hobogirin...Publié sous le haut patronage de l'Académie Impériale du Japon, etc.

ACĀRYA (B. K.) See Vijayakiśora Ācārya.

ACĀRYA (C. M.) King George the Fifth and the Indian Empire. By C. M. Acharyya...with a foreword by E. S. Hoernle, etc. [With plates.] *Cuttack*, 1935. 25 cm. 172. A. 1457.

ACĀRYA (N. C. N.) Indian Elections and the Franchise. By N. C. N. Acharya, etc. *Madras*, 1937. 18 cm. 172. A. 1501.

An ACCOUNT of a Voyage to India, China, etc., in His Majesty's Ship 'Caroline,' performed in the years 1803-4-5, interspersed with descriptive sketches and cursory remarks. By an Officer of the Caroline. *London*, 1806. 8°. 162. A. 139.

An ACCOUNT of Berar. 4°. 162. H. 2.
Imperfect, wanting the title-page and all after p. 356.

An ACCOUNT of Colonel Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairun Singhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., personal A.D.C. to His Highness the Maharajah of Bikaner. 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1930. 8°. 169. D. 677.

An ACCOUNT of eight Kufic Silver Coins. *Calcutta*, [1868?] 8°. 163. A. 63 (4).

An ACCOUNT of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion from the University of Oxford in the late times. In vindication of him from the...aspersions cast on him in a...pamphlet entitled, the History of Passive Obedience. *London*, 1689. 4°. 202. D. 21 (3).

An ACCOUNT of several Work-houses for employing and maintaining the Poor; setting forth the rules by which they are governed, their great usefulness to the public, and particularly to the Parishes where they are erected. As also of several Charity Schools for promoting work and labour. *London*, 1725. 4°. 203. C. 8 (1).

An ACCOUNT of some transactions in the Honourable House of Commons, and before...the Committee of the ...Privy Council, relating to the East India Company, 1693. See A COLLECTION of ... Tracts, etc. v. 10.

An ACCOUNT of the Arab Tribes in the vicinity of Aden. [With charts.] *Bombay*, 1909. 25 cm. 155. F. 253.
Publ. by the Govt. of Bombay.

An ACCOUNT of the Burman Empire, and the Kingdom of Assam; comp. from the works and manuscript documents of the following most eminent authors and public functionaries, viz., Hamilton, Symes, Canning, Cox, Leyden, F. Buchanan, Morgan, Towers, Elmore, Wade, Turner, Sisson, Elliot, etc. *Calcutta*, 1839. 8°. 164. B. 71.

An ACCOUNT of the Ceremony of laying the Foundation Stone of the Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College, Allygurh: together with some articles on subjects connected with the movement, being extracts from English and Anglo-Indian newspapers. *Allahabad*, 1877. 8°. 172. H. 53 (2).

An ACCOUNT of the Conquest of Mauritius. With some notices on the history, soil, products, defences, and the political importance of this island. To which is added, a sketch, explanatory of the military operations. By an officer, who served on the expedition. [With a map.] *London*, 1811. 8°. 111. D. 151.

An ACCOUNT of the Convalescent Station of Malcolm Pait, on the Mahabuleshwar Hills. *Bombay*, 1830. 8°. 203. B. 1 (2).

An ACCOUNT of the District of Broach—Bharuch. [*Bombay*, 1876.] 8°. 163. F. 107.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

An ACCOUNT of the Duel between Warren Hastings and Philip Francis, August 17th, 1780, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1880?] 8°. 165. A. 177 (7).

An ACCOUNT of the Expenses incurred by the Solicitors employed by the House of Commons, in the impeachment against Warren Hastings, Esq. With observations. *London*, 1792. 8°. 169. C. 253.

An ACCOUNT of the Formal Commencement of the Punjaub Railway at Lahore, February 8th, 1859. Proceedings of meeting of the Scinde Railway Company, March 29th, 1859, with railway map of India. [*London*, 1859.] 8°. 130. F. 73.

An ACCOUNT of the French Usurpation upon the Trade of England, etc. [Pref. sd.: J. B.] *London*, 1679. 8°. 147. E. 23 (3).

An ACCOUNT of the Gallant Defence made at Mangalore in the East-Indies; against the united efforts of the French and the Nabob Tippu Sultan...By a British officer, etc. *London*, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 103 (2).

An ACCOUNT of the Introduction of the Cow-Pox into India. [The author's dedication sd.: G. Keir.] *Bombay*, 1803. 8°. 133. D. 9.

An ACCOUNT of the late Govindram Mitter, Naib Zeminder in Mr. Holwell's days and of his descendants in *Calcutta*, etc. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°.

169. B. 3 (1).

An ACCOUNT of the Medical Institutions established under the Indore Residency. *Agra*, 1852. 8°. 132. D. 79.

An ACCOUNT of the Origin, Progress, and Consequences of the late Discontents of the Army on the Madras establishment. *London*, 1810. 8°.

170. A. 43.

An ACCOUNT of the Proceedings at the India House, with respect to the Regulations proposed to be made By-Laws, by a Committee of Proprietors... particularly thoserel ative to the Shipping of the Company...By one of the Committee. *London*, 1774. 8°.

172. A. 435 (6).

An ACCOUNT of the Proceedings of a Meeting...on the good that may result to England and India from the establishment of "God save the Queen" as a National Anthem in Her Majesty's Eastern Empire, etc. *London*, 1883. Fol. 172. A. 114.

An ACCOUNT of the Proceedings of the Corporation of Bristol, in execution of the Act of Parliament for the better employing and maintaining the poor of that city. [Sd.: J. Cary.] *London*, 1700. 8°. 203. C. 10 (3).

An ACCOUNT of the Religion, Manners, and Learning of the People of Malabar in the East-Indies. In several letters written by some of the most learned men of that country to the Danish Missionaries. [Ed.] by Mr. Phillips. With a map of the country. *London*, 1717. 12°. 163. F. 43.

An ACCOUNT of the Safeguarded Open Access System in Public Lending Libraries. Prepared...by the Librarians... of English open access public libraries. *London*, 1899. 8°. 161. A. 63 (4).

An ACCOUNT of the Scottish Regiments with the statistics of each, from 1808 to March 1861. Comp. from the old regimental record books and monthly returns of each regiment, now rendered to the War Dept. *Edinburgh*, 1852. 22 cm. 110. C. 219.

An ACCOUNT of the Settlement and Possession of Bombay. *Bombay*, 1780. 8°. 169. A. 111.

An ACCOUNT of the Vedas; with numerous extracts from the Rig-Veda. See The SACRED BOOKS of the East described and examined, etc.

An ACCOUNT of Wolves Nurturing Children in their Dens. By an Indian Official [Sir W. H. Sleeman. Extr. from his "Journey through the Kingdom of Oude."] *Plymouth*, 1852. 8°.

203. A. 25.

ACCUM (FREDRICK) A Practical Treatise on Gas-light... With...coloured plates. *London*, 1815. 8°.

135. F. 27.

An ACCURATE and authentic narrative of the origin and progress of the dissensions at the Presidency of Madras founded on original papers and correspondence. *London*, 1810. 8°.

167. G. 19.

An ACCURATE and Impartial Narrative of the War, by an Officer of the Guards. Comprising the Campaigns of 1793, 1794, and the Retreat through Holland to Westphalia, in 1795, introducing also the original poetical epistles from headquarters; with copious notes throughout. 3rd ed. enl. 2 v. *London*, 1796. 8°.

111. D. 143.

An ACCURATE and Impartial Narrative of the War, by an officer of the Guards ...containing the 2nd ed. of a poetical sketch of the Campaign of 1793...also...Campaign of 1794; to which is added a narrative of the Retreat of 1795, etc. *London*, [1795?] 19 cm.

129. A. 399.

ACEVEDO (EDUARDO) Memoria de Instrucción Primaria correspondiente al año 1924 presentada al Consejo Nacional de Enseñanza. *Montevideo*, 1925. 26 cm.

148. G. 40.

ACEVEDO DE GÓMEZ (JOSEFA) and others. Varias Cuentistas Colombianas (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: Seleccin Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 11.) *Bogota*, 1936. 20 cm.

157. E. 623.

ACHARYA. See ĀCĀRYA.

ACHERLEY (ROGER) Free Parliaments: or, an argument on their constitution; proving some of their powers to be independent...By the author of the Britannic Constitution (Roger Acherley). *London*, 1731. 8°.

148. C. 129.

ACHESON (ARTHUR) Shakespeare's Sonnet Story, 1592-98...With an appendix, including a monograph on the Crosse Inn and the Tavern of Oxford. By E. Thurlow Leeds, etc. *London*, 1922. 23 cm.

156. F. 1473.

ACHESON (FREDERICK) Essay on the Collection and Storage of Water in Victoria. (Victorian Government Prize Essays, 1860.) 1861. 23 cm.

104. C. 51.

ACHESON (JOHN LEON) A Douzave System of Music Notation, comprising a syllabus of a Douzave system of Music Notation and Book II a study in the Douzave system of Music Notation, etc. *Pittsburgh*, 1936. 28×22 cm.

138. D. 225.

ACHILLES STATIUS. Achilles Tatiüs. With an English translation by S. Geselee, etc. *Gr. and Eng.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1917. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 24).

— See HIRSCHIG (G. A.) Ἐρωτικῶν Λογῶν Συγγραφαίς Eroticiscriptores... Achilles Tatiüs, etc.

ACHILLES TATIUS. See ACHILLES STATIUS.

ACHINSTEIN (ASHER) Buying Power of Labor and Post War Cycles. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist., Econ. & Pub. Law, no. 292.) *New York*, 1927. 23 cm.

147. B. 263.

ACHOEN (ERIK) European Civilization and Politics since 1815. [With plates and maps.] *London*, 1935. 23 cm.

108. D. 645.

ACKERKNECHT (ERWIN) See WIESER (M.) Der Volksbüchereifau...Anhang: Ausländische Büchereitauten von ... E. Ackerknecht, etc.

ACKERLEY (J. R.) Hindoo Holiday: an Indian Journal. *London*, 1932. 20 cm.

173. A. 449.

ACKERMAN (PHYLLIS) [Ed.] See POPE (A. U.) and ACKERMAN (P.) A Survey of Persian Art from pre-historic times to the present...Phyllis Ackerman, "Assistant editor, etc.

ACKERMANN. See HAMMERICH (L. L.) Der Text "des Ackermanns aus Böhmen," etc.

ACKERMANN (A. S. E.) Popular Fallacies. With...plates. London, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 651.

ACKERMANN (RICHARD) Percy Bysshe Shelley, der Mann, der Dichter und seine Werke. Dortmund, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 683.

ACKLAND (GEORGE) The Administration by the Government of Bengal of the Income-tax Act, xxxii of 1860, compared with the instructions of the Governor General of India in Council. Serampore, 1862. 8°.

169. A. 9.

Pubd. anonymously.

— [Another ed.] Calcutta, [1865?] 8°. 179. A. 469 (16).

ACLAND (Rev. T.) A Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India, etc. London, 1847. 8°. 162. A. 365.

ACOGH'IG DE DARON. See ASOGH'IG (SDEPANOS) of Daron.

ACOMB (H. W.) See QUINN (J. H.) and ACOMB (H. W.) A Manual of Cataloguing and Indexing.

ACOSTA (JOSEPH DE) The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Repr. from the English edition of Edward Grimston, 1604 and ed. with notes and an introduction by Clements R. Markham. 2 v. London, 1880. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 76. Hakluyt Society's Publication, nos. 60 and 61.

ACQUAVIVA (Rev. RUDOLF) See GOLDIE (F.) The First Christian Mission to the Great Mogul: or, the Story of Blessed Rudolf Acquaviva, etc.

ACRES (W. MARSTON) The Bank of England from within 1649-1900. 2 v. [With plates.] London, 1931. 25 cm. 147. F. 823.

ACT No. VI of 1889, the Probate and Administration Act, 1889, and Act No. VII of 1889, the Succession Certificate Act with notes. Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 171. C. 93 (5).

ACT No. XVII of 1854: an Act for the Management of the Post Office, for the regulation of the duties of postage, and for the punishment of offences against the post office. Calcutta, 1854. 20 cm. 149. F. 5.

ACT for the Suppression of Thuggy and Dacoity. Pubd. by order of ... Maharajah of Jeypore. Delhi, [?] 8°. 171. A. 191 (3).

ACT of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled for the Relieve and employment of the poor and of the punishing of vagrants and other disorderly persons within the City of London, and liberties thereof, whereby is constituted a corporation or body politick, consisting of a President Deputy Treasurer, and assistants for the due ordering and putting in execution of the said Act. London, 1852. 8°. [Extremely Brittle.]

Show case 3. A. 5.

203.C. 9 (4).

ACTION for Libel... "Oudh Gazette" versus Moonshee Ramdyaal... Tried in the Civil Court of the Judicial Commissioner for Oudh, etc. Lucknow, 1860. 8°. 171. A. 307 (1).

ACTION (BEATRICE) Voices from Borderland: messages received clair-audiently by the author. [Pref. by J. Renton Denning.] Calcutta, 1922. 22 cm. 160. T. 157.

ACTION (HUGH W.) See BIRDWOOD (Lt. Col. G. T.). Clinical Methods for students in tropical medicine...with... contributions by...Capt. H. W. Acton, etc.

ACTON (HUGH W.) and KNOWLES (R.)
On the Dysenteries of India; with
a chapter on secondary streptococcal
infections and sprue. *Calcutta*, 1928.
4°. 132. G. 14.

— Rabies and Anti-Rabic Treatment
in India. *Simla*, 1914. 25 cm.
132. G. 81.

— [Another ed.] *Simla*, 1915.
8°. 132. G. 81 (1).

ACTON, Lord. [JOHN EMERICH EDWARD
DALBERG.] Historical Essays and
Studies...ed. by J. N. Figgis ...
and R. V. Laurence, etc. *London*,
1907. 8°. 156. E. 1311.

— The History of Freedom and other
essays. Ed. with an introd. by J.
N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. *Lon-
don*, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 617.

— Lectures on Modern History...Ed.
with an introd. by J. N. Figgis...
and R. V. Laurence. *London*, 1930.
8°. 108. A. I.

— Lectures on the French Revolution.
Ed. by John Neville Figgis...and
Reginald Vere Laurence, etc. *London*,
1932. 23 cm. 113. C. 573.

— A Lecture on the Study of History
delivered at Cambridge, June 11, 1895.
London, 1911. 18 cm. 106. A. 61.

— Letters of Lord Acton to Mary,
daughter of the Rt. Hon'ble W. E.
Gladstone. With an introductory
memoir by H. Paul. 2nd ed. With
additional letters. *London*, 1913.
23 cm. 124. D. 677.

— Selections from the Correspondence
of the First Lord Acton. Ed. with
an introd. by John Neville Figgis
... and Reginald Vere Laurence,
etc., *London*, 1917. 24 cm.
156. F. 1421.

— See CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY
planned by Lord Acton, ed. by
A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero,
S. Leathes, etc.

ACTON, Lord. [JOHN EMERICH EDWARD
DALBERG.] See GASQUET (A.) Lord
Acton and his circle, etc.

— See Machiavelli N. Il Principe...
with an introduction by Lord Acton.

ACTON (ROGER) The Abyssinian Ex-
pedition and the life and reign of
King Theodore, with one hundred
illus., etc. *London*, 1868. 4°. 121. C. 6.

ACTON (WILLIAM) Prostitution, con-
sidered in its moral, social and sanitary
aspects, in London and other large
cities and garrison towns...2nd ed.
London, 1870. 8°. 134. A. 19.

ACTS—British and Indian—relating
to Marriages in India. *Madras*. 1866.
24 cm. 171. A. 1499.

ACTS AND ORDERS for the North
Western Provinces from the commence-
ment of the Agra Gazette in 1840
to the end of 1843. Re-pubd.
from the Gazette by order of the
Hon'ble the Lt. Governor, N. W. P.
Agra, 1846. 4°. 177. A. 4.

ACVAGHOSA. See AŚVAGHOŚA.

ACWORTH (H. A.) Ballads of the
Marathas rendered into English verse
from the Marathi originals by H. A.
Acworth. *London*, 1894. 8°. 174. E. 55.

ACWORTH (W. M.) The Elements of
Railway Economics. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 130. E. 207.

— The Railways and the Traders.
A sketch of the railway rates question
in theory and practice. 2nd ed. *Lon-
don*, 1891. 8°. 130. E. 183.

— The Railways of England. 3rd
ed. With ... illus. *London*, 1889.
8°. 130. E. 93.

— The Railways of Scotland: their
present position...With a map, etc.
London, 1890. 8°. 130. E. 9.

ACYUTA MENON (C.) Diwan Sankara Variyar of Cochin. A biographical sketch. *Trichur*, 1922. 18 cm.

169. D. 555.

ADACHI (BUNTARO) See BUNTARO ADACHI.

ADAIR (E. R.) The Sources for the History of the Council in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. (Helps for students of History, no. 51.) *London*, 1924. 18 cm.

106. A. 79. (51.)

ADAIR (Capt. F. E. S.) A Summer in High Asia: being a record of sport and travel in Baltistan and Ladakh. With an appendix on Central Asian trade by Capt. S. H. Godfrey. Illus. from drawings by the author, photographs, and a map of the route. *London*, 1899. 8°.

65. F. 63.

ADAIR (H. N.) Nouveau Lexique. A Dictionary of French of to-day. French-English English-French. *London*, 1931. 19 cm.

4. K. 6.

ADAIR (Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT) Historical Memoir of a mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. By...Sir Robert Adair. With a selection from his despatches, etc. *London*, 1844. 8°.

113. F. 55.

ADĀLAT KHĀN. The 'Iqd-i-Gul, or the Rose-Necklace, being selections from the Gulistān and the Anwār-i-Suhaili, tr. into literal English with copious notes. By Adalut Khān, etc. *Calcutta*, 1883. 22 cm.

174. G. 169.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°.

174. G. 169 (1).

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

174. G. 169 (2).

— — Selections from the Prem Sāgar and Bāgh-o Bahār, tr. into literal English with...notes, having a table, showing the genealogies of Krishn Chand, King Kans, and the Kauravs and Pāndavs. By Adalut Khān. *Calcutta*, 1881. 22 cm.

174. E. 183.

ADĀLAT KHĀN. A Vocabulary of Words for the Higher Standards in Hindustani, Persian and Bengali. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1876. 16°.

158. A. 91 (2).

— See LALLU LĀLA. Selections from the Prem Sāgar, tr....by Adalut Khan, etc.

— See RĀMĀYANA. Translation of the second book of the Ramayana...into literal English...By Adalut Khan.

— See SA'DĪ. The 'Iqd-i Manzūm ... tr. by Adalut Khān, etc.

— See SA'DĪ. Selections from the Bostan or the Pleasure-garden...tr. ...by Adalut Khan.

— See SELECTIONS from the History of India and Bāgh-o-Bahār. Tr....by Adalut Khan, etc.

— See VETĀLAPAṆCAVIMŚATI. The Betal-Punchabinsati. Tr....by Adalut Khan.

ADALET, pseud. See GARNET (L. M. J.). Woman under Islam, etc. (Life in the Harem, by Adalet.)

ADALUT KHAN. See ADĀLAT KHĀN.

ADAM (ADELA MARION) Plato: moral and political ideals. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (69).

ADAM (EDWIN) Land Values and Taxation. (Social Problems ser.) *London*, 1907. 8°.

147. F. 315.

ADAM (FRANCIS OTTIWELL) History of Japan; from the earliest period to the present time. 2 v. *London*, 1874-75. 8°.

115. F. 1.

ADAM (G. MERCER) See SANDOW (E.). Sandow on Physical Training...Comp. and ed....by G. M. Adam, etc.

ADAM (GEORGE URE) Tables of Exchange, arranged decimally, exhibiting the equivalent of any sum, from 1 pie to rupees 100, or from 1 penny to £100 Sterling, etc. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°.

152. D. 59.

ADAM (H. L.) *The Indian Criminal.* [Illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°.

171. E. 91.

— *Oriental Crime.* Illus. *London*, [1908.] 8°.

146. F. 141.

— *The Story of Crime from the cradle to the grave.* Illus. *London*, [1908.] 8°.

146. F. 153.

ADAM (HUGH M.) *Metal Work: a handbook for teachers and students.* *London*, 1914. 19 cm.

136. A. 71.

ADAM (J. COLLYER) *See* GROSS (H.) *Criminal Investigation, etc.*

ADAM (JAMES) *The Religious Teachers of Greece: being Gifford lectures on Natural Religion.* Ed. with a memoir, by his wife, Adela Marion Adam. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°.

150. C. 47.

— *See* Plato. *The Republic of Plato.* Ed. ... by J. Adams, *etc.*

ADAM (JANE WAKEFIELD) *See* MACPHAIL (Rev. J. M.) *A Christian Devotee: being reminiscences of Jane W. Adam, etc.*

ADAM (JOHN) *Euclid: Book I.* *Madras*, 1888. 8°.

152. G. 23.

— *See* GROSS (H.) *Criminal Investigation, etc.*

— *See* HUNTER (Sir W. W.) *England's work in India...With notes by J. Adam.*

— *See* WESTMACOTT (R.) *Description and Representation of the Mural Monument...to the Memory of J. Adam, etc.*

ADAM (LEONHARD) *Buddhastatuen Ursprung und Formen der Buddhagestalt. Mit...Tafeln, etc.* *Stuttgart*, 1925. 25 cm.

178. D. 851.

ADAM (MARGARET I.) *and others.* *Guide to the principal Parliamentary Papers relating to the Dominions 1812-1911.* *London*, 1913. 8°.

17. I. 3.

ADAM (PAUL) *See* ARREN (J.) Wilhelm II...Mit einem Vorwort von Paul Adam.

ADAM (RONALD) *See* FAMOUS PLAYS of 1936. (Professor Bernhardt. English version by R. Adam.)

ADAM (VILLIERS DE L'ISLE) *See* VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM (P. A. M. de), *Count*.

ADAM (WILLIAM) *Adam's Reports on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar...1835, 1836, and 1838.* With a brief view of its past and present condition, by the Rev. J. Long. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°.

172. H. 105.

— *The Law and Custom of Slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton.* *London*, 1840. 8°.

173. A. 35.

ADAMI (J. GEORGE) *Concerning the causation of Cancerous and other new growths.* (Repr. from the *Yale Medical Journal*, 1901.) [*New Haven*,] 1901. 8°.

132. D. 177 (1).

— *Exogenous Perforative Ulceration of the Intestines.* (Repr. from the *Montreal Medical Journal*, 1903.) [*Montreal*, 1903.] 8°.

132. D. 115 (2).

— *Medical Contributions to the Study of Evolution.* *London*, 1918. 23 cm.

132. G. 91.

— *On the part played by Heredity and upon the extent to which morbid conditions are inherited. A discussion upon heredity in relation to life insurance.* (Repr. from the *Montreal Medical Journal*, 1903.) [*Montreal*, 1903.] 8°.

132. D. 115 (3).

— *and* CHOPIN (J. A.) *On a simple method of isolating from water forms which agglutinate with Typhoid Serum* (Extr. from the *Journal Medical Research*, v. 11, 1904.) [*Montreal*, 1904.] 8°.

132. D. 115 (4).

ADAMI (*Col. VITTORIO*) National Frontiers in relation to International Law. Tr. by Lt. Col. T. T. Behrens... With an appendix on practical considerations when defining frontiers by watersheds. [With bibl.] *Oxford*, 1927. 24×17 cm. **145. B. 315.**

ADAMNAN, *Saint Abbot. See JIVANJĪ JAMSEDJĪ* MODĪ. Dante Papers: Virāj, Adamnan, etc.

ADAMOW (E.) Die Europäischen Mächte und Griechenland während des Weltkrieges. Nach den Geheimdokumenten des ehem. Ministeriums für Answärtige Angelegenheiten unter der redaktion von E. Adamow, etc. *Dresden*, 1932. 24 cm. **108. D. 561.**

— Die Europäischen Mächte und die Türkei während des Weltkrieges. Die Aufteilung der asiatischen Türkei. Nach den Geheimdokumenten des ehem. Ministeriums für Answärtige Angelegenheiten unter der Redaktion von E. Adamow, etc. *Dresden*, 1932. 24 cm. **108. D. 563.**

— Die Europäischen Mächte und die Türkei während des Weltkrieges. Konstantinopel und die Meerengen. Nach den Geheimdokumenten des ehem. Ministeriums für Answärtige Angelegenheiten unter der Redaktion von E. Adamow, etc. 4 Bde. *Dresden*, 1930. 24 cm. **108. D. 565.**

ADAMS (ANDREW LEITH) Notes of a Naturalist in the Nile Valley and Malta, etc. [With illus.] *Edinburgh*, 1870. 8°. **152. A. 69.**

— Wanderings of a Naturalist in India, the Western Himalayas and Cashmere. With an index. *Edinburgh*, 1867. 8°. **173. E. 51.**

ADAMS (ANNIE ELIZABETH) *See* BRANDENBURG (E.) From Bismarck to the World War...tr. by A. E. Adams.

— *See* FOURNIER (A.) Napoleon I: a biography. Tr. by A. E. Adams, etc.

ADAMS (*Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD*) The Western Rajputana States. A medicotopographical and general account of Marwar, Sirohi, Jaisalmer...With illus. *London*, 1899. 8°. **162. H. 5.**

ADAMS (ARTHUR) Travels of a Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. *London*, 1870. 8°. **69. A. 63.**

— and REEVE (LOVELL) *Mollusca. London*, 1849. 4°. **154. D. 6.**

ADAMS (BRAMAN B.) The Block System of Signalling on American Railroads. The methods and appliances used in manual and automatic Block Signalling. Also descriptions of hand-operated and power-operated interlocking machines. *New York*, 1901. 8°. **130. E. 185.**

ADAMS (BROOKS) America's Economic Supremacy. *New York*, 1900. 8°. **147. A. 311.**

— The Law of Civilization and Decay: an essay on history. *New York*, 1903. 8°. **156. E. 609.**

ADAMS (CHARLES C.) Islam and Modernism in Egypt: a study of the modern reform movement inaugurated by Muḥammad 'Abduh. (American Univ. at Cairo Oriental Studies.) *London*, 1933. 22 cm. **178. G. 721.**

ADAMS (CHARLES DARWIN) *See* AESCHINES. The Speeches of Aeschines. With an English translation by C. A. Adams, etc.

ADAMS (CHARLES GEORGE) *See* MINAYEFF (J.) Pali Grammar...Rendered into English...by C. G. Adams, etc.

ADAMS (CHARLES KENDALL) A Manual of Historical Literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French and German...With practical suggestions as to methods and courses of historical study...3rd ed., rev. and enl. *New York*, [1888.] 8°. **156. F. 921.**

ADAMS (CYRUS C.) A Text-book of Commercial Geography. [Illus.] (Twentieth Century Text-books.) London, 1906. 8°. 61. D. 17.

ADAMS (E. D.) Sea Song and River Rhyme from Chaucer to Tennyson. Selected and ed. by E. D. Adams. With a new poem by A. C. Swinburne. With...etchings. London, 1890. 8°. 156. D. 681.

ADAMS (EDWIN PLIMPTON) See EINSTEIN (A.) The Meaning of Relativity ... Tr. by E. P. Adams, etc.

ADAMS (ELEANOR N.) Old English Scholarship in England from 1566-1800. [With bibl.] (Yale Studies in English, v. 55.) New Haven, 1917. 23 cm. 156. F. 1853.

A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale Univ. in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

ADAMS (EPHRAIM DOUGLASS) Great Britain and the American Civil War... With illus. 2 v. London, 1925. 23 cm. 122. E. 213.

ADAMS (F. O.) Third Report on Silk Culture in Japan. Pubd. by authority of H. B. M.'s Minister. Yokohama, 1870. 8°. 134. E. 95 (13).

ADAMS (FRANK D.) Memoir of Sir J. William Dawson. Repr. from Bulletin, Geol. Society of America, v. II, 1899. Montreal, 1900. 8°. 152. A. 137.

McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 10.

— Nodular granite from Pinelake, Ontario. Repr. from bulletin of the Geol. Society of America, v. 9. Montreal, 1898. 8°. 152. A. 137.

McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 8.

— Notes on the Iron Ore deposits of Bilbao, Northern Spain. Ottawa, 1901. 8°. 152. A. 349.

Canadian Mining Institute.

ADAMS (FRANK D.) Notes on the Iron Ore deposits of Bilbao, Northern Spain. Presented at the Annual meeting of the Canadian Mining Institute on 6th March, 1901. Montreal, 1902. 8°. 152. A. 137.

McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 12.

— and LEROY (OSMOND E.) The Artesian and other deep wells on the island of Montreal. Repr. from the Annual report of the Geol. Survey of Canada, v. XIV. Montreal, 1906. 8°. 152. A. 137.

McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 21.

— and NICOLSON (JOHN T.) An Experimental investigation into the flow of Marble...with...plates. Repr. from the Phil. Transactions [of the] Royal Society of London, etc. Montreal, 1901. 4°. 152. A. 20.

McGill. Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 11.

ADAMS (G. P.) and others. Knowledge and Society: a philosophical approach to modern civilization. By G. P. Adams, W. R. Dennes, J. Loewenberg, D. S. Mackay, P. Marhenke, S. C. Pepper, E. W. Strong, etc. (The Century Philosophy ser.) New York, 1938. 22 cm. 149. B. 309.

ADAMS (GEORGE) Essays on the Microscope; containing...a general history of insects...illus. with...plates... 2nd ed. with ... additions ... by F. Kanmacher, etc. London, 1798. 4°. 131. B. 30.

— Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy considered in its present state of improvement, describing...the principal phenomena of nature, etc. v. I. London, 1794. 8°. 153. C. 25.

ADAMS (GEORGE BURTON) The British Empire and a League of Peace together with an analysis of Federal Government, its function and its method. New York, 1919. 19 cm. 148. B. 287.

— Civilization during the Middle Ages, specially in relation to modern civilization. London, 1910. 8°. 107. G. 33.

ADAMS (GEORGE BURTON) Constitutional History of England. *London*, 1922. 8°. 110. A. 185.

— [Another ed.] *London*, [1935.] 8°. 148. C. 473.

— Council and Courts in Anglo-Norman England, etc. (Yale Hist. Publn. Studies, no. 5.) *New Haven*, 1926. 148. C. 331.

— European History: an outline of its development. *New York*, 1919. 8°. 168. G. 79.

— The Origin of the English Constitution. Enl. ed. *New Haven*, 1920. 23 cm. 148. C. 297.

— An Outline Sketch of English Constitutional History. *New Haven*, 1918. 19 cm. 110. E. 131.

— See MALDEN (H. E.) [Ed.] Magna Carta Commemoration Essays, etc. (Innocent III and the Great Charter. By G. B. Adams.)

— and STEPHENS (H. MORSE) Select Documents of English History; ed. by G. B. Adams and H. M. Stephens. *New York*, 1901. 8°. 148. C. 363.

ADAMS (GEORGE PLIMPTON) Idealism and the Modern Age. *New Haven*, 1919. 23 cm. 151. C. 23.

ADAMS (H. G.) Cyclopædia of Female Biography ... ed. by H. G. Adams. *London*, 1857. 8°. 124. A. 65.

ADAMS (HENRY BROOKS) The Education of Henry Adams: an autobiography. [Editor's pref. sd.: Henry Cabot Lodge.] *London*, 1919. 25×18 cm. 156. F. 23.

ADAMS (HENRY CARTER) The Science of Finance. An investigation of public expenditures and public revenues. *New York*, 1899. 8°. 18. F. 21.

ADAMS (HENRY FOSTER) The Ways of the Mind, etc. *New York*, 1925. 19 cm. 150. B. 481.

ADAMS (HERBERT B.) Historical Scholarship in the United States, 1876-1901: as revealed in the correspondence of Herbert B. Adams. Ed. by W. Stull Holt, etc. *Baltimore*, 1938. 24 cm. 148. G. 1073.

ADAMS (JOHN) The Evolution of Educational Theory. (The Schools of Philosophy ser.) *London*, 1912. 8°. 148. G. 427.

— Modern Developments in Educational Practice. 2nd imp. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. 148. G. 811.

ADAMS (JOHN COUCH) The Scientific Papers of J. C. Adams...ed. by W. G. Adams...With a memoir by J. W. L. Glaisher. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1896-1900. 4°. 152. A. 38.

ADAMS (JOHN QUINCY) Letters on Silesia, written during a tour through that country in the years 1800, 1801... Embellished with a new map. 2 pts. *London*, 1804. 8°. 63. B. 23.

ADAMS (JOSEPH QUINCY) A Life of William Shakespeare. With illus. *London*, 1923. 24 cm. 156. F. 1555.

ADAMS (JOSEPH QUINCY) [Ed.] The Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, Master of the Revels, 1623-73. Ed. by Joseph Quincy Adams, etc. *New Haven*, 1917. 24 cm. 157. H. 185.

— and CRET (PAUL PHILIPPE) The Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington. [With plates.] *Amherst*, 1933. 28×22 cm. 161. F. 32.

ADAMS (MARY) See WOOLF (L.) The Modern State...ed. by Mary Adams.

ADAMS (MAURICE) The Sweating System. (Humanitarian League's Publn. no. 22.) *London*, 1896. 18 cm. 178. D. 1089.

ADAMS (MORLEY) Omar's Interpreter: a new life of Edward Fitzgerald. With an Essay on the Letters by Canon Ainger. [With plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 853.

ADAMS (OSCAR FAY) A Dictionary of American Authors...4th ed. *Boston*, 1901. 8°. 161. D. 45.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Julius Caesar, etc.

ADAMS (SEBASTIAN CABOT) A Chronological Chart of Ancient, Modern and Biblical History, synchronised by S. C. Adams. 3rd ed. ... rev. and brought down to 1878. *Salem*, [1880?] fol.

214. I. 25.

— Panorama of History. [Key.] *London*, 1879-80. 8°. 61. A. 49.

ADAMS (W. G. S.) A Report on Library Provision and Policy to the Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees. *Edinburgh*, 1915. 27 cm. 161. F. 16.

— See WOOLF (L.) The Modern State. (Has Parliamentary Government failed? by W. G. S. Adams.)

ADAMS (W. MARSHAM) The Book of the Master, or the Egyptian doctrine of the Lightborn of the Virgin Mother ... illus. *London*, 1898. 21 cm. 155. E. 239.

ADAMS (W. S.) Stable management and a few of the diseases of horses in India. *London*, [1893?] 8°. 163. G. 27.

ADAMS (WALLACE) See OROSO (M. Y.) Recipes for sea food. With an introd. by W. Adams.

ADAMS (WILL) Original Papers on the Regulation of Feed of Horses with regard to their health and a few of the diseases of the horses in India. *Madras*, 1888. 8°. 133. G. 25.

— A Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Diseases, lameness and accidents to which the Horse is liable. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. 133. G. 57.

— See SLADEN (D.) and LORIMER (N.) More queer things about Japan...to which are added "The Letters of Will Adams." etc.

ADAMS (WILLIAM) Solar Heat, a substitute for fuel in Tropical Countries for heating steam boilers, and other purposes. *Bombay*, 1878. 153. A. 5.

ADAMS (WILLIAM BRIDGES) The Construction and Duration of the Permanent Way of Railways in Europe, and the modifications most suitable to Egypt, India, etc. *London*, 1854. 8°. 130. E. 135 (1).

ADAMS (WILLIAM BRIDGES) Railway Practice and Railway Possibilities as affecting dividends and safety, with diagrams of engines, trains, and brakes. *London*, 1868. 8°. 130. E. 135 (3).

ADAMS (WILLIAM DAVENPORT) A Dictionary of the Drama. A guide to the plays, playwrights, players, and play-houses of the United Kingdom and America, from the earliest times to the present. v. I. *London*, 1904. 8°. 30. D. 2.

— Famous Books. [Being Sketches in the highways and byeways of English Literature.] *London*, 1875. 8°. 156. F. 181.

ADAMS (WILLIAM GRYLLS) See ADAMS (J. C.) The Scientific Papers of J. C. Adams...ed. by W. G. Adams, etc.

ADAMS (WILLIAM HENRY DAVENPORT) Dwellers on the Threshold, or Magic and Magicians, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. 160. R. 23.

— England on the Sea; or the story of the British Navy, its decisive battles and great commanders. 2 v. *London*, 1885. 8°. 110. B. 11.

— Episodes of Anglo-Indian History: a series of chapters from the annals of British India, showing the rise and progress of our Indian Empire. *London*, [1880?] 8°. 165. B. 87.

— Good Queen Anne; or, men and manners, life and letters in England's Augustan age. 2 v. *London*, 1886. 8°. 111. D. 81.

— Latter-day Lyrics, being poems of sentiment and reflection by living writers. Selected and arranged with notes by W. D. Adams. *London*, 1878. 8°. 156. D. 105.

— Life in the Primeval World, founded on Meunier's "Les animaux d'autrefois." [Illus.] *London*, 1872. 8°. 154. B. 5.

ADAMS (WILLIAM HENRY DAVENPORT) *The Makers of British India.* New ed. ... brought down to date. With ... illus. *London*, [1894.] 19 cm.

165. B. 119.

— *Memorable Battles in English History.* With lives of the Commanders. With frontispiece and plans of battles. New ed. ... enl. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°.

110. C. 1.

— *The Merry Monarch; or England under Charles II, its art, literature, and society.* 2 v. *London*, 1885. 8°.

111. C. 27.

— *Women of Fashion, and representative women in Letters and Society.* A series of biographical and critical studies. 2 v. *London*, 1878. 8°.

124. B. 27.

ADAMSON (Sir HARVEY) *Selection from Speeches delivered by Sir Harvey Adamson, Lieutenant-Governor, Burma, 1910-15.* [*Rangoon*,] 1916. 22 cm.

169. F. 101.

ADAMSON (JOHN WILLIAM) *English Education, 1789-1902.* *Cambridge*, 1930. 24 cm.

148. G. 991.

— *A Guide to the History of Education.* (Helps for Students of History, no. 24.) *London*, 1920. 18 cm.

106. A. 79 (24).

ADAMSON (ROBERT) *The Development of Greek Philosophy* ... ed. by W. R. Sorley and R. P. Hardie, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°.

151. B. 45.

ADARKAR (BHĀLCHANDRA P.) *See* BHĀLACANDRA P. ĀDARKAR.

ADARKAR (BHĀSKAR NAMDEO) *See* BHĀSKARANĀMDEVA ĀDARKAR.

ADCOCK (A. ST. JOHN) *Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London.* With ... illus. by F. Adcock and 16 portraits. *London*, 1912. 8°.

62. H. 177.

— *For Remembrance: soldier poets who have fallen in the war* ... enl. ed., etc. [With portraits.] *London*, [1919?] 23 cm.

124. E. 345.

ADCOCK (F. E.) [*Ed.*] *See* CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY. Ed. by J. B. Bury and others.

ADDA (M. BENOIT) *See* Droit Musulman. *Le Wakf ou immobilisation d'après les principes du rite hanafite.* Traduit de l'arabe par M. M. B. Adda, etc. 1893.

ADDAMIRI. *See* DAMIRI.

ADDAMS (JANE) *Democracy and Social Ethics.* (Citizen's Library.) *New York*, 1905. 8°.

149. D. 119.

— *See* TOLSTOI (L. N.) *What then must we do? ...* With an introd. by J. Addams.

ADDINGTON (Hon. HENRY) *See* SIDMOUTH, Viscount.

ADDINSELL (HARRY M.) *The Present and Future Development of Public Utility Finance.* An address made by Harry M. Addinsell, etc. *New York*, 1932. 23 cm.

147. F. 841.

ADDIS (W. J.) *A Handbook, consisting of...tables and formulæ...Suited to the wants of the engineer, architect, draughtsman, or builder.* *Bombay*, 1873. 8°.

130. A. 39.

ADDIS (WILLIAM E.) and ARNOLD (THOMAS) *A Catholic Dictionary; containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils and religious orders of the Catholic Church* ... rev. with additions by T. B. Scannell ... 6th ed. *London*, 1903. 8°.

26. E. 6.

ADDISCOMBE. *Its heroes and men of note.* Alphabetical list [of the cadets who were at Addiscombe College.] [*London*, 1895?] 8°.

129. C. 55.

ADDISON (CHARLES G.) *Damascus and Palmyra: a Journey to the East, with a sketch of the state and prospects of Syria, under Ibrahim Pasha.* [With illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1838. 8°.

66. C. 57.

— *History of the Knights Templars.* *London*, 1853. 8°.

160. M. 11.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

ADDISON (CHRISTOPHER) Four and a Half Years: a personal diary from June, 1914 to January, 1919. With ...illus. 2 v. London, 1935. 23 cm.

108. D. 619.

ADDISON (GEORGE AUGUSTUS) Indian Reminiscences; or, the Bengal Moofus-sul Miscellany. Chiefly written by the late G. A. Addison. London, 1837. 8°.

175. C. 3.

— Original Familiar Correspondence between Residents in India. Including sketches of Java, etc., Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.

169. A. 91.

The author's name is given in the Introduction.

— The Tatler and the Guardian... ed. with notes by G. W. Greene. London, 1891. 8°.

30. A. 1.

ADDISON (JAMES THAYER) Life beyond Death in the Beliefs of Mankind. [With bibl.] London, 1933. 20 cm.

160. A. 845.

ADDISON (JOSEPH) Addison's Papers in the Spectator. Repr. from the Baskerville Edition of his works and preceded by the Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay's Essay on his Life and Writings. Calcutta, 1847. 8°.

156. E. 467.

— Sir Roger de Coverlay. Re-imp. Ed. from the spectator. With illus. by Charles O. Murray. London, [1900?] 20 cm.

156. E. 1025.

— The Works of...J. Addison. With notes by R. Hurd... A new ed., with ... additions ... ed. by H. G. Bohn. 6 v. London, 1868-78. 8°.

156. B. 137.

— See COURTHOPE (W. J.) Addison.

— See STEELE (Sir R.), and ADDISON (Rt. Hon. J.) History, Opinions and Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, etc.

ADDISON (WILLIAM H. F.) See PIERSON (W. H.) Pierson's Normal Histology... 13th ed... by H. F. Addison, etc. 1927.

An ADDRESS to the Proprietors of the East India Stock. Printed for G. Kearsly. [By J. T. Holwell.] London, 1764. 4°.

172. A. 76.

An ADDRESS to the Proprietors of East India Stock...relative to their Shipping, London, 1778. 8°.

169. A. 123 (5).

An ADDRESS to the Proprietors of East India Stock, upon the important points to be discussed among them at the next meeting of the General Court, etc. Printed for C. Henderson. London, 1764. 4°.

172. A. 74.

An ADDRESS to the Publick on the subject of the East India Dividend. London, 1767. 8°.

169. A. 197.

The ADDRESSES and Messages of the Presidents of the United States, inaugural...from 1789 to 1846, with a memoir of each of the presidents and a history of their administrations, also the constitution of the United States, and a selection of important documents and statistical information. Comp. ...by E. Williams. [With portraits.] 2 v. New York, 1848. 8°.

122. E. 145.

ADDY. See ĀPHYA.

ADDY (SIDNEY OLDALL) The Evolution of the English House. With ...illus. London, 1905. 8°.

130. G. 61.

ADEANE (JANE H.) See STANLEY (E.) Bp. of Norwich. Before and After Waterloo ... ed. by J. H. Adeane, etc.

ADELAIDE—Public Library Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia. See PUBLIC LIBRARY, etc.

ADELPHOS, pseud. Divine Realities in the light of Modern Science. By Adelphe. Lodiana, 1883. 8°.

160. A. 13.

ADELUNG (F. VON) An Historical Sketch of Sanscrit Literature, with copious bibliographical notices of Sanscrit works and translations. From the German of Adelung [by D. A. Talboys] with numerous additions and corrections. Oxford, 1832. 8°.

174. C. 5.

ADEN—*Chamber of Commerce*. Sixteenth (—Eighteenth) Annual Report. 1902-04. *Aden*, 1903-05. 8°. 173. B. 49.

ADHARACANDRA DĀSA. Sri Aurobindo and the Future of Mankind. With a foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan...and with an introd. by Dr. A. N. Mukherjee...By Adhar Chandra Das, etc. *Calcutta*, 1934. 19×14 cm. 179. E. 819.

ADHARACANDRA MUKHOPĀDH-YĀYA. A Short History of the Indian People...3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 165. A. 117.

— — 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 165. A. 117 (1).

ADHARACHANDRA. See ADHARACANDRA.

ADHARALĀLA SENA. The Shrines of Sitakund in the District of Chittagong in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 163. A. 37.

ADHIKĀRĪ (R. C.) See RADHIKĀ-CARAṆA ADHIKĀRĪ.

ADHIKARY. See ADHIKĀRĪ.

ĀDHYA (U. C.) A Dictionary of the English Language with English definitions and a Bengali interpretation, comp. ... by U. C. Addy, etc. *Calcutta*, 1854. 22 cm. 158. C. 259.

ĀDI GRANTHA or the Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs. Tr. from the original Gurumukhi, with introductory essays by Dr. E. Trumpp. *London*, 1877. 8°. 24. H. 2.

ĀDINĀTHA SENA and RĀNĪ GHOṢA. Paper-Work: a scheme of a course of manual training and vocational education, involving the use of waste paper and paper only. By Adinath Sen. ...[and] Rani Ghosh etc. [with a plate and illus.] *Calcutta*, [1934.] 21 cm. 135. F. 481.

ADJI-SAKA. Het Boek Adji-Sākā, oude fabelachtige geschiedenis van Java, van de regering van vorst Sindoelā te Galoeh tot aan de stichting van Mādjā-Paīt, door vorst soesoeroeh, uit de poëzie in Javaansch proza overgebracht door

ADJI-SAKA—*contd.*

C. F. Winter, Sr. Uitgegeven van wegen het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-Land-en Volken-kunde van Nederlandsch Indië, door J. B. B. Gaal en T. Roorda. Met een uitvoerig bijvoegsel tot het Woorden-boek der Javaansche taal van Gericke en Roorda. *Javanese and Dutch. Amsterdam*, 1857. 8°. 115. H. 17.

The ADJOURNED DEBATE on the East India Revenue Accounts: containing a corrected report of the speeches of the Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen and Mr. J. K. Cross on the Silver Question, delivered in the House of Commons, Thursday, June 12, 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. 172. F. 103 (4).

ADJROUP GUMBO. See ADJRUP GUMBO.

ADJRUP GUMBO. See BACOT (J.) Le Tibet révolté: vers népémakö, la terre promise des tibétains. Ouvrage illustré ...Suivi des impressions d'un Tibétain [Adjrup Gumbo] en France.

ADKIN (BENAIAH W.) Copyhold and other Land Tenures of England. *London*, 1907. 8°. 145. E. 191.

ADLER (ALFRED) Problems of Neurosis: a book of case-histories. With a Prefatory Essay by F. G. Crookshank ...ed. by Philippe Mairé. [With bibl.] *London*, 1929. 22 cm. 150. B. 691.

— Social Interest: a Challenge to Mankind. Tr. by John Linton ... and Richard Vaughan. *London*, [1938.] 20 cm. 150. B. 843.

— Understanding Human Nature. Tr. by Walter Béron Wolfe. *London*, [1927.] 21 cm. 150. B. 651.

ADLER (ELKAN NATHAN) Jewish Travellers. Ed. with an introd. by E. N. Adler. (Illus. The Broadway Travellers.) *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 61. B. 461 (14).

— Jews in Many Lands. [With illus.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 109. A. 25.

ADLER (HERBERT M.) See MATTHEWS (J. B.) and ADLER (H. M.) The Law relating to Covenants in restraint of trade, etc.

ADLER (JACOBUS GEORGIUS CHRISTIANUS) Museum Cuficum Borgianum Velitris illustravit I. G. C. Adler. *Romæ*, 1782. 4°. 155. H. 20 (2).

ADLER (MORTIMER J.) Dialectic. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.) *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 150. A. 537.

ADLER (NETTIE) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) *Woman in Industry, etc.* (Child Employment and Juvenile Delinquency. By Nettie Adler.)

ADLEY (CHARLES C.) *The Port of Calcutta: with special reference to the late Cyclone and the remedial measures to be adopted.* *London*, 1864. 8°. 132. B. 27.

ADLINGTON (W.) See APULEIUS (L.) *Madaurensis*. *The Golden Ass...* With an English translation by W. Adlington, *etc.*

ADMINISTRATION of Joonaghur (Affairs of Kattywar, Pt. 1.) *Bombay*, 1862. 8°. 169. A. 95.

The ADMINISTRATION of the Marquis of Lansdowne as Viceroy and Governor General of India 1888-94. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 169. C. 263 (6).

The ADMINISTRATION of Warren Hastings, *Bhowanipore*, 1889. fol.

172. A. 14 (2).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

ADOLPHUS (JOHN) Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution. 2 v. *London*, 1799. 8°. 113. C. 17.

— Memoirs of John Bannister, Comedian. 2 v. *London*, 1839. 8°.

157. H. 39.

— The Political State of the British Empire; containing a general view of the domestic and foreign possessions of the Crown; the laws, commerce, revenues, offices and other establishments, civil and military. 4 v. *London*, 1818. 8°. 148. C. 31.

ADRIAN (E. D.) See LUCAS (K.) *The Conduction of the Nervous Impulse.* Rev. by E. D. Adrian, *etc.*

ADRIANI (N.) Bare'e—Nederlandsch Woordenboek, met Nederlandsch-bare'e register. *Leiden*, 1928. 27 × 19 cm.

159. A. 34.

ADRICHIOMIUS (CHRISTIANUS) *Theatrum Terrae Sanctae et Biblicarum historiarum cum tabulis geographicis aere expressis. Coloniae Agrippinae*, 1600. fol. 239. A. 5.

ADRIŚACANDRA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. Baudh Plates of Ranabhanjadeva, Year 58. [By] A. C. Banerji. [With plates.] (Repr. Ind. Hist. Quarterly, 1934.) *Calcutta*, 1934. 25 cm.

165. A. 635 (3).

Author's name is not given.

— Baudh undated grant of Ranabhanjadeva. By A. C. Banerji, *etc.* [With plates.] (Repr. Jl. B. and O. Res. Soc., 1934.) *Patna*, 1934. 25 cm. 165. A. 635 (6).

— Binka Plates of Ranabhanjadeva of the Bengal year 16. By Adrish Chandra Banerji, *etc.* (Repr. Annals Bhandarkar Orient. Res. Inst., Poona, 1933.) *Poona*, 1933. 25 cm.

165. A. 635 (4).

— The Character of Indian Art. By Adris Banerji. (Repr. Cal. Rev., Apr. 1937.) *Calcutta*, 1937. 25 cm.

165. A. 635 (9).

— Chola Invasion of Bengal. By A. C. Banerji. (Repr. Jl. Royal Asiatic Soc., 1935.) *Calcutta*, 1935. 20 cm.

165. A. 635 (1).

— The Date of the Fall of Nadia. (Repr. Ind. Hist. Quarterly 1936.) *Calcutta*, 1936. 25 cm.

165. A. 635 (11).

— New Light on Bengal History. By Adris Banerji. (Repr. Indian Culture, v. 2, no. 3.) *Calcutta*, 1935. 24 cm.

165. A. 635 (5).

6 pcs @ Rs. 25/-

ADRIŚACANDRA VANDYOPĀ-
DHYĀYA. Note on Gopāla. [By
A. C. Banerji] (Repr. Ind. Hist.
Quarterly, 1932.) *Calcutta*, 1932.
25 cm. 165. A. 635 (8).

— Pāli Plate of Govindachandra of
Kanauj, 1171 V. S. By A. C. Banerji,
etc. [With plates.] (Repr. JI. B. and
O. Res. Soc., 1933.) *Calcutta*, 1933.
25 cm. 165. A. 635 (2).

— Side-Lights on the Later Kuṣāṇas.
[By Adris Banerji] (Repr. Ind. Hist.
Quarterly, 1937.) *Calcutta*, 1937.
25 cm. 165. A. 635 (10).

*Author's name appears at the end of
the paper.*

— So-called Tribal coinages of Northern
India. By A. C. Banerji, etc. (Repr.
JI. B. and O. Res. Soc., 1934.) *Patna*,
1934. 25 cm. 165. A. 635 (7).

ADRISH. See ADRIŚA.

ADVAITA ĀŚRAMA. The Life of the
Swami Vivekananda by his Eastern
and Western disciples, the Advaita
Ashrama, Himalayas. The Semi-
Centenary Birthday Memorial Edi-
tion, etc. (Himalayan ser., no. 23.)
4 v. *Mayavati*, 1912-18. 23 cm.
178. C. 469.

ADVAITĀCĀRYA. The Way of the
Childish—Balamatimarga. Written
down by the author of "The Real
Tolerance". *London*, [1917?] 14 cm.
178. C. 943.

AD VALOREM, *pseud.* Practical Sug-
gestions for the Clothing and Equipment of
British Infantry, during peace and war,
at Home and in India. By "Ad
Valorem," etc. *Bombay*, 1888. 8°.
170. B. 3 (5).

ADVANI (A. B.) See SIND HISTORICAL
SOCIETY. The Journal of the Sind
Historical Society. v. 1, pt. 3.
(Mirza Khusrō Beg. By A. B. Advani.)

ADVANTAGES of the East-India Trade to
England, consider'd. Wherein all the
objections to that Trade with relation
1, to the exportation of Bullion, for
manufactures consumed in England : 2,
to the loss of employment for our own
hands : 3, to the abatement of rents :
are fully answer'd with a comparison
of the East India and Fishing trades.
London, 1720. 8°. 169. A. 191.

ADVANTAGES of the use of Gas in private
houses in *Calcutta*, with a description
of the manufacture of coal-gas.
Calcutta, 1845. 8°. 173. C. 9.

ADVENTURES of the Gooroo Para-
martan : a tale in the Tamil language
[by C. J. Beschi] : accompanied by a
translation and vocabulary together
with an analysis of the first story. By
B. Babington. *London*, 1822. 8°.
174. E. 85.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1871.
8°. 174. E. 85 (1).

ADVICE to Proprietors, on the care of
valuable pictures painted in oil... By
an Artist. *London*, 1835. 8°.
137. A. 151 (2).

ADVICE to the British Soldier. By a
Non-Commissioned Officer. *London*,
1839. 8°. 129. C. 11.

ADYAR LIBRARY—*Madras*. See
MADRAS—*Adyar Library*.

ADYE (E. HOWARD) Reports on the
Economic Geology of the Porbandar
State in the Province of Kathiawar,
India. With...plates and...maps.
Bombay, 1917. 8°. 173. F. 49.

ADYE (Gen. Sir JOHN) The Defence
of Cawnpore, by the troops under the
orders of Maj. Gen. Charles A.
Windham, in November 1857. *London*,
1858. 8°. 166. D. 21.

— Indian Frontier Policy : an historical
sketch...With a map. *London*,
1897. 8°. 166. B. 43.

— Recollections of a Military Life.
London, 1895. 8°. 169. C. 97.

— A Review of the Crimean War,
to the winter of 1854-55. *London*,
1860. 8°. 111. E. 55.

ADYE (*Gen. Sir JOHN*) Sitana: a mountain campaign on the borders of Afghanistan in 1863. *London*, 1867. 8°. 166. B. 11.

ÆLIANUS (CLAUDIUS) *Praenestinus*. Aeliani de natura animalium, varia historia, epistolæ et fragmenta. Porphyrii Philosophi de abstinencia et antro nympharum. Philonis Byzantii de septem orbis spectaculis. Recog- novit, adnotatione critica et indicibus (nominum et rerum) instruxit R. Hercher. *Gr. and Lat. (Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca.) Parisiis*, 1858. 27 cm. 156. G. 125.

The AERO Manual: a manual of mechanically-propelled human flight, covering the history of the work of early investigators, and of the pioneer work of the last century... Comp. by the staff of "The Motor". 2nd ed. [With illus.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 153. F. 19.

ÆSCHINES. The Speeches of Æschines. With an English translation by lesChar Darwin Adams, etc. (The Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1919. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 28).

ÆSCHYLUS. Αἰσχύλο, καὶ Σοφοκλῆς Æschyli et Sophoclis tragœdiæ et fragmenta. Græce et latine cum indi- cibus (Æschyli tragœdiæ septem et perditarum fragmenta, editionem Lipsientem Guil. Dindorfii recognovit, translationem latinam condidit, fragmenta post Welckerum et Herman- num disposuit et explicuit E. A. I. Ahrens. Sophoclis tragœdiæ septem et perditarum fragmenta, ex nova recensione Guilielmi Dindorfii. Translationem Latinam Brunckii reformavit L. Benlœw, frag- menta... explicuit E. A. I. Ahrens.) 2 pts. *Gr. and Lat. Parisiis*, 1856. 27 cm. 156. G. 50.

— Αἰσχύλου Εὐμενίδες. Æschyli Eumenides ad codicum manuscrip- torum fidem recognovit et notis maxi- mam partem criticis instruxit G. Linwood. Accedunt viri summi. Rev. C. J. Blomfieldii, S. T. P., notæ mustæ et aliorum selectæ. *Oxonii*, 1844. 8°. 157. G. 59.

ÆSCHYLUS. Αἰσχυλοῦ Εὐμενίδες: Æschyli Eumenides, recensuit et illustravit Jacobus Scholefield. *Can- tabrigiæ*, 1843. 8°. 156. G. 193.

— Αἰσχύλου ἸΟρῆστεια. Æschyli Oresteæ, Agamemnon, Chœphori Eumenides. Recensuit, emendavit, explanavit F. A. Paley. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1845. 8°. 156. G. 9.

— Æschyli tragœdiæ, cum fabula- rum deperditarum fragmentis, poetæ vita et operum catalogo. Recensuit Arturus Sidgwick, etc. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii*, [1902.] 19 cm. 156. G. 319.

— Æschyli Tragœdiæ Recensuit G. Hermannus. 2 t. *Lipsiæ*, 1852. 8°. 156. G. 15.

— Æschylus. With an English tran- slation by Herbert Weir Smyth, etc. (Loeb Classical Library.) *London*, 1922, etc. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 39).

— Æschylus in English verse. Pt. I, the Seven against Thebes; the Persians. (Pt. 2. Prometheus Bound; the Suppliant Maidens. Pt. 3. Agame- mnon; Chœphoræ, or the Mourners; Eumenides, or the reconciliation.) By Arthur S. Way, etc. 3 pts. *London*, 1906-08. 20 cm. 156. G. 383.

— The Agamemnon. Tr... by G. Murray, etc. *London*, 1920. 8°. 156. G. 337.

— — Tr. by J. Symmons. *Lon- don*, 1824. 8°. 156. G. 3.

— Αἰσχύλου Χοηφοροί. The Chœphoræ ... A new ed. of the text, with notes, etc. *London*, 1840. 8°. 156. G. 5.

— The Eumenides—the Furies—of Æschylus. Tr. into rhyming verse by Gilbert Murray, etc. *London*, 1925. 18 cm. 156. G. 407.

— Four Plays of Æschylus: the suppliant Maidens, the Persians, the Seven against Thebes, Prometheus bound. Rendered into English verse by G. M. Cookson. *Oxford*, 1922. 19 cm. 156. G. 361.

6 pcs @ Rs. 25/-

ÆSCHYLUS. The Oresteia of Æschylus Agamemnon, Chœphori, Eumenides. Tr. by R. C. Trevelyan. *London*, 1922. 20 cm. 156. G. 359.

— Αἰσχυλοῦ Ἑπτα ἐπὶ Θηβᾶς. The Seven against Thebes. The text of Dindorf; with notes comp. and abridged by J. Griffiths. *Oxford*, 1835. 8°. 156. G. 13.

— The Seven Plays in English verse. By Lewis Campbell... New ed. rev. (The World's Classics, No. 117.) *London*, 1906. 15 cm. 156. G. 297.

— Αἰσχυλοῦ Προμηθεὺς Δεσμωτής. The Text of Dindorf; with notes comp. and abridged by J. Griffiths. *Oxford*, 1834. 8°. 156. G. 11.

— The Tragedies of Æschylos. A... translation with a biographical essay ... By E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. *London*, 1868. 8°. 156. G. 145.

— The Tragedies of Æschylus. Re-ed. with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. *London*, 1855. 8°. 156. G. 51.

— The Tragedies of Æschylus. Tr. into English prose, from the texts of Blomfield, and Scholefield. With notes. 3rd ed. *Oxford*, 1840. 8°. 156. G. 53.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) Seven Supreme Poets, etc. (Æschylus.)

— See MESSER (W. S.) The Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy, etc. (Æschylus.)

ÆSCYAEM, *pseud.* [i.e., SARAT CANDRA MITRA.] See SARATCANDRA Mitra.

ÆSOP. English and Hindoostanee. Æsop's Fables. Tr. from the English into Hindoostanee by Moonshee Nizam-ud-deen ... rev. and approved by ... Vans Kennedy. *Bombay*, 1850. 8°. 167. G. 23.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 84.

ÆSOP. The Fables of Æsop, as first printed by William Caxton in 1484, with those of Avian, Alfonso and Poggio; now again ed. and induced by Joseph Jacobs. I. History of the Æsopic Fable (II. Text and Glossary), 2 v. [With illus.] *London*, 1889. 20 cm. 156. A. 339.

AFFAIRES DE L'INDE, depuis le commencement de la guerre avec la France en 1756, jusqu'à la conclusion de la paix en 1783; contenant l'histoire des intérêts de l'Angleterre dans l'Indostan, les détails de deux guerres avec la France, de plusieurs révolutions et traités d'alliance, et l'administration de M. Hastings, etc. Traduit de l'anglais. (Transactions in India, from the commencement of the French war in 1756 to the conclusion of the... peace in 1783, etc.) Avec une carte. Précis historique sur les Marattes, composé en persan, par l'écrivain Hameddin. 2 t. in one. *Londres*, 1788. 8°. 165. G. 29.

AFFAIRS in Bhopal. A defence of the Nawab-Consort. (Suppl. to the Advocate of India, 1887.) *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. 165. A. 179 (10).

The AFFAIRS of Sind, being an Analysis of the papers presented to Parliament and the Proprietors of East India Stock: with an exposition of the connection of the British Government with that State. By an East India Proprietor. *London*, 1844. 8°. 163. F. 81.

The AFFAIRS of the Karnatic about the beginning of the nineteenth century. 1808. 8°. 169. A. 61 (1).

Imperfect, wanting all before p. 9.

The AFFRAY BILL and the Criminal Administration of Bengal. (Extr. from the Minute of the Lt.-Governor on the state of Police and Magistracy.) *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 169. D. 717 (5).

AFGHÂN, *pseud.* Exploits o Asaf Khan. By Afghan. With an introduction by Sir George Younghusband, etc. *London*, [1923?] 19 cm. 175. D. 547.

AFGHĀN, *pseud.* The Wanderings of Asaf. London, 1923. 19 cm.

175. D. 541.

AFGHĀN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eighteen [coloured] Plates of Ornamental Tiles, collected by the Afghan Boundary Commission. [London, 1900?] fol. 239. B. 44.

AFGHĀNISTĀN; its possession necessary for England. By the author of "Cyprus." With a map. London, 1878. 8°. 172. A. 459 (3).

AFGHĀNISTĀN, 1878-79. Battery History. Lahore, 1886. 8°. 129. A. 89.

No. 3 Peshawar Mountain Battery, P. F. F.

The AFGHĀNS. [A Short history of Afghanistan.] By T. P. H[ughes]. [Calcutta, 1874.] 8°. 114. F. 21 (1).
Repr. from some periodical publn.

AFLĀKĪ. See SHAMS-UD-DĪN AḤMAD Aflāqī.

AFLALO (F. G.) The Cost of Sport... ed. by F. G. Aflalo. London, 1899. 8°. 136. B. 35.

— The Sportsman's Book for India; with contributions by Lt.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard ... illus., etc. London, 1904. 8°. 22. H. 8.

— Sunset Playgrounds: fishing days and others in California and Canada. With...illus. London, 1909. 23 cm. 136. B. 355.

— See BAIRNSFATHER (Lt.-col. P. R.) Sport and Nature in the Himalayas ... ed. by F. G. Aflalo.

— See PASKE (C. T.) Life and Travel in Lower Burmah...ed. by F. G. Aflalo.

AFRIKANISCHE und indische Reisebriefe der Hermannsbürger Missionsdirektoren. Mit 18 Bildern. Hermannsburg, 1893. 8°. 162. A. 431.

AFSAR-UL-MŪLK, Sir. Sir and Lady 'Abbas 'Alī Baig: short biographical sketches. London, 1924. 22 cm.

169. D. 599.

ĀFTĀB AḤMAD KHĀN, *Sāhibzādā*. See NATESAN (G. A.) and Co., publishers. Eminent Mussulmans, etc.

AFTALION (ALBERT) La Crise de l'industrie linière et la concurrence victorieuse de l'industrie cotonnière. Paris, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 147.

AFZAL-UD-DIN BIN NAJJĀR, *Khāqāniush-Shirwānī*. See KHANIKOFF (N.) Mémoire sur Khacani, poète persan du XII^e siècle, etc.

ĀGĀ. See ĀGHĀ.

AGABEG (FRANK J.) Artesian Boring in the Sunderbunds. (Repr. from "Indian Engineering," 1887.) [Calcutta, 1887.] fol. 130. A. 12.

AGAH CATCHICK ARRAKIEL. See SETH (M. J.) Agah Catchick Arrakiel, etc.

AGAMYA GURU—*Paramahansa*. Brahma Dhārā: "Shower from the Highest," etc. London, 1905. 22 cm. 178. C. 677.

— The Land of Eternity: Amar Bhumika discourses. London, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 339.

AGAPIDA (ANTONIO) A Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. A new ed. 2v. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

113. G. 21.

AGAR (HERBERT) The American Presidents, from Washington to Harding. A study in Democracy. London, 1936. 8°. 122. D. 103.

AGAR (W. E.) See BOWER (F. O.) Lectures on Sex and Heredity, etc.

AGARD (WALTER RAYMOND) The Greek Tradition in Sculpture. [With plates and bibl.] London, 1930. 24 cm. 137. D. 57.

AGARWAL. See AGRAVĀLA.

AGASSIZ (LOUIS) An Essay on Classification [of the animal kingdom]. London, 1859. 8°. 154. D. 23.

— Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals compared with those of other and similar regions...illus. Boston, 1850. 8°.

99. B. 1.

— See JAMES (W.) Memories and Studies. (Louis Agassiz.)

— and AGASSIZ (Mrs. LOUIS) A Journey in Brazil. Boston, 1868. 8°.

102. D. 9.

AGASSIZ (Mrs. LOUIS) A First Lesson in Natural History. New ed. (Guides for Science Teaching, no. 4.) Boston, 1890. 8°. 152. A. 191 (1).

— See AGASSIZ (L.) and AGASSIZ (Mrs. L.) A Journey in Brazil.

AGATE (JAMES) The English Dramatic Critics: an anthology, 1660-1932. Assembled by James Agate. London, 1932. 25 cm. 156. F. 2073.

AGATHANGELUS of St. Theresa. Chronicle of Events between the years 1623 and 1733 relating to the settlement of the Order of carmelites in Mesopotamia-Bassora. A contribution to the history of Christian Missions in the East, written by Agathangelus of St. Theresa and others. Now ed. for the first time from a unique-autograph ms. in the possession of the author, Sir Hermann Gollancz, etc., Oxford, 1927. 23×16 cm.

66. D. 65.

AGATHOS, pseud. [i.e., F. E. C. LINDE.] See LINDE (F. E. C.)

AGFA: Working instructions for the Agfa Colour Plate. Berlin, [19—?] 15 cm. 137. G. 183 (1).

— See ANDRESEN (M.) Agfa: Photo Handbook.

AGGER (EUGENE E.) Organised Banking. London, 1919. 21 cm.

147. F. 583.

ĀGHĀ KHĀN. See MUHAMMAD SHĀH, Āghā Khān, Sir Sullān.

ĀGHĀ MUHAMMAD 'ABBĀS SHUSTĀRĪ. Outlines of Islamic Culture, with a foreword by Sir Abdul Qadir, etc. 2 v. Bangalore City, 1938. 22 cm. 178. G. 873.

ĀGHĀ OGLU (MUHAMMAD) See MUHAMMAD ĀGHĀ OGHLŪ.

AGHNIDES (NICOLAS P.) Mohammedan Theories of Finance with an introduction to Mohammedan Law and a bibliography. (Studies in Hist., Econ. and Pub. Law. Columbia Univ. v. 70.) New York, 1916. 23 cm.

147. F. 541.

AGHORACANDRA CATTŌPĀDH-YĀYA. The Original Abode of the Indo-European or Aryā Races. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 173. H. 45.

— See SUSŪTA. The Susruta-Samhitā ... Tr. ... by Aghorechunder Chat-topadhyaya (fasc. 3).

AGHORANĀTHA GHOṢA and SARAT-CANDRA GHOṢA. On the Interpretation of Indian Statutes based on Indian Case Law. Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 171. A. 439.

AGHORE. See AGHORA.

AGNEW (Rev. DAVID C. A.) Henri de Ruvigny, Earl of Galway: a filial memoir, with a prefatory life of his father, le Marquis de Ruvigny. Edinburgh, 1864. 27×21 cm.

124. D. 24.

— Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV, or the Huguenot refugees and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. Index-volume, with analyses, alphabetical tables and notes, also introductory memoirs of refugees in former reigns. Edinburgh, 1874. 27×21 cm.

113. B. 16.

AGNEW (WILLIAM FISCHER) The Law of Trust in British India. With an appendix. Calcutta, 1882. 8°.

171. A. 1419.

AGNEW (WILLIAM FISCHER) *The Law of Trust in British India. With an appendix. 2nd ed. rev... by N. Krishnamachariar. Calcutta, 1920. 8°.*

17. D. 15.

— and HENDERSON (GILBERT S.) *The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act X of 1882, together with rulings, circular orders, notifications, etc., of all the High Courts in India, and notifications and orders of the Government of India and the local Governments. Calcutta, 1882. 8°.*

171. A. 1001.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— — 2nd ed., by G. S. Henderson. *Calcutta, 1886. 8°.*

171. A. 1003.

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta, 1898. 8°.*

171. A. 1003 (1).

— — 5th ed. *Calcutta, 1899. 8°.*

171. A. 1003 (2).

— — 7th ed. *Calcutta, 1905. 8°.*

171. A. 1003 (3).

AGNI PURĀNAM. *See* PURĀNAS—*Agni Purānam.*

AGOSTINHO *de Santa Maria* [MANOEL GOMES FREIRE.] *Historia da fundação do real Convento de Santa Monica da Cidade de Goa, etc. Lisboa, 1699. 8°.*

179. A. 223.

AGRA—*Agra Agricultural Association. Report of the Committee, 1865. Agra, 1865. 8°.*

134. D. 3.

— *Agra College. Catalogue of English, Oriental, and translated works in the Agra College Library of 1854. 3rd ed. Agra, 1855. 8°.*

161. I. 7.

— *Association for the Conservancy of Public Health. Instructions for the Prevention and Treatment of the Plague. Agra, 1837. 20 cm.*

169. A. 17 (1).

— *North-West Provinces Exhibition of 1867. General Report of the North-West Provinces Exhibition, held at Agra, February 1867. Roorkee, 1868. 4°.*

135. F. 40.

— *Protestant High School. Report... for... 1855. Agra, 1856. 8°.*

148. G. 385 (3).

— *Relief Society. Report of the ... Society, for... April and May, etc. Agra, 1838. 8°.*

169. A. 17 (2).

AGRA—*School-Book Society. The First Report of the... Society's proceedings, etc. Agra, 1839. 8°.*

169. A. 17 (3).

— *University. Calendar for the year 1928-29, etc. Lucknow, 1929, etc. 23 cm.*

19. H. 21 & 172. H. 427.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues for 1929-30, 1932-33.

— *Minutes for the year 1934-35, etc. Lucknow, 1935, etc. 21 cm.*

19. H. 24 & 172. H. 427 B.

In progress.

— *Statistics and Regulations, etc. for examinations to be held in 1939, etc. Lucknow, 1938, etc. 21 cm.*

19. H. 22 & 172. H. 427C.

In progress.

— *Text books and Syllabuses prescribed for examinations to be held in 1933-34, etc. Lucknow, 1934, etc. 21 cm.*

19. H. 23 & 172. H. 427 A.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues for 1934-35, 1935-36, 1937-38 and 1938-39.

AGRAVĀLA (C. B.) *The Harijans in Rebellion. Case for the removal of the untouchability. Bombay, 1934. 8°.*

173. A. 479.

AGRAVĀLA (M. L.) *A Commentary on the N. W. P. Tenancy Act,—being local Act II of 1901. Allahabad, 1906. 8°.*

171. A. 559.

— *The Elements of Hindu and Muhammadan Laws. Allahabad, 1905. 8°.*

171. A. 551.

— *The Laws of Civil Procedure and Evidence. Allahabad, 1906. 8°.*

171. A. 557.

— *The Principles of Equity, with special reference to mortgages, specific reliefs and trusts. 2nd ed. ... enl. Allahabad, 1906. 8°.*

145. B. 177.

— and ISHĀQ (S. M.) *A Digest of Cases decided by the High Court, North-Western Provinces and by the Privy Council on appeals from the same from 1862-1904, etc. Allahabad, 1905. 8°.*

171. A. 547.

AGRAVĀLA (M. R.) Our Unemployment Problem Finally Solved. Pt. I. Benares, 1935. 19 cm. 172. E. 69.

AGRAWALA. See AGRAVĀLA.

AGREEMENT between the East India Company and the Right Hon'ble Lord Clive respecting the Military Fund. [London?] 1770. 8°. 172. A. 253.

AGRESTI (ANTONIO) See ZIMMERN (H.) and AGRESTI (A.) New Italy.

AGRICULTURAL and Administrative Reform in Bengal. By a Bengal Civilian. London, 1883. 8°.

134. D. 85.

AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION, Ontario. See TORONTO—Agricultural and Experimental Union, Ontario.

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA. Code of Bye-laws for the... Society ...rev., etc. Calcutta, 1893. 8°.

134. D. 11 (7).

— Memorandum of a Scheme for the analysis of the Tea Plant, Soils, and Manures. Calcutta, 1889. 8°.

134. D. 11 (6).

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Coimbatore. See COIMBATORE—Agricultural College and Research Institute.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Oxford. The Agricultural Register, 1936-37 [etc.] A record of agricultural legislation, organization, supplies and prices in the past year. Oxford, 1937, etc. 19 cm. 22. D. 11 & P. P. 3071.

In progress.

The AGRICULTURAL INDEX: subject index to a selected list of agricultural periodicals and bulletins, 1916-1918. New York, 1919, etc. 26 cm.

22. D. 4.

In progress.

AGRICULTURAL REGISTER. See AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Oxford.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, Aberdeen. Report of the Annual Meeting, 1905. Aberdeen, 1905. 8°. 155. D. 77.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Pusa [Library.] Catalogue. Corrected up to December 31st, 1908. Calcutta, 1910. 25 cm. 161. I. 155.

— Corrected up to December 31st, 1913. Calcutta, 1915. 25 cm.

161. I. 155 (1).

— Corrected up to December 31st, 1918. Calcutta, 1919. 25 cm.

161. I. 155 (2).

— Supplementary Library Catalogue, 1919-26. Calcutta, 1928. 25 cm.

161. I. 155 (3).

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MADRAS. See MADRAS—Agricultural Horticultural Society.

AGRIPPA (H. C.) The Vanity of Arts and Sciences. London, 1684. 8°.

137. A. 89.

AGRIPPA-D'AUBIGNÉ (THEODORE) Mémoires d'Agrippa d'Aubigné publiés, avec préface, notes et tables, par Ludovic Lalanne. Paris, 1889. 17 cm. 125. B. 521.

AGUILAR-Y-CUADRADO (RAPHAEL) Guadalajara, Alcalá de Henares. Illus. with text. (Hispanic Society of America, Art in Spain, No. 2.) Barcelona, [1926?] 16 cm.

137. A. 275 (2).

AGUINALDO-Y-FAMY (EMILIO) President of the Philippine Republic. True version of the Philippine Revolution. Farlak, 1899. 8°. 115. H. 3.

AGUR (C. M.) Church History of Travancore. [With a map and illus.] Madras, 1901. 21 cm. 179 A. 501.

AHALYĀ BĀĪ. See BAILLIE (J.) Ahalya Bae: a poem.

AHLFORS (LARS). Sur les domaines dans les quels une fonction méromorphe prend des valeurs appartenant à une région donnée. (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae, Nova ser. A, t. 11, No. 2.) *Helsingfors*, 1933. 28×22 cm. 152. H. 42.

— Über die Anwendung differential-geometrischer Methoden zur Untersuchung von Überlagerungsflächen. (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae, nova ser. A, t. 2, No. 6.) *Helsingfors*, 1937. 28×22 cm. 152. G. 6.

AHLQVIST (AUGUST) See UJFALVY (K. J.) Essai de grammaire Vépse... l'après les données de Mm. Ahlqvist et Lönnrot.

AHLWARDT (W.) See BERLIN—*Koenigliche Bibliothek*. Kurzes Verzeichniss der Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischen Handschriften. Von W. Ahlwardt.

— See BERLIN—*Koenigliche Bibliothek*. Verzeichniss der arabischen Handschriften... Von W. Ahlwardt.

— See RŪBA BIN-AL-'AJJĀJ. Der Dīwān des Regezdichters... Herausgegeben von W. Ahlwardt.

AHMAD, *Maulavi*. Translation of the Ganj-i-Pakhto; the text book for the Pashtū examination,—Lower Standard, with copious notes; by T. C. Plowden. *Lahore*, 1882. 8°. 176. A. 5 (1).

AHMAD, *the Prophet*. See SNOW (H.) The "Gospel of Ahmed," etc.

AHMAD, *Sayyad*. A Series of Essays on the Life of Mohammed, and subjects subsidiary thereto. *London*, 1870. 8°. 178. G. 789.

— Translation of Waqiat-i-Hind-text book for the Higher and Lower standard examination in Urdu. By Syed Ahmed. 2nd. ed. *Hyderabad; Deccan*, 1899. 8°. 156. A. 283.

AHMAD (A. M.) See ABUL-MUZAFFAR AHMAD.

AHMAD (AMĪN), *Sayyad*. See AMĪN AHMAD, *Sayyad*.

AHMAD (BASHĪR-UD-DĪN MAHMŪD), *Mirzā*. See Bashīr-ud-Dīn Mahmūd Ahmad, *Mirzā*.

AHMAD (DELAWAR HOSAEN) See DILĀVAR HUSAIN AHMAD.

AHMAD (JAMĀLU'DDIN) See JAMĀL-UD-DĪN AHMAD.

AHMAD (M. B.) The Problem of Rural Uplift in India—with special reference to the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Ed. by Aziz Ahmad Erfani. [With bibl. and illus.] *Lucknow*, [1932.] 24 cm. 173. A. 485.

AHMAD (M. M. ZAHŪR-UD-DĪN) See ZAHŪR-UD-DĪN AHMAD (M. M.)

AHMAD (MIRZĀ GHULĀM) See GHULĀM AHMAD, *Mirzā*.

AHMAD (N.) See NANJUNDAYYA (C.) and AHMAD (N.) Studies in the variation of strength and weight per inch with group length of cotton fibres. (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. ser. No. B. 24.)

— and NANJUNDAYYA (C.) A Device for Determining Proportion by Weight of fibres of Different length in a Sample of cotton. (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. ser. No. B. 23.) *Bombay*, 1938. 24 cm. 134. F. 18 (B. 23).

AHMAD (NĀZIR) See NADHĪR AHMAD.

AHMAD (NIZĀMU'D DIN) See NIZĀM-UD-DĪN AHMAD.

AHMAD (R.) Students' Handbook of Operative Dentistry. By R. Ahmed, etc. [2nd ed. with illus.] *Calcutta*, 1936. 22 cm. 134. A. 237.

AHMAD (S. D. H.) Population and Food: famine and fixity of tenure. [Calcutta, 1910.] 25 cm. 172. F. 393.

AHMAD (SYED TUFAIL) See TUFAIL AHMAD, *Sayyad*.

AHMAD (ZIA UDDIN) See DIYĀ-'UDDĪN AHMAD.

AHMAD 'ABDUL VAHHAB. A Thesis on Drama in the Arabic Literature. [*Dacca*,] 1922. 17 cm.

175. A. 83.

AHMAD-AMIN. Turkey in the World war. By Ahmad Amin, *etc.* *New Haven*, 1930. 25 cm.

114. E. 21.

AHMAD-DIN KHAN. See SYKES (Maj. P. M.) The Glory of the Shia World ... assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan, *etc.*

AHMAD FIKRI. L'Art roman du Purj et les Influences islamiques. Par Ahmad Fikry, *etc.* [With plates and bibl.] (Etudes d'art et d'archéologie publiées sous la direction d'Henri Focillon.) *Paris*, 1934. 26 cm.

137. C. 134.

AHMAD-HASAN, *Hāfiz*. Pilgrimage to the Caaba and Charing Cross. *London*, [1871.] 8°.

65. A. 1.

AHMAD-HUSAIN, *Sayyad*. Agricultural Marketing in Northern India. By S. A. Husan...with a foreword by Sir Harry Lindsay, *etc.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1937. 23 cm.

173. B. 297.

AHMAD IBN 'ABD-ULLAH IBN SULAIMAN (ABUL-'ALĀ) *at-Tanūkhī, al-Ma'arrī*. The Diwan of Abu'l-Ala. [Tr.] by H. Baerlin. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1908. 12°.

156. D. 645.

— The Letters of Abu'l-Ala of Ma'arrat al-Nu'mān, ed. from the Leyden manuscripts with the life of the author by al-Dhahabi and with translation, notes, indices, biography, by D. S. Margoliouth. (Anecdota Oxoniensia, Sem. ser., pt. 10.) *Oxford*, 1898. 8°.

178. B. 75.

— The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala : elected from his "Lozum-ma-la-Yalzam" and "Sact-uz-Zind," and now first rendered into English by Ameen F. Rihani. [*In verse*.] *New York*, 1903. 8°.

175. A. 19.

AHMAD IBN 'ABD-ULLAH IBN SULAIMAN (ABUL-'ALĀ), *at-Tanūkhī, al-Ma'arrī*. Un précurseur d' Omar Khayyam. Le poète aveugle. Extraits des poèmes et des lettres d' Aboû'l-'Ala 'Al-Ma'arrī—363 A. H. Introduction et traduction par G. Salmon. *Paris*, 1904. 8°.

174. G. 143.

— See BAERLEIN (H.) Abu'l Ala, *etc.*

— See NICHOLSON (R. A.) Studies in Islamic Poetry. (The Meditations of of Ma'arrī.)

AHMAD IBN ABĪ TAHIR TAIFÜR. Sechster Band des Kitāb Bagdād von Ahmad ibn abī Tāhir Taifūr [containing part of the early history of the Caliphate of al-Ma'mūn]. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von Dr. H. Keller. 2th. *Leipzig*, 1908. fol.

175. A. 2.

AHMAD IBN 'ARABSHAH. See AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, called *Ibn 'Arab Shāh*.

AHMAD IBN KHĀLID, *Shāikh, an-Nasārī, as-Salārī*. Récits sur la vie de Mohammed, Ressoul Allah—l'envoyé de Dieu. Extraits de l'ouvrage du Cheikh' Ahmed fils de Kh'aled en-Naceri, as-Selaoui, intitulé livre de la recherche approfondie sur l'histoire des dynasties du Mogh'reb el aqca de l'occident-extrême-Le Maroc. Traduction et notes de Victor Cauro, *etc.* (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 89.) *Paris*, 1916. 17 cm.

178. G. 471.

AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, *al-Raisunī, the Sheriff*. See FORBES (R.) El. Raisuni, the Sultan of the Mountains, *etc.*

AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, called *Ibn 'Arab Shāh*. Tamerlane, or Timur the Great Amir. Tr. by J. H. Sanders...from the Arabic life by Ahmed Ibn Arabshah. [With a sketch map.] *London*, 1936. 22 cm.

115. A. 87.

AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ, *al-Aanṣārī al-Yamanī Ash Shārvānī*. Seven stories from Nafhatu'l-Yaman. Ed. and tr. by D. C. Phillot and R. F. Azoo, etc. [Calcutta,] 1907. 8°.

174. G. 107.

AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD-UL-MAQ-QARĪ. The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. Extr. from the Nafhu-t-Tib min Ghosni-l-Andalusi-r-Rattib wa Tārikh Lisanu-d-Dīn ibni-l-Khattib ... tr. ... and illus. with critical notes, ... by Pascualde Gayangos. 2 v. London, 1840-43. 4°.

113. G. 12.

AHMAD IBN SAHL (ABŪ ZAID), *al-Balkhī*. First steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, consisting of excerpts from Bakurat-al-Sa'd of ibn Abū Zayd. Arabic text, English translation, notes, and short historical and biographical introd. by A. D. Russel and Abdullah al-Ma'mūn Suhrawardy, etc. London, 1906. 8°.

145. B. 159.

AHMAD IBN YAHIYA IBN JĀBIR IBN DĀ'UD (ABU-L-'ABBĀS), *al-Baghḍādī* called *al-Balāghurī*. El-Belāḍorī's "Kitāb futuh el buldān"—Buch der Eroberung der Länder—Nach de Goeje's ed.—Leyden 1866—ins Deutsche übersetzt von O. Rescher, etc. Lief 1. Leipzig, 1917. 26×19 cm.

178. G. 76.

AHMAD KHĀN, *Sayyad*. An Essay on the Causes of the Indian Revolt. Calcutta, 1860. 8°. 172. A. 417 (2).

AHMAD KHĀN (JAVVĀD-UD-DAULAH) *Sayyad*. Description des Monuments de Dehli en 1852, d'après le texte hindoustani de Saiyid Ahmad Khan. Par Garcin de Tassy. (Extr. du Journal Asiatique, 1861.) Paris, 1861. 8°.

162. G. 155.

AHMAD MUKHTĀR. Factory Labour in India... With an introductory note by... S. E. Runganadhan, etc. (Annamalai Univ. Studies in Econ.: Monographs, No. 1.) Madras, 1930. 25 cm.

147. B. 337.

AHMAD MUKHTĀR. Factory Labour in the Punjab, etc. (Illus.) Madras, 1929. 22 cm. 172. F. 731.

— Trade Unionism and Labour Disputes in India. With a foreword by J. F. Gennings, etc. Bombay, 1935. 21 cm. 147. B. 353.

AHMAD RASHĪD. See MUHAMMAD 'ALĪ 'AṬNĪ. La Quintessence de la philosophie de Ibn-i-Arabī. Traduit par Ahmed Réchid, etc.

AHMAD SHĀH, *Rev.* Four Years in Tibet. Benares, 1906. 4°.

67. F. 12.

— Miftāhul-Qūrān. Pt. 1, Concordance of the Qūrām. Benares, 1906. 33×25 cm. 177. G. 20.

— See Kavīra. The Bijak of Kabir. Tr. ... by the Rev. Ahmad Shah, etc.

AHMAD SHAUQĪ. Majnun Layla: a poetical drama in five acts. Tr. into English verse... by Arthur John Arberry. Cairo, 1933. 24 cm.

175. A. 101.

AHMAD SOHRĀB, *Mirzā*. Abdul Baha in Egypt. [With a portrait.] London, [1930.] 19 cm. 125. G. 35.

AHMAD-UL-'UMRĪ, *Turkomān*. The Lady of Lotus, Rup Mati, Queen of Māndu: a strange tale of faithfulness. By Ahmad-ul-Umri, Turkomān. Tr. with introd. and notes together with twenty-six poems attributed to Queen Rup Mati done into verse by L. M. Crump, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1926. 23×19 cm.

175. D. 607.

— — [Another copy.] 175. D. 609.

AHMADIYYA COMMUNITY and the British Government. Qadian, 1927. 24 cm. 178. G. 553.

AHMED. See Ahmad.

AHMUTY (RICHARD) The Memorial of Richard Ahmuty, a Civil Servant on the Bengal Establishment. London, 1807. 4°. 172. F. 50.

AHRĀMJĪ MEHARVĀNJĪ MALĀ-BĀRĪ. *See* MENANT (D.) Un Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire contemporaine de l'Inde. Behramji M. Malabari, *etc.*

AHRENS (E. A. J.) *See* AESCHYLUS. Aeschyli et Sophoclis tragoediae et fragmenta. (Aeschyli...translationem latinam condidit...fragmenta...explicit E. A. J. Ahrens, *etc.*)

AHRENS (KARL) Muhammed als Religionsstifter. [With bibl.] (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. Bd. 19, No. 4.) Leipzig, 1935. 24 cm. 178. G. 797.

AHSANULLAH. History of the Muslim World. Calcutta, 1930. 18 cm. 178. G. 685.

AIDE-MEMOIRE to the Military Sciences...ed. by a Committee of the Corps of Royal Engineers...With ...plates, *etc.* 3v. London, 1850-52. 8°. 129. A. 257.

Imperfect, wanting the title pages of all except v. 3.

AIKEN (C. F.) The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. A critical inquiry into the alleged relations of Buddhism with primitive Christianity. Boston, 1900. 8°. 178. D. 213.

AIKEN (CONRAD) [Ed.] Modern American Poets. Selected by Conrad Aiken. London, 1922. 17 cm. 157. A. 129.

AIKIN (JOHN) Annals of the reign of George III, from its commencement in the year 1760, to the General Peace in the year 1815. 2v. London, 1816. 8°. 111. D. 83.

— General Biography; or Lives, critical and historical of the most eminent persons of all ages, countries, conditions, and professions...chiefly composed by J. Aikin, and...W. Enfield [and others]. 10v. London, 1799-1815. 4°. 124. A. 2.

AIKIN (LUCY) The Life of Joseph Addison. 2v. London, 1843. 8°. 156. F. 77.

AIKIN (LUCY) Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First...2nd ed. 2v. London, 1833. 8°. 124. C. 91.

— Memoirs of the Court of King James the First...3rd ed. 2v. London, 1823. 8°. 124. C. 41.

— Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth...6th ed...corrected. 2v. London, 1826. 8°. 111. C. 107.
Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.

AIKMAN (C. M.) Milk, its nature and composition. A hand-book on the chemistry and bacteriology of milk, butter, and cheese. London, 1895. 8°. 153. G. 37.

AIME-MARTIN (M. L.) *See* Lettres Edifiantes et curieuses, *etc.*

AIINGER (A. C.) *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) Tennis...Fives. By A. C. Ainger, *etc.*

AIINGER (Rev. ALFRED) Charles Lamb. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1926. 18 cm. 156. F. 1075 (37).

— Crabbe. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1903. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (17).

— *See* ADAMS (M.) Omar's Interpreter: a new life of Edward Fitzgerald. With an essay on the Letters by Canon Ainger.

— *See* LAMB (C.) Essays of Elia, *etc.*

— *See* LAMB (C.) Letters of Charles Lamb, *etc.*

— *See* LAMB (C.) Mrs. Leicester's School, *etc.*

— *See* LAMB (C.) AND LAMB (M.) Tales from Shakespeare, *etc.*

A'IN-I-AKBARĪ. *See* ABŪL-FADL 'Allāmī.

AINSLIE (Gen. DE) *See* DE AINSLIE.

AINSLIE (DOUGLAS) *See* CROCE (B.) Æsthetic, Tr...by D. Ainslie, *etc.*

AINSLIE (DOUGLAS) *See* CROCE (B.)
Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille.
Tr. by Douglas Ainslie.

— *See* CROCE (B.) The Essence of
Æsthetic. Tr. by D. Ainslie.

— *See* CROCE (B.) European litera-
ture in the nineteenth century. Tr.
by D. Ainslie.

— *See* CROCE (B.) Goethe. With
an introd. by D. Ainslie, *etc.*

— *See* CROCE (B.) Logic as the
Science of the Pure Concept. Tr.
by D. Ainslie, *etc.*

— *See* CROCE (B.) Philosophy of
the practical, economic and ethic.
Tr...by D. Ainslie.

— *See* CROCE (B.) Theory and History
of Historiography. Tr. by D.
Ainslie, *etc.*

— *See* CROCE (B.) What is living
and what is dead of the philosophy
of Hegel. Tr.... by D. Ainslie,
etc.

AINSLIE (WHITELOW) *Materia*
Indica: or, some account of those
articles which are employed by the
Hindoos and other Eastern nations,
in their medicine, arts, and agricul-
ture, *etc* 2v. *London*, 1826. 8°.

133. E. 21.

AINSWORTH (OLIVER MORLEY) *See*
MILTON (J.) Milton on Education...
ed...by O. M. Ainsworth, *etc.*

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM) *Researches*
in Assyria, Babylonia, and Chaldæa;
forming part of the labours of the
Euphrates Expedition. *London*, 1838.
8°.

66. D. 11.

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM FRANCIS)
A Personal Narrative of the Euphrates
Expedition. 2v. *London*, 1888. 22 cm.

66 D. 55.

— The River Karun, an opening to
British Commerce. *London*, 1890. 8°.

67. A. 25.

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM FRANCIS)
Travels and Researches in Asia
Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and
Armenia. 2v. *London*, [1842?] 8°.

66. A. 9.

— *Travels in the track of the Ten*
Thousand Greeks; being a geographical
and descriptive account of the Expedi-
tion of Cyrus and of the Retreat of the
Ten Thousand Greeks as related by
Xenophon. *London*, 1844. 8°.

65. A. 65.

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON)
Ballads: romantic, fantastical and
humorous. Illus. by John Gilbert.
London, 1855. 8°.

156. E. 529.

AIRD (J. E.) *A Handbook of Tables*
and Memoranda for Planters. New
ed. enl. *Calcutta*, 1917. 19 cm.

152. D. 155.

AIRD (THOMAS) *The Poetical Works of*
Thomas Aird...5th ed.; with a
memoir by Rev. Jardine Wallace.
Edinburgh, 1878. 8°.

156. D. 381.

AIRY (SIR GEORGE BIDDELL) *Six lec-*
tures on Astronomy...2nd ed. (with
plates). *London*, [1849.] 8°.

153. A. 33.

AISTON (G.) *See* HORNE (G.) and
AISTON (G.) *Savage Life in Central*
Australia, etc.

AITAREYA-UPANIṢAD. *See* UPA-
NIṢADS—*Aitrēya-Upaniṣad*.

AITCHISON (SIR CHARLES UMPHERSON)
A Collection of Treaties, Engagements
and Sanads relating to India and neigh-
bouring countries. Comp. by C. U.
Aitchison. 7v. & Index. *Calcutta*,
1862-66. 4°.

165. A. 16.

— — — [Another set.] 165. A. 16 (A).

— — — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1876-
78. 4°.

165. A. 16 (B).

Imperfect, wanting v. 6.

— — — [Another ed.] 11v. *Calcutta*,
1892. 4°.

165. A. 16 (C).

— — — [Another set.] 165. A. 16 (D).

Imperfect, wanting v. 9.

- AITCHISON (Sir CHARLES UMPHERSON) A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads relating to India and neighbouring countries. Comp. by C. U. Aitchison. 13. v. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. 165. A. 16 (E).
- — — [Another set.] 165. A. 16 (F). *Imperfect, wanting v. 11.*
- — — [Another ed.] 14v. *Calcutta*, 1919. 4°. 165. A. 16 (G).
- Lord Lawrence and the reconstruction of India under the Crown. (*Rulers of India.*) *Oxford*, 1894. 8°. 169. B. 43 (32).
- AITCHISON (J. E.) The Botany of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. *London*, 1888. 4°. 173. D. 16.
- A Catalogue of the Plants of the Punjab and Sindh. To which are added some other that, from their present geographical proximity, may be found hereafter to occur in the Punjab. *London*, 1869. 8°. 173. D. 107.
- Hand-book of the trade products of Leh, with the statistics of the trade, from 1867 to 1872, inclusive. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 173. B. 39.
- Notes on the Products of Western Afghanistan and of North-Eastern Persia. (Repr. from v. 18 of the 'Transactions of the Botanical Society,' Edinburgh.) *Edinburgh*, 1890. 8°. 135. G. 81.
- On the Flora of the Kuram Valley, ...Afghanistan. *London*, 1880. 22 cm. 173. D. 35.
- The Zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. (Transactions of the Linnean Society.) *London*, 1889. 4°. 173. E. 110.
- AITKEN (BENJAMIN) Foreign Peepshow : sights and scenes in America, Japan, and China. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 61. B. 93.
- AITKEN (E. H.) Behind the Bungalow by E. H. A. [*i.e.*, E. H. Aitken] with illus. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*. 1890. 8°. 175. D. 91.

- AITKEN (E. H.) The Common Birds of Bombay. By E. H. A. [*i.e.*, E. H. Aitken.] Illus. with pen and ink. *Bombay*, [1910?] 8°. 173. E. 141.
- Concerning Animals and other matters. With a memoir of the author by Surg. Gen. W. B. Bannerman... With illus. by J. A. Shepherd and a portrait. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 173. E. 171.
- The Five Windows of the Soul, or Thoughts on Perceiving. *London*, 1898. 8°. 150. B. 37.
- A Naturalist on the Prowl or in the Jungle. By Eha [*i.e.*, E. H. Aitken]. Illus. by R. A. Sterndale, *etc.* *London*, 1894. 8°. 173. E. 53.
- — — 2nd ed. *London*, 1897. 8°. 173. E. 55.
- Suttee. (Homeji Cursetji Prize Poem for 1871.) *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. 175. F. 27 (3).
- The Tribes on my Frontier. By Eha [*i.e.*, E. H. Aitken]. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. 173. E. 65.
- — — 5th ed. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. 173. E. 65 (1).
- AITKEN (G. A.) See STEELE (Sir R.) Richard Steele. Ed. with an introd. and notes, *etc.* [1913?] 8°.
- See LATER Stuart tracts, *etc.*
- AITKEN (JOHN) Collected Scientific Papers of John Aitken...ed. for the Royal Society of Edinburgh—with introd. memoir—by Cargill G. Knot, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1923. 27 cm. 152. A. 52.
- AITKEN (MARY CARLYLE) Scottish Song ; a selection of the choicest lyrics of Scotland, *etc.* *London*, 1874. 8°. 156. D. 391.
- AITKEN (R.) Report on the Main Drainage of Bombay...1866. [With plans.] *Bombay*, 1866. 8°. 132. C. 3.
- AITKEN (ROBERT GRANT) The Binary Stars [with a chapter on the Radical Velocity of a Star by Dr. J. H. Moore. Semi-centennial Publ. of the Univ. of California.] *New York*, 1918, 23 cm. 153. A. 253.

- AITKEN (THOMAS) Road Making and Maintenance...With an historical sketch of ancient and modern practice...With plate; and illus. *London*, 1900. 8°. 130. D. 3.
- AITKEN (Sir WILLIAM) See LEWIS (T. R.) Physiological...Researches...ed. by Sir W. Aitken, *etc.*
- AIVALLI. [Photographs.] 218. A. 10.
- AIYA (V. NAGAM) The Travancore State Manual. 3v. *Trivandrum*, 1906. 4°. 172. D. 22.
- ĀIYANGAR. See ĀYYAṅGARA.
- ĀIYĀR. See ĀYĀR.
- AIYASVĀMĪ PILLĀI (C. V.) Problems in Arithmetic...2nd ed. *Tanjore*, 1888. 8°. 152. E. 5.
- AIYAVAIYAR (P.) An Essay on some important points of Hindu Law. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. 171. C. 75.
- AIYER. See ĀYĀR.
- AJĀIB SĪMHA. See KARTAR SĪMHA and AJAIB SĪMHA. Family Budgets, 1933-34, of Six Tenant Cultivators in the Lyallpur District, *etc.*
- See LABHA SĪMHA and AJAIB SĪMHA. Family Budgets 1935-36 of six tenant cultivators in the Lyallpur District, *etc.*
- See LABHA SĪMHA and AJAIB SĪMHA. Farm Accounts in the Punjab, 1935-36, *etc.*
- AJAIB SĪMHA GULZĀR. See PRATĀPA SĪMHA PHULLAR and AJAIB SĪMHA GULZĀR. Cost of Ginning and Pressing Cotton in the Punjab, *etc.*
- AJANTA: the colour and monochrome reproductions of the Ajanta frescoes based on photography with an explanatory text by G. Yazdani and an introd. by Laurence Binyon. Pt. I. Text and Plates. *London*, 1930. 4°. 239. A. 72.
- AJAYACANDRA DATTA. Bengal Council and its work, by Ajoy C. Datt—1921-1923. *Calcutta*, [1923?] 18 m. 172. A. 1053.
- AJAYACANDRA DATTA. Lectures on the Law of Real Property. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8°. 145. E. 297.
- — 4th ed. *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. 145. E. 297 (1).
- AJISAFE (A. K.) The Laws and Customs of the Yoruba People. With a portrait of the author. *London*, 1924. 17 cm. 155. F. 225.
- AJITA GHOSHĀ. The Ajit Ghose Collection of Old Indian Painting. By Romes Vasu. (Repr. Mod. Rev., 1926.) [*Calcutta*, 1926.] 25×19 cm. 137. E. 115.
- A Comparative Survey of Indian Painting. By A. Ghose, *etc.* [*Calcutta*], 1926. 26×19 cm. 137. E. 58.
- The Schools of Rajput Painting. By Ajit Ghose. (Repr., Roopa-Lekha, 1929.) [*Calcutta*, 1929.] 37 cm. 174. A. 292.
- Some Unpublished Early Cōla Portrait Sculptures. By Ajit Ghose. With ...plates. (Sonderabzug aus Ostasiatische Zeitschrift, Neue Folge 9, heft 5.) [*London*, 1933?] 27×20 cm. 174 A. 346.
- See CALCUTTA—Government School of Arts. Exhibition. Catalogue of Loan Exhibition from the Ghose Collection, *etc.*
- and GAUDAMOHANA DATTA. The Law against usury in British India, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1918. 25 cm. 171. A. 1279.
- AJITAKUMĀRA SENA. Studies in Hindu Political Thought. By Ajit Kumar Sen, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1926. 22 cm. 148. D. 207.
- AJMERE IRRIGATION RULES, 1887. [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 8°. 132. A. 31 (6).
- AJOY. See AJAYA.
- AKAGI (ROY HIDEMICHI) See ROY HIDEMICHI AKAGI.
- AKĀNUMA CHIZEN. A Dictionary of Buddhist Proper names. *Tokyo*, 1937. 4°. 24. G. 7.

AKATEEMINEN KARJALA-SEURA.
See ACADEMIC CARELIA-LEAGUE.

AKBAR (JALĀL-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD)
Emperor of Hindustan. See DU JARRICK (P.) Akbar and the Jesuits, etc.

— See JIVANJI JAMSEDJI MODI.
The Parsees at the Court of Akbar.
etc.

— See LIMBURG-BROUWER (P. A. S. VON.) Akbar : An Eastern romance,
etc.

— See MONSERRATE (Rev. J.) The
Commentary of Fathe Monserrate,
S. J., on his journey to the Court of
Akbar, etc.

— See SMITH (V. A.) Akbar the
Great Mogul, etc.

— See WADDY (S.) The Great Mo-
ghul : stories of Akbar the Mighty
Emperor of India.

AKBAR 'ĀLAM, Sayyad. See MUHAM-
MAD ŠIDDIQ HASAN, *Khān Bahādur*,
*Navāb Vālājāh Amīr-ul-Mulk of Bho-
pal.* An Interpreter of Wahabism....
tr...by Sayyad Akbar 'Ālam.

AKBAR 'ALĪ, Sayyad. See SAYYAD
'AḤMAD. The Mourning of the
Prophets for Husain, the Martyr...
tr. by Sayyad Akbar Ali, etc.

AKBAR 'ALĪ, Sheikh. Iqbal, his Poetry
and Message. By Sheikh Akbar Ali,
etc. [With portrait.] Lahore, 1932.
22 cm. 124. D. 1135.

AKBAR HAIDARĪ, Rt. Hon'ble, Sir.
See DACCA—University [Convocation,
1938] University of Dacca : Convoca-
tion Address by the Rt. Hon'ble Sir
Akbar Hydari, etc.

AKERMAN (J. Y.) A Descriptive Cata-
logue of rare and unedited Roman
Coins : from the earliest period of the
Roman Coinage to the extinction of
the Empire under Constantinus Paleo-
logos. With numerous plates from the
originals. 2v. London, 1834. 8°.

155. H. 31.

AKERS (CHARLES EDMOND) A History
of South America ... new ed. with
additional chapters bringing the work
up to 1930, by L. E. Elliott, etc. [With
maps and plates.] London, 1930.
23 cm. 122. H. 47.

AKHILACANDRA CATTOPĀDH-
YĀYA. Kalidasa : his poetry and
mind. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 175. H. 19.

AKHILARAÑJANA MAJUMDĀR.
Modern Pharmacology and Therapeutic
Guide—according to the British Phar-
macopœia of 1932 and addendum
1936. By Akhil Ranjan Majumdar...
5th ed. Calcutta, 1937. 18 cm.
133. E. 141.

AKHNATON, Pharaoh of Egypt. See
WEIGALL (A.) The Life and Times of
Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt, etc.

AKHTAR (HASAN), Rājā. See HASAN
'AKHTAR, Rājā.

AKIMOTO (SHUNKICHI) See SHUN-
KICHI AKIMOTO.

AKINČANA DĀSAGUPTA. Banjo
Notes. By Akinchan Das-Gupta.
Dacca, 1935. 20 cm. 175. F. 421.

AKINCHAN. See AKINČANA.

AKOLA—Exhibition of 1867. Proceed-
ings of the Akola Exhibition Committee
held at the Deputy Commissioner's
Cutcherry on the 14th June 1867.
Bombay, 1867. 8°. 173. B. 33 (1).

AKŠAKOV (SERGEY TIMOFEYEVICH)
Aksakov : chronicles of a Russian
Family. Tr. by M. C. Beverley.
With an introd. by Prince Mirsky.
(Broadway Trans.) London, [1925 ?]
22 cm. 125. B. 303.

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA DATTA. The
Transfer of Property Act. Act IV of
1882—as subsequently amended up
to date...By A. K. Dutt, etc. Comilla.
1929. 23 cm. 171. A. 1749.

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA GHOṢA. Compara-
tive Constitutional Law with special
reference to India—Introductory Lec-
ture and Synopsis—Akshaya K. Ghose,
etc. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1926-27.)
Calcutta, 1926. 26×19 cm.

171. A. 128.

2574

2754
2574

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA GHOṢA. An Introduction to the Science of Politics—fundamental, illustrative and operative. By Akshaya K. Ghose, *etc.* (Principles of Civil Government.) *Bombay*, 1932. 25 cm. **148. B. 603.**

— Law of Contract made easy, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **347.4.**
1

— Laws affecting the Rights and Liberties of the Indian People—from early British rule. With an introd. by Eardley Norton ... comp. and annot. by Akshaya K. Ghose, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1921. 22 cm.

171. A. 1429.

— Lord Chelmsford's Viceroyalty. A critical survey by Akshaya K. Ghose, *etc.* *Madras*, 1921. 18 cm.

165. B. 121.

— Public Administration in India—historical, structural and functional. By Akshaya K. Ghose, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1930. 24 cm.

17. D. 6 & 172. A. 1259.

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA MAITRA. Gauda, under the Hindus. *Rajshahi*, 1902. 8°.

165. A. 223.

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA MAJUMDĀR. The Hindu History—B. C. 3000 to 1200 A. D. *Dacca*, 1917. 17 cm.

165 A. 281.

— — 2nd ed, rev. and enl. *Dacca*, 1920. 19 cm. **165. A. 281 (1).**

AKṢAYAKUMĀRA VASU. The Indian Stamp Act, with which are incorporated the Schedules under the Court Fees Act of 1870, *etc.* Comp. by O. C. Bose. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **171. A. 689.**

— — And an Addendum containing the alterations...made...by Act II of 1899 and its Schedule. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **171. A. 689 (1).**

AKṢAYAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ. Pilgrim's India. *Calcutta*, 1930, *etc.* 18 cm.

162. A. 1017.

— The Vedic Age. *Calcutta*, 1931. 18 cm.

107. H. 47.

AKSHAYA. See AKṢAYA.

ALABASTER (H.) The Wheel of the Law. Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources. *London*, 1871. 8°.

178. D. 17.

— See The MODERN-BUDDHIST; being the views of a Siamese Minister of State (Chao Phya Thipakon). Tr. .. by H. Alabaster.

ALAIN, *pseud.* See CHARTIER (A.)

ALAKHDHĀRĪ. The Growth of Currency organisations in India. *Bombay*, 1915. 25 cm. **172 F. 423.**

— Raja Rai Singhji—1541-1612 A. D. [With bibl.] (Stories of Rathore Chivalry, v. 1.) *Bikaner*, 1934. 18 cm. **167. D. 79.**

ALAMDĀR MUSTAFA, Pāshā. See A SHORT History of...Alemdar Mustafa Pasha, *etc.* (Misc. Trans. from Oriental Languages, v. 2.)

‘ALĀ-‘UD-DĪN FIRUZ SHĀH III, King of Gauda. See SHĀRF-UD-DĪN (S). A note on the reign of Alaaddin Firuz Shah, III of Gaud.

AL-BADĀONI. See ‘ABDUL-QĀDIR-BIN-MULŪK SHĀH, called *Badā‘unī*.

AL-BAIDAWI. See ‘ABDULLĀH IBN ‘UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD IBN ‘ALĪ (NĀSIR-UD-DĪN ABU SAĪD), *al Baidāwī*.

AL-BANICUS, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, DAVID STEWART ERSKINE, 11th Earl of Buchan] Letters of Albanicus to the people of England, on the partiality and injustice of the charges brought against Warren Hastings, *etc.* *London*, 1786. 8°. **169. A. 133 (4).**

ALBE (E. E. FOURNIER D’) See NOTZING (A. VON S.), Baron. Phenomena of Materialisation ... tr. by E. E. F. d’Albe, *etc.*

ALBEE (ERNEST) A History of English Utilitarianism. *London*, 1902. 8°. **151. D. 87.**

ALBE MARLE, Earl of. See BURY, (W. C. K.), Viscount.

ALBERG (EVELINA) *En dag imder
Indiens Sol. Stockholm, [1898.] 18 cm.*
179. A. 645.

ALBERS (Miss A. CHRISTINA) *Ancient
Tales of Hindustan [in verse]. Cal-
cutta, [1922.] 22 cm.* 175. F. 239.

— 2nd enl. ed. *Calcutta, 1937.*
22 cm. 175. F. 239 (1).

— *Eckalobha. By A. C. A. [Calcutta,
1920 ?] 23 cm.* 174. C. 191.

— *Palms and Templebells. Calcutta,
[1927 ?] 22 cm.* 156. D. 1511.

— *Ram-Sita—the Ramayana in verse.
[Calcutta,] 1927. 18 cm* 175. C. 287.

— *See SVARYAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ. The
Fatal Garland. English ed. by A. C.
Albers.*

ALBERT, *King of the Belgians. See
YDEWALLE (C. D.) Albert King of the
Belgians, etc.*

ALBERT, *Prince Consort. The Principal
Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H.
the Prince Consort. With an introd.
giving some outlines of his character.
London, 1862. 8°.* 124. C. 31.

ALBERT VICTOR, *Prince of Wales. The
Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship Bacchante,
1879-82. Comp. from the private
journals, letters, and note-books of
Prince Albert Victor and Prince George
of Wales, with additions by J. N.
Dalton. v. 1.—The West and the
South. v. 2.—The East. 2v. London,
1886. 8°.* 61. B. 101.

— *See BROWN (C. G.) Elephant Catch-
ing in Mysore in November MDCCC-
LXXXIX, as witnessed by H. R. H.
Prince Albert Victor of Wales in his
tour through India, etc.*

ALBERTI (AMALIA DE) *See ROLLAND
(R.) The Combat. Tr...by Amalia
de Alberti.*

— *See ROLLAND (R.) The Death of
a World...tr...by A. de Alberti.*

— *See ROLLAND (R.) Via Sacra. Tr.
...by Amalia de Alberti.*

ALBERTI (LEONE BATTISTA) *All
Altezza reale di Giorgio, principe di
vallia, e principe elettorale del S. R. I.
[London ?] 1726. 4°.* 210. K. 20.

AL-BERUNĪ [*sic* BĪRUNĪ] *See 'ABŪ-
UR-RAĪHĀN MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD,
known as al-Birūnī.*

ALBION (ROBERT GREENHALGH) *Forests
and Sea Power: the timber problem
of the Royal Navy, 1652-1862, etc.
[With a bibl.] (Harvard Econ. Studies,
v. 29.) Cambridge: Mass., 1926. 23
cm.* 147. A. 421 (29).

ALBION RAJKUMAR BANERJI, *Sir.*
*See RĀJAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA
(Sir A.)*

ALBRECHT, *Archduke of Austria. Res-
ponsibility in War. Tr. by Capt.
E. F. Chapman. Allahabad, 1870. 8°.*
129. A. 21.

ALBRECHT (ADALBERT) *See KOHLER
(J.) Philosophy of Law. Tr. by
A. Albrecht, etc.*

ALBRECHT (KARL) *See BRODY (H.)
and ALBRECHT (K.) The New-Hebrew
School of Poets of the Spanish-Arabian
epoch...ed. by...K. Albrecht, etc.*

ALBRECHT (MAX) *Durch den Daghes-
tan auf der awarokachetinischen Strasse,
im Mai-Juni 1904. (Sonderabdruck
aus den Mitteilungen der Geogra-
phischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg, Bd.
21.) Hamburg, 1906. 8°.* 914.79.

1

ALBRIGHT (CATHARINE) *Letters from
India. (Reprints of letters written
during a short tour in India in the
autumn of 1901.) Birmingham, 1902.
12°.* 162. A. 451.

ALBRIGHT (EVELYN MAY) *Dramatic
Publication in England, 1580-1640. A
study of conditions affecting content
and form of drama. [With bibl.]
(Monographs pubd. by the Modern
Language Association of America,
No. 2.) New York, 1927. 24 cm.*

156. F. 1793.

AL-BUKHĀRĪ. *See ABŪ-'ABD-ULLAH
MUHAMMAD IBN ABIL-HASAN ISMĀIL
IBN IBRĀHĪM IBN UL-MUGHĪRA IBN-
UL-AHNĀF BARDIZBAH, al-Ja'fī, al-
Bukhārī.*

An ALBUM containing 40 Photographs of Calcutta and 25 photo portraits of Government officials. 1860-62. 43×36 cm. 137. H. 42.

ALBUM of Dacca. A collection of photographic views and portraits. Dacca, 1890? fol. 239. C. 47.

ALBUQUERQUE (ALFONSO D'), *Governor of India*. The Commentaries of the great Alfonso Dalboquerque, Second Viceroy of India. Tr. from the Portuguese ed. of 1774, with notes and an introd. by Walter de Gray Birch. 4v. London, 1875-84. 8°.

61. B. 275 (I) 49.

Hakluyt Society's Publ., nos. 53, 55, 62 and 69.

— Commentarios do grande Afonso Dalboquerque, Capitão geral, que foi das Indias Orientaes, em tempo do Muito Poderoso Rey D. Manuel, o primeiro deste nome. 4 pts. Lisboa, 1774. 8°. 168. G. 61.

— See SANCEAU (E.) *Indies Adventure: the Amazing Career of Alfonso de Albuquerque, etc.*

ALBUQUERQUE (VIRIATO ANTONIO CAETANO BRÁS D') *O' Senado de Goa. Memoria historico-archeologica. Pangim*, 1908. 25 cm. 168. G. 28.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

ALCALA. *Arte paraligeramite faber lateguaarauiga. New York*, 1928. 4°. 177. G. 28.

ALCAMENES, *Greek Sculptor*. See WALSTON (Sir C.) *Alcamenes, etc.*

ALCIBIADES. See BENSON (E. F.) *The Life of Alcibiades.*

ALCIPHON. *Letters from the country and the town of fishermen, farmers parasites, and courtesans. Tr. . . by F. A. Wright with an introd. and notes. (Broadway Trans.) London*, [1926?] 19 cm. 156. G. 419.

ALCOCK (A.) See DANIELS (C. W.) *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, etc.* (with a chapter on snakes by A. Alcock).

— (ALFRED WILLIAM) *Entomology for Medical Officers. 2nd ed. rev. London*, 1920. 22 cm. 154. F. 51.

— *Natural History Notes from H. M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer 'Investigator,' Lieut. G. S. Dunn, R.N., commanding. Ser. II, No. 5. on the "Bathybial Fishes collected during the season 1891-92. From the Annals and Magazine of Natural History," ser. 6, v. X, Nov., 1892. London*, 1892. 8°. 173. E. 93.

— *Natural History Notes from H. M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer 'Investigator' Commander C. F. Oldham R.N., commanding. Ser. II, No. 7. An "account of the collection of Deep Sea Asteroidea. From the Annals and Magazines of Natural History," ser. 6, v. XI, Feb., 1893. London*, 1893. 8°. 173. E. 95.

— *Natural History Notes from H. M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer, 'Investigator,' Commander C. F. Oldham, R.N., Commanding. Ser. II, No. 9. An account of the Deep Sea Collection made during the Season of 1892-93. With plates. From the "Journal, Asiatic Society of Bengal," etc. Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 173. C. 3 (3).

— *A Naturalist in Indian Seas: or, Four years with the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship 'Investigator.' [With plates.] London*, 1902. 8°.

154. D. 79.

— See PAMIR BOUNDARY Commission. *Report, etc. (Chap. VIII: Natural History Section. By...A. W. Alcock.)*

— See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldiv and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc., v. 2, pt. 4. (Marine Crustaceus XIV. Poguridae. By...Alcock.)

ALCOCK (ALFRED WILLIAM) See MANSUN-BAHR (P. H.) and ALCOCK (A. W.) *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson, etc.*

— See WOOD-MASON (J.) and ALCOCK (A. W.) *Natural History Notes from H. M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer "Investigator" ... On the Results of Deep Sea Dredging during the season 1890-91.*

ALCOCK (DEBORAH) *Done and Dared in old France. With...illus. London, [1907.] 8°. 156. C. 259.*

ALCOCK (Sir RUTHERFORD) *Art and Art Industries in Japan. With...illus. London, 1878. 8°. 137. A. 63.*

— *The Capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. With maps and illus., etc. 2 v. London, 1863. 8°. 69. A. 43.*

— *Familiar Dialogues in Japanese with English and French translations, etc. [Pref. sd.: Rutherford Alcock.] Paris, 1863. 23 cm. 158. H. 67.*

— See MARGARY (A. R.) *The Journey of A. R. Margary from Shanghai to Bhamo... To which is added a concluding chapter by Sir R. Alcock, etc.*

— See MICHIE (A.) *The Englishman in China... as illustrated in the career of R. Alcock, etc.*

ALCOCK (Rev. THOMAS) *Observations on the defects of the Poor Laws and on the causes and consequences of the great increase and burden of the poor. With a proposal for redressing these grievances in a letter to a member of Parliament. London, 1752. 8°. 203. C. 8 (3).*

— *Remarks on two Bills for the better maintenance of the Poor, etc., in a letter to Member of Parliament. London, 1753. 8°. 203. C. 8 (4).*

ALCOCK (THOMAS) *Muscovy Merchant. Travels in Russia, Persia, Turkey, and Greece in 1828-29. London, 1831. 8°. 61. B. 99.*

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 224.

ALCORTA (D. AMANCIO) *Escritos Económicos. Buenos Aires, 1862. 26 cm. 147. A. 575.*

ALCORTA (LEANDRO GONZALEZ) See SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE (E. S.) *Gonzalez Alcorta y la libertad de Cuba, etc.*

ALCYONE. See KRṢṆAMŪRTI (J.)

ALDEN (EDWARD C.) *Alden's Oxford Guide. With Keyplan of the University and City. Originally comp. and annually rev. by E. C. Alden. Enl. ed. with ... plates, and a ... map [33rd ed.] London, 1907. 8°. 62. H. 153.*

ALDEN (PERCY) *Labour and Industry. A series of lectures. By Percy Alden, J. B. Baillie, Gerald Bellhouse, J. R. Clynes, G. D. H. Cole ... Malcolm de Levingne ... D. Drummond Fraser, F. W. Goldstone, Percy J. Pybus, R. H. Tawney, Miss E. B. Voysey, J. H. Whitley. Manchester, 1920. 22 cm. 147. B. 161.*

ALDEN (RAYMOND MACDONALD) *Shakespeare. (Master Spirits of Literature.) London, 1922. 20 cm. 156. F. 1481.*

ALDEN (RICHARD MACDONALD) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Sonnets of Shakespeare... ed. by R. M. Alden.*

ALDENHAM, Lord. [HENRY HUCKS GIBBS] *A Colloquy on Currency... new ed. London, 1900. 4°. 147. F. 4.*

ALDERSHOTTANA: or chinks in my hut and touch-and-go sketches from court to camp. *London, 1856. 8°. 124. E. 229.*

ALDERSMITH (H.) See DAVIDSON (D.) and ALDERSMITH (H.) *The Great Pyramid, its divine message, etc.*

ALDERSON, *Baron*. Selections from the Charges and other detached papers of Baron Alderson. With an introductory notice of his life by C. Alderson. *London*, 1858. 8°. 124. D. 129.

ALDERSON (*Lt. Col. E. A. H.*) With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896. With...illus., etc. *London*, 1898. 23 cm. 121. F. 69.

ALDERSON (*J. P.*) Mr. Asquith. With...illus. *London*, [1905.] 8°. 124. D. 649.

ALDHELM, *St. Bp. of Sherborne*. The Riddles of Aldhelm: text and verse tr. with notes by James Hall Pitman. (Yale Studies in English, 67.) *New Haven*, 1925. 23 cm. 136. D. 153.

ALDINGTON (*RICHARD*). A Book of 'Characters' from Theophrastus; Joseph Hall, ... Thomas Overbury, Nicolas Breton, John Earle, Thomas Fuller, and other English authors; Jean de la Bruyere, Vauvenarques, and other French authors. Comp. and tr. by Richard Aldington. (Broadway Translations.) *London*, 1924. 22 cm. 156. E. 1235.

— French Comedies of the XVIIIth Century. Regnard—The Residuary Legatee; Lesage—Turcaret or the Financier; Marivaux—The Game of Love and Chance; Destouches—The Conceited Count. Tr. by Richard Aldington with an introd. and...portraits. (Broadway Translations.) *London*, [1923.] 19 cm. 157. B. 453.

— Voltaire. (Republic of Letters.) *London*, 1925. 19 cm. 156. A. 407.

— See CHODERLOS DE LACLOS (*P. A. F.*) Dangerous Acquaintances...Tr. by R. Aldington, etc.

— See CYRANO DE BERGERAC (*S. DE*) Voyages to the Moon and the Sun. Tr. by R. Aldington, etc.

— See LA SALLE (*A. DE*) The Fifteen Joys of Marriage...tr. ... by R. Aldington, etc.

ALDINGTON (*RICHARD*) See SOLOGUB. The Little Demon. Tr. by...R. Aldington.

— See VOLTAIRE (*F. M. A. DE*) Voltaire: Candide and other romances. Tr. by R. Aldington, etc.

ALDIS (*HARRY GIDNEY*) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books. 1557-1640. By H. G. Aldis; R. Bowes; E. R. McC. Dix; E. Gordon Duff; S. Gibson; G. J. Gray; R. B. McKerrrow; F. Madan, and H. R. Plomer. General editor: R. B. McKerrrow. *London*, 1910. 8°. 161. B. 37.

— The Printed Book. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1916. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (89).

— The University Library, Cambridge. (Helps for Students of History, no. 46.) *London*, 1922. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (46).

ALDRICH (*WINTHROP W.*) An Appraisal of the Federal Social Security Act. *New York*, 1936. 23 cm. 147. B. 365.

An address delivered before the Institute of Public Affairs, Univ. of Virginia, July 10, 1936.

— The Causes of the Present Depression and Possible Remedies. *Washington*, 1933. 22 cm. 147. F. 851.

— The Financing of Unemployment Relief, etc. *New York*, 1934. 23 cm. 147. F. 925.

An address before the Commonwealth Club of San Francisco, on Dec. 3, 1934.

— Foreign Trade and our National Interests. An address by W. W. Aldrich, etc. *New York*, 1936. 22 cm. 147. E. 695.

An address delivered at the World Trade Luncheon, May 22, 1936.

- ALDRICH** (WINTHROP W.) Proposed Banking Act of 1935. Statement by Winthrop W. Aldrich before the Sub-Committee of the United States Senate Committee on Banking and Currency at Washington. D. C., May 15, 1935. *New York*, 1935. 23 cm. **147. F. 289.**
- Suggestions for Improving the Banking System. A statement...made before the Sub-Committee of the United States Senate Committee on Banking and Currency at Washington, November 29, 1933. *New York*, 1933. 23 cm. **147. F. 887.**
- Sweden and the United States: an address by Winthrop W. Aldrich... at a Banquet tendered to their Royal Highness the Crown Prince and the Crown Princess of Sweden, etc. *New York*, 1938. 24 cm. **113. G. 353.**
- ALDWORTH** (THOMAS) See **BEST** (T.) The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies 1612-14, etc. (T. Aldworth ... at Surat to the East India Company, etc.)
- ALEC-TWEEDIE** (Mrs. E.) Mainly East. 2nd ed. *London*, [1923?] 22 cm. **65. A. 131.**
- ALEMANDRI** (JORGE) Cincuentenario del Club de Gimnasia y Esgrima, 1880-1930. Supasado, supresente, su futuro. *Buenos Aires*, 1931. 24×17 cm. **136. D. 171.**
- ALEPH**, *pseud.* [i.e., WILLIAM HARVEY] London Scenes and London People: anecdotes, reminiscences and sketches of places, personages...of London City, past and present. By "Aleph" [*pseud. i.e., W. Harvey.*] *London*, 1863. 8°. **62. H. 9.**
- ALEPH RÉ**, *pseud.* New Lays of Ind. Personal reminiscences of an Indian Civilian. *London*, 1903. 8°. **175. C. 151.**
- ALEXANDER**, the Great, King of Macedonia. Alexander's Expedition down the Hydaspes and the Indus to the Indian Ocean. [Verses with historical and philosophical observations and illus.] *London*, 1792. 4°. **162. A. 80.**

ALEXANDER, the Great, King of Macedonia. See **ARRIANUS** (F.) Arriani Anabasis et Indica...Reliqua Arriani, et scriptorum de rebus Alexandri M. fragmenta collegit, etc.

— See **EHRENBERG** (V.) Alexander and the Greeks, etc.

— See **HOGARTH** (D. G.) Philip and Alexander of Macedon, etc.

— See **PLUTARCHUS**. Plutarch's Lives [no. 8.] VIII...Alexander, etc.

— See **STEIN** (Sir A.) Alexander's Campaign on the Indian North-West Frontier, etc.

— See **STEIN** (Sir A.) The Site of Alexander's passage of the Hydaspes and the battle with Poros.

— See **WRIGHT** (F. A.) Alexander the Great.

ALEXANDER III, Tsar of Russia. See **RIVET** (C.) The Last of the Romanofs, etc.

ALEXANDER (ARCHIBALD B. D.) The Shaping Forces of Modern Religious Thought. A history of theological development. *Glasgow*, 1920. 22 cm. **160. A. 475.**

ALEXANDER (BOYD) From the Niger to the Nile. With illus. and maps. 2 v. *London*, 1907. 4°. **92. A. 8.**

ALEXANDER (C. F.) The Sunday Book of Poetry, selected and arranged, etc. [Golden Treasury.] *London*, 1892. 8°. **156. A. 451 (4).**

ALEXANDER (CONSTANCE M.) Baghdad in Bygone Days: from the journals and correspondence of Claudius Rich... British Resident at Baghdad, 1808-21. With illus. *London*, 1928. 22 cm. **107. H. 37.**

ALEXANDER (E. P.) The American Civil War: a critical narrative. With sketch maps, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. **122. E. 189.**

ALEXANDER (F. J.) *In the Hours of Meditation.* 3rd ed. (Himalayan ser. 29.) *Mayavati*, 1925. 17 cm.

178. C. 991.

ALEXANDER (F. MATTHIAS) *Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual.* With an introd. by John Dewey. *London*, 1924. 20 cm. 150. B. 609.

— *Man's Supreme Inheritance: conscious guidance and control in relation to human evolution in civilization.* With an introd. by...John Dewey and appreciations received from...Frank Granger, Rev. J. H. Jowett...H. M. Kallen and...John Dewey. 2nd ed. rev. *London*, [1918.] 19 cm.

150. B. 383.

ALEXANDER (Maj. Gen. G. G.) *Lão Tsze, the great thinker.* With a translation of his *Thoughts on the nature and manifestations of God.* *London*, 1895. 8°. 151. B. 27.

ALEXANDER (GEORGE GLOVER) *The Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters—in England and Wales.* (Cambridge manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1911. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (13).

— — [Another ed.] *Cambridge*, 1915. 8° 156. A. 309 (13/1).

ALEXANDER (H. G.) *The Indian Ferment: a traveller's tale.* With an introd. by C. F. Andrews. *London*, 1929. 8°. 162. A. 981.

— *Narcotics in India and South Asia.* *London*, 1930. 21 cm. 173. A. 407.

ALEXANDER (HARTLEY BURR) *See The MYTHOLOGY of all Races, etc.* (v. 10, North American. By H. B. Alexander. 1916. v. 11, Latin-American. By Hartley Burr Alexander.)

ALEXANDER (Maj. HEBER MAITLAND) *On two Fronts, being the adventures of an Indian Mule Corps in France and Gallipoli.* With illus. *London*, [1917.] 19 cm. 108. D. 109.

ALEXANDER (J. H.) *Model Balloons and Flying Machines* with a short account of the progress of aviation. With ... illus. and ... sheets of working drawings. *London*, 1910. 8°. 153. F. 17.

ALEXANDER (J. T. BURTON) *Runs in three Continents.* Being a short record of actual performances on some European, Canadian, Australian, and American Railways. *London*, 1900. 8°. 130. E. 87.

ALEXANDER (Maj. Gen. Sir JAMES EDWARD) *Bush Fighting.* Illus. by remarkable actions and accidents of the Maori War in New Zealand...With a map, etc. *London*, 1873. 8°.

104. G. 37.

— *Bush Fighting.* Travels from India to England; comprehending a visit to the Burman Empire, and a journey through Persia, Asia Minor, European Turkey ... in the years 1825-26. Containing a chronological epitome of the late Military Operations in Ava; and account of the proceedings of the present Mission from the Supreme Government to the Court of Tehran, and a summary of the causes and events of the existing War between Russia and Persia ... and illus. with maps and plates. *London*, 1827. 4°.

162. C. 8.

— *An Expedition of Discovery into the Interior of Africa, through the hitherto undescribed countries of the Great Namaquas, Boschmans and Hill Damaras, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1838. 8°. 96. B. 29.

— *Incidents of the Maori War.* New Zealand. In 1860-61. *London*, 1863. 8°. 123. A. 3.

— *L'Acadie; or Seven years' Explorations in British America.* 2 v. *London*, 1849. 8°. 98. E. 35.
Imperfect, wanting v. 1.

— *Narrative of a Voyage of Observation among the Colonies of Western Africa...and of a Campaign in Kaffir Land ... in 1835 ... illus., etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1837. 8°. 97. A. 15.

ALEXANDER (*Maj. Gen. Sir JAMES EDWARD*) See 'I'TIŠĀM-UD-ĪN, *Mirzā Shigarf Nāmāh-i-Vilāyat*, or excellent intelligence concerning Europe; tr. into Hindoostanee, with an English version by J. E. Alexander, etc.

ALEXANDER (LOUIS C.) See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. *The Testament of Omar Khayyām*... by L. C. Alexander.

ALEXANDER (NEIL) *Gita and Gospel*. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 178. B. 45.

ALEXANDER (PHILIP F.) [*Ed.*] *The Earliest Voyages round the World, 1519-1617*. Ed. by Philip F. Alexander, etc. (Cambridge Travel Books.) *Cambridge*, 1916. 21 cm.

61. B. 371 (2).

— *The North-West and North-East Passages, 1576-1611*. Ed. by Philip F. Alexander, etc. (Cambridge Travel Books.) *Cambridge*, 1915. 21 cm.

61. B. 371 (1).

ALEXANDER (*Maj. Gen. R.*) *Contraband Opium Traffic, the disturbing element in all our policy and diplomatic intercourse with China*. [Letters, repr. from the 'Morning Advertiser.'] *London*, 1857. 8°.

169. A. 57 (6).

— *Opium Revenue of India. The question answered, that it is not right to break the laws of England and of China, and injure the commerce of both countries, for the sake of temporarily obtaining £3,000,000 sterling, etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 169. A. 57 (7).

— *The Rise and Progress of British Opium Smuggling: the illegality of the East India Company's monopoly of the drug; and its injurious effects upon India, China, and the commerce of Great Britain. Five letters addressed to... the Earl of Shaftesbury ... 3rd ed. ... enl.* *London*, 1856. 8°.

169. A. 57 (2).

ALEXANDER (R. D.) *Indian Case-Law on Torts*. *Calcutta*, 1881. 18 cm.

171. A. 1075.

ALEXANDER (R. D.) *Indian Case-Law on Torts*. 4th ed. by R. L. Buckland. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 1075 (1).

— 5th ed. by J. W. Orr. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 1075 (2).

— *The Limitation Act—no. XV of 1877. With notes of cases.* *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 583.

ALEXANDER (R. D. T.) and MARTIN-LEAKE (A.) *Some Signposts to Shikar*. With illus. *Calcutta*, 1932. 25×20 cm. 138. B. 411.

ALEXANDER (*Capt. ROBERT DUDLEY*) See MOORE (*Sir W. J.*) *Moore's Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India*. 10th ed. Rewritten by ... Robert Dudley Alexander, etc.

ALEXANDER (S.) *Space, Time and Duty*. (Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916-18.) 2 v. *London*, 1920. 23 cm. 150. A. 409.

— *Spinoza and Time*. With an afterword by Viscount Haldane, etc. (Arthur Davis Memorial Lecture no. 4.) *London*, 1921. 17 cm. 153. C. 143.

ALEXANDER (SAMUEL) *Moral Order and Progress: an analysis of ethical conceptions*. 4th ed. 3rd. imp. *London*, 1906. 22 cm. 149. D. 271.

ALEXANDER (*Rev. THOMAS*) *The Cause of the Indian Mutiny, etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 169. A. 101 (2).

ALEXANDER (THOMAS) and PARKER (BERYL) *The New Education in the German Republic*. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1929. 24 cm. 148. G. 1059.

ALEXANDER (W. B.) *Birds of the Ocean: a handbook for Voyager containing descriptions of all the sea-birds of the World*. *New York*, 1928. 18 cm. 155. C. 67.

ALEXANDER (*Lt. Col. W. GORDON*) See GORDON-ALEXANDER (*Lt. Col. W.*)

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM) *Archbishop of Armagh*. See HUGO (V. M.) *Viscount*. *Select Poems and Tragedies*. Tr. by Bishop Alexander, etc.

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM) *Archbishop of Armagh* See MARKHAM (Sir C.) Life of Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock... With an introd. note by ... W. Alexander, etc.

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM PICKEN) Intelligence, Concrete and Abstract: a study in differential traits. [With charts and bibl.] (British Journal of Psychology, Monograph Suppl. 19.) Cambridge, 1935. 25 cm.

150. B. 789.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARIA CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, *Queen-consort of Edward VII, King of England*. Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book. Photographs from my Camera. London, 1908. 4°.

137. H. 16.

To be sold for charity.

— See WILKINS (W. H.) Our King and Queen: the story of their life, etc.

ALEXANDRA NATIVE GIRLS' ENGLISH INSTITUTION. Rules, etc. Bombay, 1864. 8°.

172. H. 157 (1).

ALEXANDROW (A.) Polnie Anglo-Russkie Slovar. Complete English-Russian Dictionary. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. S.-Petersburg, 1899. 27 cm.

6. G. 4.

— Polnie Russko-Anglieskie Slovar. Complete Russian-English Dictionary. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. S.-Petersburg, 1897. 27 cm.

6. G. 4.

ALEXÉIEV (BASIL M.) The Chinese Gods of Wealth: a lecture delivered at the School of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London, on 26th March, 1926. [With plates.] Hertford, 1928. 25 cm.

178. A. 103.

ALEXEYEFF. See ALEXEYEV.

ALEXEYEV (M. P.) Voltair et Schouvaloff, fragments inédits d'une correspondance Franco-russe au XVIII S. (Travaux de la Bibliothèque publique de l'État à Odessa, ser. 5: documents inédits 2.) Odessa, 1928. 22 cm.

157. B. 519.

ALEXIUS (JOANNES) Grammatica Daco-Romana sive Valachica, Latinitate, donata, aucta ac in hunc ordinem redacta. Viennae, 1826. 8°.

158. B. 61.

ALEY (N.) The Scientific Homoeopathic Practice with Secrets of Success. Calcutta, 1935. 18 cm.

134. A. 219.

— The Secrets of Success in Homoeopathy. 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1935. 18 cm.

134. A. 217.

ALFABETTO Thibettano per conoscere e leggere li caratteri impressi ne libri del Gran Thibet O sia Butant.

202. D. 34.

AL-FĀRĀBĪ. Die Staatsleitung von Alfarābī. Deutsche Bearbeitung mit einer Einleitung ueber das Wesen der arabischen Philosophie... Herausgegeben... von Dr. P. Brönnle. Leiden, 1904. 8°.

148. A. 29.

ALFARIC (PROSPER) L'Evolution intellectuelle de Saint Augustin, etc. Paris, 1918, etc. 25 cm.

160. K. 87.

ALFIERI (VITTORIO) Le Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri. Con tavole in rame. 5 v. Milano, 1820-22. 8°.

157. C. 103.

— Lettere edite e inedite di V. Alfieri. A cura di G. Mazzatinti. Roma, 1890. 8°.

157. C. 109.

— The Tragedies of Vittorio Alfieri: complete, including his posthumous works. Tr. from the Italian. Ed. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. London, 1876. 8°.

157. C. 37.

— Vita di Vittorio Alfierida Asti, scritta da Esso. 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1806. 8°.

157. C. 99.

— See HOLLAND (R. S.) Builders of United Italy, etc. (Alfieri, the Poet.)

— See MEGARO (G.) Vittorio Alfieri, etc.

ALFONSO X, *King of Castilla*. Manuscripts in the Library of the Hispanic Society of America: Alfonso the Tenth, King of Castilla, a privilegio rodado, with its lead seal, Aguilar de Campo, 8 March 1255. Manuscript B 13. Ed. by A. D. Savage, *etc.* (Hispanic Notes and Monographs.) *New York*, 1928. 17 cm. 161. J. 125.

— Incunabula in the library of the Hispanic Society of America... Alfonso X, *etc.* *New York*, 1928. 8°.

161. A. 99 (3).

ALFONSO XIII, *King of Spain*. See PILAR, *Princess of Bavaria* and CHAPMAN-HUSTON (D.) Don Alfonso XIII.

ALFORD (CHARLES J.) *Mining Law of the British Empire*. *London*, 1906. 8°. 146. C. 45.

ALFORD (HENRY) *Letters from Abroad*. *London*, 1865. 8°. 63. C. 55.

— The Queen's English. A Manual of idiom and usage ... 5th ed. ... enl. *London*, 1875. 8°. 158. C. 31.

ALFORD (HENRY S. L.) and SWORD (W. DENNISTOUN) *The Egyptian Soudan, its loss and recovery including I. A rapid sketch of the history of the Soudan; II. A narrative of the Dongola Expedition, 1896; III. A full account of the Nile Expeditions, 1897-98. With ... portraits, illus., and maps, and records of the services of the officers (1896-98), etc.* *London*, 1898. 8°. 121. B. 51.

ALFRED, *the Great, King of England*. King Alfred's Poems...turned into English metres; by Martin F. Tupper. *London*, 1850. 8°. 156. D. 437.

— The Will of King Alfred. *Oxford*, 1788. 4°. 124. C. 16.

— See AUGUSTINE, St., *Bp. of Hippo*. King Alfred's Old English version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies, *etc.*

ALFRED, *the Great, King of England*. See GILES (Rev. J. A.) *The Life and Times of Alfred the Great*.

— See LEES (B. A.) *Alfred, the Great, etc.*

— See SNELL (F. J.) *The Age of Alfred, etc.*

AL-GAZZĀLĪ. See 'ABŪ-ḤAMĪD MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *at-Tūsī, a sh-Shāfi'ī*. Known as *al-Ghazzālī*.

ALGER (WILLIAM R.) *The Poetry of the East*. *London*, 1856. 8°. 174. C. 11.

AL-GHAZZĀLĪ. See ABŪ ḤAMĪD MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *at-Tūsī, a sh-Shāfi'ī*, known as *al-Ghazzālī*.

ALHĀ. *The Lay of Alha: a saga of Rajput Chivalry as sung by minstrels of Northern India. Partly translated in English ballad metre by the late William Waterfield...With an introd. and abstracts of untranslated portions by Sir George Grierson, etc.* [Pref. by Philip G. Waterfield.] *Oxford*, 1923. 20 cm. 174. C. 175.

AL-ḤARĪRĪ. See ḤARĪRĪ.

'ALĪ (A. YŪSUF) See 'ABDULLĀH YŪSUF 'ALĪ.

'ALĪ (HĀSHIM AMĪR) See HĀSHIM AMĪR 'ALĪ.

'ALĪ (Maulānā MUḤAMMAD) See MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ, *Maulānā*.

'ALĪ (Maulavi MUḤAMMAD) See MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ, *Maulānā*.

'ALĪ (MUḤAMMAD) *Aḥmadī*. See MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ, *Maulānā*.

'ALĪ (MUḤAMMAD) *al-Hāj Salmin*. See MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ, *al-Hāj Salmīn*.

'ALĪ (RADĀ) *Sayyad*, Sir. See RADĀ 'ALĪ, *Sayyad*, Sir.

'ALĪ (S.) *The Ignored Letters. Agra*, 1935. 19 cm. 178. G. 785.

'ALĪ (S. WĀJID) See WĀJID 'ALĪ (S.)

'ALĪ (SHAHĀMAT) See SHAHĀMAT 'ALĪ.

'ALĪ ('UMMĒD) See 'UMMĒD 'ALĪ.

'ALĪ (WĀSĪF) *Mīrzā, Sir, Navāb of Murshidābād.* See VĀSĪF 'ALĪ, *Mīrzā, Sir.*

'ALĪ (ZAKĪ) See ZAKĪ 'ALĪ.

'ALĪ AKBAR, *Sayyad.* The German School System. By Syed Ali Akbar. ...With a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy, etc. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1932. 20 cm. 148. G. 1049.

'ALĪ ASGHAR, *Bilgrāmī, Sayyad, Asaf-jāhī.* Landmarks of the Deccan. A comprehensive guide to the archæological remains of the city and suburbs of Hyderabad. By Syed Ali Asgar, Bilgrami, Asafjahi, etc. *Hyderabad, Deccan*, 1927. 25 cm. 167. G. 65.

— See LE BON (G.) *La Civilisation des Arabes.* Tr. ... into Urdu, etc.

'ALĪ BIN ABĪ ṬĀLIB. *Maxims of Ali.* [Tr. by J. A. Chapman. Foreword in Urdu by Nasir Ali and introd. by Sayyid Abu Muhammad.] *London*, 1937. 18 cm.

178. G. 847.

— *Sententiae Ali ebn Abi Talebi Arabice et Latine E codicibus manuscriptis descripsit, Latine vertit, et annotationibus illustravit, Cornelius van Waenen.* *Oxonii*, 1806. 27×22 cm.

175. A. 8.

'ALĪ BIN 'ISĀ, known as *Ihesu Haly.* *Epistola Ihesu filii Haly de cognitione infirmitatum oculorum sive Memoriale Oculariorum...* Avec les deux textes juxtaposés de la traduction arabolatine, et de la traduction hébraïcolatine, publiés, d'après, les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale et les incunables, par...P. Pansier. (Collectio Ophthalmologica Veterum Auctorum, fasc. 3.) *Paris*, 1903. 8°.

132. H. 91.

'ALĪ BIN MUḤAMMAD BIN AL-WALĪD, *Sayyad.* See IVANOV (V.) *A Creed of the Fatimids—a summary of the Tāju'l-Aqā'id*, by Sayyid-nā 'Alī b. MuḤammad b. al-Walīd, etc.

'ALĪ BIN MUḤAMMAD KUFĪ. *The Chachnamah, an ancient History of Sind*, giving the Hindu period down to the Arab Conquest (from the Arab Conquest down to the British Conquest). Tr. from the Persian by Mirza Kalichbeg Fredunbeg. 2 v. *Karachi*, 1900-02. 8°. 168. A. 3.
The title of v. 2 begins "A History of Sind".

'ALĪ BIN RABBAN, *at-Ṭabarī.* See 'ALĪ BIN SAHL (A. H.) *at-Ṭabarī.*

'ALĪ BIN SAHL (ABUL ḤASAN) *at-Ṭabarī.* *The Book of Religion and Empire: a semi-official defence and exposition of Islām*, written, by order at the Court and with the assistance of the Caliph Mutawakkil—A.D. 847-61. By 'Alī Ṭabarī. Tr. ... from ... unique Ms in the John Rylands Library by A. Mingana, etc. *Manchester*, 1922. 23 cm. 178. G. 405.

— See MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) *On 'The Book of Religion and Empire* by 'Alī B. Rabban al-Ṭabarī.

— See MINGANA (A.) *Remarks on Ṭabarī's Semi-official Defence of Islam.* 1925.

'ALĪ FUĀD TAULBA. *Ceylon: the land of eternal charm.* By Ali Foad Toulba...With foreword by L. E. Blazé...With...illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 163. D. 267.

'ALĪ HAIDAR MIDḤAT, *Bey.* *The life of Midhat Pasha: a record of his services, political reforms, banishment, and judicial murder, derived from private documents and reminiscences.* With portraits. *London*, 1903. 8°. 114. A. 63.

'ALĪ IBN 'ISĀ. See ABUL ḤASAN 'ALĪ IBN 'ISĀ IBN DA'UD IBN AL-JARRĀḤ.

'ALĪ 'IMĀM, *Sayyad, Sir.* See NATESAN (G. A.) and Co., *publishers.* *Eminent Mussulmans*, etc.

'ALĪ MUḤAMMAD, *Sayyad*, known as the *Bāb.* *Le Bēyân Arabe, le livre sacré du Bābysme...* Traduit... par A.-L.-M. Nicolas. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 178. H. 47.

‘ALĪ MUḤAMMAD, *Sayyad*, known as the *Bab*. Le Béyan Persan. Traduit... par A.-L.-M. Nicolas. 4 t. Paris, 1911-14. 8°. 178. H. 67.

— See ḤUSĀIN, *Mirza*, of *Hamadān*. The *Tarikh-i-Jadid* ... of Mirza Ali Muhammad the *Bab*, etc.

‘ALĪ MUḤAMMAD KHĀN. *Mirat-i-Ahmadi Supplement*. Tr. from the Persian ... by Syed Nawab Ali... and Charles Norman Seddon... with explanatory notes and appendices, etc. [With plates.] (Gaekwad's Oriental ser., no. 43.) Baroda, 1928. 24 cm. 163. F. 125.

— The Political and Statistical History of Gujarāt, tr. from the Persian... to which are added... annotations, and an historical introduction. By J. Bird, etc. (Oriental Translation Fund ser.) London, 1835. 4°. 168. A. 2.

‘ALĪ QULĪ KHĀN. See BAḤĀ’ULLĀH [ḤUSĀIN ‘ALĪ NŪRĪ, *Mirzā*, known as *Bahā’Ullāh*.] The Book of Ighan. Tr. by Ali Kuli Khan, etc.

‘ALĪ SHĒR (NIZĀM-UD-DĪN), *Mir Nāvā’i*. See BELIN (F. A.) Notice biographique et littéraire sur Mir Ali-Chīr-Névāii, etc.

‘ALĪ ṬABARĪ. See ‘ALĪ BIN SAḤAL (ABUL-ḤASAN) *at-Ṭabarī*.

ALICIA, *pseud.* Our Afternoon Teas and a few Dainty Puddings: tested recipes. Calcutta, 1910. 18 cm. 135. D. 47.

ALIGARH—*Muhammadian Anglo-Oriental College*. Addresses and Speeches relating to the... College... From its foundation in 1875 up to 1898. [Original texts in English, Urdu, Persian, and Arabic, with an Urdu translation of those in the two last languages.] By Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk, etc. Aligarh, 1898. fol. 172. H. 20.

— — Principal's Annual report for 1897-98. Aligarh, 1894. 4°. 172. H. 18.

— — Report on the progress of Education for 1885-86; or eleventh anniversary and the budget estimates for 1885-86. Benares, 1887. 4°. 172. H. 8.

ALIGARH—*Muslim University*. Accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1936. Aligarh, 1936. 8°. 172. H. 427 (4).

— — Annual Report for the year 1936, etc. Aligarh, 1936, etc. 8°. 172. H. 427 (1).

In progress.

— — Calendar for the years 1921-25, etc. Aligarh, 1926. 8°. 172. H. 411.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues for 1926-31, 1932-36.

— — Financial Statement for the year 1937-38, etc. Aligarh, 1937, etc. 8°. 172. H. 427 (3).

— — The Report of the Pro-Vice-Chancellor... for the calendar year 1936, etc. Aligarh, 1936. 8°. 172. H. 427 (2).

ALINGTON (C. A.) The Task of Happiness. London, 1931. 20 cm. 150. A. 639.

ALIOTTA (ARLONIO) The Idealistic Reaction against Science. Tr. by Agnes McCaskill. London, 1914. 20 cm. 152. A. 395.

ALIPH CHEEM, *pseud.* [i.e. WALTER S. YELDHAM] Lays of Ind. Comical, satirical and descriptive poems illustrative of English life in India. 10th ed. illus. London, 1901. 8°. 175. C. 183.

ALIQUIS, *pseud.* The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay. Calcutta, 1865. 8°. 174. C. 109 (1).

— Coffee-Planting in Ceylon. [In verse.] London, 1861. 8°. 175. C. 117.

— A Simple Plan for circulating throughout India a State Paper Currency. [Sd.: Aliquis.] Allahabad, [1869.] 8°. 172. F. 109 (1).

ALISON (ALEXANDER) *The Philosophy and History of Civilisation. London, 1860. 8°. 106. A. 1.*

ALISON (Sir ARCHIBALD) *Essays on the nature and principles of Taste. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1811. 8°. 137. A. 87.*

— *Essays, political, historical, and miscellaneous. 3 v. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. 156. E. 33.*

— *History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1855. 7th ed. 20 v. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. 108. D. 79.*

— *Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry. With annals of contemporary events in which they bore a part. From the original papers of the family. 3 v. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 124. D. 43.*

— *The Military Life of John Duke of Marlborough. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. 124. E. 7.*

— *On Army Organisation. Edinburgh, 1869. 8°. 129. B. 43.*

— *Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833. 8°. 146. F. 11.*

— *The Principles of Population, and their connection with human happiness. 2 v. London, 1840. 8°. 147. C. 13.*

— *Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1832. 8°. 146. F. 13.*

— *Some Account of my Life and Writings. An autobiography... ed. by ... Lady Alison. 2 v. London, 1883. 8°. 124. D. 135.*

AL-JAZARĪ. *See* ABUL-'IZZ ISMĀ'IL IBN-UR-RAZZA-Z. BADI-'UZ-ZAMĀN.

AL-KALĀBĀDHĪ. ('ABŪ BAKR) *See* 'ABŪ BAKR, *al-Kalābādhī*.

AL-KANDY. *See* ABU 'UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN YŪSUF, *al-Kindī*.

ALKEN (H.) *See* NIMROD, *pseud.* *The Life of a Sportsman... With... coloured illus. by H. Alken.*

AL-KINDĪ. *See* ABU 'UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN YŪSUF, *al-Kindī*.

ALKONDAVILLI GOVINDĀCĀRYA. *The Divine Wisdom of the Drāvīda Saints. Madras, 1902. 8°. 178. C. 277.*

— *The Holy Lives of the Āzhvārs, or the Drāvīda Saints. Mysore, 1902. 8°. 178. C. 279.*

ALL ABOUT DELHI an exhaustive handbook. Comp. from Authentic Sources. With 36 illus. Madras, 1911. 16 cm. 162. G. 181.

ALLAHABAD. A concise description of the city, moral and social condition of its inhabitants, and its progressive improvement, in a series of letters to a friend in Calcutta. Letter 1st. Allahabad, 1865. 8°. 162. G. 85.

ALLAHABAD—*General Missionary Conference. Report ... 1872-73. London, 1873. 8°. 179. A. 193.*

— *Public Library. Catalogue of the Allahabad Public Library: rev. and corrected up to 31st March 1891. Allahabad, 1894. 8°. 161. I. 4.*

— *Catalogue and Index of the Allahabad Public Library, 1927. Allahabad, 1927. 23 cm. 161. H. 37.*

— *University. Calendar for 1922, etc. Allahabad, 1922, etc. 8°. 172. H. 395.*
In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues for 1933, 1934, 1936.

— *Prospectus of Arts, Science and Law examinations... for 1903-04. Allahabad, 1902. 8°. 172. H. 141.*

— *[Library] Allahabad University Library. [History and description.] [Allahabad,] 1938. 22 cm. 161. K. 75.*

ALLAIN (ÉMILE) *Rio-de-Janeiro. Quelques données sur la capitale et sur l'administration du Brésil. 2° éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 102. D. 11.*

‘ALLĀMĪ (ABUL FAZEL) *See* ABUL FAZL, ‘Allāmī.

ALLAN (Sir ALEXANDER) *An Account of the Campaign in Mysore—1799.* Ed. by Nareschandra Sinha. *Calcutta*, [1912.] 8°. 167. F. 21.

— [Another copy.] 167. F. 23.

— *Views in the Mysore Country.* *London*, [1794.] fol. 239. C. 31.

ALLAN (C. WILFRID) *The Makers of Cathay.* *Shanghai*, 1925. 22 cm. 115. E. 179.

ALLAN (GEORGE) *Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. with critical notices of his writings.* *Edinburgh*, 1834. 8°. 156. F. 289.

ALLAN (JAMES) *Under the Dragon Flag. My experiences in the Chino-Japanese War.* *London*, 1898. 8°. 115. E. 65.

ALLAN (JOHN) *The Cambridge Shorter History of India by J. Allan...T. Wolseley Haig...H. H. Dodwell, etc.* *Cambridge*, 1934. 19 cm. 165. A. 567.

— *Catalogue of the Coins of Ancient India. With...plates.* *London*, 1936. 23 cm. 14. C. 4.

— *See* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *A Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia. (A brief survey of the Coinages of Asia...by J. Allan.)*

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*] *Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Saśāṅka, King of Gauda. By J. Allan, etc.*

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) *Serindia, etc.* (Appendix B. Inventory List of coins found or obtained. Prepared from notes by J. Allan.)

ALLAN (JOHN H.) *A Pictorial Tour in the Mediterranean: including Malta—Dalmatia—Turkey—Asia Minor—Grecian Archipelago—Egypt—Nubia—Greece—Ionian Islands—Sicily—Italy—and Spain.* *London*, 1843. fol. 239. B. 24.

ALLAN (Miss M. M.) *See* FRASER (A. G.) *Village Education in India.*

ALLAN (WILLIAM) *Haslan Gheray: a narrative illustrative of the subject of a painting.* *Edinburgh*, 1817. 4°. 174. A. 28.

ALLARD (ALPH) *La Crise. La baisse des prix. La monnaie.* 2nd ed. augmentée. *Bruxelles*, 1885. 4°. 147. F. 12.

ALLARD (HAFIZ) *Nirgis: a tale of the Indian Mutiny, and Bismillah; or happy days in Cashmere.* *London*, 1869. 8°. 175. D. 85.

ALLARDICE (J. T.) *Syntax of Terence. (St. Andrews Univ. Publns., v. 27.)* *Oxford*, 1929. 21 cm. 158. B. 95.

— and JUNKS (E. A.) *An Index of the Adverbs of Plautus. (St. Andrews Univ. Publns. no. 11.)* *Oxford*, 1913. 22 cm. 158. B. 77.

ALLARDYCE (ALEXANDER) *The City of Sunshine: a novel.* 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 8°. 175. D. 197.
Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 3.

— *Memoir of the Hon. George Keith Elphinstone, K.B., Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red.* *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. 124. F. 3.

ALL-BENGAL UNEMPLOYED YOUTHS UNION. *Statistical List of the Unemployed. With a statement of the General Secretary. Pt. 1. Comp. by Monomohan Chowdhuri, Gen. Secy.* *Calcutta*, 1933. 30 cm. 149. D. 20.

ALLCHIN (W. H.) *An Account of the Reconstruction of the University of London. Comp. by W. H. Allchin, Pt. I. (Repr. from the Medical Magazine, 1900-04.)* *London*, 1905. 8°. 148. G. 4°

ALLCOCK (JOHN) *Municipal Accounts. (Accountants Library, v. 21.)* *London*, 1903. 21 cm. 147. F. 365.

ALLCOCK (JOHN) *Municipal Finance for Students: a short elementary work on Municipal accountancy and finance. By a Municipal accountant [i.e., J. Allcock.] London, 1904. 22 cm.*

147. F. 369.

ALLCROFT (A. HADRIAN) *The Circle and the Cross: a study in continuity. [With plates.] 2 v. London, 1927-30. 23 cm.*

155. G. 249.

— See SOPHOCLES. *Sophocles: Antigone. Ed. by A. H. Allcroft, etc.*

ALLEGED unprofessional conduct of a Barrister in the Garstin Dacoity Case. *Madras, 1888. 8°. 171. A. 475 (9).*

ALLEGRA. See GORDON (A. C.) *Allegra, etc.*

ALLEN (A. H. BURLTON) *Pleasure and Instinct: a study in the psychology of human action. London, 1930. 22 cm.*

150. B. 711.

ALLEN (ALFRED HENRY) *Commercial Organic Analysis: a treatise on the properties, proximate analytical examination, and modes of assaying... organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, with... methods for the detection and determination of their impurities, adulterations and products of decomposition. 3rd ed. with revision and addenda by the author and Henry Leffmann, etc. 4 v. London, 1898-1902. 23 cm.*

153. G. 63.

— 4th ed. by H. Sauffman and W. A. Davis, etc., 9 v. *London, 1910-17. 24 cm.*

153. G. 63 (1).

ALLEN (ARTHUR B.) *The Psychology of Punishment: the new school discipline. By Arthur B. Allen... in collaboration with Evan H. Williams. Foreword by A. J. Lynch, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1936. 23 cm.*

148. G. 1201.

ALLEN (ARTHUR B.) *The Romance of the Alphabet. Foreword by Norman Gill. With illus. London, 1937. 21 cm.*

137. G. 229.

ALLEN (B. C.) *Monograph on the Silk Cloths of Assam. Shillong, 1899. 8°.*

135. F. 93.

ALLEN (Rev. BARTEN W.) *A Corner-Stone of Reconstruction: a book on working for social purity among men. By four chaplains to the forces [i.e., Rev. B. W. Allen, Rev. A. H. Gray, Rev. J. Walleth and Rev. J. C. Gibson.] London, 1919. 17 cm.*

149. D. 333.

ALLEN (C. BRUCE) *Rudimentary Treatise. Cottage Building: or Hints for improving the dwellings of the labouring classes. [Illus.] London, 1849-50. 18 cm.*

130. G. 107.

ALLEN (C. EDGAR) *The Modern Locomotive. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1912. 17 cm.*

156. A. 309 (31).

ALLEN (CARLETON KEMP) *Law in the making. (Tagore Law Lecture 1926.) Oxford, 1927. 23 cm.*

17. B. 9.

ALLEN (CHARLES) *A Few words anent the "Red" Pamphlet. London, 1858. 8°.*

169. A. 101 (13).

ALLEN (CHARLES) and MUIR (Sir WILLIAM) *Report on the Settlement of Zillah Humeerpore, under Regulation IX, 1883. Prepared by C. Allen (and W. Muir) 1842. Agra, 1846. 8°.*

172. F. 289.

ALLEN (CHARLES C.) *Engineering Workshop Practice. With... illus. London, [1907.] 8°.*

130. A. 79.

ALLEN (DAVID O.) *India: ancient and modern; geographical, historical, political, social, and religious; with a particular account of the state and prospects of Christianity. 2nd ed. Boston, 1856. 8°.*

165. A. 201.

— *The State and Prospects of the English Language in India [Boston,] 1853. 8°.*

176. A. 81 (1).

- ALLEN (EDWARD HERON-) *See* HERON-ALLEN (E.)
- ALLEN (F. STURGES) *See* WEBSTER (N.) Webster's New International Dictionary of the English language. Gen. ed. F. Sturges Allen.
- ALLEN (FLETCHER) Cook's Traveller's Handbook to North Africa, Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia and Libya...With... maps and plans, etc. *London*, 1933. 17 cm. 93. A. 27.
- ALLEN (FRED C.) Handbook of the New York State Reformatory at Elmira. [Illus.] *Elmira*, 1906. 23×16 cm. 148. G. 969.
- ALLEN (G. C.) *See* ASHLEY (Sir W.) The Economic Organisation of England with a chapter on economic instability and state intervention by G. C. Allen, etc.
- ALLEN (GEORGE E.) *See* WILLIS (H. P.) Banks and Banking, etc.
- ALLEN (GEORGE T.) Tables of Parabolic Curves for the use of Railway Engineers and others. *London*, 1898. 16°. 130. E. 11.
- ALLEN (GORDON) The Cheap Cottage and Small House: a manual of economical building. 6th ed...enl. [With illus.] *London*, [1919.] 23 cm. 130. G. 97.
- ALLEN (GRANT) Charles Darwin. *London*, 1885. 8°. 154. C. 101.
- The Colours of Flowers as illustrated in the British flora...With illus. *London*, 1882. 8°. 155. D. 31.
- The Colour-Sense, its origin and development, an essay in comparative psychology. *London*, 1879. 8°. 150. B. 113.
- The Evolution of the Idea of God. An inquiry into the origins of religions. *London*, 1897. 8°. 160. A. 205.
- Flowers and their Pedigrees. [Illus.] *London*, 1883. 8°. 155. D. 33.
- ALLEN (GRANT) Force and Energy: a theory of Dynamics. *London*, 1888. 8°. 153. C. 15.
- ALLEN (H. STANLEY) The Quantum and its Interpretation. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 153. C. 201.
- ALLEN (HERBERT WARNER) *See* ROJAS (F. DE) Celestina or the tragi-comedy of Calisto and Melibea...ed...by H. W. Allen, etc.
- ALLEN (HERVEY) Israfel: the life and times of Edgar Allan Poe. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1927. 25 cm. 157. A. 145.
- ALLEN (HOPE EMILY) Writings ascribed to Richard Rolle, Hermit of Hampole and materials for his biography. (Publms. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America, Monogr. ser. no. 3.) *London*, 1927. 25 cm. 156. F. 1891.
- ALLEN (HORACE) Gas and Oil Engines: a treatise on the design, construction, and working of internal combustion engines, etc. *Manchester*, [1907?] 8°. 131. C. 109.
- ALLEN (Rev. I. M.) Diary of a March through Sindh and Afghanistan, with the troops under the command of General Sir William Knott, and Sermons delivered on various occasions during the Campaign of 1842. *London*, 1843. 8°. 166. C. 31.
- ALLEN (Rev. ISAAC) Was St. Peter ever at Rome? A discussion on the subject. By a Bengal Baptist Missionary, i.e., Rev. Isaac Allen. [Extr. from the Calcutta Review.] *Calcutta*, [1876.] 21 cm. 179. A. 285 (3).
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.
- ALLEN (J. W.) English Political Thought, 1603-60. *London*, 1938, etc. 22 cm. 148. C. 501.
- A History of Political Thought in the Sixteenth Century. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 148. B. 515.
- The Place of History in Education. *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. 148. G. 381.

ALLEN (J. W.) .See SECCOMBE (T.) and
ALLEN (J. W.) The Age of Shakes-
peare, etc.

ALLEN (JAMES) From Poverty to Power
or the realisation of prosperity and
peace. *London*, [1901.] 18 cm.

150. B. 793.

ALLEN (JAMES TURNER) The Greek
Theater of the fifth century before
Christ. (Semicentennial Publ. of the
Univ. of California.) [*Berkeley*, 1919.]
24 cm. 137. C. 93.

ALLEN (JOHN) Inquiry into the Rise
and Growth of the Royal Prerogative
in England. A new edition with the
author's latest corrections, biographi-
cal notices, ... to which is added an
inquiry into life and character of
King Eadwig. *London*, 1849. 8°.

148. C. 25.

ALLEN (JOHN PARNELL) Practical
Building Construction...containing...
illus. 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1897.
8°.

130. G. 3.

— 5th ed...enl. containing...
illus. *London*, 1909. 8°.

21. C. 7.

ALLEN (JOSEPH) Battles of the British
Navy...new ed...enl. 2 v. *London*,
1853. 8°.

110. B. 13.

— Life of the Earl of Dundonald
...With illus. *London*, 1861. 8°.

124. F. 89.

ALLEN (L. H.) Araby and other poems.
Sydney, 1924. 18 cm.

156. D. 1379.

ALLEN (MARIAN) The Wind on the
Downs. *London*, 1918.

821-91.

8.

ALLEN (PERCY S.) Stewart's Hand-
book of the Pacific Islands. A...guide
to...the inhabited islands of the Pacific
Ocean...With a bibl. of Island works.
Sydney, 1920. 22 cm.

105. B. 93.

ALLEN (PERCY STAFFORD) See ERAS-
MUS (D.) The Epistles of Erasmus...
English translation...by F. M. Nichols.
[Intro. by P. S. Allen.]

ALLEN (PHILIP SCHUYLER) The Rom-
anesque Lyric: studies in its back-
ground and development from Petro-
nius to the Cambridge songs, 50-1050.
With renderings into English verse by
Howard Mumford Jones. *New York*,
1928. 24 cm.

156. H. 413.

ALLEN (R. WILBERFORCE) Methodism
and Modern World Problems. With
an introd. by Sir Josiah Stamp, etc.
London, 1926. 20 cm.

160. B. 93.

ALLEN (T. F.) See DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA
RĀYA. A Treatise on Cholera...With
an introd. by T. F. Allen, etc

ALLEN (THOMAS) The History and
Antiquities of London, Westminster,
Southwark, and parts adjacent...With
engravings. 4 v. *London*, 1828-30.
8°.

62. H. 1.

ALLEN (THOMAS W.) See HOMERUS.
Homeri Opera. Recognoverunt... D.
B. Monro...et T. W. Allen, etc.

ALLEN (W. A. C.) Old Testament Pro-
phets: a study in personality. *Cam-
bridge*, 1919. 19 cm.

160. F. 181.

ALLEN (Capt. WILLIAM) The Dead Sea,
a new route to India; with other
fragments and gleanings in the East.
[With illus.] 2v. *London*, 1855. 8°.

162. C. 37.

— and THOMSON (T. R. H.) A
Narrative of the Expedition sent by
Her Majesty's Government to the
River Niger, in 1841, etc. 2 v. *Lon-
don*, 1848. 8°.

92. D. 23.

ALLEN BROS. & CO., INDIA, LTD.
Burlaps and Bag [private telegraph]
Code. [*Calcutta*, 1919.] 33 cm.

131. E. 24.

ALLEDOERFER (C. W.) See WILLIS
(H. P.) Banks and Banking, etc.

ALLERS (RUDOLF.) The Psychology of
Character. Tr. with an introd. by
E. B. Strauss, etc. *London*, 1931.
22 cm.

150. B. 707.

ALLES (A. A.) Atmospheric Physics.
Sun—Venus—Neptune—Earth. *Pitts-
burgh*, 1933. 18 cm.

153. C. 245.

ALLES (A. A.) Suggested Theory of Trade Winds and Gulf Stream, London fog and the Strait of Dover, Greenland moves Westward, Arizona's painted desert. *Pittsburgh*, 1935. 18 cm. **153. B. 127.**

— Ultra Violet Rays. The Light in the Atom. *Pittsburgh*, 1934. 18 cm.

153. D. 131.

ALLEY (JOSEPH FELIX LANE S.) Orange Culture-Citrus aurantium—" Santara, Narangi". *Calcutta*, 1915. 18 cm.

134. D. 179.

ALLEY (MAXWELL) See AUSTIN (M.) Everyman's Genius...with teaching notes by M. Alley.

ALLEYN (HENRY M.) The Prospects of Rubber Cultivation in Ceylon. (Repr. from the Times of Ceylon, 1905.) *Colombo*, 1906. 8°.

135. G. 431(13).

ALLIBONE (S. A.) A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the nineteenth century, etc. 3 v. *Philadelphia*, 1859-72. 8°.

156. A. 95.

— [Another ed.] 3 v. *Philadelphia*, 1872-75. 8°.

3. A. 2.

— Supplement. By J. F. Kirk. 2 v. *Philadelphia*, 1896. 8°.

3. A. 2.

ALLIER (RAOUL) See REINACH (T.) Religions et Sociétés... par... R. Allier, etc.

ALLIN (CEPHAS DANIEL) Australasian Preferential Tariffs and Imperial Free Trade: a chapter in the fiscal emancipation of the colonies...with which is included a biographical memoir and a list of his published work. (Publms. of the Univ. of Minnesota: Studies in the Social Sc. no. 19.) *Minneapolis*, 1929. 23 cm.

147. F. 1005.

— A History of the tariff relations of the Australian Colonies. (Publms. of the Univ. of Minnesota: Studies in the Social Sc. no. 7.) *Minneapolis*, 1918. 25 cm.

147. F. 1001.

ALL-INDIA Industrial and Commercial Directory, 1938-39, etc. *Bombay*, 1938. 30 cm. **1. F. 7.**

In progress.

ALL-INDIA Industries Directory and Handbook of India. See ALL-INDIA Industrial and Commercial Directory.

ALL-INDIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. See KUMUDASANKARA RAYA. Some Problems of the Medical Profession in India. Comp. for the All-India Medical Association by Kumud Sankar Ray, etc.

ALL-INDIA ORGANISATION OF INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYERS. Report of the Proceedings of the Committee for year 1937, etc. *New Delhi*, 1938, etc. 25 cm. **173. B. 309.**

In progress.

ALL-INDIA POSTAL AND R. M. S. UNION. See TARAPADA MUKHOPADHYAYA. A Comprehensive History of Deputation, etc.

ALL-INDIA University Questions with Answers on Botany by an experienced professor. *Calcutta*, [1931 ?] 18 cm.

155. D. 213.

ALLINGHAM (WILLIAM) The Ballad Book, a selection of the choicest British ballads. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1913. 8°.

156. A. 451(5).

— Poems ... Selected and arranged by Helen Allingham. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1912. 8°.

156. A. 451(6).

ALLINSON (A. R.) See FREDERICK III, *Emperor of Germany*. The War Diary of Emperor Frederick III, 1870-71. Tr. and ed. by A. R. Allinson, etc.

ALLINSON (ALFRED) See CAIN (G.) Walks in Paris. Tr. by A. Allinson, etc.

— See THIBAUT (J. A.) [i.e. ANATOLE FRANCE] The Merrie Tales of Jacques Tournabroche and Child life in town and country ... tr. by A. Allinson.

ALLINSON (ALFRED) *See* THIBAUT (J. A.) [*i.e.* ANATOLE FRANCE] *The Well of Saint Claire*...Tr. by A. Allinson.

ALLINSON (FRANCIS G.) *See* MENANDRUS, *the Poet*. Menander...With an English translation by F. G. Allinson, *etc.*

ALLISON (JOHN M. S.) *Thiers and the French Monarchy*. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 125. B. 321.

ALLISON (SAMUEL K.) *See* COMPTON (A. H.) and ALLISON (S. K.) *X-Rays in theory and experiment*.

ALLISON (WILLIAM HENRY) [*Ed.*] *A Guide to Historical Literature*. Ed. by William Henry Allison, Sidney Bradshaw Fay, Augustus Hunt Shearer and Henry Robinson Shipman. *New York*, 1931. 22 cm. 11. D. 6.

ALLISON (W. L.) *The Sadhs*. [With bibl.] (*The Religious Life of India ser.*) *Calcutta*, 1935. 19 cm. 178. H. 169.

ALLNUTT (H.) *Historical Diary of the War between France and Germany, 1870-71*. *London*, [1872.] 8°. 113. C. 101.

ALLNUTT (Rev. SAMUEL SCOTT) *Delhi Mission News*. [*Cambridge*, 1899.] 8°. 160. A. 175 (14).

— *Educational Work in 1885*. A letter. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi, in connexion with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 1.) *Cambridge*, 1886. 8°. 148. G. 197 (6).

— *The Present Needs of Christian Educational Enterprise in India*. (Cambridge Mission to Delhi in connexion with the S. P. G., Occasional Paper, no. 22). *Cambridge*, 1894. 8°. 148. G. 197 (7).

— *See* MARTIN (C. H.) *Allnut of Delhi: a memoir*.

ALLOM (T.) *Constantinople and the scenery of the Seven Churches of Asia Minor*, illustrated. In a series of drawings from nature by T. Allom with an historical account of Constantinople, and descriptions of the plates, by the Rev. Robert Walsh. ser. 1. *London*, [1839 ?] 4°. 64. F. 6.

— *See* WRIGHT (G. N.) *China*, in a series of views...drawn...by T. Allom, *etc.*

ALLOTT (ERIC NEWMARCH) *See* RICHTER (V. VON) *Organic Chemistry*...tr. ...by Eric Newmarch Allott, *etc.*

ALLPORT (GORDON W.) *Personality: a psychological interpretation*. *London*, 1938. 24 cm. 150. B. 841.

ALLSOP (F. C.) *Electric Bell Construction: a treatise on the construction of electric bells, indicators, and similar apparatus*. With...illus., *etc.* *London*, 1899. 8°. 131. D. 53.

ALLSOP (THOMAS) *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.) *Letters, Conversations and Recollections of S. T. Colebridge*.

ALMACK (EDWARD) *Fine Old Bindings, with other interesting miscellanea in Edward Almack's Library*. *London*, 1913. 41×30 cm. 239. E. 54.

ALMANACH DE GOTHA. *Annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique*, 1851, *etc.* *Gotha*, 1851, *etc.* 16°. P. P. 527. & 1. G. 5.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting vols. for 1852-64, 1867-70, 1873, 1881, 1883, and 1890-1900.

ALMEIDA (FORTUNATO DE) *História de Portugal, etc.* 6 t. *Coimbra*, 1922-29. 22 cm. 113. G. 275.

ALMEIDA (FERNANDO DE) *See* *Hispanic Society of America—Library*. *Incunabula*...Fernando de Almeida: *Oratio, etc.*

ALMEIDA (J. F. D') *See* BLATTER (E.) and ALMEIDA (J. F. D') *The Ferns of Bombay, etc.*

ALMON (JOHN) Anecdotes of the life of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time, with speeches in Parliament, from...1736 to...1778...7th ed. corrected. 3 v. London, 1810. 8°.

124. D. 163.

Publ. anonymously.

ALMOND (HELY HUTCHINSON) *See* MACKENZIE (R. J.) Almond of Loretto, etc.

ALMQUIST (CARL JONAS LOVE) Sara Videbeck and the Chapel. Tr. from the Swedish by Adolph Burnett Benson, etc. (Scandinavian Classics, v. 12.) New York, 1919. 19 cm.

157. E. 161 (12).

ALOKĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ. The Master's World-Union Scheme, etc. *Sylhet*, 1921. 19 cm. 178. C. 691.

ALPAIVALA (DINŚĀ D.) *See* DINŚĀ D. ALPAIVALA.

ALPHA, *pseud.* Idolatry: an exposition of the theory and practice of the common form of Hindu worship, etc. Calcutta, 1896. 21 cm. 178. C. 513.

ALPHABETUM Barmanum seu Bomanum regni Avae finitimarumque regionum. Romæ, [1776.] 12°. 495.

2.

ALPHABETUM Barmanorum seu regni avensis. Editio altera emendator. Romæ, 1787. 8°. 495.

1.

ALPHABETUM Brammanicum seu indostanum universitatis Kasī. *Typis Sac. Congregationis de Propag. Fide*: Romæ, 1771. 8°. 176. B. 51.

ALPHABETUM Grandonico-malabaricum sive samerudonicum. Romæ, 1772. 8°. 494-2.

1.

ALPHANDÉRY (P.) Les idées morales chez les Hétérodoxes latins au début du XIII siècle. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études, sciences religieuses. v. 16.) Paris, 1903. 25 cm. 160. O. 2.

ALPOIM (C. LOPES) O Padroada em face da politica do Vaticano e da Politica da Republica Conferência feita no instituto Vasco da Gama pelo seu sócio effectivo. Nova Goa, 1928. 27×18 cm. 113. G. 24.

AL-QALQASHANDĪ. *See* SHIHĀB-UD-DĪN ABU'L 'ABBĀS AHMAD B. 'ALĪ B. ABĪ GHUDDA, *al-Qalqa shandī*.

AL-RASCHĪD (HELENE BOEHLAN) *Bey*. *See* 'UMAR-UR-RASCHĪD, *Bey*. Das hohe ziel der Erkenntnis. Aranada Upanishad. Herausgegeben von H. B. al-Raschid Bey, etc.

ALRIC (ARTHUR) *See* MUHAMMAD AKIF, *al-Haj, Pāshā*. Un Diplomate Ottoman en 1836—Affaire Churchill, Traduction...par A Alric, etc.

ALSDORF (LUDWIG) Der Kumārapā-lapratibodha. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Apabharamsa und der Erzählungs-Literatur der Jainas. (Alt- und ken-indische Studien, 2.) Hamburg, 1928. 29 cm. 178. D. 128.

ALSEDO Y HERRERA (DIONISIO DE) Descripción geográfica de la Real Audiencia de Quito. [Prólogos sd: C. A. González Palencia.] Madrid, 1915. 27×19 cm. 101. D. 2.

Publ. by the Hispanic Society of America.

ALSOP (GULIELMA F.) My Chinese Days. Illus., etc. London, [1918.] 22 cm. 68. E. 311.

ALSTON (LEONARD) Education and Citizenship in India. London, 1910. 8°. 172. H. 205.

— Elements of Indian Taxation: elements of the theory of taxation with special reference to Indian conditions. London, 1910. 19 cm. 172. F. 443.

— The Functions of Money. London, 1932. 22 cm. 147. F. 873.

— Modern Constitutions in Outline: an introductory study in political science. Rev. ed. London, 1909. 8°. 148. B. 155.

— The White Man's work in Asia and Africa: a discussion of the main difficulties of the colour question. London, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 611.

AL TABARI. See ALĪ BIN SAHL (ABUL-HASAN) *at-Tabārī*.

ALTĀF ḤUSAIN, *Sayyad*, *Khawājah* [Known as *Hālī*] The Quatrains of Hālī—Maulavi Saiyid Altāf Husain Ansāre Pānīpati. Ed...in Roman character with a translation into English by G. E. Ward. *London*, 1904. 8°. 174. G. 257.

— The Quatrains of Hālī. Original Urdu with a literal English translation by G. E. Ward...and a rendering into English verse by C. S. Tut, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1932. 20×14 cm. 174. C. 257.

— See TĀHIR JAMĪL (M.) *Hālī's Poetry*, *etc.*

ALTAMIRA (RAFAEL) A History of Spanish Civilization. Tr. from the Spanish by P. V. Alker. With a pref. by J. B. Trend. With plates and a map.] *London*, 1930. 28 cm. 113. G. 303.

— See CHAPMAN (C. E.) A History of Spain founded on the Historia de España y de la civilización española of Rafael Altamira.

— See MALDEN (H. E.) [Ed.] *Magna Carta Commemoration Essays*, *etc.* (*Magna Carta and Spanish Mediaeval Jurisprudents*. By R. Altamira. Tr. by F. A. Kirkpatrick.)

ALTEKAR (A. S.) See ANANTASADĀ-SIVA ALTEKAR.

ALTHAM (H. S.) A History of Cricket. With a foreword by Lord Harris. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 25 cm. 136. D. 147.

ALTHANS (PAUL) *Mystic Lyrics from the Indian Middle Ages*...Rendered into English by R. T. Gribble. *London*, 1928. 8°. 174. C. 241.

ALTHANS (PAUL) *Mystische Lyrik aus dem indischen Mittelalter*. In *Nachdichtungen von Paul Althans*. (Mit einer Einleitung von Stanislav Schayer und mit Anmerkungen von Wolfgang Theikuhl.) *München*, 1923. 25×18 cm. 175. H. 99.

ALTHUSIUS (JOHANNES) *Politica Methodica Digesta* of Johannes Althusius—Althans. Repr. from the 3rd edition of 1614 augmented by the preface to the 1st edition of 1603 and by 21 hitherto unpublished letters of the author. With an introd. by Carl Joachim Friedrich, *etc.* (Harvard Pol. Classics v. 2.) *Cambridge*, 1932. 28 cm. 148. B. 10.

ALTMANN (WILHELM) See WAGNER (R.) *Letters of Richard Wagner*. Selected and ed. by W. Altmann, *etc.*

ALUMAL TRIKAMDAS. See ĀLUMĀLA TRIKAMDĀSA BHOJAVĀNĪ.

ĀLUMĀLĀ TRIKAMADĀSA BHOJAVĀNĪ. See NAOMŪLA HOTACANDA, *Seth*. A Forgotten chapter of Indian History as described in the Memoirs of Seth Naumal Hotchand ... tr. by...Alumal Trikamdas Bhojwani, *etc.*

AL UTBĪ. See 'UTBĪ.

ALVARES-CABRAL (PEDRO) See GREENLEE (W. B.) [Tr.] *The Voyage of Pedro Alvares Cabral to Brazil and India*.

— See MACCLYMONT (J. R.) *Pedra-lvarez Cabral*, *etc.*

ALVAREZ (ALEJANDRO) *The Monroe Doctrine: its importance in the international life of the states of the new world*. *New York*, 1924. 148. B. 683.

ALVAREZ (FRANCISCO) *Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520-27*. Tr. from the Portuguese, and ed. with notes and an introd. by Lord Stanley of Alderney. *London*, 1881. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 15.

Hakluyt Society's Publns. no. 64.

- ALVAREZ (L. FLOREZ) Campaña Libertadora de 1821; contribución del ejército de Colombia a la celebración del primer centenario de la batalla de Carabobo. [With plates.] *Bogotá*, 1921. 24 cm. 122. E. 221.
- ALVAREZ LLERAS (ANTONIO) Viboras sociales y Fuego Extraño. [Teatros.] (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selección Samper Ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 98.) [*Bogotá*] 1936. 20 cm. 157. E. 723.
- ALVES (A. A. DA COSTA) Breves noções de filosofia, etc. *Nova Goa*, 1929. 18 cm. 150. A. 593.
- ALVES (Col. NATHANIEL) India: its dangers as considered in 1856, by a retired officer [Col. N. Alves]; with... last words. *Jersey*, 1859. 8°. 172. A. 185.
- ALVIELLA (GOBLET D') See GOBLET D'ALVIELLA.
- ALWAR—*State Library*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Ulwar. By P. Peterson, etc. *Bombay*, 1892. 4°. 161. L. 18.
- ALWIS (JAMES) See D'ALWIS (J.)
- AMADOR DE LOS RIOS Y VILLALTA (RODRIGO) Inscripciones Árabes de Córdoba, precedidas de un estudio histórico-crítico de la Mezquita-Aljama 2a éd. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. 177. G. 51.
- AMALA HOMA. Some Aspects of Modern Journalism in India. *Calcutta*, 1935. 24 cm. 175. G. 39.
Based on the lecture delivered by the author at the Rotary Club, *Calcutta*, 1935.
— See RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Rājā*. Rammohun Roy: the Man and his Work...comp. and ed. by Amal Home.
- AMALAKUMĀRA RĀYACAUDHURĪ. A Treatise on Kala-Azar and its treatment. By Amal Kumar Roy Choudhury, etc. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1927. 18 cm. 133. C. 95.
- AMALEŚA GHOSH. Education and Unemployment. *Calcutta*, 1938. 18 cm. 172. H. 587.
- AMALESH. See AMALEŚA.
- AMALGAMATED COTTON MILLS TRUST LIMITED. Concerning Cotton: a brief account of the aims and achievements of the Amalgamated Cotton Mills Trust Limited and its component companies. [*London*, 1921?] 4°. 134. F. 16.
- AMALGAMATION of the British and Indian Armies. No. 332 of 1861. General Orders. *Calcutta*, 1861, 8°. 170. B. 205.
- AMANCIO GRACIAS (JOÃO BAPTISTA) Subsídios para a História economico-financeira da Índia portuguesa. *Nova Goa*, 1909. 8°. 172. F. 287.
- AMĀNULLĀH KHĀN, *Ex-King of Afghanistan*. See IQBĀL 'ALĪ SHĀH, *Sardār*. The Tragedy of Amanullah.
— See SĀMBAŚIVA RĀO (J.) King Amanullah.
— See WILD (R.) Amanullah, etc.
- AMAR (ÉMILE) See JALĀL-UD-DĪN ABŪ JA'FAR MUHAMMAD IBN AT-TIQTĀQĀ, *al-Fakhri*. Histoire des dynasties musulmanes depuis la mort de Mahomet jusqu'à la chute du Khalifat 'abbāsīde de Baghdād...Traduit de l'arabe et annotés par É. Amar.
- AMAR (JULES) The Physiology of Industrial Organisation and the Re-employment of the Disabled. Tr. by Bernard Miall. Ed. with notes and an introd. by...A. F. Stanley Kent ...illus. *London*, 1918. 25 cm. 147. B. 153.
- AMARACĀDA YOŚĪ. See ŚIVARĀMA KĀŚYAPA. Lahore District Flora ...rev. and completed by Amarchand Joshi, etc.
- AMARAKRŚNA VASU. The Indian Evidence Act, 1872—Act no. 1 of 1872. By Amar Krishna Basu. *Calcutta*, 1934. 23 cm. 171. A. 1919.
- AMARAL (ANTONIO CAETANO DO) See CAETANO DO AMARAL (A.)

AMARANĀTH, *pseud.* The Himaliad and the Humaniad. *Calcutta*, 1918. 20 cm. 156. D. 1617.

AMARANĀTHA DĀSA. India and Jambu Island: showing changes in Boundaries and river-courses of India and Burmah from Pauranic, Greek, Buddhist, Chinese, and Western Traveler's accounts. By Amarnath Das. *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm. 162. A. 1023.

AMARANĀTHA GULĀTĪ and NAZĪR 'AḤMAD. Fibre-Maturity in relation to Fibre and Yarn characteristics of Indian Cottons. By Amarnath Gulati...and Nazir Ahmad, *etc.* (Indian Central Cotton Committee: Tech. Lab.: Tech. Bull. ser. B; no. 20. *Bombay*, 1935. 25 cm. 134. F. 127 (B. 20).

AMARANĀTHA JHĀ. On Myself: selections from autobiographies. Ed. by Amaranatha Jha, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1930. 19 cm. 124. B. 181.

AMARASIMHA. Kosha or Dictionary of the Sanskrit Language...With an English interpretation and annot. by H. T. Colebrooke...3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 176. B. 39.

AMAREŚVARA THĀKURA. Hindu Law of Evidence, or, a comparative study of the law of evidence according to the Smrtis. By Amareswar Thakur, *etc.* [With bibl.] *Calcutta*, 1933. 25 cm. 171. C. 357.

AMARESWAR. See AMAREŚVARA.

AMARI (MICHELE) History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers. Ed... by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 v. *London*, 1850. 8°. 113. E. 15.

AMARJĪ (RANCHODJĪ) See RANCHODJĪ AMARJĪ.

AMARU. Die hundert Strophen des Amaru. Aus dem Sanskrit metrisch übersetzt von Friedrich Rückert. Noch der Handschrift der preussischen Staats-Bibliothek herausgegeben von Johannes Nobel. Mit 5 Tafeln, *etc.* *Hannover*, 1925. 25×19 cm. 174. E. 569.

The AMATEUR Gardener in the Hills Being hints taken from various works by authorities on garden-management and adapted to the hills. To which are added a few hints on fowl, pigeon, and rabbit keeping; and various recipes connected with the above subjects, not commonly found in receipt books. By an Amateur. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 173. D. 79.

AMATEUR'S Repository of Indian Sketches. *Calcutta*, 1828. fol. 239. E. 10.

AMBĀLĀLA D. PATEL. Indian Agricultural Economics. Foreword by Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya. *Bombay*, 1937. 21 cm. 172. F. 929.

AMBEDKAR (B. R.) See BHĪMARĀO RĀMAJĪ AMBEDKAR.

AMBERLEY (JOHN RUSSELL) Viscount. An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 v. *London*, 1876. 8°. 160. A. 59.

AMBERT (JOACHIM MARIE JEAN JACQUES ALEXANDRE JULES) Baron. Études tactiques pour l'instruction dans les camps. 1^{re} sér., *etc.* *Paris*, 1865. 8°. 129. B. 79.

AMBRAVĀNEŚVARA (S.) Western Education in India—its progress, problems and possibilities. With a foreword by Sir S. Subramania Iyer, *etc.* *Trichinopoly*, 1915. 16 cm. 172. H. 347.

AMBROSE, St. Bp. of Milan. See PALLADIUS, successively Bp. of Heleopolis and of Asspona, *pseud.*? *παλλαδίου περί των της Ἰνδίας ἐθνῶν καὶ τῶν βραχυμῶν...* Ambrosius de Moribus Brachmanorum, *etc.*

AMBROSE (R. L.) A Letter on the present crisis of affairs in India, addressed to Edward Parry, Esq., Chairman of the Honourable Court of Directors for the Honourable East India Company. *London*, [1807.] 8°. 954-0362.

7.

AMBROSSIVS (S.) See AMBROSE, St. Bp. of Milan.

AMEEN. See AMĪN.

AMEER. See AMĪR.

AMEIS (CARL FRIEDRICH) [Ed.] *Poetae bucolici et didactici: Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, recognovit et praefatione critica instruxit (praefatus est) C. F. Ameis. Nicander, Oppianus, Marcellus Sideta de piscibus, poeta de herbis (edidit F. Dübner), recognovit F. S. Lehrs. Praefatus est K. Lehrs. Phile iambi de proprietate animalium (de animalibus, elephante, plantis, etc.), ex codicibus emendarunt F. S. Lehrs et F. Dübner. Graece et latine cum scholiis et indice locupletissimo. 2 v. [Gr. and Lat.] (Scriptorum Graecorum Bibliotheca.) Parisiis, 1846-54. 27 cm. 156. G. 305.*

AMELIA, *Princess, Daughter of George III. See CHILDE PEMBERTON (W. S.) The Romance of Princess Amélia, daughter of George III, etc.*

AMÉLIE (MARIE AMÉLIE DE BOURBON), *Queen of the French. See DYSON (C. C.) The Life of Marie Amelie, last Queen of the French, etc.*

AMÉLINEAU (E.) *Essai sur l'évolution historique des idées morales dans l'Égypte ancienne. Paris, 1895. 8°.*

150. E. 71.

— *La Morale Égyptienne quinze siècles avant notre ère. Étude sur le papyrus De Boulaq no. 4. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études, sciences religieuses, v. 4.) Paris, 1892. 25 cm.*

121. B. 135.

— *Prolégomènes à l'études de la religion Égyptienne. Essai sur la mythologie de l'Égypte. 2 pts. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études, sciences religieuses. v. 21, 30.) Paris, 1908. 25 cm.*

121. B. 32.

— *Résumé de l'histoire de l'Égypte depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Précédé d'une étude sur les mœurs, les idées, les sciences, les arts et l'administration dans l'ancienne Égypte. Paris, 1894. 19 cm.*

121. B. 143.

AMÉLINEAU (E.) See RÉVILLE (A.) *Études de critique et d'histoire, etc. (L'Hymne au Nil.)*

AMENDED CODE of Criminal Procedure, being Act XXV of 1861, as modified by Act VIII of 1869. Annot. with the rulings of the High Court, Government orders, etc. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 569.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 326.

AMENDMENTS of the Rules and Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, Original Side. Calcutta, 1929. 8°. 171. A. 1697.

AMEN-EM-OPE. See OESTERLEY (Rev. W. O. E.) *The Wisdom of Egypt and the Old Testament in the light of the newly discovered 'Teaching of Amen-em-ope.'*

AMERICA compared with England. The respective social effects of the American and English systems of government and legislation; and the mission of democracy. London, 1848. 8°.

148. C. 133.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

A Guide to the Resources of the American Antiquarian Society. A National Library of American History. [With illus.] Worcester, 1937. 25 cm.

122. D. 105.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY

UNION—*Assam Mission. The Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the Jubilee Conference held in Nowgong. December 1829, 1886. [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°.*

179. A. 287.

AMERICAN CATALOG. See ANNUAL American Catalog, etc.

AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, London. *The Anglo-American Year Book, 1935. London, 1935. 8°.*

2. H. 13,

AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES. A Catalogue of Publications in the Humanities by American Learned Societies. *Washington*, 1932. 23 cm. 161. D. 433.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION, *Baltimore*. Publications ... v. 4, no. 5. I. Malthus and Ricardo, by S. N. Patten. II. The Study of Statistics, by D. R. Dewey. III. Analysis in Political Economy, by W. W. Folwell. *Baltimore*, 1889. 8°.

147. A. 173.

AMERICAN FREE BAPTIST MISSION. Annual Report of the American Free Baptist Mission in Southern Bengal, for ... 1880-84. *Midnapore*, 1880-86. 8°.

179. A. 305.

Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1882 and 1884-85.

AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Ed. by J. R. Commons, U. B. Phillips, E. A. Gilmore, H. L. Sumner, and J. B. Andrews. Prepared under the auspices of the American Bureau of Industrial Research, with the co-operation of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. With pref. by R. T. Ely and introd. by J. B. Clark. 11 v. *Cleveland*, 1910-11. 8°.

135. G. 489.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. A. L. A. Catalog. 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904. Prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. Editor, M. Dewey, etc. *Washington*, 1904. 8°.

1. A. 4.

— American Library Laws compiled for the League of Library commissions by Milton J. Ferguson, etc. *Chicago*, 1930. 25 cm.

6. A. 5.

— Catalog Rules: Author and Title entries. Comp. by Committees of the American Library Association and the [British] Library Association. American ed. *Chicago*, 1908. 25 cm.

6. B. 8.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Cataloguing Rules: author and title entries. Comp. by Committees of the American Library Association and of the [British] Library Association. English ed. *London*, 1908. 8°.

161. E. 14.

— List of Subject Headings for use in Dictionary Catalogs. Prepared by a Committee of the American Library Association. 3rd ed., rev. by M. J. Briggs. *Chicago*, 1911. 26 cm.

6. C. 8.

— Special Indexes in American Libraries: a list of subjects separately cataloged or so arranged as to be readily accessible. *Chicago*, 1917. 25 cm.

161. E. 231.

— Subject Index to the A. L. A. Book list. v. 1-6, January, 1905—June, 1910 (v. 7, September, 1910—June, 1911.) 2 pts. *Chicago*, 1911. 20 cm.

161. K. 45.

— *Junior Members Round Table*. See MORSCH (Miss. L. M.) [Ed.] Library Literature, 1921-32 ... Comp. by the Junior Members Round Table, etc.

— *Publishing Board*. Binding for Libraries: suggestions prepared by the A. L. A. Committee on Bookbinding. 2nd ed. etc. *Chicago*, 1915. 20 cm.

161. E. 233.

— — See BOOTH (M. J.) Lists of Material which may be obtained free or at small cost.

— — See FLETCHER (W. I.) The "A. L. A." Index: an Index to General Literature, etc.

— — See MUDGE (I. G.) Reference Books of 1929, etc.

AMERICAN MADURA MISSION. Jubilee Volume, 1883-84. *Madras*, 1884. 12°.

179. A. 79.

— The Sixty-sixth Annual Report of the American Madura Mission, with a brief review of the work of the Mission from its beginning in 1834 to the end of the century. 1900. Prepared by Rev. W. M. Zumbro. 1901. 21 cm.

179. A. 561.

AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS
EXPORT ASSOCIATION. "The
Register" of American Companies
engaged in Overseas Trade. *New York*,
1931. 21 cm. 1. H. 11.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATIONAL
HISTORY. *Central Asiatic Expeditions*.
See ANDREWS (R. C.) *The New Con-
quest of Central Asia, etc.*

AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.
Catalogue of the Library of the
American Oriental Society. Ed. by
Elizabeth Strout. *New Haven*, 1930.
25 cm. 161. G. 107.

AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE
ASSOCIATION. Handbook for
Immigrants to the United States.
Prepared by the American Social
Science Association. With maps.
New York, 1871. 8°. 99. A. 19.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR ARCHÆO-
LOGICAL RESEARCH IN ASIA
MINOR. *Monumenta Asiae Minoris
Antiqua*. [With plates, maps and
illus.] *London*, 1928, etc. 28×22 cm.
155. G. 168.

In progress.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNA-
TIONAL LAW. Diplomatic Corre-
spondence between the United States
and belligerent governments relating to
Neutral Rights and Commerce. 2 v.
(Suppl. to the American Journal
of International Law, v. 9 and 10:
Special no. July, 1915 and October,
1916.) *New York*, [1915-16.] 25 cm.

108. D. 28.

AMERICAN Spanish War, a history
by the War Leaders. Illus., etc.
Norwich, 1899. 8°. 122. F. 21.

AMERICAN State Papers, being a collec-
tion of original and authentic docu-
ments relative to the War between the
United States and Great Britain. 2 v.
London, 1795. 8°. 122. E. 43.

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF
BEIRUT. See BEIRUT—*American
University.*

AMERICAN Year Book: a record of
events and progress, year 1934, etc.
New York, 1935, etc. 19 cm.

1. G. 11.

In progress.

AMERICANIS deque eorum concita-
toribus Meditatio Senilis. *Oxonii*, 1776.
8°. 160. H. 103 (1).

The AMERICAN's Guide: comprising the
Declaration of Independence; the
Articles of Confederation; the Con-
stitution of the United States, and the
constitutions of the several States
composing the Union, etc.
Philadelphia, 1835. 8°. 122. D. 15.

AMERY (C. F.) Notes on Forestry.
[With illus.] *London*, 1875. 8°. 135. B. 97.

AMERY (L. S.) The Fundamental Fall-
acies of Free Trade; four addresses on
the logical groundwork of the Free
Trade theory. [2nd imp.] *London*,
1906. 8°. 147. E. 249.

— The Problem of the Army. *London*.
1903. 8°. 7. A. 1.

— See THE TIMES HISTORY of the War
in South Africa...ed. by L. S.
Amery.

AMERY (Rt. Hon. LEOPOLD STENNETT)
The Empire in the New Era: Speeches
delivered during an empire tour 1927-
28. With a foreword by the
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Balfour, etc.
London, 1928. 23 cm. 112. D. 73.

AMES (JOSEPH) Typographical Anti-
quities: or an historical account of the
origin and progress of Printing in
Great Britain and Ireland: containing
memoirs of our ancient printers and a
register of books printed by them,
from the year MCCCCLXXI to the
year MDC...Aug...by William
Herbert. 3 v. *London*, 1785-90. 4°. 161. A. 10.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and
pp. 685-86 of v. 2.*

AMES (PERCY W.) See ROYAL SOCIETY
OF LITERATURE. Milton Memorial Lec-
tures, 1908...ed., with an introd.
by P. W. Ames, etc.

AMHERST (MARGARET SUSAN) of Hackney. A Sketch of Egyptian History from the earliest times to the present day. With illus. and maps, etc. London, [1906.] 8°. 121. B. 123.

AMHERST (WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN) of Hackney. See DÉ RICCI (S.) Hand list of a collection of books and Manuscripts belonging to the Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney at Didlington Hall, Norfolk, etc.

AMHERST, Earl [WILLIAM PITT] See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, v. 2, etc. (Earl Amherst.)

AMIDA. Matériaux pour l'épigraphie et l'histoire musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr. Par Max van Berchem. Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters von Nordmesopotamien, Hellas und dem Abendlande. Von Josef Strzygowski. Mit einem Beitrage: "The Churches and Monasteries of the Tur Abdin." Von Gertrude L. Bell... Tafeln... und ... Textabbildungen. Heidelberg, 1910. fol. 137. C. 60.

AMIEL (HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC) Amiel's Journal. The Journal intime of Henri-Frédéric Amiel. Tr. with an introd. by Mrs. Humphry Ward. London, 1889. 8 157. B. 31.

— See PATER (W.) Essays from the Gurdain.

AMĪN AHMAD, Sayyad. The Black Hole of Calcutta. By Saiyid Amin Ahmad, etc. Patna, 1935, 18 cm.

167. A. 151.

AMĪN F. RĪHĀNĪ. Arabian Peak and Desert: travels in Al-Yaman, by Ameen Rihani. [With plates.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 66. F. 37.

— Around the Coasts of Arabia. [With maps and illus.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 66. E. 137.

— Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia: his people and his land. By Ameen Rihani. [With plates.] London, 1928. 23 cm.

66. E. 127.

AMĪN F. RĪHĀNĪ. See AHMAD IBN 'ABD-UL-LĀH IBN SULAIMAN (ABŪL 'ALĀ) at-Tanūkhī, Al Ma'arrī. The Quatrains of Abū'l-Ala: selected... and... rendered into English by Ameen F. Rihani.

AMĪR 'ALĪ, Navāb. The Ameer Namah. A Persian work comp. by Moonshee Ameer Ali Khan Bahadur. With an abstract translation in English. Calcutta, 1870. 4°. 174. G. 66.

— — 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1874. 4°.

174. G. 66 (1).

— The Baring Namah. A Persian work... with a summary of the contents in the English language. Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 174. G. 45.

— See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth Century, etc. (Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur.)

AMĪR 'ALĪ, Sayyad, Sir. A Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of Mohammed. London, 1873. 8°.

178. G. 73.

— The Ethics of Islam. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 178. G. 49.

— The Law relating to Gifts, Trusts, and Testamentary Dispositions among the Mahomedans. (According to the Hanafi, Maliki, Shafei, and Shiah Schools.) Comp. from authorities in the original Arabic, with explanatory notes and references to decided cases, and an introduction on the growth and development of Mahomedan Jurisprudence. Calcutta, 1885. 8°.

17. G. 14.

Tagore Law Lectures.

— — [Another copy.] 171. D. 127.

— — [Another ed.] Calcutta, [1886.] 8°. 171. D. 127 (1).

Imperfect, wanting title page.

— The Legal Position of Women in Islām. London, 1912. 8°.

149. E. 67.

— Mahommedan Law, comp. from authorities in the original Arabic. v. 2. Law relating to Succession and Status. 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1894. 8°.

171. D. 69.

AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyad, Sir.* Mahommedan Law, comp. from authorities in the original Arabic. 3rd ed. v. 2. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 171. D. 69 (1).

— 4th ed. v. 2. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°. 171. D. 69 (2).

— 5th ed. v. 2. *Calcutta*, 1929. 8°. 171. D. 69 (3).

— A Short history of the Saracens, being a concise account of the Rise and Decline of the Saracenic Power, and of the Economic, Social and Intellectual development of Arab Nation, with maps, etc. *London*, 1921. 8°.

14. A. 18.

— The Spirit of Islām : a history of the evolution and ideals of Islām. With a life of the prophet. By Ameer Ali, etc. *London*, [1923.] 23 cm. 26. A. 11.

— [Another copy.] 178. G. 579.

— The Spirit of Islām, or the life and teachings of Mohammed, 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 178. G. 71.

— Student's Handbook of Mahommedan Law. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1894. 19 cm. 171. D. 97.

— 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 171. D. 97 (1).

— 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 171. D. 97 (2).

— 7th ed. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8°. 171. D. 97 (3).

— See FINUCANE (M.) and AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyad, Sir.* A Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act—Act VIII of 1885, etc.

— See KARĀMAT 'ALĪ, *Sayyad.* Makhaz-i-Uloom ... tr. ... by ... Ameer Ali, etc.

— See LEONARD (Maj. A. G.) Islam... With a foreword by Syed Ameer Ali.

— See NATESAN (G. A.) and Co., *Publishers.* Eminent Mussulmans, etc.

— See WOODROFFE (Sir J. G.) and AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyad, Sir.* Civil Procedure in British India : a commentary on Act V of 1908.

AMĪR 'ALĪ, *Sayyad, Sir.* and WOODROFFE (Sir J. G.) The Law of Evidence applicable to British India. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 171. A. 701.

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 171. A. 701 (1).

— 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 171. A. 701 (2).

— 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°. 171. A. 701 (3).

— 7th ed. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8°. 171. A. 701 (4).

— 8th ed. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8°. 171. A. 701 (5).

— 9th ed. *Calcutta*, 1931. 8°. 17. H. 12.

AMĪR HUSAIN, *Sayyad.* A Pamphlet on Mahomedan Education in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 148. G. 199 (2).

AMĪR KHĀN. See WAHABI CASE. The Great Wahabee Case; being a full report of the Proceedings in the matters of Ameer Khan and Hashmadad Khan, etc.

AMĪR KHUSRŪ. The Tale of the Four Durwesh. Tr. from the Oordoo tongue of Meer Ummun [*i.e.*, from his translation of the Persian of Amir Khusru] ... By L. F. Smith. With notes by the translators, illus. of the manners, customs and ideas of the natives of India. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 174. G. 1.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— The Tales of the Four Darwesh. Tr. by Major L. F. Smith from the Urdu version made by Mir Amman. *Calcutta*, [1813.] 4°. 174. G. 20.

AMĪR-UD-DAULA GOVERNMENT PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Lucknow.* 25th [etc.] Annual Report on the working of the ... Library ... for the year ending March, 1935, etc. *Allahabad*, 1935, etc. 25 cm. 161. R. 51.

In progress.

AMITĀYUR DHYĀNA SŪTRA. See
LEE (Miss P. C.) *Upāsikā Chikmann.*
The Two Buddhist Books in Mahayana.

AMIYAKUMĀRA CAKRAVARTI. See
PAÑCĀNANA BHATṬĀCĀRYA and
AMIYAKUMĀRA CAKRAVARTI. Treasures
of Indian Folklore, etc.

AMIYAKUMĀRA SENA. Studies in
Shelley. By Amiya Kumar Sen, etc.
Calcutta, 1936. 25 cm. 156. F. 2269.

AMMANN (AUGUSTUS F.) Die Hun-
gersnot in Indien und die Britisch-
Indische Regierung, etc. *Frauenfeld,*
1901. 8°. 172. E. 43 (3).

‘AMMĀR BIN ‘ALĪ (‘ABUL QĀSIM)
al-Mauṣūlī. Das Buch der Auswahl
von den Augenkrankheiten. Halifa-al-
Halabi. Das Buch vom Genügenden
in der Augenheilkunde. Salāh-ad-
Din. Licht der Augen. Aus arabis-
chen Handschriften übersetzt und
erläutert von. J. Hirschberg, J.
Lippert und E. Mittwoch. (Die arabis-
chen Augenärzte, Th. 2.) *Leipzig,* 1905.
8°. 132. D. 133.

AMMEN (DANIEL) The Atlantic Coast.
New York, 1883. 8°. 122. E. 89.

The Navy and the Civil War.

AMMENDE (EWARD) Human Life in
Russia. Introd. by the Rt. Hon.
Lord Dickinson, etc. [With plates.]
London, 1936. 21 cm. 113. F. 385.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Am-
mianus Marcellinus. With an
English translation by John C. Rolfe,
etc. [With maps, portrait and bibl.]
(Loeb Classical Library.) 3 v. *London,*
1935-39. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 71).

“AMOR Y VIDA”, *Psychic group.* El
Regentador del mundo solar os da un
radio de luz. Para que los lectores lo
podáis estudiar para vuestra conciencia
e inteligencia. Julio de 1934. Dictado
a Maria Vilanova del grupo “Amor Y
Vida.” *Barcelona,* 1934. 16 cm.
160. T. 207.

“AMOR Y VIDA”, *Psychic group.*
El Tesoro de la biencia Eterna de Dios.
Dictado por los espíritus mas elevados
de la creación a Maria Vilanova del
grupo “Amor Y Vida,”... Año 1933-
34. *Barcelona,* 1933-34. 22 cm.

160. T. 209.

AMORY (THOMAS) See FYVIE (J.) Some
Literary Eccentrics, etc. (“John
Buncle” and its author—Thomas
Amory.)

AMOS (ANDREW) The English Con-
stitution in the reign of King Charles
the Second. *London,* 1857. 8°.

148. C. 3.

— Four Lectures on the advantages of
a Classical Education, as an auxiliary
to a commercial education. With a
letter to Dr. Whewell upon the subject
of his tract “On Liberal Education.”
London, 1846. 8°. 148. G. 53.

— The Great Oyer of Poisoning: the
trial of the Earl of Somerset for the
poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, in
the Tower of London, etc. *London,*
1846. 8°. 146. F. 33.

AMOS (Sir MAURICE) The English Con-
stitution. (The English Heritage
ser.) *London,* 1930. 18 cm.

148. C. 393.

AMOS (SHELDON) A Comparative
Survey of Laws in force for the Pro-
hibition, Regulation, and Licensing
of Vice in England and other countries.
With an appendix. *London,* 1877. 8°.

145. B. 13.

AMPTHILL, Lord [ARTHUR OLIVER VIL-
LIERS RUSSELL] See DOKE (J. J.) M. K.
Gandhi... With an introd. by Lord
Ampthill.

AMRILKAIS. See ‘IMRA-ŪL-QAIS IBN
ḤUJR IBN UL ḤĀRITH, *al-Kindī*, called
al-Malik, uq-dillal.

AMRITA. See Amṛtā.

AMRITSAR versus Lahore, or the contro-
versy about the location of the Khalsa
College. By a Pothwhari. *Rawal-
pindi,* 1891. 8°. 172. H. 45 (5).

AMṚTACĀMĀDA SŪRI. See KUNDA-KUNDA ĀCĀRYA. The Pravacana Sāra of Kunda-Kunda Ācārya together with the commentary Tattva-dīpikā by Amṛtacāmadā Sūri, etc.

AMṚTAKR̥ṢṆA VASU. The Introduction of English Education and its effects upon the Bengalee Society. (A paper read in a meeting of the Simla Literary Society on the 10th July, 1871.) *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°.

172. H. 157 (5).

— Traces of the Ancient Aryans. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. 155. F. 91 (1).

AMṚTALĀLA BHATṬĀCĀRYA. A Practical treatise on Malarious Fevers with their complications and sequel. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 133. C. 25.

AMṚTALĀLA DE. The Students' History of Rajputana, being an account of the Princes of Rajpootana from the earliest times to the modern times. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 167. D. 21.

AMṚTALĀLA RĀYA. Reminiscences, English and American. Pt. I.—Three years among the Americans. *Calcutta*, 1889. 12°. 98. A. 5.

AMṚTALĀLA SARKĀR. See MAHENDRALĀLA SARKĀR. Therapeutics of Plague...ed. by Amrita Lal Sircar, etc.

AMṚTALĀLA VASU. English Translation of the Babu—a Bengali society farce. Tr. into English by Nibaran Chandra Chatterjee...With an introd. by Lt. Col. D. C. Phillot. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 174. E. 349.

— A Review of Lord Ripon's Administration in India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1885. 12°. 172. A. 595 (3).

— See RĀMAGOPĀLA GHOṢA. Speeches...with a biographical sketch...by Amrita Lal Basu.

AMṚTALĀLA VASU of the College of Eloquence. How to be a great Orator—a speech on the College of Eloquence. *Calcutta*, [1910.] 12°. 808.5

1.

AMSTERDAM—*Exhibition of 1883.* Catalogue of articles of the Madras Presidency collected and forwarded, under the orders of the Government of India, to the Amsterdam International Exhibition of 1883. By G. Bidie. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. 135. F. 13 (1).

— A Descriptive Catalogue of Indian Produce contributed to the Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883. By Trailokya Nath Mukharji. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 135. F. 123.

AMŪLYACANDRA ĀIKĀT. On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore. By Amulyachandra Aikat. (Cal. Univ. Extension Lect. 1921.) [*Calcutta*,] 1921. 22 cm. 175. H. 73.

AMŪLYACANDRA SENA. Schools and Sects in Jaina Literature: being a full-account comp. from original sources of the doctrines and practices of Philosophical Schools and Religious Sects mentioned in the canonical literature of the Jainas. By Amulya Chandra Sen, etc. *Calcutta*, [1931.] 25 × 18 cm. 178. D. 1051.

AMŪLYACARAṆA BHATṬĀCĀRYA and ANNADĀPRASĀDA GHOṢA. Harinabhi: past and present. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 954.1

4.

AMŪLYACARAṆA GHOṢA, Vidyābhūṣana. See HEMACANDRA. Jaina Jātakas tr. by ... Amūlyacharan Vidyābhushana, etc.

AMŪLYADHANA ĀDHYA. Select Speeches of Babu Amulyadhane Addy, B.A., M.L.C., in the Bengal Legislative Council, 1921-23. *Calcutta*, 1923. 21 cm. 172. A. 1083.

AMÜLYADHANA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. See PURUṢOTTAMA, *Paramahansa*. The Original Spiritual Science ... Being a translation... by Amulyadhon Banerji.

AMÜLYARATANA CAKRAVARTĪ. See RŪPENDRAKUMĀRA PĀLA and AMÜLYARATANA CAKRAVARTĪ. A Handbook of Modern Physiology.

AMÜLYARATANA SĀNYĀLA and ŚARATCANDRA MITRA. On the cult of the goddess Gārṣi. By Amulya Ratan Sanyal and Sarat Chandra Mitra, etc. (Extr., Anthrop. Soc. of Bombay. v. 12. no. 7.) [Bombay, 1923.] 21 cm. 178. C. 1045.

AMUNDSEN (EDWARD) Primer of Standard Tibetan. *Darjeeling*, [1903.] 4°. 177. E. 60.

— See HENDERSON (V. C.) Tibetan Manual... rev. by E. Amundsen.

AMUNDSEN (GUSTAV) See AMUNDSEN (Capt. R.) and ELLSWORTH (L.) The First Flight across the Polar Sea. With additional chapters by... G. Amundsen, etc.

AMUNDSEN (Capt. ROALD) My Polar Flight. With ... illus. and ... charts. London, [1925 ?] 24 cm. 61. D. 49.

— Roald Amundsen's North-West Passage: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship Gjøa, 1903-07. With a suppl. by... Lt. Hansen... With... illus. and... Maps. 2 v. London, 1908. 8°. 61. D. 37.

— The South Pole: an account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the Fram, 1910-12. Tr. ... by A. G. Chater. With maps and ... illus. 2 v. London, 1912 8°. 105. C. 5.

— and ELLSWORTH (LINCOLN) The First Flight across the Polar Sea. With additional chapters by Joh. Höver, Hj. Riiser-Larsen, Gustav Amundsen, Finn Malmgren, B. L. Gottwaldt. With... illus. etc. London, [1928.] 24 cm. 105. C. 15.

AMVIKĀCARAṆA MAJUMDĀR. Indian National Evolution: a brief survey of the origin and progress of the Indian National Congress and the growth of Indian nationalism. By Amvika Charan Mazumdar. 2nd ed. Madras, [1917.] 19 cm. 165. A. 511.

AMVIKĀCARAṆA MITRA. The Elements of Morals. Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 150. E. 121.

— The Moral Drama of the World. By Ambika Charan Mitra, etc. Calcutta, 1920. 19 cm. 150. E. 179.

— The Principles of Logic: Deductive and Inductive. Pt. 2 (Induction). Calcutta, 1912. 19 cm. 150. G. 81.

— — 2nd ed. Rev. & enl. v. 2 Calcutta, 1914. 8°. 150. G. 81(1).

— — 10th ed. rev. v. 1. Calcutta, 1932. 8°. 150. G. 81(2).

AMVIKĀCARAṆA MUKHOPĀDH-YĀYA. Naldanga and the Naldanga Raj Family, containing a topography of the village and a history of the Raj Family residing therein. Calcutta, 1911. 19 cm. 163. A. 129.

AMVIKĀPRASĀDA VĀJAPĒYĪ. Persian influence on Hindi. By Ambikaprāsād Bajpayī, etc. Calcutta, 1936. 22 cm. 177. C. 35.

AMYOT (JAMES) See PLUTARCHUS. The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romanes ... tr. out of Greek into French by J. Amyot, etc.

AMYOT (M.) Dictionnaire tartareman-tchou françois, composé d'après un dictionnaire manchou-chinois... rédigé et publié avec des additions et l'alphabet de cette langue, par L. Langlès. etc. 2 t. Paris, 1789. 23 cm. 158. H. 46.

Imperfect, wanting the title page of t. 2.

ANACHARSIS, *the younger*. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the 4th Century before the Christian Era ... tr. from the French of J. J. Barthelemy... 4th ed. 7 v. *London*, 1806. 8°.

64. E. 1.

Imperfect, wanting v. 6.

— Voyage du jeune Anacharsis, en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième siècle avant l'ère vulgaire. [Tr. and ed. with an introd. by J. J. Barthelemy.] 3 t. *Londres*, 1796. 8°.

64. E. 37.

ANECREON of Teos. The Anacreontea and principal remains of Anacreon of Teos, in English verse. With an essay, notes, and additional poems by Judson France Davidson. *London*, 1915. 18 cm.

156. G. 257.

— Ανακρεοντος Τηιο Συμποσιακα ήμιαμβια. Anacreontis...convivialia semiambia. [With plates.] *Romae*, 1781. fol.

218. H. 4.

— The Odes of Anacreon. Tr. by M. *London*, [1919?] 18 cm.

156. G. 391.

ANADA. See ANNADĀ.

ANĀDINĀTHA MITRA. Irrigation Practice. With special reference to the methods of irrigation, ancient and modern, and to the irrigation practice and possibilities in Bengal and other parts of India... By Anadi Nath Mitra, etc. *Calcutta*, 1937. 22 cm.

130. B. 75.

ANĀGARIKA DHARMAPĀLA. See LAKṢMAṆA SENEVIRATNE. The Anagarika Dharmapala, etc.

ANALOGIES and Contrasts; or, comparative sketches of France and England. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," etc. [C. F. Henningsen.] 2 v. *London*, 1845. 8°.

148. C. 37.

ANALYSIS of Elements of Law (in questions and answers). Comp. from the lecture notes of a distinguished Law Professor. *Calcutta*, 1889. 16°.

171. C. 93 (6).

ANALYSIS of Leading Cases... By a Vakil. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1909. 12°. 349-54 6.

ANALYSIS of Leading cases in Hindu Law by a Vakil, etc. 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1927. 8°. 171. B. 275.

ANALYSIS of some of the natural orders and tribes belonging to the vegetable kingdom. *Tranquebar*, 1869. 8°.

155. D. 103 (1).

ANALYTICAL NARRATIVE of the events relating to the correspondence on the affairs of Persia and Afghanistan. Followed by extracts from the original documents. *London*, 1839. 8°.

67. A. 59.

ĀNANDA. See AṢṬĀVAKRA-SAMHITĀ. The Samhitā ... tr ... by Śrī Ānanda Āchārya.

ĀNANDA (MULK RAJ) See MULK RĀJ ĀNANDA.

ĀNANDA ĀCĀRYA. The Book of the Cave: Gaurisankarguhā... By... Ānanda Āchārya. *London*, 1919. 20 cm.

175. F. 169.

— Brahmadarsanam, or Intuition of the Absolute; being an introduction to the study of Hindu philosophy. By Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *London*, 1917. 20 cm.

178. C. 647.

— Çakrasakhā: the Companion of God. By Swāmi Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *Leipzig*, [1923?] 20 cm.

175. F. 275.

— Kalkaram. *Leipzig*, [1921.] 23 cm.

175. F. 231.

— Karlimarani. By Swāmi Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. [Leipzig, 1923?] 20 cm.

178. C. 813.

— Saki; the comrade. By Swāmi Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *Leipzig*, [1923?] 20 cm.

175. F. 279.

— Snow-Birds. By Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *London*, 1919. 20 cm.

175. F. 217.

— Usarika: dawn-rhythms. By Swāmi Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *Leipzig*, [1923?] 20 cm.

175. F. 277.

— See KĀLIDĀSA. Vikramorvasī... tr ... with an introd. by Śrī Ānanda Āchārya.

ĀNANDA BHATTA. Vallāla Charit in Sanskrit ... ed. and tr. by .. Haraprasad Sastri. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 167. A. 17

ĀNANDA CĀRLU (P.) The Elevation of Hindu Women. *Madras*, [1903.] 8°. 149. D. 185 (3).

— Remarriage of Hindu Women: a respectful bid for orthodox assent. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. 149. D. 185 (5).

— The Re-organisation of the Educational Service of India. With the Speech of...A. M. Bose. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 148. G. 387 (4).

— Virtue's Triumph, or the Mahā Bhārata, etc. *Madras*, 1894. 8°. 179. E. 251.

ĀNANDA GHANA. Adhramaramaran: A history of the seventh incarnation of Vishnu. Tr. from the Sanskrit into Persian by Ananda Ghan...and again tr. ... into English. [Pref. by F. Gladwin.] v. l. 1804. fol.

M. S. 128.

L. R.

ĀNANDAGIRI. See SAṆKARĀCĀRYYA. A Handbook of Hindu Pantheism. The Atmajnanopadesavidhi, of Sankaracharya, with Anandagiri's commentary, etc.

— See UPANIŠADS. The Twelve Principal Upanishads...with notes from the commentaries of Sankarāchārya and the gloss of Ānandagiri, etc.

ĀNANDAJĪ RAGHUNĀTHAJĪ. Telegraphic code...Code words taken from the official vocabulary by the International Telegraph office of 1894. *Calcutta*, 1896. 26 cm. 131. E. 57.

ĀNANDAKAULĀ. Geography of the Jammu and Kashmir State. *Calcutta*, 1913. 19 cm. 162. F. 69.

— The Kashmiri Pandit. By Pandit Anand Koul. *Calcutta*, [1924?] 22 cm. 167. E. 15.

ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Archaic Indian Terracottas. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy...With... plates. *Leipzig*, 1928. 30×22 cm.

174. A. 344.

ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Art and Swadeshi. [With illus.] *Madras*, [1912?] 8°. 137. A. 183.

— The Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon...illus. *London*, 1913. 20 cm. 137. A. 189.

— Asiatic Art. *Chicago*, 1938. 24 cm. 137. A. 399.

— Bibliographies of Indian Art. By Anand K. Coomaraswamy. *Boston*, 1925. 30 cm. 137. A. 72.

— Borrowed Plumes. [A Dissertation on the ancient and modern civilization of Ceylon.] [Kandy, 1905.] 8°. 69. E. 61.

— Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism. With illus. in colour by Abanindro Nāth Tagore...and Nanda Lāl Bose, etc. *London*, 1916. 24 cm. 178. D. 579.

— Catalogue of the Indian collections in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. [With plates.] 6 pts. *Boston*, 1923. 29 × 21 cm. 155. I. 2.

Imperfect, wanting pt. 3.

— The Dance of Śiva: fourteen Indian essays. By Ananda Coomaraswamy. *New York*, 1918. 25 cm. 175. F. 235.

— — [Another ed.] *New York*, 1924. 25 cm. 175. F. 235 (1).

— Elements of Buddhist Iconography. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1935. 30×22 cm. 178. D. 140.

— Essays in National Idealism... Popular ed. [With illus.] *Madras*, [1911.] 19 cm. 149. D. 251.

— History of Indian and Indonesian Art. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. ...With...illus. etc. *London*, 1927. 29 × 20 cm. 174. A. 284.

— The Indian Craftsman. With a foreword by C. R. Ashbee. *London*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 147.

— Indian Drawings. 1st & 2nd ser. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1910-12. 4°. 137. F. 6.

— Indian Music. By Ananda Coomaraswamy. (Repr. from the Musical Quarterly, Apr. 1917.) [New York,] 1917. 25 cm. 138. D. 163.

ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ.

La Sculpture de Bodhgaya par Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.* (Ars Asiatica, no. 18.) *Paris*, 1935. 33 × 23 cm. 137. E. 20 (18).

— Les Miniatures Orientales de la collection Goloubew en Museum of Fine Arts de Boston. Par Ananda K. Coomaraswamy... Avec un avant propos de Victor Goloubew, *etc.* (Ars Asiatica, 13.) *Paris*, 1929. 35 × 28 cm. 137. E. 20 (13).

— Mediaeval Sinhalese Art, being a monograph on mediaeval Sinhalese arts and crafts, mainly as surviving in the eighteenth century, with an account of the structure of society and the status of the craftsmen. [With plates.] [London, 1909.] 4°. 137. A. 24.

— Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Portfolio of Indian art objects selected from the collections of the Museum. With a descriptive text by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.* Cambridge, Mass., 1923. 30 × 22 cm. 239. B. 68.

— A New Approach to the Vedas. An essay in translation and exegesis by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. *London*, 1933. 21 cm. 179. E. 303.

— Rajput Painting; being an account of the Hindu Paintings of Rajasthan and the Panjab Himalayas from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century described in their relation to contemporary thought with texts and translation. 2 v. *London*, 1916. 4°. 239. B. 57.

— The Rg Veda as Land-Nāma-Bōk. [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 178. C. 1317.

— Selected Examples of Indian Art. [With plates.] [London, 1910.] fol. 137. A. 44.

— Some Candyen Crafts. A lecture, *etc.* *Kandy*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 95.

— The Transformation of Nature in Art. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. [With bibl.] Cambridge, Mass., 1934. 22 cm. 137. A. 345.

ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ.

Visvakarmā: examples of Indian architecture, sculpture, painting, handicraft, chosen by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. *London*, 1912, *etc.* 4°. 174. A. 56.

— See ABUL-'IZZ ISMĀ'IL IBN-UR-RAZZĀZ, *al-Jazarī*, *Badī'uz-Zamān*. The Treaties of al-Jazari on Automata. ...By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.

— See EDDA [POETIC EDDA—*Icelandic and Latin*.] Voluspa: done into English...by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.

— See MUHAMMAD RIDĀ. Burning and Melting, being the Sūz-u-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza... tr. into English by...Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.*

— See NANDI KEŚVARA. The Mirror of Gesture... tr. ... by Ananda Coomaraswamy, *etc.*

— See NOBLE (M. E.) *Sister Niveditā*. and ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists, *etc.*

— See RATAN DEVĪ. Thirty songs from the Panjab and Kashmir: recorded... With introd. and translation by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.*

— See RODIN (A.) and others. Sculptures Çivaïtes, *etc.*

— See VIDYĀPATI. Vidyāpati... tr...by A. Coomaraswami, *etc.*

— See ROWLAND (B.) The Wall-Paintings of India, Central Asia and Ceylon... With an introductory essay on the Nature of Buddhist Art. By Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, *etc.*

ĀNANDALAHARI, with Yantras and Commentaries. Tr. into English by R. Anantakrishna Sastri, 2nd ed. ...enl. *Palghat*, 1899. 12°.

178. B. 49 (13).

ĀNANDAMAITRIYA, *Bhikshu*. Buddhismus. Gesammelte Aufsätze von Bhikkhu Ānanda Maitriya. Deutsch herausgegeben von K. B. Seidenstücker. 7 hfts. *Leipzig*, [1913-15.] 24 cm. 178. D. 533.

— Im Schatten von Shwe Dagon : ein buddhistisches Kulturbild aus Burma. *Leipzig*, [1907 ?] 8°. 178. D. 285.

ĀNANDAMOHANA GUHA. An Analysis of the Evidence Act. *Bhagalpore*, 1900. 8°. 145. B. 197.

— See DĪNABANDHU BHĀUMĪK and ĀNANDAMOHANA GUHA. Miscellaneous Acts with notes.

ĀNANDAMOHANA VASU. A Speech on the proposed amendment of the Calcutta University Act, delivered at the Senate House, Calcutta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 172. H. 49 (9).

— See FEDERATION HALL. Proceedings of laying the Foundation Stone of the Federation Hall with the Presidential Address by A. M. Bose, etc.

— See HEMACANDRA SARKĀR. A Life of Ananda Mohan Bose.

— See LEADERS of the Brahmo Samaj. (Ananda Mohan Bose.)

ĀNANDARĀMA. The Sindhi-Instructor. *Hyderabad, Sind*, [1906.] 23 cm. 176. H. 51.

ĀNANDARĀMA-MEVĀRĀMA JAGTIĀNI. A Practical Companion to the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889... 2nd ed...enl. *Karachi*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 541.

— The Workman's Breach of Contract Act : being Act XIII of 1859. With rulings of the four High Courts, the Sind Sadar Court and the Chief Courts, Panjāub and Burma, etc. *Karachi*, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 491.

ĀNANDARĀMA VADUA. A Comprehensive Grammar of the Sanskrit Language, analytical, historical and lexicographical. v. 3. Letters and their changes. Pt. I, Nanartha Samgraha ... to which is added the Shabdabheda Prakasha. v. 10. Prosody. *Calcutta*, 1882-84. 8°.

176. B. 15.

— Higher Sanskrit Grammar or Gender and Syntax. With illus...and references to Latin and Greek Grammars. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. 176. B. 175.

— A Practical English-Sanskrit Dictionary. 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1877-81. 8°.

176. B. 23.

ĀNANDARANGA PILLAI. Les Français dans l'Inde. Dupleix et Labourdonnais, Extraits du journal d'Anandarangappoullé ... 1730-48. Traduits du Tamoul par. J. Vinson. *Paris*, 1894. 4°. 168. G. 12.

— The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francois Dupleix...Governor of Pondichery. A record of matters political, historical social and personal, from 1736 to 1761, Tr. from the Tamil ... and ed. by Sir. J. F. Price...Assisted by K. Rangachari. *Madras*, 1904, etc. 8°. 12. C. 4.

ĀNANDATIRTHA. See ĀNANDAGIRI.

ĀNANDAVITTALA RĀO. A Minor Augustan, being the life and works of George, Lord Lyttleton, 1709-73. By Ananda Vittal Rao, etc. [With portraits.] 1934. 23 cm.

124. B. 199.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of the Univ. of London.

ANANIKIAN (MARDIROH H.) See The MYTHOLOGY of all races, etc.

ANANTAKRṢṢṢA ĀYĀR (L. K.)

Anthropology of the Syrian Christians. By Rao Bahadur L. K. Anantakrishna Ayyar, *etc.* [With plates, Introd. sd.: William Crooke.] *Ernakulam*, 1926. 25 cm. 155. F. 213.

— The Cochin Tribes and Castes. By L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, *etc.* 2 v. *Madras*, 1909-12. 8°. 23. G. 3.

— The Ethnographical Survey of the Cochin State. Monograph, nos. 1-11. *Ernakulam*, 1905-06. 21 cm.

173. H. 397.

— Lectures on Ethnography. By... L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1925. 24 cm. 173. H. 429.

— See NANJUNDAYYA (H. V.) and ANANTAKRṢṢṢA ĀYĀR (L. K.) The Mysore Tribes and Castes.

ANANTAKRṢṢṢA ŚĀSTRĪ (R.) See ĀNANDALAHARI... Tr. .. by R. Anantakrishna Sastri, *etc.*

— See PURĀNAS—*Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*. Lalita Sahasranama... Tr. .. by L. Anantakrishna Sastri.

ANANTAKUMĀRA DATTA. Proposed Regulations relating to Reinforced Works... By Ananta Kumar Datta, *etc.* [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 24 cm. 130. G. 117.

ANANTAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. See SOURĪNDRAMOHANA SENA and ANANTAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. Business Organisation and Practice of Commerce.

— See SOURĪNDRAMOHANA SENA and ANANTAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. The Law and Practice of Income-tax in India—Act XI of 1922.

— See SOURĪNDRAMOHANA SENA and ANANTAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA. The Principles and Practice of Company law, *etc.*

ANANTAKUMĀRA VASU. What we need? [A temperance tract.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 16°. 149. D. 185 (8).

ANANTAPADMANĀBHA RĀO (M. C. S.) The Planning and Fitting up of School Laboratories. By M. C. S. Anantapadmanābha Rau, *etc.* (Bureau of Education, India. Occasional Report, no. 9.) *Calcutta*, 1921. 24 cm. 172. H. 4(9).

ANANTAPRASĀDA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA, Śāstrī, Asura India. By Anantaprasad Banerji, *etc.* *Patna*, 1926. 25 cm. 173. H. 443.

— Early Inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa. (Patna Univ. Readership Lecture 1926-27.) *Patna*, 1927. 22 cm. 174. A. 315.

— Evolution of Māgadhi. By Ananta Prasad Banerji, Śāstrī. *Oxford*, 1922. 22 cm. 177. C. 33.

— See KĀŚĪPRASĀDA JAYASVĀLA and ANANTAPRASĀDA VANDYOPĀDH-YĀYA, Śāstrī. A Descriptive Catalogue of manuscripts in Mithila, *etc.*

ANANTARĀMA better known as *Muḥammad 'Ubaidullāh*. Toḥfutul Hind, or religious preaching. Tr. into English from Gujrati. Pubd. by Gulam Mahomed bin Hafij Sadak, *etc.* *Surat*, 1899. 24 cm. 178. G. 299.

ANANTASADĀŚIVA ALTEKAR. Education in Ancient India. [With bibl.] *Benares*, 1934. 8°. 172. H. 535.

— A History of Village Communities in Western India. [With bibl.] (Univ. of Bombay Econ. ser., no. 5.) *Bombay*, 1927. 21 cm. 172. F. 649.

— The Rāshtrakūṭas and their times, being a political, administrative... history of the Deccan... by Anant Sadashiv Altekar, *etc.* [With map and bibl.] (Poona Oriental ser., no. 36.) *Poona*, 1934. 19 cm. 167. G. 81.

ANANTHALVARA (M. A.) See THĪGARĀJA ĀYĀR (A. V.) *Avargal*. Indian Architecture. Ed. by M. A. Ananthalarwar.

ANĀTHANĀTHA .CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

First Studies on the Health and Growth of the Bengalee Students. By Anathanath Chatterjee, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1933. 24 cm. 132. F. 437.

— and TĀRAKACANDRA DĀSA. The Hos of Seraikella... By Anathanath Chatterjee... and Tarak Chandra Das. Pt. 1. (Cal. Univ. Anthropological Papers, New ser., no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1927. 24 cm. 173. H. 459.

ANAVARATAVINĀYAKAM PILLĀI (S.) See COLLINS (M.) University of Madras. Dravidic Studies.

ANAXAGORAS, *Clazonanius.* See MULLACH (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum, etc.* (Ἀναξαγορου του Κλαζομευιου ἀποσησματα *Anaxagoræ fragnunta.*)

ANAXIMANDER, *Milesius.* See MULLACH (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum, etc.* (Ἀναξιμανδρου ἀποσησματα)

ANBUREY (THOMAS) Travels through the interior parts of America, in a series of letters. By an officer [*i.e.*, T. Anburey]. New ed. 2 v. *London*, 1791. 8°. 22 cm. 99. A. 45.

Pubd. anonymously.

ANCALA DĀSA. An Economic Survey of Gajju Chak, a village in the Gujranwala District of the Punjab. Inquiry conducted by Anchal Dass... under the supervision of C. F. Strickland, *etc.* [With maps.] (The Board of Economic Inquiry. Punjab Village Surveys. 6.) *Lahore*, 1934. 24 cm.

172. F. 797 (6).

— and CALVERT (H.) An Economic Survey of Tehong, a village in the Jullundur District of the Punjab. Inquiry conducted by Anchal Dass... under the supervision of H. Calvert, *etc.* (The Board of Economic Inquiry. Punjab Village Surveys. 3.) *Lahore*, 1931. 25 cm. 172 F. 797 (3).

ANCELL (SAMUEL) A Journal of the Blockade and Siege of Gibraltar. From the twelfth of September, 1779, to the tenth of March 1783, *etc.* *Cork*, 1793. 21 cm. 113. G. 251.

ANCESTRY of His Highness the Maharajah [Vejeuram Gajapati Raj] of Vejeanagram or Vegeanagur, K.C.S.I., *etc.* *Benares*, 1875. 8°. 169. D. 97 (10).

ANCHAL DASS. See AÑCALA DĀSA.

ANCIENT ACCOUNTS of India and China, by two Mohammedan Travellers (Abu Zeid al Hasan of Siraf, and another) who went to those parts in the 9th century, tr. from the Arabic by... E. Renaudot. With notes, illus. and inquiries by the same hand. 1733. 8°. 162. B. 11.

ANCIENT BRITISH DRAMA. (A collection of plays.) 3 v. *London*, 1810. 8°. 156. C. 233.

ANCIENT Indian Literature, illustrative of the researches of the Asiatic Society... from original mss. *London*, 1807. 4°. 179. E. 10.

ANCIENT Jewish Proverbs. Comp. and classified by A. Cohen. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1911. 16°. 153. G. 45.

ANCIENT Laws and Institutes of England comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon kings from Æthelbirht to Cnut... laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror and those ascribed to Henry the First: also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century and the Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws, *etc.* *London*, 1840. 8°. 217. K. 6.

ANCIENT SPANISH BALLADS, historical and romantic. Tr. with notes by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. A new ed. rev. with numerous illus. *etc.* *London*, 1842. 4°. 157. E. 61.

ANCILLON (FRÉDÉRIC) Tableau des révolutions du système politique de l'Europe, depuis la fin du quinzième siècle. 4 t. *Paris*, 1823. 8°.

108. B. 1.

ANCIZAR (M.) Editoriales del Neo Granadino. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Seleccion sampler ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 63.) *Bogota*, 1930. 20 cm. 122. H. 79.

ANDAGOYA (PASCUAL DE) *Adelantado*. Narrative of the Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in the provinces of Tierra Firme or Castilla del Oro, and of the discovery of the South Sea and the Coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Tr. and ed. with notes and introd. by Clements R. Markham. *London*, 1865. 8°.

61. B. 275 (I) 60.

Hakluyt Society's Publns., no. 34.

ANDAMANESE and Nicobarese Vocabulary. *Calcutta*, 1874. 4°. 239. C. 46.

ANDAMANESE Vocabulary and Phraseology. [Comp. by J. C. Haughton, S. R. Tickell, and others.] *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. 176. A. 7 (1).

ANDERDON (JOHN L.) The Life of Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells. By a Layman [J. L. Anderdon] *London*, 1851. 8°. 160. L. 181.

ANDERSEN (DINES) A Pāli Reader, with notes and glossary...2nd ed. rev. 2 pts. *Copenhagen*, 1907-10. 4°. 177. D. 6.

Pt. 2 is of the 1st ed.

— See TRECKNER (C. W.) A Critical Pāli Dictionary ... rev ... by D. Andersen, etc.

ANDERSEN (ERIK BUCH) Methoden zur Nach forschung des Elements 85. Veröffent licht von Ulrik Keel. (Kgl. Dans Vidensk. Selsk., Math.-fys. Med. xvi, 5.) *Kobenhavn*, 1938. 24 cm. 153. C. 331.

ANDERSEN (HANS CHRISTIAN) Han. Andersen : the true story of my life Tr. by Mary Howitt. [Repr. with a pref. by Violet Jacob and an appendix by Hanna Astrup Larsen.) *London*, 1926. 18 cm. 157. E. 515

— In Spain...tr. by Mrs. Bushby. *London*, 1864. 8°. 63. E. 9.

— Pictures of Sweden. *London*, 1851. 8°. 64. A. 7.

— The True Story of my Life : a sketch ... tr. by Mary Howitt. *London*, 1847. 8°. 157. E. 55.

— See REUMERT (E.) Hans Andersen, the man, etc.

ANDERSEN (JOHANNES C.) Myths and Legends of the Polynesians. With ...plates...by Richard Wallwork, etc. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 155. E. 463.

ANDERSEN (KNUD) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Zoology] Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. by K. Andersen.

ANDERSON. See CALCUTTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton) of Patna, 1763, etc.

ANDERSON (A. F.) Photographs (coloured) of Leprosy as met with in the Straits Settlements. With explanatory notes. *London*, 1872. 4°. 132. H. 6.

ANDERSON (ADAM) An Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Contain- ing an history of the great commercial interests of the British Empire, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1764. fol. 147. E. 44.

ANDERSON (ADELAIDE M.) See TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (VI.—Factory and Workshop Law. By A. M. Anderson.)

ANDERSON (ÆNEAS) A Journal of the Forces, which sailed from the Downs in April 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Pigot, till their arrival in Minorca; and continued through all the subsequent transactions of the army under the command of the Right Hon. General Sir Ralph Abercromby, in the Mediterranean and Egypt; and the latter operations under the command of Lieutenant-General Lord Hutchinson, to the surrender of Alexandria; with a particular account of Malta, during the time it was subject to the British Government. *Illus. etc. London, 1802. 27 × 21 cm.*

110. C. 28.

— A Narrative of the British Embassy to China, in the years 1792, 1793, and 1794... with accounts of the customs and manners of the Chinese; and a description of the country, *etc. London, 1795. 4°.*

115. E. 2.

ANDERSON (BENJAMIN M.) A Critical Analysis of the book by Lauchlin Currie, Ph.D., "The Supply and Control of Money in the United States." An address by Benjamin M. Anderson... before the... American Statistical Association, *etc. New York, 1935. 23 cm.*

147. F. 945.

— The Value of Money. *New York, 1917. 20 cm.*

147. F. 535.

ANDERSON (EDWARD HALL) See BARNEWALL (R. V.) and ANDERSON (E. H.) Reports of Cases... determined in the Court of King's Bench, *etc.*

ANDERSON (ELIZABETH GARRETT) See COLE (M.) Women of to-day.

ANDERSON (EMILY) See CROCE (B.) Goethe, *etc.* [Tr. by E. Anderson.]

ANDERSON (G.) and SUBEDAR (M.) The Last Days of the Company: a source book of Indian History. 1818-58. 2 pts. *London, 1918-21. 22 cm.*

165. H. 69.

ANDERSON (G. M.) See POINTS of Law and Equity... With additions... by G. M. Anderson.

ANDERSON (G. W.) See The INDIAN PENAL CODE... with notes by G. W. Anderson, *etc.*

ANDERSON (GEORGE) A General View of the variations, which have been made in the affairs of the East India Company, from the conclusion of the war, in India in 1784 to the commencement of the present hostilities. [With Tippoo Sultan.] *London, 1792. 8°.*

162. A. 349.

— — [Another copy.]

169. A. 139 (1)

ANDERSON (Sir GEORGE) See MONK (F. F.) Educational Policy in India... With a foreword by Sir George Anderson.

— and WHITEHEAD (HENRY) Bp. of Madras. Christian Education in India. *London, 1932. 19 cm.*

172. H. 495.

ANDERSON (Mrs. GERTRUDE ALISON) [Ed.] The Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb. Ed. by G. A. Anderson. [Foreword by P. P. Howe.] *London, 1925. 21 × 15 cm.*

156. F. 1669.

ANDERSON (H. H.) Thacker's Indian Letter Writer. Rev. ed. by A. H. Harley, *etc. Calcutta, 1922. 18 cm.*

156. E. 1201.

ANDERSON (Rev. HERBERT) Excise Administration in Bengal. [Calcutta, 1921.] 22 cm.

172. F. 613.

— The Social Evil. [Calcutta, 1904?] 16°.

149. D. 185 (6).

Pubd. by the Metropolitan Temperance and Purity Association of Calcutta.

— A Statement in regard to the liquor shops and the licensing system of Calcutta. *Calcutta, 1908. fol.*

173. A. 10.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

ANDERSON (Rev. HERBERT) See STEWART (F.) The Girl Guide Movement in India...The advisability of reducing the number of Drink and Drug Shops in Calcutta. By the Rev. H. Anderson.

— and GOODWIN (A. E.) The Bengal Excise Bill of 1909. A letter to the Government of Bengal from the Calcutta Temperance Federation. [Calcutta, 1909.] fol. 147. F. 24.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

ANDERSON (J. D.) Some Chittagong Proverbs, comp. as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong district. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 176. C. 115.

— See DINESACANDRA SENA. Sati... tr. from the ... Bengali by the Author... introd. by J. D. Anderson, etc.

— See DINESACANDRA SENA. The Vaisnava Literature of Mediaeval Bengal ... With a pref. by J. D. Anderson, etc.

— See VANĀKIMACANDRA CATTOPĀDH-YĀYA. Indira and other Stories. Tr. by J. D. Anderson, etc.

ANDERSON (J. G.) See BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (Maj. H. DE) Around Afghanistan ... tr. .. by J. G. Anderson.

ANDERSON (J. G. C.) See GIBBON (E.) The Student's Gibbon. A History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire... rev. ed. in two parts ... by A. H. J. Greenidge (J. G. C. Anderson.)

ANDERSON (J. H.) History of George the Third's Reign. London, 1891. 8°. 111. D. 199.

ANDERSON (J. M.) See SAINT ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY. The Matriculation Roll of the University of St. Andrews, 1747-1897. Ed. .. by J. M. Anderson.

ANDERSON (JAMES) Correspondence of Dr. Anderson, Physician General of Madras. Since...1796. Extr. from the public papers. [Madras,] 1800. 8°. 133. H. 39.

ANDERSON (Rev. JAMES) Ladies of the Reformation Memoirs ... illus. ... England, Scotland, and the Netherlands. London, 1855. 8°. 160. J. 23.

— Memorable Women of the Puritan Times. 2 v. London, 1862. 8°.

124. B. 3.

ANDERSON (JAMES DRUMMOND) A Collection of Kachari Folk-tales and Rhymes, intended as a supplement to Rev. S. Endle's Kachari Grammar. Shillong, 1895. 8°. 177. E. 49.

— A Manual of the Bengali Language. (Cambridge Guides to Modern Languages.) Cambridge, 1920. 20 cm.

176. C. 143.

— The Peoples of India. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1913. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (78).

— A Short Vocabulary of the Aka Language. Shillong, 1896. 8°.

177. E. 31.

— See ENDLE (Rev. S.) The Kacharis ... With an introd. by J. D. Anderson.

ANDERSON (Rev. JAMES S. M.) The History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire. 2 v. London, 1845. 8°. 27. A. 1.

— Memon of the Chisholm, late M. P. for Inverness-shire... 2nd ed. London, 1842. 8°. 124. G. 27.

ANDERSON (JOHN) Acheen, and the Ports on the North and East Coasts of Sumatra, with...notice of the trade in the Eastern Seas, and the aggressions of the Dutch. London, 1840. 23 cm.

115. H. 45.

ANDERSON (JOHN) *Anatomical and Zoological Researches*: comprising an account of the Zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yunnan in 1868 and 1875; and a Monograph of the two Cetacean genera *Platanista* and *Arcelella*. 2 v. [With map and illus.] *London*, 1879. 33 cm.

173. E. 32.

ANDERSON (JOHN) *Agent to the Government of Prince of Wales' Island*. Mission to the East Coast of Sumatra in 1823, under the direction of the Government of Prince of Wales' Island: including historical and descriptive sketches of the country, an account of the commerce, population, and the manners and customs of the inhabitants, and a visit to the Batta cannibal states in the interior. *Edinburgh*, 1826. 8°.

70. F. 3.

— Political and Commercial Considerations relative to the Malayan Peninsula, and the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca. *Prince of Wales' Island*, 1824. 8°.

70. E. 1.

ANDERSON (JOHN) of *Glenside, Mauritius*. Descriptive Account of Mauritius, its scenery, statistics, &c. With ... historical sketch, preceded by elements of geography. [*Mauritius*, 1858.] 8°.

94. D. 3.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

ANDERSON (JOHN) of the *Indian Museum*. Catalogue and handbook of the Archæological collections in the Indian Museum. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.

174. A. 37.

— Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, *Calcutta*. Pt. 1. (By W. L. Sclater, pt. 2.) *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

173. E. 29.

— English Intercourse with Siam in the Seventeenth Century. With map. *London*, 1890. 8°.

115. B. 17.

— Guide to the *Calcutta Zoological Gardens*. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.

173. D. 41.

ANDERSON (JOHN) of the *Indian Museum*. *Mandalay to Moulmein*; a narrative of the two expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875 under Col. Edward B. Sladen and Col. Horace Browne. With maps and illus. *London*, 1876. 8°.

164. B. 45.

— A Report on the Expedition to Western Yunnan via Bhamo. *Calcutta*, 1871. 4°.

164. B. 8.

ANDERSON (Sir JOHN) *The Strength of Materials and Structures*... 12th ed. *London*, 1897. 8°.

131. B. 89.

ANDERSON (Sir JOHN) *Governor of Bengal*. See Dacca—University. Dacca University Convocation... His Excellency the Chancellor's speech, July 18th, 1935.

ANDERSON (JOHN CORBET) See To India and Back by the Cape ... with... drawings... by J. C. Anderson, etc.

— and FIFE (Lt. Col. J. G.) Report on the Upper Godavery works. *Nagpore*, 1866. 8°.

132. A. 51.

ANDERSON (LEWIS FLINT) *History of Manual and Industrial School Education*. [With plates.] *New York*, 1926. 19 cm.

148. G. 867.

ANDERSON (PHILIP) *The English in Western India*; being the early history of the factory at Surat, of Bombay, and the subordinate factories on the Western Coast. From the earliest period until the commencement of the 18th century, etc. *Bombay*, 1854. 8°.

168. A. 9.

— 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1856. 8°.

168. A. 9 (1).

ANDERSON (R. C.) See ANDERSON (R.) and ANDERSON (R. C.) *The Sailing ship*, etc.

— See MONTAGU (E.) *The Journal of Edward Montagu*, etc.

ANDERSON (Lt. Col. R. H.) *Regimental History of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs during the Great War and after 1914-21*. *London*, 1925. 22 cm.

170. A. 255.

ANDERSON (R. K.) *Drug Smuggling and taking in India and Burma...* illus. *Calcutta*, 1922, 19 cm.

172. F. 511.

ANDERSON (R. M. C.) *The Roads of England. Being a review of the roads, of travellers, and of traffic in England, from the days of the ancient trackways to the modern motoring era...with a foreword by Sir William Morris.* *London*, 1932. 18 cm.

130. D. 107.

ANDERSON (RICHARD) *Lightning Conductors, their history, nature, and mode of application, with numerous illus.* 3rd ed. .. enl. *London*, 1885. 8°.

131. D. 51.

ANDERSON (ROBERT) *Rudiments of Tamūl Grammar : combining with the rules of Kodur Tamūl, or the ordinary dialect, an introduction to spoken tamūl, or the elegant dialect, of the language.* *London*, 1821. 25 × 20 cm.

176. F. 36.

— *The Works of the British Poets. With prefaces, biographical and critical.* 12 v. *London*, 1795. 8°.

156. D. 251.

Imperfect, wanting v 11.

ANDERSON (Sir ROBERT) *The Bible and Modern Criticism.* 5th ed. *London*, 1905.

160. F. 95.

— *Criminals and Crime : some facts and suggestions.* *London*, 1907. 8°.

146. F. 121.

— *The Lighter Side of my Official Life.* *London*, 1910. 8°.

124. D. 537.

— *Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement.* New...ed., etc. *London*, 1907. 8°.

148. C. 159.

ANDERSON (ROBERT E.) *The Story of Extinct Civilizations of the East.* *London*, 1896. 16°.

107. A. 29.

ANDERSON (ROBERT J.) *See* DEVILLE (H. S.) *Aluminum ... tr. ... by R. J. Anderson.*

ANDERSON (Col. ROBERT PATRICK) *A Personal Journal of the Siege of Lucknow. Ed. with a pref. and introd. by Lieut. T. Carnegie Anderson.* *London*, 1858. 16°.

166. D. 117.

— *Victories and Defeats. An attempt to explain the causes which have led to them.* *London*, 1873. 8°.

129. A. 243.

— *See* SĀ'DĪ. *The Gulistan...A complete analysis of the...text... by Maj. R. P. Anderson.*

ANDERSON (ROMOLA) and ANDERSON (R. C.) *The Sailing Ship. Six thousand years of history.* *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

131. H. 33.

ANDERSON (Rev. RUFUS) *History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India.* *Boston*, 1874. 8°.

179. A. 219.

ANDERSON (Maj. SAMUEL) *Hints to Dressers.* *Calcutta*, 1910. 18 cm.

133. F. 35.

ANDERSON (Capt. T. CARNEGIE) *The Order of the Victoria Cross, "For Valour" (Her Majesty's Bengal Army).* *Calcutta*, 1867. 4°.

129. A. 4.

— *Ubique : War Services of all the Officers of H. M.'s Bengal Army, exhibiting the rank and various services of every Officer in the Army ; distinguishing those who have received medals and other distinctions and who have been wounded, and in what actions with their dates of commissions ; and showing the languages and other examinations they have passed in, or who have been mentioned in dispatches : also containing the Order of the Victoria Cross, and Rolls of Officers entitled to count leave passed in and out of India as service for pension ; additional service for Lucknow and Cawnpore ; the Roll of all Officers who count periods passed at Addiscombe as service, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°.

8. C. 1.

ANDERSON (*Capt. T. CARNEGIE*) See ANDERSON (*Col. R. P.*) A Personal Journal of the Siege of Lucknow. Ed. ...by Lieut. T. C. Anderson.

ANDERSON (*TEMPEST*) Volcanic Studies in many lands. Being reproductions of photographs by the author of ...actual objects, with explanatory notices. London, 1903. 4°.

153. B. 12.

ANDERSON (*W. B.*) See SIDONIUS (*G. S. A.*) *Bp. of Clermont*. Poems and Letters. With an English translation...by W. B. Anderson, etc.

ANDERSON (*W. CARRICK*) See SIMMERBACH (*O.*) The Chemistry of Coke ...rev. and enl. by W. C. Anderson, etc.

ANDERSON (*WILLIAM*) Descriptive and historical catalogue of a collection of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. London, 1886. 4°.

137. E. 4.

— A History of the Constitution of Minnesota with the first verified text. By William Anderson...in collaboration with Albert J. Lobb, etc. (Research Publ. of the Univ. of Minnesota. Studies in the Social Science, no. 15.) Minneapolis, 1921. 25 cm.

122. D. 16.

— See DAVIS (*W. S.*) *Armed Peace* ...by W. S. Davis in collaboration with W. Anderson, etc.

ANDERSON (*Col. WILLIAM*) Sketch of the mode of manufacturing Gunpowder at the Ishapore Mills in Bengal. With a record of the experiments carried on to ascertain the value of charge, windage, vent and weight, etc., in mortars and muskets, also reports of the various proofs of powder...With notes and additions by Lieut. Col. Parlby, etc. [With plates.] London, 1862. 4°.

170. B. 8.

ANDERSON (*WILLIAM J.*) and SPIERS (*R. PHENÈ*) The Architecture of Greece and Rome: a sketch of its historic development. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. by R. P. Spiers. With ...illus. London, 1907. 8°.

137. C. 49.

ANDERSSON (*CHARLES JOHN*) The Lion and the Elephant, etc. [With plates.] London, 1873. 8°.

154. G. 3.

ANDERTON (*ISABELLA M.*) See COMPARETTI (*D.*) The Traditional Poetry of the Finns. Tr. by I. M. Anderton, etc.

ANDÉS (*LOUIS EDGAR*) Drying Oils, Boiled Oils and Solid and Liquid Driers. A practical work for manufacturers of oils, varnishes, printing inks, oil-cloth and linoleum, oil-cakes, paints, etc. 42 illus., etc. London, 1901. 8°.

135. G. 507.

ANDHRA UNIVERSITY. The University Code and Annual Register, 1929-30, etc. The Annual Register, Calendar, University Authorities, Text books, Affiliated and Recognised Colleges, Endowments, and List of Graduates. Madras, 1929, etc. 24 cm.

172. H. 423.

In progress.

— The University Code, 1929-30, etc. The Andhra University Act of 1926, Statutes Ordinances and General Regulations—With Syllabuses. *Bezwada*, 1929, etc. 24 cm.

173. H. 425.

In progress.

— See VEDANĀYAKAM SAMUEL AZARIĀH, *Bp. of Dornakal*. Andhra University. Third Convocation, 1929. Addresses, etc.

ANDLAU (*G. D'*) De la Cavalerie dans le passé et dans l'avenir. Extrait de la "Revue militaire française," etc. Paris, 1870. 16°.

129. A. 249.

ANDRADA (*JACINTO FREIRE DE*) See FREIRE DE ANDRADA (*J.*)

ANDRADA (*RUÝ FREIRE DE*) See FREIRE DE ANDRADA (*R.*)

ANDRADE (*EDWARD NEVILLE DA COSTA*) The Atom. [New ed.] London, 1936. 8°.

153. C. 281.

ANDRADE (EDWARD NEVILLE DA COSTA) *Simple Science. Pictures by L. R. Brightwell and Comerford Watson. Oxford, 1936. 8°.*
152. A. 421.

— The Structure of the Atom. *London, 1924. 22 cm.* 153. C. 137.

— — 3rd ed. *London, 1927. 23 cm.*
153. C. 137 (1).

— and HUXLEY (JULIAN) *More Simple Science: earth and man: with drawings by L. R. Brightwell and Comerford Watson. Oxford, 1935. 8°.* 152. A. 423.

ANDRADE (P. ANTONIO DE) *O Descobrimento do Tibet pelo P. Antonio de Andrade da companhia de Jesus, en 1624, narrado em duas cartas do mesmo religioso. Estudo historico por Francisco Maria Esteves Pereira. Coimbra, 1921. 8°.* 67. F. 137.

ANDRADE (ROBERTO) *Antonio José de Sucre, Discurso, Leído por el Académico Correspondente... En la Sesión Solemne Celebrada el 4 de Junio de 1930 en conmemoración del centenario de la Muerte del Gran Maniscal de Ayacucho. [With Portrait.] (Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) Habana, 1930. 28 x 21 cm.* 125. C. 14.

ANDRAE (CARL CRISTOPHER GEORG) *See ANDRAE (P.) Andrae and his Invention. The Proportional Representation Method, etc.*

ANDRAE (PAUL) *Andrae and his Invention. The Proportional Representation Method. A memorial work on the occasion of the fifty-year anniversary of the introduction of the Proportional Representation Method in Denmark. Tr. from the Danish by Vaughn Meisling. Copenhagen, 1926. 23 cm.* 148. B. 595.

ANDRAE (TOR) Mohammed. *The Man and His Faith. Tr. by Theophil Menzel, etc. London, 1936. 20 cm.* 178. G. 825.

ANDRÁSY (EMANUEL) *Count. Reise ... in Ostindien, Ceylon, Java, China and Bengalen. Aus dem ungarischen übersetzt. Mit... Gemälden, etc. Pest, 1859. 4°.* 220. I. 19.

ANDRÁSSY (JULIUS) *Count. Bismarck, Andrassy and their successors. London, 1927. 25 cm.* 108. D. 483.

ANDRÉ (A. THEODOR) *Cultur en Bereiding van indigo op Java. Met teekeningen en plattegronden. Amsterdam, 1891. 8°.* 135. G. 30.

ANDRÉ (GEORGE G.) *Rock Blasting. A practical treatise on the means employed in blasting rocks for industrial purposes. London, 1878. 8°.* 131. F. 7.

ANDRE (WALTER) *See SCHAEFER (H.) and ANDRE (W.) Die Kunst des alten Orients.*

ANDREA *di Sancta Maria, Bp. of Cochin. Dans l'Inde Malabare: souvenirs et récits de nos missionnaires Belges recueillis par le Rév. Père André de S. Marie, C. D. Ypres, 1905. 25 cm.* 179. A. 539.

— *Verissima relatione mandata à D. Fra Andrea di S. Maria, Vescono di Cochin, qual tratta, come nell' Indie di Portogallo si trova un huomo accasato che hà 380 anni, etc. Salamanca, [1616.] 12°.* 203. C. 26.

ANDRÉADÉS (A.) *History of the Bank of England. Tr. [from the French] by C. Meredith, with a pref. by H. S. Foxwell... 1640-1903. 2 v. London, 1909. 8°.* 147. F. 353.

ANDREADES (ANDREW M.) *A History of Greek Public Finance. ... rev. and enl. ed. tr. by Carroll N. Brown, etc. Cambridge, Mass. 1933, etc. 26 cm.* 147. F. 56.

ANDREAS: *the legend of St. Andrew. Tr. from the old English by Robert Kilburn Root. (Yale Studies on English, 7.) New York, 1899. 23 cm.* 156. D. 1581.

ANDREAS (FRIEDRICH CARL) Festschrift Friedrich Carl Andreas zur Vollendung des siebzigsten Lebensjahres am 14 April 1916. Dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern Mit 2 Jafeln. [With bibl.] *Leipzig*, 1916. 25 cm. 175. E. 75.

ANDREE (A. W.) Illustrations of Life in the Boer Camp (Diyatalawa). [Colombo, 1891.] 8°. 69. E. 51.

ANDREEV. See ANDREYEV.

ANDRÉ-PONTIER (L.) Histoire de la Pharmacie. Origines—Moyen âge—Temps modernes. *Paris*, 1900. 8°. 133. E. 57.

ANDRESEN (M.) Agfa: Photo Handbook. *Berlin*, [1935?] 17 cm. 137. G. 181(1).

— Agfa: Photo Handbuch. *Berlin*, 1935. 8°. 137. G. 181(2).

— Das latente Lichtbild, seine Entstehung und Eutwicklung... Mit 4 Abbildungen, etc. (Encyklopädie der Photographie.) *Halle*, 1913. 22 cm. 137. G. 133.

ANDREW, Prince of Greece. Towards Disaster, the Greek Army in Asia Minor in 1921. Tr. from the Greek by H. R. H. Princess Andrew of Greece, etc. [With illus. and maps.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 107. B. 147.

ANDREW, Princess of Greece. See ANDREW, Prince of Greece. Towards Disaster ... tr. ... by H. R. H. Princess Andrew of Greece, etc.

ANDREW (Rev. A.) Indian Problems Connected with Education, Agriculture and Land Revenue. *Madras*, [1905.] 8°. 134. D. 93.

— The New Movement in India. *Madras*, 1907. 8°. 172. A. 519.

ANDREW (E. J. L.) Indian Labour in Rangoon. [With map.] *Calcutta*, 1933. 22 cm. 147. B. 335.

ANDREW (G. FINDLAY) The Crescent in North-West China. With illus. *London*, [1921.] 19 cm. 178. G. 367.

ANDREW (Sir WILLIAM P.) Break of Gauge in India. Reports by Messrs. J. Fowler, J. Hawkshaw, G. P. Bidder, and G. L. Molesworth; with memorandum, etc. by... H. L. Smith... Together with a map and introd. by W. P. Andrew. Containing a further report by Lieut. Col. J. P. Kennedy. *London*, 1872. 8°. 130. F. 61.

— — 2nd ed. *London*, 1873. 8°. 130. F. 61(1).

— The Euphrates Route to India. Letters addressed to the British and Turkish Governments, etc. *London*, 1871. 8°. 162. C. 47.

— The Euphrates Valley Railway. Letters addressed to Her Majesty's Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs and for India. With... map. *London*, 1870. 8°. 162. C. 49.

— India and her Neighbours. With maps, etc. *London*, 1878. 8°. 162. A. 193.

— Indian Railways as connected with British Empire in the East... 4th ed. with map, etc. *London*, 1884. 8°. 130. F. 11.

— The Indus and its Provinces, their political and commercial importance considered in connexion with improved means of communication. Illus. by statistical tables and maps. *London*, 1857. 8°. 162. G. 25.

— Letter to Viscount Palmerston, K.G., on the political importance of the Euphrates Valley Railway... With... map. Also minutes of evidence before the House of Commons on the establishment of Telegraphic Communication with India through Turkish Arabia, etc. *London*, 1857. 8°. 130. A. 91 (3).

— On the Completion of the Railway System of the Valley of the Indus. A letter to... the Duke of Argyll, K.T., Secretary of State for India in Council... With... maps. *London*, 1869. 8°. 130. F. 17.

— Our Scientific Frontier... With a sketch-map, etc. *London*, 1880. 8°. 162. D. 13.

ANDREW (Sir WILLIAM P.) Port of Kurrachee, depth of water and commerce for the official year 1856-57, with map of comparative distances. *London*, 1857. 8°.

163. F. 55.

— The Scinde Railway and its relations to the Euphrates Valley, and other routes to India, with illustrative maps, statistical tables, etc. *London*, 1856. 8°.

130. F. 3.

— Through Booking of Goods between the interior of India and the United Kingdom. *London*, 1883. 23 cm.

130. F. 117.

— Tram Roads in Northern India in connection with the iron mines of Kumaon and Gurhwal, etc. *London*, 1857. 8°.

169. A. 33 (1).

ANDREWS (ALEXANDER) The Eighteenth Century; or illustrations of the manners and customs of our grandfathers. *London*, 1856. 8°.

111. D. 77.

ANDREWS (ANDREW) The History of British Journalism, etc. 2v. *London*, 1859. 8°.

157. G. 11.

ANDREWS (Rev. CHARLES FREER) The Challenge of the North-West Frontier, a contribution to World Peace. *London*, 1937. 8°.

166. B. 81.

— Christ and Labour. *Madras*, 1922. 18 cm.

147. B. 195.

— India and Britain: a moral challenge. *London*, 1935. 19 cm.

166. A. 9.

— India and the Simon Report. *London*, 1930. 19 cm.

172. A. 1269.

— The Indian Earthquake. *London*, 1935. 18 cm.

173. F. 89.

— Indian Independence: the immediate need. *Madras*, [1921.] 19 cm.

172. A. 973.

— Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas, including selections from his writings. [With plates and bibl.] *New York*, 1930. 20 cm.

169. D. 681.

ANDREWS (Rev. CHARLES FREER) North India. With Illus. (Handbooks of English Church Expansion, no. 6.) *London*, [1908.] 8°.

179. A. 461.

— The Opium Evil in India: Britain's responsibility. *London*, 1926. 19 cm.

172. A. 1117.

— The Oppression of the Poor. *Madras*, [1922?] 19 cm.

147. B. 197.

— The Renaissance in India: its missionary aspect. [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 19 cm.

179. A. 529.

— Sadhu Sundar Singh. A personal memoir. [With portrait and bibl.] *London*, 1934. 19 cm.

169. D. 755.

— To the Students. *Madras*, 1921. 19 cm.

172. H. 327.

— Zaka Ullah of Delhi. With an introductory memoir by the late Maulvi Nazir Ahmad. *Cambridge*, 1929. 8°.

169. D. 667.

— See MOHAṆADĀSA KARAMAĀDĀ GANDHĪ. Mahatma Gandhi: his own story, ed. by C. F. Andrews.

— See MOHAṆADĀSA KARAMAĀDĀ GANDHĪ. Speeches and Writings... with an introd. by Mr. C. F. Andrews, etc.

— See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. Letters to a friend. Ed... by C. F. Andrews, etc.

— See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. Thoughts from Rabindra Nath Tagore, etc.

ANDREWS (CHARLES M.) The Beginnings of Connecticut 1632-62. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. Committee on Hist. Publn.) *New Haven*, 1934. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (32).

— Connecticut and the British Government. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. Committee on Hist. Publn.) [New Haven.] 1933. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (15).

ANDREWS (CHARLES M.) *The Connecticut Intestacy Law. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. Committee on Hist. Publn.) [New Haven,] 1933. 23 cm.*

99. D. 5 (16).

— *The Historical Development of Modern Europe, from the Congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-50. London, 1896. 8°.*

108. D. 33.

— *The Rise and Fall of the New Haven Colony. (Tercentenary Commission on the State of Connecticut. No. 47.) New Haven, 1936. 23 cm.*

99. D. 5 (37).

— See BATES (A. C.) and ANDREWS (C. M.) *The Charter of Connecticut.*

ANDREWS (CLARENCE EDWARD) *Richard Brome: a study of his life and works. [With bibl.] (Yale Studies in English, v. 46.) New York, 1913. 23 cm.*

156. F. 1827.

ANDREWS (CLEMENT W.) *The John Crerar Library. A free public reference library of scientific literature, 1894-1905. [With plates.] (Repr. from the Libraries of Chicago.) Chicago, 1905. 8°.*

161. I. 113 (16).

ANDREWS (E.) See CUREAU (A. L.) *Savage Man in Central Africa ... tr. by E. Andrews.*

ANDREWS (E. A.) *Factors affecting the control of the Tea Mosquito Bug-helopeltis theivora watch. (Indian Tea Association.) Calcutta, [1937?] 23 cm.*

134. E. 155.

— See CARPENTER (P. H.) and ANDREWS (E. A.) *A Note on the Value of different Insect Control Methods in Tea and against Mosquito Blight in particular.*

ANDREWS (FREDERICK H.) *Ancient Chinese figured Silks excavated by Sir Aurel Stein, at ruined sites of Central Asia. Drawn and described by F. H. Andrews, etc. London, 1920. 23 × 24 cm.*

155. G. 124.

ANDREWS (FREDERICK H.) *Central Asian Antiquities Museum, New Delhi. Catalogue of Wall-Paintings from ancient Shrines in Central Asia and Sistan. Recovered by Sir Aurel Stein ... described by Fred. H. Andrews, etc. Delhi, 1933. 27 × 22 cm.*

174. A. 338.

— *Central Asian Antiquities Museum, New Delhi. Descriptive Catalogue of Antiquities recovered by Sir Aurel Stein... during his explorations in Central Asia, Kausu and Eastern Iran. [With a map.] Delhi, 1935. 27 × 22 cm.*

174. A. 378.

— *Central Asian Wall-Paintings. [With plates.] (Repr. Indian Art and Letters, v. 8, no. 1.) London, 1934. 28 × 22 cm.*

137. E. 88.

Lecture delivered before the India Society, July 11, 1934.

— See STEIN (Sir. M. A.) *Serindia... with descriptive lists of Antiquities by F. H. Andrews, etc.*

— See STRZYGOWSKI (J.) *The Influences of Indian Art... with an introd. by F. H. Andrews.*

ANDREWS (Miss HILDA) See SQUIRE (W. B.) *British Museum. Catalogue of the King's Music Library. Pt. 2. The Miscellaneous Manuscripts by Miss Hilda Andrews, etc.*

ANDREWS (JOHN) *History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland; commencing in 1775 and ending in 1783. With portraits, maps and charts. 4 v. London, 1785-86. 8°.*

111. D. 145.

ANDREWS (JOHN B.) See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. *A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Ed. by... J. B. Andrews, etc.*

ANDREWS (LEONARD) *Electricity Control: a treatise on electric switch-gear and systems of electric transmission. With 2 plates, etc. London, 1904. 8°.*

131. D. 85.

ANDREWS (ROY CHAPMAN) *The New Conquest of Central Asia: a narrative of the explorations of the Central Asiatic Expeditions in Mongolia and China, 1921-30...* with chapters by Walter Granger... Clifford H. Pope... Nels C. Nelson... and summary statements by G. M. Allen, R. C. Andrews, C. P. Berkey, R. W. Chaney, A. W. Grabea, W. Granger, F. K. Moris, N. C. Nelson, J. T. Nichols, H. F. Osborn, C. H. Pope, C. A. Reeds and L. E. Spock. With ... plates, illus. ... and ... maps ... *Natural History of Central Asia* ... Chester A. Reeds, ... editor. v. 1. (*Reports of the Central Asiatic Expeditions: American Museum of Natural History.*) *New York*, 1932. 27 × 21 cm. 65. F. 46.

— *On the Trail of Ancient Man: a narrative of the field work of the Central Asiatic Expeditions.* With an introd. and a chapter by Henry Fairfield Osborn. With... photographs by J. B. Shackelford. *New York*, 1926. 24 cm. 65. F. 147.

— and ANDREWS (YVETTE BORUP) *Camps and Trails in China: a narrative of exploration, adventure and sport in little-known China.* Illus. *New York*, 1920. 22 cm. 68. E. 309.

ANDREWS (YVETTE BORUP) *See* ANDREWS (R. C.) and ANDREWS (Y. B.) *Camps and Trails in China, etc.*

ANDREYEFF. *See* ANDREYEV.

ANDREYEV (KONSTANTIN) *Deutsch-Russisches Wörterbuch. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 72.) Wien*, [1917?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247 (72).

— *Russisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie Th. 73.) Wien*, [1917?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (73).

ANDREYEV (LEONID) *The Crushed Flower and other stories.* Tr. from the Russian of Leonid Andreyeff. *London*, [1917.] 19 cm. 157. E. 195.

— *The Dark.* Tr. by L. A. Magnus and K. Walter. *Richmond*, 1922. 22 cm. 157. E. 341.

— *He who gets Slapped: a play in four acts.* Tr. from the Russian with an introd. by Gregory Zilboorg. *London*, [1922.] 19 cm. 157. E. 311.

— *Plays: the Black Maskers, the Life of Man, the Sabine Woman* Tr. ... by Clarence L. Meader and Fred Newton Scott. With an... essay by V. V. Brusyanin. Authorised ed. *London*, 1915. 8°. 157. E. 129.

— *Sashka Jigouloff.* Tr. from the Russian by Luba Hicks. [Pref. sd: Maxim Gorki.] *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 157. E. 433.

— *The Sorrows of Belgium: a play in six scenes.* Authorized translation by Herman Bernstein. *New York*, 1915. 19 cm. 156. C. 317.

ANDRONICUS, Rhodius. *The Paraphrase of an anonymous Greek writer,— hitherto published under the name of Andronicus Rhodius—on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle.* Tr. from the Greek by W. Bridgman. *London*, 1807. 4°. 150. E. 2.

ANDRUS (J. RUSSELL) *Rural Reconstruction in Burma.* With a foreword by the Hon'ble... Ba Maw, etc. *Bombay*, 1936. 18 cm.

149. D. 633.

ANDÜJAR (MANUEL) *Spain of Today from Within.* With an autobiography of the author. Illus. *London*, [1909.] 8°. 63. E. 31.

ANECDOTES of British Topography; or, an Historical Account of what has been done for illustrating the Topographical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. [By Richard Gough.] *London*, 1768. 4°. 62. D. 6.

ANECDOTES of the Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time with speeches in Parliament, from... 1736 to... 1778... 7th ed. corrected. [By John Almon.] 3 v. *London*, 1810. 8°. **124. D. 163.**

ANECDOTES of Virtue and Valour. Tr. into Bengalee, and printed with the English and Bengalee on opposite pages. 2 pts. *Serampore*, 1829. 8°. **175. C. 29.**

The pagination is continuous.

ANESAKI (M.) See MASAHARU ANESAKI.

ANET (CLAUDE) *La Révolution Russe* ... Juin-novembre, 1917. *Paris*, 1918. 19 cm. **113. F. 273.**

— Through Persia in a Motor-Car, by Russia and the Caucasus. Tr. by M. B. Ryley. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 8°. **67. A. 111.**

— Through the Russian Revolution: notes of an eye-witness from 12th March—30th May. *Illus., etc. London*, 1917. 19 cm. **113. F. 227.**

ANGAS (GEORGE FRENCH) *Savage Life and Scenes in Australia and New Zealand: being an artist's impressions of countries and people at the antipodes.* With ... *illus.* 2 v. *London*, 1847. 8°. **104. A. 45.**

ANGEL (MANUEL URIBE) *La Medicina en antioquia.* (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 42.) [Bogota.] 1936. 20 cm. **133. H. 63.**

ANGELINO (A. D. A. DE KAT) *Colonial Policy.* Abrid. translation from the Dutch by G. J. Renier ... in collaboration with the author. v. 1. *General Principles* (v. 2. *The Dutch East Indies*) 2 v. *Chicago*, 1931. 24 cm. **148. B. 597.**

ANGELL (JAMES W.) *The Theory of International Prices: history, criticism and restatement, etc.* (Harvard Economic Studies, v. 28.) [With a bibl.] *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1926. 23 cm. **147. A. 421 (28).**

ANGELL (NORMAN) *The Political Conditions of Allied Success: a plea for the protective union of the democracies.* *New York*, 1918. 19 cm. **108. D. 149.**

— *The Public Mind: its disorders, its exploitation.* *London*, 1926. 19 cm. **150. E. 195.**

— *The Story of Money.* [With *illus.* and bibl.] *London*, 1930. 23 cm. **147. F. 743.**

— See KREHBIL (E.) *Nationalism, War and Society...* with an introd. by N. Angell.

— See ROBERTSON (J. M.) *Essays towards Peace, etc.* (War as the Failure of Reason. By N. Angell.)

— See WOOLF (L.) [*Ed.*] *The Intelligent Man's way to prevent War...* ed. by L. Woolf (The International Anarchy. Educational and Psychological Factors. By Sir N. Angell.)

ANGELL (SAMUEL) *An Historical Sketch of the Royal Exchange...* *illus. etc. London*, 1838. 8°. **147. E. 63.**

ANGELO (HENRY) See DOBSON (A.) *A Paladin of Philanthropy and other papers.* (Angelo's Reminiscences.)

ANGELO (MICHAEL) See BUONARROTI (M. A.)

ANGELS: *their Love and Duty to Man.* By R. C. P[erry]. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **179. A. 471 (6).**

ANGELUS à Sancto Josepho [JOSEPH LABROSSE] لغة فرنگ وپارس [Lughat-i-Farang wa Pâres] *Gazophylacium linguae Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi Italicæ, Latinæ, Gallicæ, nec non specialibus præceptis ejusdem linguae referatum, etc. Amstelodam*, 1684. fol. **158. A. 6.**

ANGIER (A. GORTON) *The Far East Revisited: essays on political, commercial, social and general conditions in Malaya, China, Korea and Japan.* With a pref. by Sir Robert Hart. *London*, 1908. 8°. **68. G. 21.**

ANGINIEUR (*Capt.*) *En Asie Centrale. Turkestan—Thibet—Cachemir.* 1903. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 65. F. 101.

ANGLIA RESTAURATA : or, the advantages that must accrue to the nation by effectually putting stop to the... practice of smuggling wool from England and Ireland, to France, Ostend... By the Cheshire Weaver. *London*, 1727. 8°. 147. E. 25 (10).

ANGLIN (S.) *The Design of Structures : a practical treatise on the building of bridges, roofs ... 2nd ed... enl. etc.* *London*, 1895. 8°. 131. B. 77.

An ANGLO-CHINESE Calendar for 250 years, 1751 to 2000. Comp. by C. Kliene. [*Hongkong*,] 1905. 4°. 153. A. 22.

The ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Sudan : a compendium prepared by officers of the Sudan Government. Ed. by Lieut. Colonel Count Gleichen... with... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1905. 4°. 92. D. 10.

The ANGLO-HINDOOSTANEE Hand-Book ; or, stranger's self-interpreter and guide to colloquial and general intercourse with the natives of India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1850. 8°. 177. B. 77.

ANGLO-INDIA ; social, moral, and political : being a collection of papers from the 'Asiatic Journal'. 3 v. *London*, 1838. 8°. 162. A. 53.

The ANGLO-INDIAN Cause. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 156. A. 99 (6).

ANGLO-INDIAN CHILDREN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION, *Lahore*. See LAHORE—*Anglo Indian Childrens Relief Association*.

ANGLO-INDIAN Domestic Life : a letter from an artist [C. Grant] in India to his mother in England. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1862. 4°. 162. A. 74.

An ANGLO-INDIAN Domestic Sketch. A letter from an artist [C. Grant] in India to his mother in England. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1849. 4°. 162. A. 30.

ANGLO-INDIAN Prize Poems, by Native and English writers, in commemoration of the visit of... the Prince of Wales to India. *London*, 1876. 16°. 175. C. 35.

ANGLORUM Speculum or the Worthies of England, in Church and State. Alphabetically digested into several shires and counties... [Abrid. from Fuller's History of the Worthies of England.] Also an account of the Commodities and Trade of each respective County, etc. *London*, 1684. 8°. 124. B. 5.

The ANGLO-SAXON Chronicles. Tr. by the Rev. James Ingram. *London*, [1917.] 17 cm. 111. A. 61.

ANGLO-SAXON Review... ed. by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. 4v. *London*, [1899-1900.] 8°. 204. C. 7.

ANGUS (JOSEPH) See BUTLER (J.) *The Analogy of Religion...* notes and indexes by J. Angus.

ANGUS (S.) *The Environment of Early Christianity.* *London*, 1914. 19 cm. 160. H. 171.

ANGUS (W.) *The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, in Great Britain and Wales, in a collection of select views, engraved by W. Angus, from pictures and drawings by the most eminent artists. With descriptions of each view.* *Islington*, 1787. fol. 239. E. 26.

ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA. See SUTTA PĪṬAKA—*Anguttara Nikāya*.

ANII. See VOLTEN (A.) *Studien zum Weisheitsbuch des Anii, etc.*

ANILACANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *An Index to the Reported Judgments of the Judicial Committee and the Lords of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on appeals from India from 1829 to 1879.* *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 171. B. 153.

ANILACHANDRA MOOKERJYA. *See*
ANILACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.

ANILAKRṢṢNA RĀYA. *See* SURENDRA-
KUMĀRA VASU and ANILAKRṢṢNA
RĀYA. *Helps to Building Construction.*

ANILAVARAṆA RĀYA [Ed.] *See*
BHAGAVADGĪTA. *The Message of the*
Gita as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo.
Ed. by Anilbaran Roy.

ANILKRISHNA. *See* ANILAKRṢṢNA.

ANIMAL Biography, in English and Ro-
manized Bengali, no. 1. *The dog,*
Kukur. [Calcutta, 1860?] 12°.

154. D. 123.

ANIRUDDHA. Aniruddha's Com-
mentary and the original parts of
Vedāntin Mahādeva's Commentary on
the Sāṃkhya Sūtras. Tr. with an
introd. on the age and origin of the
Sāṃkhya system by R. Garbe.
Calcutta, 1892. 22 cm. 179. E. 499.

ANIS YŪSUF, Sayyad. Two hundred
years calendar 1800 to 2000 A.D.
By S. Anis Yusoof, etc. Meerut,
[1930?] 31 × 41 cm. 153. A. 259.

ANJARIA (J. J.) *See* CANDULĀLA N.
VAKIL and ANJARIA (J. J.) *Elements*
of Economics and Civics, etc.

ANNADĀPRASĀDA DATTA. *The*
Statistical Statements of Howrah.
Pt. I. Calcutta, 1878. 8°.

163. A. 109.

ANNADĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀD-
HYĀYA. *Guide to Suitors in the*
Court of Small Causes of Calcutta.
Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 172. A. 319.

ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU. *See*
KĀLIDĀSA. *The Cloud Messenger of*
Kalidasa—the Uttarmegha. Tr. ...
by Annadāprasād Basu, etc.

ANNADURAI AIYAR (C.) *See*
ANNADURĀYA ĀYĀR (C.)

ANNADURĀYA ĀYĀR (C.) *A Com-*
mentary on the Code of Criminal
Procedure, Act V of 1898 as amended
up to date. By C. Annadurai Aiyar.
3rd ed...enl. 2v. Madras, 1918.
25 cm. 171. A. 1317.

— The Limitation Act (no. XV of 1877)
as amended by Acts XII of 1879,
VIII of 1880, V of 1881, and V of
1882. With notes of cases. Madras,
1886. 8°. 171. A. 55 (3).

ANNALEN der Hydrographie und mari-
timen Meteorologie. Organ des
Hydrographischen Amtes und der
Deutschen Seewarte. 17 Jahrg.
1889, Hft. 5. Berlin, 1889. 4°.

67. A. 30.

ANNALES CAMBRIÆ. Ed. by the Rev.
J. Williams ab Ithel. London, 1860.
4°. 111. A. 36.

ANNALS of English Literature, 1475-
1925; the principal publications of
each year together with an alphabetical
index of authors with their works.
Oxford, 1935. 8°. 156. F. 2259.

ANNALS of the Peninsular Campaigns :
from MDCCCVIII to MDCCCXIV. By
the author of Cyril Thornton [Captain
T. Hamilton]. 3 v. Edinburgh,
1829. 8°. 111. D. 21.

ANNALS of the War written by
leading participants, North and South.
Originally pub. in the Philadelphia
Weekly Times. Philadelphia, 1879.
8°. 122. E. 19.

ANNAM BHATṬA. Tarkasangraha by
Anna Bhatta. Ed. with an English
translation by Jībananda Vidyasagara.
Calcutta, 1872. 8°. 160. S. 35 (13).

ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY. *The Ca-*
lendar for 1930-31, etc. Madras, 1930,
etc. 8°. 172. H. 431 & 19. H. 25.
In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues
for 1932-33 & 1934-35.

ANNANDALE (CHARLES) *The Large-*
type concise English Dictionary.
London, 1925. 22 cm. 5. F. 9.

ANNANDALE (CHARLES) *See* OGILVIE (J.) *The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language*. New ed... by C. Annandale, *etc.*

ANNANDALE (NELSON) *Notes on some Oriental Geckos in the Indian Museum, Calcutta*. With descriptions of new forms. (Extr. from the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Jan. 1905.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 152. A. 187 (6).

— *The People of the Malay Peninsula*. (Repr. from the *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, July 1904.) [*London*, 1904.] 8°. 169. B. 21 (4).

— *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Memoirs etc.* v. 1-6 (The Common Hydra of Bengal: its systematic position and life history. By N. Annandale.)

— *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Memoirs, etc.* v. I. (Malaysian Barnacles in the Indian Museum. With a list of the Indian Pedunculata. By N. Annandale.)

— *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Miscellanea Ethnographica* [I, II.]. By N. Annandale.

— *See* *The Fauna of British India, etc.* (Freshwater Sponges, Hydroids & Polyzoa. By N. Annandale. 1911.)

— and ROBINSON (HERBERT C.) *Fasciculi Malayenses*. Anthropological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States. 3pts. and an appendix & a vol. of maps. [With plates.] *London*, 1903-06 4°.

155. E. 2.

ANNARAKṢINĪ SABHĀ. *The Anna-Rakshini Sabha, or the Society for the preservation of Food-grains: extracts from the reports and proceedings, etc.* *Calcutta*, [1910.] 8°.

616. 98554.

2.

ANNAVĀIYĀR SŪBROYER ĀYĀR.

The Legal Practitioners Act as adapted to the Madras Presidency together with the several notifications issued and Rules framed thereunder by the Madras Government and the High Court of Judicature at Madras; and other Acts and rulings bearing on the subject. *Trichinopoly*, 1882. 8°.

171. A. 193 (2).

ANNE, *Queen of England*. *The Letters and Diplomatic Instructions of Queen Anne*. Ed. by Beatrice Curtis Brown. [With portrait and bibl.] *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 111. D. 247.

— *See* CONNELL (N.) *Anne, the last Stuart Monarch*.

— *See* HOPKINSON (M. R.) *Anne of England*.

— *See* PAUL (H.) *Queen Anne, etc.*

ANNE BULLEN, *Queen Consort of Henry VIII., King of England*. *See* DEANS (R. S.) *The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc.*

ANNE GENEVIÈVE (de BOURBON-CONDE), *Duchesse de Longueville*. *See* WILLIAMS (H. N.) *A Princess of Intrigue. Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, etc.*

ANNESLEY (Sir JAMES) *Sketches of the most prevalent diseases of India: comprising a treatise on the epidemic Cholera of the East, &c.* Illus. by tables and plate. 2nd ed. *London*, 1831. 8°. 132. G. 9.

— — Concluding chapter, and fourth appendix extr. from Mr. Annesley's work on India. (Of the management of European troops upon their arrival in India... with a view of mitigating the prevalence of disease amongst them.) [*London*, 1831.] 4°.

132. F. 2.

ANNESLEY (SAMUEL) *See* WRIGHT (A.) *Annesley of Surat and his times, etc.*

ANNEXATION of the Punjab: letters addressed to the Governor-General of India... by an officer of practical experience. [*Calcutta*, 1895?] 8°.

148. B. 111 (5).

ANNIE: a romance of Indian life. By F. C. S. *London*, [1860.] 8°.

175. D. 45.

ANNO Regni Gulielmi et Mariæ, regis & reginal, anglia, seotia, Francia & eibernia Primo, etc. *London*, 1789. 8°.

202. D. 21 (18).

ANNUAIRE pour l'an 1884-1905, publié par le Bureau des Longitudes. Avec des notices scientifiques. 18 v. *Paris*, 1884-1905. 16°. 153. B. 69.

Imperfect, wanting the issue of 1892, 1896-98

The ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE: cumulated; containing a record, under author, title, subject and series, of the books published in the United States ... 1900-01, 1900-02, 1900-03. *New York*, 1902-04. 4°. 161. C. 18.

The ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX, 1901-07; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc., with author index ... Ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. 7 v. *New York*, 1902-08. 4°.

30. C. 7.

The ANNUAL REGISTER or a view of the history, politics and literature, etc. New ser. 1863, etc. *London*, 1864, etc. 8°. 1. H. 4. & P. P. 851.

In progress.

ANNUAL REPORT on the working of the Hackney Carriage Act and Registration of Passenger Boats for 1864-65. *Calcutta*, [1865.] 8°. 169. A. 1 (5).

ANNUNZIO (GABRIELE D') The Flame of Life. 9th imp. (Modern Library of the World's best books, 65.) *New York*, 1919. 17 cm. 156. B. 283 (65).

— The Honeysuckle: a play... tr. by Cecile Sartoris and Gabrielle Enthoven, etc. *London*, 1915. 19 cm. 157. E. 425.

— Tales of My Native Town. Introd. by Joseph Hergesheimer. *London*, [1920.] 19 cm. 157. C. 191.

ANNUNZIO (GABRIELE D') The Triumph of Death. Tr. by Arthur Hornblow. With... portrait... 7th ed. *New York*, 1898. 20 cm. 157. C. 239.

— The Victim. From the Italian of G. D' Annunzio, by Georgina Harding. *London*, 1899. 19 cm.

157. C. 237.

— The Virgins of the Rocks. Tr. ... by Agatha Hughes. *London*, 1899. 20 cm. 157. C. 235.

— See ANTONGINI (T.) D'Annunzio.

— See JAMES (H.) Notes on Novelists with some other notes. (Gabriele d' Annunzio.)

— See SYMONS (A.) Studies in Prose and Verse, etc. (Gabriele d' Annunzio.)

ANOTHER "Story of the Guns"; or, Sir Emerson Tennent and the Whitworth Gun. By the Fraser Reviewer. *London*, 1864. 8°. 129. C. 93.

ANQUETIL (LOUIS PIERRE) Histoire de France, depuis les Gaulois jusqu' à la mort de Louis XVI. 2° éd. 14 v. *Paris*, 1813. 12°. 113. B. 49.

Imperfect, wanting v. 10 & 12.

ANQUETIL DU PERRON (A. H.) Historische und chronologische Abhandlungen von Indien, und Beschreibung des Laufes der Ströme Ganges und Gagra, mit einer grossen Charte der selben [Tr. by J. Bernoulli.] 3. v. *Berlin*, 1785-88. 4°.

162. A. 22.

Imperfect, wanting v. 3.

— Recherches historiques et géographiques sur l'Inde, qui renferment. 1. La suite chronologique des rois marates du Tanjaour... 2. Le développement du cours du Gange & de celui du Gagra, tiré des cartes manuscrites faites sur les lieux par le P. Tiefentaller... Enrichies de cartes... Précédées d'une lettre sur les antiquités de l'Inde, etc. *Berlin*, 1786. 4°. 162. A. 68.

ANQUETIL DU PERRON (A. H.) *See* PAULINUS À SANCTO BARTHOLOMAEO [i.e., J. P. WERDIN or WESDIN] *Voyage aux Indes orientales... avec les observations... et une dissertation de M. Anquetil sur la propriété individuelle et foncière dans l'Inde et en Egypte.*

— *See* SCHWAB (R.) *Vie D'Anquetil Duperron, Suivie Des Usages Civils et Religieux Des Parrrs Par Anquetil Duperron, etc.*

— *See* UPANIŠADS. Oupnek'hat—id est, secretum tegendum... In Latinum conversum... Studio et opera Anquetil Duperron.

ANREP (G. V.) *See* PAVLOV (I. P.) *Conditioned Reflexes ... tr. and ed. by G. V. Anrep, etc.*

ANSCHUETZ (R.) *See* RICHTER (V. von) *Organic Chemistry... ed. by ... Richard Anschütz, etc.*

— *See* RICHTER (V. von) *Victor von Richter's Organic Chemistry... ed. by R. Anschütz, etc.*

ANSELL (H.) *The Manufacture of Glazed Bricks & Glazed Sanitary Ware. 2nd... ed. ... rewritten, etc. (British Clayworker Manuals.) London, 1898. 8°. 135. G. 191.*

ANSON (GEORGE) *Lord. A Voyage round the World, in the years MDCCXL, I, II, III, IV. By G. Anson (now Lord Anson)... comp. from his papers and materials, by Richard Walter ... illus ... 9th ed. London, 1756. 4°. 61. B. 30.*

— 15th ed. *London, 1776. 4°. 61. B. 30 (1).*

ANSON (*Bt. Maj. O. H. S. G.*) *With H. M. 9th Lancers during the Indian Mutiny. The letters of Brevet-Major O. H. S. G. Anson. Ed. by his son H. S. Anson, etc. London, 1896. 8°. 166. D. 137.*

ANSON (*Sir WILLIAM REYNELL*) *The Law and Custom of the constitution. 2 v. Oxford, 1907-11. 8°. 19. A. 2.*
v. 1 is of the 4th ed. and v. 2 of the 3rd ed.

ANSON (*Sir WILLIAM REYNELL*) *The Law and Custom of the Constitution... 3rd ed... reissue rev. etc. 2 v. Oxford, 1897-1908. 23 cm. 145. B. 241.*

— 5th ed. 2 v. *Oxford, 1922-35. 23 cm. 145. B. 241 (1).*
v. 2, pts. 1 & 2 are of the 4th ed.

— *Principles of the English Law of Contract and of Agency in its relation to Contract... 11th ed. Oxford, 1906. 8°. 17. D. 16.*

— *See* HELPS to the study of Anson on the Law of Contract.

— *See* LAW of Contract. *A Thorough Analysis of the Law of Contract based on Anson's Law of Contract, etc.*

ANSORAGE (E. C.) *See* MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) and ANSORAGE (E. C.) *Report on an inquiry into the silk industry in India, etc.*

ANSPACH (Aug. Ed.) *De Alexandri Magni expeditione Indica. Leipzig, 1901. 8°. 107. C. 15.*

ANSPACHER (ABRAHAM S.) *Tiglath Pileser III. (Columbia Univ. contributions to Oriental History and Philology, no. 5.) New York, 1912. 23 cm. 107. G. 31.*

ANSTED (A.) *A Dictionary of Sea Terms... Fully illus. and in almost every case from the object described. Glasgow, 1833. 8°. 20. C. 7.*

ANSTED (DAVID THOMAS) *The Ionian Islands in the year 1863. [With illus.] London, 1863. 8°. 64. E. 17.*

— *Scenery, Science, and Art: being extracts from the note-book of a Geologist and Mining Engineer. London, 1854. 8°. 153. H. 13.*

— *Water and Water-supply, chiefly in reference to the British Islands... Surface Waters. [With maps.] London, 1878. 8°. 132. A. 157.*

ANSTED (DAVID THOMAS) and LATHAM (ROBERT GORDON) *The Channel Islands... rev. and ed. by E. Toulmin Nicolle. 3rd ed. London, [1863.] 8°.*

62. D. 131.

ANSTEY (L. M.) *See* BURNELL (J.) *Bombay in the days of Queen Anne... To which is added Burnell's Narrative of his Adventures in Bengal. With... notes by Sir E. Cotton, etc.*

ANSTEY (LAVINIA M.) [*Ed.*] *See* TEMPLE (Sir R. C.) *The Scattered goods and the East India Company... ed. by... L. M. Anstey, etc.*

ANSTEY (VERA) *The Economic Development of India: with maps. London, 1929. 8°.*

19. D. 6.

— — — 3rd ed. *London, 1929. 23 cm.*

172. F. 921.

— *The Trade of the Indian Ocean. [With bibl. Maps and Diagrams.] (University Geographical ser.) London, 1929. 22 cm.*

147. E. 647.

ANSTICE (JOSEPH) *The Influence of Roman conquests upon Literature and the Arts in Rome. An essay, etc. Oxford, [1834.] 8°.*

156. H. 3.

ANSTIS (JOHN) *Observations, introductory to an historical essay upon the Knighthood of the Bath. London, 1725. 4°.*

126. A. 6.

An ANSWER to Mark Twain [regarding the Belgian Congo]. [With plates. *Brussels, 1900 ?] 8°.*

97. B. 9.

An ANSWER to the Hollandes declaration, concerning the occurments of the East-India. Pt. 1. Written by certain marriners, lately returned from thence into England. [*London,*] 1622. 8°.

169. A. 163.

The ANTAGADA DASÃO and Anuttarovavāiya Dasão. Tr. from the Prakrit by L. D. Barnett, etc. (*Oriental Trans. Fund, new ser., v. 17.*) *London, 1907. 22 cm.*

178. D. 607.

"ĀNTARJĀTIK BANGA" PARISHAT. [*Prospectus.*] *Calcutta, 1938. 25 cm.*

147. A. 697.

ANTER, a Bedoueen romance. Tr. from the Arabic by T. Hamilton. 4v. *London, 1819-20. 8°.*

175. A. 3.

ANTHOLOGIA Poetica Latina. In usum Scholæ Hergensis. *Oxonii, 1835. 8°.*

156. H. 5.

ANTHON (CHARLES) *See* SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (G.) *the Historian. The Catiline of Sallust; with notes by Professor Anthon, etc.*

ANTHON (ROSE REINHARDT) *Stories of India. Moral, Mystical, Spiritual and Romantic. [New York,] 1906. 8°.*

174. E. 287.

ANTHONISZ (R. G.) *Report on the Dutch Records in the Government Archives at Colombo. With appendices [and illus.]. Colombo, 1907. 8°.*

168. G. 13.

ANTHONY (EDWYN) *An Enquiry into and an explanation of decimal coinage and the metric system of weights and measures. London, 1904. 8°.*

18. F. 13.

ANTHONY (KATHARINE) Catherine the Great. *London, 1926. 23 cm.*

113. F. 305.

ANTHONY MARY, *Carthusian Missionary. The Life of the Right Rev. Dr. A. Hartmann, o.c., Bishop of Derbe, Prelate Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Vicar Apostolic of Patna. Calcutta, 1868. 8°.*

179. B. 195.

ANTHONY (SUSAN B.) *See* HARPER (I. H.) *The Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony, etc.*

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *Index to the Publications of the... Institute... 1843-91, including the Journal and Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London, 1843-71, the Journal and memoirs of the Anthropological Society of London and the Anthropological Review. By G. W. Bloxam. London, 1893. 8°.*

23. F. 13.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY. *Jubilee Volume—1937. Bombay, 1938. 22 cm.*

155. E. 563.

ANTIA (F. P.) *See* FEDERATION OF INDIAN CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Monograph on Common Salt.

ANTICHRIST. The Play of Antichrist from the Chester Cycle. Ed. by W. W. Greg, *etc.* [With plates of facsimiles.] *Oxford*, 1935. 22 cm. 156. C. 999.

ANTI DRACO, or, reasons for abolishing the punishment of death, in cases of forgery. By a Barrister of the Middle Temple...2nd ed. *London*, 1830. 8°. 148. C. 167 (2).

ANTI-FOREIGN Riot at Canton: an account of the burning and looting on the foreign concession of Shame-en, Canton, China, on the 10th September, 1883. *Hong-kong*, 1883. 8°. 115. E. 95.

ANTIGONOS GONATAS, *King of Macedonia*. *See* TARN (W. W.) Antigonos Gonatas.

ANTIMACHUS, *Colophonius*. *See* LEHR'S (F. S.) [Ed.] 'Ἡσιόδου πηματα ... Antimachi fragmenta, *etc.* [Gr. and Lat.]

ANTI-POLIGAMY Tracts, No. 1. *Bhowani-pore*, 1856. 8°. 169. A. 41 (16).

The ANTIQUARIAN Repertory: a miscellaneous assemblage of topography, history, biography, customs, and manners ...chiefly comp. by, or under the direction of F. Grose...T. Astle, *etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1807-09. 4°. 216. G. 10.

ANTI-TEA-DUTY LEAGUE, *London*. *See* LONDON—*Anti-Tea duty league*.

ANTOINETTE (MARIE) *See* BELLOC (H.) Marie Antoinette, *etc.*

— *See* TSCHUDI (C.) Marie Antoinette, *etc.*

ANTOLOGIA de Periodistas. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia Selecccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 70.) *Bogota*, 1936. 20 cm. 157. G. 75.

ANTOMMARCHI (F.) The Last Days of the Emperor Napoleon. 2 v. *London*, 1825. 8°. 113. C. 281.

ANTONGINI (Tom) D'Annunzio. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 157. C. 257.

ANTONI (ALESSANDRO VITTORIO PAPACINO D') *See* PAPACINO D' ANTONI (A. V.)

ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS) *See* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.)

ANTONIO DI RAVENNA (LUIGI) *See* POLIZIANO (A.) L'Orfeo tragedia ...E dato in luce dal P. Luigi Antonio di Ravenna.

ANTONIUS (GEORGE) The Arab Awakening: the story of the Arab national movement. [With maps.] *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 114. C. 67.

ANTRAM (C. B.) Butterflies of India. With illus., *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1924. 25×18 cm. 22. H. 1.

ANTROBUS (F. I.) *See* PASTOR (L.) The History of the Popes...ed. by F. I. Antrobus, *etc.*

ANUGĪTA. *See* DEUSSEN (P.) Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahābhārata Sanatsujata-Parvan-Bhagavadgīta. Mokshadharma—Anugīta, *etc.*

ANUKULACANDRA of Satsang. The Message. Picked up and collected by Krishnaprasanna Bhattacharyya, *etc.* *Pabna*, 1925. 20 cm. 178. C. 1351.

ANUKÛLACANDRA, Thākura. *See* ANUKÛLACANDRA of Satsang.

ANUKÛLACANDRA MAITRA. The Indian Contract Act—Act IX of 1872—as amended up to date. ... By Anukul Chandra Moitra ... With a foreword by Sir Hari Singh Gour, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm. 171. A. 1817.

ANUKŪLACANDRA MAITRA. The Indian Partnership Act—Act IX of 1932—with...appendices...rev. by K. C. Chunder, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1932. 22 cm. 171. A. 1857.

— The Law of Private Defence. By Anukul Chandra Moitra...with a foreword by Sir A. Chaudhuri, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1923.] 18 cm. 171. A. 1521.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1926, 22 cm. 171. A. 1521 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1930. 8°. 171. A. 1521 (2).

ANUKŪLCANDRA MUKHOPĀ-DHYĀYA. See MAHENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Onocool Chunder Mookerjee. A memoir, *etc.*

ANUNDORAM BOROOAH. See ĀNANDARĀMA VĀPUA.

ANUTTAROVAVĀIYA DASĀO. See The ANTAGAḌA-DASĀO and Anuttarova vaiya-Dasāo, *etc.*

ANVAR IQBĀL QURAIŠH. Agricultural Credit: being a study of recent developments in Agricultural credit administration in the United States of America. With an introd. by Joseph Johnston, *etc.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1936. 21 cm. 134. C. 279.

ANVILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE BOURGUIGNON D') See BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE (J. B.)

ANWAR. See ANVAR.

ANWYL (EDWARD) Celtic Religion in pre-Christian Times. (Religions, Ancient and Modern ser.) *London*, 1906. 8°. 160. A. 317.

APARIMITĀYUR SŪTRA. See Lee (Miss P.C.) *Upāsikā Chihmann*. The two Buddhist Books in Mahayana, *etc.*

ĀPASTAMBA. Das Śrautasūtra des Āpastamba. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von...W. Caland, *etc.* *Göttingen*, 1921, *etc.* 26 cm.

179. E. 62.

In progress.

APCAR (EMY) See EMIN (E. J.) Life and Adventures of Emin Joseph Emin, 1926-1809...ed. by...Amy Apcar, *etc.*

APCAR (J. G.) The Calcutta Municipality and their Suburban Drainage Scheme. A reply. [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 8°. 172. A. 431 (5).

APFEL (ALFRED) Behind the Scenes of German Justice. Reminiscences of a German Barrister, 1882-1933. *London*, 1935. 18 cm. 113. D. 275.

AP[H]RĒM SURYAYĀ. See EPHREM, *Syrus*.

APIUS and VIRGINIA. 1575. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) *London*, 1908. 26 × 20 cm. 156. B. 8 (78).

APOCRYPHA. See BIBLE—*Apocrypha*.

APOLLO at home; or, the Race for the Bays. By H. E. W. *Calcutta*, 1850. 156. D. 441.

APOLLODORUS. The Library. With an English translation by Sir James George Frazer. 2v. [*Gr. and Eng.*] (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1921. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 34).

APOLLONIUS, *Rhodiū*. The Argonautica, with an English translation by R. C. Seaton, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) [*Gk. and Eng.*] *London*, 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (G. 1).

— See LEHRIS (F. S.) [*Ed.*] 'Ησιόδου ποιήματα...' Απολλωνίου 'αργοναυτικά, *etc.* [*Gr. and Lat.*]

APOLLONIUS, *Sophist*. 'Απολλωνίου Λεξικόν Apollonii Sophistae Lexicon Græcum Iliadis et Odysseæ. Ex editione Parisiensi repetiit, recensuit & illustravit H. Tollius. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1788. 8°. 156. G. 241.

APOLLONIUS, *Tyaneus*. See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, the Epistles of Apollonius ... with an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, *etc.*

— See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) *Philostratorum...opera, etc.* (Philostrati de Tyanensi Apollonioli libri.)

APOLLONIUS, *Tyrius*. See HIRSCHIG (G. A.) *Ερωτικῶν Λογῶν Συγγραφεὺς* Erotici scriptores... Apollonii Tyrii historia, etc.

An APOLOGY for the failures charged on the Reverend Mr. George Walker's printed Account of the late Siege of Derry, etc. 1689. 4°. 202. D. 21(15).

The APOSTOLICAL Constitutions, or Canons of the Apostles in Coptic. With an English translation by H. Tattam, etc. (Oriental Trans. Fund ser.) London, 1848. 8°. 160. F. 121.

APPADORAI (A.) Economic Conditions in Southern India—1000-1500 A.D. 2 v. (Madras Univ. Hist. ser., no. 12.) Madras, 1936. 25 cm. 167. G. 89.

APPAR, *Saint*. See NALASVĀMĪ PILLAI (J. M.) Saint Appar... his life, etc.

APPĀSVĀMĪ (A. J.) Christianity as Bhakti Mārga: a study in the mysticism of the Johannine writings. By A. J. Appasamy, etc. London, 1927. 19 cm. 179. A. 657.

— Church Union: an Indian view. Madras, [1930 ?] 8°. 160. H. 187.

— See STREETER (B. H.) and APPĀSVĀMĪ (A. J.) The Sadhu, etc.

APPĀSVĀMĪ PILLAI (C.) Anglo-Tamil Manual or Phrase Book based on the plan of Forbes' Hindustani Manual. etc. Madras, 1870. 8°. 176. F. 55.

— — 2nd ed. Madras, 1884. 8°. 176. F. 55 (1).

— A Manual of Indian Terms employed in the Revenue, Judicial and the Department of Public Works of the Madras Presidency ... By C. Appaswamy Pillay, etc. Madras, 1861. 19 cm. 176. F. 155.

— — [Another copy.] 176. F. 157.

APPAYĀCĀRYA. Book of Practical Vedānta, being a manual of Vaidika Sāṅkhya as taught by Appayācārya ... Tr. into English by ... G. Kṛṣṇa Śāstri. 3v. Madras, 1909-11. 16 cm. 179. E. 729.

APPAYĀCĀRYA. See KṚṢṆA ŚĀSTRĪ (G.) Appayacarya, etc.

APPEAL for funds to establish a Mudresseh, i.e., Mahomedan College for Sind. Calcutta, [1885.] 8°.

172. H. 31 (14).

APPEAL from the New to the Old Whigs, in consequence of some late discussions in Parliament, relative to the reflections on the French Revolution. 2nd ed. London, 1791. 8°.

148. C. 85.

APPEAL of the friends of religion and humanity to their fellow Christians on the propriety of dissolving the connection of the British Indian Government with the idolatry of India, etc. Calcutta, 1838. 8°. 169. A. 25 (7).

APPEAL to His Majesty's Government and the Honourable East India Company, for justice to the claims of the Hon. E. I. Company's maritime services, to compensation ... By an Officer of the Service. 5th ed. London, 1834. 8°. 169. A. 49 (5).

APPEL (P.) and LANCOUR (E.) Principes de la théorie des fonctions Elliptiques et applications... 2^e éd. revue et augmentée avec le concours de R. Garnier, etc. Paris, 1922. 25 cm. 152. H. 221.

APPELL (PAUL) Traité de Mécanique rationnelle. t. 1. statique. Dynamique du point. (t. 2. Dynamique des systèmes. Mécanique analytique. t. 3. Équilibre et mouvement des milieux continus. t. 4. Fasc. 1. Figures d'équilibre d'une masse liquide homogène en rotation' Leçons publiées avec le concours de Alex. Véronnet. t. 5. Éléments de calcul tensorial éd. revue par René thiry.) (Cours de Mécan que de la Faculté des Sciences de l' Université de Paris.) 5 t. Paris. 1926-33. 25 cm. 152. D. 237.

t. 1 is of the 5th ed., t. 2 of the 4th, t. 3 of the 3rd and t. 4 and 5 of the 2nd ed.

APPELLOEF (A.) See MURRAY (Sir J.) and HJORT (J.) *The Depths of the Ocean...with contributions from A. Appellöf, etc.*

APPENDIX to Digest containing resolutions and orders of the Governments of India and Bombay promulgated since the 1st January 1869 regarding salary, leave, allowances, and pension of the covenanted and uncovenanted servants, etc. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°.

172. G. 9 (1).

APPENDIX to Reports from the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty to execute the measures recommended by a Select Committee of the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom. [*London*,] 1819. 4°.

110. A. 24.

APPENDIX to the Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company, 16th August 1832 and Minutes of Evidence. *London*, 1833. 8°.

12. I. 1.

APPERLEY (CHARLES JAMES) See NIMROD, *pseud.*

APPERLEY (Capt. H. W.) Instructions for Field Service, for use of the 1st Squadron, 9th Lancers, Camp Kohat. *Lahore*, 1879. 8°.

170. B. 29.

APPERSON (GEORGE LATIMER) English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases: a historical dictionary. *London*, 1929. 24 cm.

4. D. 13.

APPIAN of Alexandria. Αππιανου Αλεξανδρεως Ρωμαικων ιστοριων τα σωζομενα. Appiani Alexandrini Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt. Græce et latine cum indicibus. [*Gr. and Lat.*] *Parisiis*, 1840. 27 cm.

107. E. 4.

APPIANUS. Appian's Roman History, with an English translation by H. White, etc. 4v. (Loeb Classical Lib.) [*Gk. and Eng.*] *London*, 1912. 8°.

156. G. 243 (G. 2).

APPLEBY (C. J.) Appleby's Illus. Handbook of Machinery. 6v. *London*, 1897. 8°.

131. B. 97.

APPLETON (D.) Appleton's Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine-work, and Engineering. Illus. etc. 2 v. *New York*, 1852. 131. B. 12.

APPLETON (E. V.) See SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS. (The Electricity in the Atmosphere by E. V. Appleton.)

APPLEYARD (Rev. J.) William of Orange and the English Revolution. *London*, 1908. 8°.

124. C. 147.

APPONYI (ALBERT) Count. Justice for Hungary: review and criticism of the effect of the Treaty of Trianon, etc. (The Historic Mission of Hungary and of the States aggrandised to her detriment. By A. Apponyi.) *London*, 1928. 24 cm.

113. G. 291.

APPYAA DĪKṢITA. The Siddhāntalésa saṅgraha of Appyaa Dikṣita. With an English translation by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri, etc. (Publ. of the Madras Univ. Dept. of Indian Philosophy, no. 4.) *Madras*, 1935, etc.. 25×17 cm.

179. E. 847.

In progress.

APRAKĀŚACANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. See VIJÑĀNEŚVARA. The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitacshara...ed. by ... Opproakash Chandra Mookerjee.

APRÈS DE MANNEVILETTE (J. B. D. D') The East-India Pilot, or Oriental Navigator: containing a complete collection of charts, maps, plans, etc. .. for the navigation not only of the Indian and China Seas, but of those also between the British Isles and the Cape of Good Hope: including the North-about passage home, by the Orkneys and Shetland ... with sailing directions ... With...additions and corrections from private manuscripts of the Dutch, and from draughts and actual surveys communicated by officers of the East India Company. To which is prefixed a general map ... of our trade and acquisitions. 2 v. *London*, 1781. 4°.

61. B. 363.

— — [Another set.]

230. A. 2.

APTE (H. N.) *The Teaching of the Bhagavatgita: an address.* Bombay, 1901. 178. C. 899.

APTE (RAGHUNĀTHA NĀRĀYAṆA) *See* RAGHUNĀTHANĀRĀYAṆA ĀPTE.

APTE (VĀMAN SIBRĀM) *See* VĀMAN-SIVARĀMA ĀPTE.

APULEIUS. *Apuleii opera omnia...* Cum notis...in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 7 pts. *Londoni*, 1825. 8°. 156. H. 147.

Pt. 7 bound with 156 H. 149.

APŪLEIUS (LUCIUS) *Madaurensis*. Der golden Esel. Satirisch-mystischer Roman des Apulejus. Rodesche Uebersetzung. Sechste Auflage. Eingeleitet von M. G. Conrad. Mit 16 Illus. *Berlin*, 1906. 20 cm. 157. D. 193.

— The Golden Ass, being the metamorphoses of Lucius Apuleius. With an English translation by W. Adlington—1566. Rev. by S. Gaselee, etc. (Loeb Classical Lib.) [*Lat. and Eng.*] *London*, 1915. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 14).

APURBA. *See* APŪRVA.

APŪRVACANDRA BHATṬĀCĀRYA. *Progressive Tripura*. By Apurba Chandra Bhattacharyya, etc. *Calcutta*, 1930. 25×18 cm. 167. A. 125.

APŪRVAKRṢṆA DEVA. *The History of the Conquerors of Hind from the most early period to the present time, containing an account of the religion, government, usages, and character of the inhabitants of that kingdom.* v. 1. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. 165. C. 21.

AQUINAS (THOMAS) *See* THOMAS, *Saint, of Aquinas*.

‘ARABĪ. *See* MUḤAMMAD IBN ‘ALĪ (MUḤĪ UD-DĪN ABŪ ‘ABDUL-LĀH), known as *Ibn-ul-‘Arabī*.

ARABIAN NIGHTS. ‘The “Aldine” Edition of the Arabian Nights’ Entertainments, illus. by S. L. Wood. From the text of Dr. J. Scott. 4 v. *London*, 1890. 8°. 175. A. 7.

— The Arabian Nights’ Entertainments. Selected and ed. by A. Lang. Indian ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 18 cm. 175. A. 57.

— — 2nd imp. *Calcutta*, 1909. 18 cm. 175. A. 57 (1).

— — 3rd imp. *Calcutta*, 1910. 18 cm. 175. A. 57 (2).

— — 4th imp. *Calcutta*, 1911. 18 cm. 175. A. 57 (3).

— Le livre des mille nuits et une nuit Traduction littérale...du texte Arabe par J. C. Mardrus. 16 t. *Paris*, 1899-1904. 8°. 175. A. 39.

— Tales from the Arabic of the Breslau and *Calcutta*, 1814-18, ed. of the Book of the Thousand Nights and One Night not occurring in the other printed texts of the work, now first done into English by J. Payne. 3 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. 175. A. 27.

Printed for private circulation.

— The Thousand and One Nights, commonly called, in England ‘The Arabian Nights’ Entertainments. A new translation...by Edward William Lane ... Illus. ... by William Harvey. v. 2, 3. *London*, 1840-41. 8°. T. C. C. 2.

— The Thousand and One Nights commonly called the Arabian Nights Entertainments. Tr. from the Arabic, with...notes, by Edward William Lane. Ed. by ... Edward Stanley Poole from a copy annot. by the translator. With a pref. by Stanley Lane-Poole and illus. from the designs of—William Harvey. A new imp., etc. 3 v. *London*, 1912. 23 cm. 175. A. 97.

ARABINDA. *See* ARAVINDA.

ARABS in Spain. An historical narrative.
2 v. *London*, 1840. 8°. 114. C. 3.

ARAGAO (A. C. TEIXEIRA DE) *See*
TEIXEIRA DE ARAGAO (A. C.)

ARAGO (FRANÇOIS) *Astronomie Popu-*
laire. 4t. [With illus.] *Paris*, 1854-
57. 22 cm. 153. A. 285.

— Lectures on Astronomy, tr.
from the French ... by Lt. J. W.
Thombs. With an appendix of familiar
illus. by the translator. *Madras*,
1839. 8°. 153. A. 27.

— *Œuvres complètes, etc.* 9v. *Paris*,
1854-57. 8°. 152. A. 11.

Imperfect, wanting v. 7 & 8.

THE ARĀISH-I-MAHFIL [of Sher 'Ali
called *Afsos*] or, the Ornament of the
Assembly, literally tr. from the
Oordoo, by Major Henry Court. *Alla-*
habad, 1871. 8°. 174. F. 11.

ARAKAN: its present "Status quo"
condition, with suggestions for its
development...by connection by rail-
way and also by Government with
Chittagong and its separation from
British Burma, etc. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°.

162. A. 73 (3).

ARANDARENKO (G.) Karatigin. A
contribution towards the knowledge
of Central Asia. Tr. from the
German of the "Russische Revue"
of 1878, v. VII, no. 9, by P. Mosa.
Calcutta, 1879. 8°. 65. F. 47 (15).

ARANGUREN (DOLORES L'OPEZ)
Flechas de Cristal. *Buenos Aires*,
1932. 20×14 cm. 157. E. 155.

ĀRANYAKA—*Śāṅkhāyana Aranyaka*.
The Śāṅkhāyana Āranyaka, with an
appendix on the Mahāvratā, by A.
B. Keith, etc. (Oriental Trans.
Fund, new ser, v. 18.) *London*,
1908. 22 cm. 179. E. 491.

ARARIPE (T. A.) Jr. Don Martin
Garcia Mérou—perfil litterario.
(Artigos publicados n' A Semano.)
Rio de Janeiro, 1895. 19 cm.
157. A. 177.

ARATHOON (J. H. W.) Oudh Land
Tenures...and the list of talukdars
and grantees, with an introd. *Luck-*
now. 1885. 8°. 172. F. 875.

ARATOON (OWEN) *See* CLINE (G. W.)
Extracts from the Speeches of G. W.
Cline...With a biographical sketch.
By O. Aratoon.

ARATUS, *Solius*. *See* AMEIS (C. F.)
Poetæ bucolici et didactici, etc. (Arati
phænomena et prognostica.)

— *See* CALLIMACHUS, the Grammarian.
Callimachus and...Aratus, etc.

ĀRĀVAMUDAN (T. G.) The Kaveri,
the Maukharis and the Sangam age.
By T.G. Aravamuthan. (Sankara-
Parvati Prize Essay, 1924.) *Madras*,
1925. 24 cm. 175. F. 319.

— Portrait Sculpture in South India.
Foreword by...Ananda K. Coomara-
Swamy. *London*, 1931. 25 cm.

174. A. 287.

ĀRĀVAMUTHAN. *See* ĀRĀVAMUDAN.

ARAVINDA GHOSH. Bases of Yoga.
[By] Sri Aurobindo. *Calcutta*, 1936.
18 cm. 178. C. 1385.

— The Brain of India. By Sri Auro-
bindo Ghose. *Chandernagore*, 1923.
16 cm. 175. F. 269.

- ARAVINDA GHOSA. Essays on the Gita. 1st ser. [By] Sri Aurobindo Ghose. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1926. 24 cm. 179. E. 703.
- [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 20 cm. 179. E. 703 (1).
- 2nd ser. *Calcutta*, 1928. 23 cm. 179. E. 735.
- Ideal and Progress Essays: Evolution. *Calcutta*, [1920.] 18 cm. 154. C. 299.
- 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°. 154. C. 299(1).
- 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1933. 8°. 154. C. 299(2).
- The Ideal of Human Unity. *Calcutta*, [1919 ?] 19 cm. 148. B. 333.
- The Ideal of the Karmayogin. By Sri Aurobindo Ghose. *Chandernagore*, 1921. 19 cm. 175. F. 209.
- 4th ed. . . rev. by the author. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm. 175. F. 209(1).
- Lights on Yoga. By Sri Aurobindo. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm. 178. C. 1355.
- Love and Death. By Aurobindo Ghose. (Repr. from Sham'a.) *Madras*, 1921. 24 cm. 175. F. 211.
- The Mother. By Sri Aurobindo Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1928. 14 cm. 178. C. 1001.
- 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1937. 13 cm. 178. C. 1001 (1).
- The National value of Art. [By] Sri Aurobindo. 2nd ed. rev. *Calcutta*, 1936. 16 cm. 137. A. 379.
- The Renaissance in India. By Sri Aurobindo Ghose. *Chandernagore*, 1920. 19 cm. 175. F. 207.
- [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 19 cm. 175. F. 207 (1).
- The Riddle of this World. *Calcutta*, 1933. 18 cm. 179. E. 833.

- ARAVINDA GHOSA. Rishi Bunkim Chandra. *Chandernagore*, 1923. 22 cm. 169. D. 737.
- Six Poems of Sri Aurobindo. With translation in Bengali. *Chandernagore*, 1934. 16×19 cm. 175. F. 423.
- Songs to Myrtilla. By Sri Aurobindo Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1923. 19 cm. 176. F. 265.
- The Superman. (Ideal and Progress: essays no. 2.) *Calcutta*, [1921 ?] 18 cm. 154. C. 289.
- A System of National Education. By Aurobindo Ghose. *Madras*, 1921. 18 cm. 172. H. 341.
- [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1924. 18 cm. 172. H. 341 (1).
- The Teaching and the Asram of Sri Aurobindo. With translation in Bengali and Hindi. [With plates.] *Chandernagore*, 1934. 18 cm. 179. E. 853.
- Thoughts and Glimpses. By Aurobindo Ghose. *Calcutta*, [1921 ?] 18 cm. 150. A. 453.
- 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°. 150. A. 453 (1).
- War and Self-determination—four essays. By Aurobindo Ghose. *Calcutta*, [1922.] 19 cm. 108. D. 345.
- Yogic Sadhan. Ed. by the Uttara Yogi. 4th imp. *Calcutta*, 1933. 17 cm. 179. E. 801.
- See ADHARACANDRA DĀSA. Sri Aurobindo and the Future of Mankind.
- See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Message of the Gita as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo.
- See CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA (B. C.) Gandhi and Aurobindo, etc.
- See JYOTISACANDRA GHOSA. Sri Aurobindo.
- See KĀLIDĀSA. Vikramorvasie... tr. . . by Aurobindo Ghose.

ARAVINDA GHOSA. *See* SENA (K. C.)
Cloud and Clear Sky. My letter to Sri
Aurobindo.

— *See* VĀLAGAṆGĀDHARA TILAKA.
Bal Gangadhara Tilak... Apprecia-
tion by... Aurobindo Ghose.

— *See* VIPINACANDRA PĀLA. Character
Sketch of S. J. Aurobindo Ghosh.

ARAVINDA NEHRA. Letters of an
Indian Judge to an English Gentle-
woman. *London*, 1934. 19 cm.

175. F. 413.

*The Writer's name appears at the end
of the first letter.*

ARBANAS (LOUIS) Deutsch—Albani-
sches und Albanisch-Deutsches Wörter
buch. Mit. Deutsch-Albanischen
Gesprächbeispielen. (Bibl. d. Spra-
chenkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie,
Th. 117.) *Wien*, [1920?] 17 cm.

158. A. 257 (117).

ARBER (EDWARD) The Term Catalo-
gues, 1668-1709 A.D.; with a number
for Easter Term, 1711 A.D. A con-
temporary bibliography of English
Literature in the reigns of Charles II,
James II, William and Mary, and
Anne, etc. 3v. *London*, 1903-06. 4°.

161. C. 52.

ARBER (EDWARD ALEXANDER NEWELL)
The Natural History of Coal. [With
illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc.
and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (7).

ARBERRY (A. J.) The Library of the
India Office: a historical sketch...
with a foreword by the Most Hon.
the Marquess of Zetland. *London*,
1938. 19 cm.

161. E. 477.

— *See* ABŪ BAKR, *al-Kalābādhi*. The
Doctrine of the Sūfis ... tr. ...
by Arthur John Arberry, etc.

— *See* AHMAD SHANUQĪ. Majnun
Layla ... tr. ... by A. J. Ar-
berry.

ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (MARIE
HENRI D') Les Celtes, depuis les temps
les plus anciens jusqu'en l'an 100 avant
notre ère. Étude historique. *Paris*,
1904. 8°.

109. D. 21.

— Mélanges H. d'Arbois de Jubainville.
Recueil de mémoires concernant la
littérature et l'histoire celtiques, dédié
à M. H. D'Arbois de Jubainville...
à l'occasion du 78^e anniversaire de sa
naissance. *Paris*, [1900?] 8°.

109. D. 23.

— Principaux Auteurs de l'antiquité
à consulter sur l'histoire des Celtes,
depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'
au règne de Théodose I^{er}. Essai
chronologique. (Cours de littérature
celtique, t. 12.) *Paris*, 1902. 8°.

109. D. 19.

ARBOLEDA (JULIO) *See* NARINO
(A.) Antonio Narino, F. de P.
Santander y Julio Arboleda. [Elocue-
ncia.]

ARBOLEDA (S.) Las Letras las ciencias
y las bellas artes en Colombia. (Biblio-
teca Aldeana de Colombia Seleccion
Samper artaga de literatura Columb.
no. 51.) *Bogota*, 1936. 8°. 18 cm.

157. E. 673.

ARBOUSSET (LAURENT DE L') *See*
L'ARBOUSSET (L. DE.)

ARBUES (PEDRO DE) *Saint. See*
HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA—
Library. Incunabula... Aguilar, Abbot
of Sermo, etc.

ARBUTHNOT (Sir ALEXANDER JOHN)
Lord Clive: the Foundation of British
Rule in India. *London*, 1899. 8°.

169. C. 523.

— Major-General Sir Thomas Munro
... Governor of Madras. Selections
from his minutes and other official
writings. Ed... by Sir Alexander
J. Arbuthnot, etc. 2v. *London*, 1881.
8°.

169. C. 431.

— Memories of Rugby and India.
Ed. by Constance, Lady Arbuthnot.
With... illus. *London*, 1910. 23 cm.

169. C. 483.

ARBUTHNOT (*Lady* CONSTANCE ANGELINA) See ARBUTHNOT (*Sir* A. J.) *Memories of Rugby and India*. Ed. by Constance, Lady Arbuthnot, etc.

ARBUTHNOT (F. F.) *Arabic Authors. A manual of Arabian history and literature.* London, 1890. 8°.

30. K. 5.

— *Persian Portraits. A Sketch of Persian history, literature, and politics.* London, 1887. 8°. 114. D. 29.

— See MIRKHOND. *The Rauzat-us-Safa...* ed. by F. F. Arbuthnot.

ARBUTHNOT (JAMES) *A Trip to Kashmir.* Calcutta, 1900. 4°.

162. F. 1.

ARC (JEANNE d') See HANOTAUX (G.) *Jeanne d'Arc.*

— See HART (Rev. C.) *Joan, the Maid of France, etc.*

— See LANG (A.) *The Maid of France, being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc, etc.*

— See PAINE (A. B.) *Joan of Arc, etc.*

ARCH (JOSEPH) See PAUL (H.) *Famous Speeches ... 2nd ser. (Debate on the Question of Allotments, Jan. 26th 1886. By Joseph Arch.)*

THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL ALBUM; or, *Museum of National Antiquities.* Ed. by T. Wright ... Illus. by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1845. 4°.

155. G. 17.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF DELHI. See DELHI—*Archæological Society of Delhi.*

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. Reports regarding the *Archæological Remains in the Kurra- chee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpur Collectorates in Sindh with plans of tombs (Archæological Survey of Western India, no. 8.) Bombay, 1879. 28 × 22 cm.*

174. A. 92 (8).

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA—*Library of the Director General. Classified Catalogue and Suppls. 1-3. Calcutta, 1908-16. 8°. 161. I. 115.*

— *Southern Circle. List of Drawings in the Office of the Superintendent, Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras. Madras, 1914. 34 × 21 cm.*

174. A. 68.

ARCHBISHOP'S LIBRARY, *Calcutta.* See GOETHALS (P.) *Archbishop of Calcutta.*

ARCHBOLD (JOHN FREDERICK) *Archbold's Pleading, Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases.* By Sir John Jervies... 24th ed. by W. F. Craies and H. D. Roome. London, 1910. 8°.

146. F. 147.

ARCHBOLD (WILLIAM ARTHUR JOBSON) *Bengal Haggis: the lighter side of Indian life.* London, 1928. 19 cm.

162 A. 989.

— *Outlines of Indian Constitutional History—British period. [With bibl.] London, 1926. 21 cm.*

172. A. 1109.

— *The Romantic Movement in English Literature: a series of illustrative passages arranged with an introd. and brief biographies.* London, 1920. 18 cm.

156. D. 1311.

ARCHBUTT (J.) and ARCHBUTT (W. E.) *Illustrated catalogue & pricelist of second hand magic lantern, etc. Lambeth, [1800?] 8°.*

131. B. 29 (12).

— *Illustrated Catalogue and Pricelist of Surveying and Mathematical Drawing instruments, etc. London, 1872. 8°.*

131. B. 29 (13).

ARCHELAUS, *Atheniensis.* See MULLACH (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta philosophorum græcorum, etc. (De Archelao.)*

ARCHENHOLTZ (J. W. VON) *Die Engländer in Indien. Nach Orme... Nebst einer Landcharte von Indostan. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1786. 8°.*

165. G. 17.

ARCHER (C.) See BOJER (J.) The Great Hunger. Tr. ... by ... C. Archer, etc.

— See MANTZIUS (C.) A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, etc. (Tr. by C. Archer.)

— See The NEW TEMPLE. Tr. by C. Archer, etc.

ARCHER (CHARLES) Introductory Lecture addressed to the Students of the Calcutta Medical College [describing the importance of the Medical Profession], etc. Calcutta, 1859. 8°. 132. D. 103 (2).

ARCHER (Maj. EDWARD C.) Tours in Upper India, and in parts of the Himalaya Mountains; with accounts of the Courts of the Native Princes. 2 v. London, 1833. 8°. 162. A. 205.

ARCHER (Maj. J. H. LAWRENCE) See LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.)

ARCHER (JOHN CLARK) Mystical Elements in Mohammed. (Yale Oriental ser. Researches, v. 2, pt. 1.) New Haven, 1924. 25 × 18 cm. 179. C. 15.

ARCHER (WILLIAM) India and the Future. With 36 illus. London, 1917. 22 cm. 172. A. 825.

— The Old Drama and the New. An essay in re-valuation. London, 1923. 22 cm. 157. H. 271.

— Play-making: a manual of craftsmanship. 3rd ed. London, 1926. 19 cm. 156. C. 743.

— War is War, or the Germans in Belgium: a drama of 1914. London, 1919. 18 × 12 cm. 156. C. 425.

— See FARQUHAR (G.) George Farquhar. Ed. with an introd. and notes by W. Archer.

— See IBSEN (H.) The Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen ... with introd. by W. Archer, etc.

— See IBSEN (H.) The Master Builder ... tr. ... by ... W. Archer. New ed. With ... an appendix for critics by W. Archer.

ARCHER (WILLIAM) See MANTZIUS (C.) A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times. With an introd. by W. Archer, etc.

ARCHER-HIND (R. D.) See HIND (R. D. A.)

THE ARCHER'S GUIDE... By an old Toxophilite. Illus., etc. London, 1833. 8°. 136. B. 57.

ARCHIBALD (CONSTANCE H. M.) See FUCHS (C. J.) The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her Colonies since 1860. Tr. by C. H. M. Archibald, etc.

ARCHIBALD (E. D.) The Rainfall of the World in connection with the eleven-year period of Sunspots. With an introd. etc. Calcutta, 1878. 8°. 173. G. 5 (3).

ARCHIBALD (WARREN SEYMOUR) Thomas Hooker. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. Committee on Historical Publns.) [New Haven,] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (23).

ARCHITECTURAL and Archæological remains in Khandesh in 1877. Bombay, 1877. 4°. 174. A. 92 (7).

ARCHITECTURAL illustrations of the Principal buildings of Beejapore. London, 1859. fol. 174. A. 228.

ARCHITECTURAL PUBLICATION SOCIETY. Illustrations to the Dictionary of Architecture, A-B. 24 illus. v. for 1854-55. London, 1855. fol. 216. H. 3.

ARCHITECTURAL Review: a magazine of architecture and decoration. v. 69, no. 410, Jan. 1931. Westminster, 1931. 33 × 28 cm. 174. A. 324.

ARCHIVO GENERAL DE INDIAS. See CHAPMAN (C. E.) Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, etc.

ARCHIVO PORTUGUEZ-ORIENTAL. [The author's pref. sd.: J. H. da Cunha Rivara.] 6 fasc. with suppl. Nova-Goa, 1857-76. 8°. 168. G. 17.

ARCHYTAS TARENTINUS. *See* MULLACH (F. W. A.) FRAGMENTS Philosophorum Græcorum, etc. (Αρχυτου του Ταραντινου αποσπασματα Archytæ Tarentini fragmenta.)

ARCIN (ANDRÉ) La Guinée fran aise : races, religions, coutumes, production, commerce. [With illus.] *Paris*, 1907. 8°. 121. D. 23.

ARCOT, *Nawab of*. *See* MUHAMMAD 'ALĪ KHĀN, *Nawab of Arcot*.

ARCTOWSKI (HENRYK) Projet d'une exploration systématique des régions polaires. *Bruscelles*, 1905. 22 cm.

61. D. 45.

ARDAGH (Maj. Gen. Sir JOHN) *See* MALMESBURY (S. H.) The Life of Major-General Sir John Ardagh, etc.

ARDASEER CURSETJEE. *See* ARDAŠĪR CURSETJĪ.

ARDAŠĪR BĀBAKĀN. *See* KĀR-NAMĒ Kārnāmē ī Artakshir ī Papakān, being the oldest surviving records of the Zoroastrian Emperor Ardashir Bābakān, etc.

ARDAŠĪR CURSETJĪ. Diary of an overland journey from Bombay to England and of a year's residence in Great Britain. By Ardaseer Cursetjee, etc. *London*, 1840. 20 cm.

162. C. 79.

ARDAŠĪR SORĀBJĪ N. WĀDIĀ. Fate and Free-will. *London*, [1915.] 18 cm.

150. A. 247.

— The Message of Mohammed. By Ardaser Sorabjee N. Wadia, ... etc. *London*, 1923. 18 cm. 178. G. 393.

— Reflections on the Problems of India. *London*, [1913.] 20 cm. 173. A. 207.

ARDĀVIRĀF-NĀMAK. The Book of Arda Viraf. The Pahlavi Text prepared by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa, rev. and collated with further MSS., containing the texts and translations of the Gosht-i-Fryano, and Hadokht-Nask. By Martin Haug ... Assisted by E. W. West. *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. 174. E. 59.

ARDĀVIRĀF-NĀMAK. 'Ou livre d'Arda Viraf. Traduction par M.A. Barthélemy. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 54.) *Paris*, 1887. 17 cm.

178. E. 165.

— *See* JIVANJĪ JAMSEDJĪ MODI. Dante Papers : Viraf, etc.

ARDECHE (P. M. LAURENT DE L') *See* LAURENT DE L'ARDECHE (P. M.)

ARDEN (Rev. A. H.) A Companion Telugu Reader to Arden's Progressive Telugu Grammar. *Madras*, 1879. 8°.

176. F. 29.

— A Progressive Grammar of the Telugu Language, etc. *Madras*, 1873. 8°.

176. F. 15.

— — 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1905. 8°.

176. F. 15(1).

ARDEN of Feversham. 1592. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*.] 1911. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (121).

ARDESEER. *See* ARDEŠĪR.

ARDESHIR. *See* ARDEŠĪR.

ARDEŠĪR BURJORJĪ MASTER. Technical Education for India. *London*, 1885. 8°.

607-54.

1.

— Technical Education in India. *Bombay*, 1904. 8°. 148. G. 385 (20).

ARDEŠĪR F. Khabardār. The Silken Tassel. *Madras*, 1918. 19 cm.

156. D. 1031.

ARDEŠĪR FRAMJĪ MOOS and NĀNABHĀI RASTAMJĪ RĀNĪNĀ. A Dictionary, English and Gujrati. 2 v. *Bombay*, 1873. 4°. 176. H. 4.

Imperfect, wanting v 2.

ARDEŠĪR KAVĀSJĪ TURNER. Guide to Practical Chemistry for beginners, for the use of medical and arts students. 3rd ed. *Bombay*, 1921. 16×12 cm.

153. G. 281.

ARDEŠĪR N. BILIMORIA and
DINŠĀ D. ALPAIVĀLĀ. The
Excellence of Zoroastrianism: the re-
ligion of the Parsis. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°.

178. E. 15.

ARDHENDUKUMĀRA GAṄGOPĀ-
DHYĀYA. The Art of Java. By
O. C. Gangoly...illus., etc. [With
bibl.] (Little Books on Asiatic Art,
v. 2.) *Calcutta*, [1928.] 18 cm.

137. A. 295.

— Master pieces of Rajput Painting.
Selected, annotated, and described in
relation to original Hindi text from
religious literature, with an introd.
by O. C. Gangoly. Illus. etc. *Calcutta*,
[1926.] 44×32 cm.

239. D. 56.

— Rāgas and Rāgīnis: a pictorial
and iconographic study of Indian
musical modes based on original
sources. By O. C. Gangoly...v. 1.
Text history of ragas, iconography,
ragmala texts and criticism (v. 2:
plates....representing by typical
examples, etc.) 2 v. [With bibl.]
Calcutta, 1934. 41×29 cm.

138. D. 50.

— South Indian Bronzes: a historical
survey of South Indian sculpture with
iconographical notes based on original
sources. With an introd. note by
J. G. Woodroffe...Plates, etc. *Cal-
cutta*, 1915. 29×22 cm.

14. I. 6.

— Southern Indian Bronzes—1st
ser. By O. C. Gangoly...illus., etc.
(Little Books on Asiatic Art, v. 1.)
Calcutta, [1927.] 18 cm.

174. A. 233.

— See COUSINS (J. H.) Asit Kumar
Haldar...with annot. on the plates
by Ordhendu Coomar Gangoly, etc.

ARENDONK (C. VAN) De Opkomst
van het zaidietische Imamat in Yemen.
(Uitgaven van de "De Goeje-stich-
ting" no. 5.) *Leiden*, 1919. 24 cm.

178. G. 56.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Ante-
cedentes relativos a la aplicacion
de los nuevos programas de
enseñanza secundaria. (Publn. of the
Cámara de diputados de la Nación.)
Buenos Aires, 1926. 20 cm.

148. G. 1101.

— Comisionado Federal en la Rioja;
informes escritos suministrados por
el Poder Ejecutivo acerca de un
comisionado federal enviado a la Pro-
vincia de la Rioja. (Publn. of the
Cámara de diputados de la Nación.)
Buenos Aires, 1923. 20 cm.

148. D. 301.

— Ley organica de la Armada. Men-
saje y proyecto de ley del poder ejecu-
tivo presentado en la sesión de 18 de
Agosto de 1922. (Publn. of the Cámara
de diputados de la Nación) *Buenos
Aires*, 1922. 20 cm.

129. E. 71.

— Proyecto de Código del Trabajo.
Presentado por el poder Ejecutivo
en la sesión de 8 Junio de 1921. (Publn.
of the Cámara de diputados de la
Nación.) *Buenos Aires*, 1921. 20 cm.

147. B. 331.

— Unificacion de Fueros Jurisdicción
Federal sobre quibras y nuevas Cámaras
de circuito—Euenesta realizada por la
Conusión ale justicia de la H. Cámara
de Diputados de la Nación. *Buenos
Aires*, 1921. 19 cm.

145. D. 37.

— Yacimientos Petroliferos Fiscales.
Antecedentes sobre su explotación
Iniciativas parlamentarias. (Publn.
of the Cámara de Diputados de la
Nación.) 3 t. *Buenos Aires*, 1924.
23 cm.

154. A. 123.

ARGUMENTS for the instruction of
Counsel for Appellant in Privy Council
Appeal, no. 32 of 1879. [Regarding
adoption.] *Calcutta*, [1880.] 8°.

171. A. 749 (4).

ARGYLL, Duke of [GEORGE DOUGLAS
CAMPBELL] Address to the
Students of the Indian Civil Engineer-
ing College, Coopers Hill...at the
opening of the College, August 5, 1871.
London, 1871. 8°. 130. B. 13 (5).

ARGYLL, *Duke of* [GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL]. *The Eastern Question, from the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War.* 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°.

107. G. 1.

— George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.—1823-1900—autobiography and memoirs. Ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. With ...illus. 2 v. *London*, 1906. 8°.

124. D. 475.

— His Grace the Duke of Argyll on Indian Public Works and Coopers Hill College. A reply, with correspondence between His Grace and the President of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *London*, 1882. 8°.

130. B. 13 (7).

— India under Dalhousie and Canning. (Repr. from the "Edinburgh Review," 1863.) *London*, 1865. 8°.

172. A. 365.

— Passages from the Past. With...illus. 2 v. *London*, 1907. 8°.

156. E. 625.

— Primeval Man. An examination of some recent speculations. *London*, 1869. 8°.

155. E. 49.

— Scotland, as it was and as it is. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1887. 112. A. 1.

— A Trip to the Tropics and home through America. By the Marquis of Lorne. *London*, 1867. 8°.

61. B. 181.

— See CUTCH, Rao of. Memorial from His Highness the Rao of Kutch to His Grace the Duke of Argyll, etc.

— See FAMOUS Speeches ... 2nd ser. (The Eastern Question: address in answer to the Queen's Speech in 1877. By the Duke of Argyll.)

ARIADAH—*Association Library and Literary Club*. Report for 1902. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°.

161. Q. 19.

ARIAS MONTANO (BENITO) See BELL (F. G.) Benito Arias Montano.

ARICHANDRA, the Martyr of Truth: a Tamil drama [by Villiputturen], tr. into English by Mutù Coomàra Swamy. *London*, 1863. 8°.

174. E. 121.

ARIN (FÉLIX) See GOLDZIEHER (I.) *Le Dogme et la loi de l'Islam...* traduction par F. Arin, etc.

ARIOSTO (LODOVICO) *Orlando Furioso*, etc. 4 t. *Parigi*, 1803-04. 8°.

157. C. 41.

— Orlando Furioso. A cura di Sn-torre Debenedetti. (Scrittori d'Italia.) 3 v. *Bari*, 1928. 23 cm.

157. C. 243.

— Orlando Furioso. Con argomenti, dichiarazioni ad ogni canto, ed indice de'nomi proprj e delle materie principali. Nuova ed. 8t. *Avignone*, 1816. 16°.

157. C. 79.

— Orlando Furioso. Con note e dilucidazioni grammaticali, da R. Zotti, ad uso degli studiosi della lingua italiana. 4 v. *Londra*, 1814. 12°.

157. C. 115.

— Orlando Furioso di Lodovico Ariosto all'illustrissimo e reverendissimo cardinale D...N...no hippolito da este suo signore. *Lyons*, 1540. 8°.

203. A. 7.

(Show case.)

— The Orlando Furioso. Tr. into English verse...by W. S. Rose New ed. Illus., etc. 2 v. (Bohn's Illus. Lib.) *London*, [1880-82.] 8°.

157. C. 71.

— [Another ed.] 2 v. *London*, 1900-02. 8°.

157. C. 71(1).

— Orlando Furioso. [With woodcuts.] *Lione*, [1540?] 8°. 203. A. 7. Imperfect, wanting the first two leaves.

— Supposes ... tr. ... by G. Gascoigne...ed. by J. W. Cunliffe, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°.

156. C. 225.

— See CROCE (B.) Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille, etc.

ARISTANEMI. See HARISATYA BHATTACARYA. Lord Arishtanemi, etc.

ARISTARCHUS of Samos. See Heath (Sir T.) Aristarchus of Samos, the ancient Copernicus: a history of Greek Astronomy to Aristarchus, together with Aristarchus's treatise on the sizes and distances of the sun and moon, a new Greek text, with translation and notes.

ARISTOPHANES. Ἀριστοφάνης Κωμῳτικῇ. The Comedies of Aristophanes. Ed. tr. and explained by B. B. Rogers. 4 v. London, 1910-16. 22 cm. 156. G. 251.

— Ἀριστοφάνους κωμῳδίαι καὶ κωμῳδιῶν ἀποσπασματῖα. Aristophanis comoediae et deperditarum fragmenta ex nova recensione Guilelmi Dindorf, accedunt Menandri et Philemonis fragmenta auctiora et emendatiora. Graece et latine cum, indicibus. [Gk and Lat.] Parisiis, 1841-46. 26 cm. 156. G. 60.

— Aristophanes in English verse... By Arthur S. Way, etc. v. 1. London, 1927. 20×14 cm. 156. G. 443.

— Aristophanes, with the English translation of Benjamin Bickley Rogers, etc. 3 v. (Loeb Classical Lib.) London, 1924. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 45).

— Aristophanis comoediae. Recognoverunt brevique adnotatione critica instruxerunt F. W. Hall... W. M. Geldart... t. 1 Acharnenses, Equites, Nubes, Vespas, Pacem, Aves continens (t. 4 Lysistratam, Thesmophoriazusas, Ranas, Ecclesiazusas, Plutum fragmenta, indicem nominum continens). (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 2t. Oxonii, [1906.] 19 cm. 156. G. 317.

— Aristophanis Comoediae undecim. Textum... usibus scholarum accommodabat indicem nominum adjunxit H. A. Holden. Londini, 1848. 8°. 156. G. 19.

ARISTOPHANES. The Clouds of Aristophanes ... tr. into corresponding meters by Benjamin Bickley Rogers. London, 1919. 18 cm. 156. G. 349.

— The Comedies of Aristophanes. A new and literal translation from the rev. text of Dindorf, with notes and extracts from the best metrical versions, by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. (Bohn's Classical Lib.) London, 1905. 8°. 156. G. 225.

— The Comedies of Aristophanes. Tr. by T. Mitchell. 2 v. London. 1820-22. 8°. 156. G. 17.

— The Frogs of Aristophanes. Tr. into English rhyming verse by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1915. 19 cm. 156. G. 273.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Aristophanes.)

— See DUEBNER (J. F.) Scholia graeca in Aristophanem, etc.

— See MURRAY (G.) Aristophanes and the War Party, etc.

ARISTOPHRON (PAN) Plato's Academy. The birth of the idea of its re-discovery. Greek text and English translation. London, 1934. 20×14 cm. 156. G. 471.

ARISTOTELES. Ἀριστοτέλους Τούτῳ ἀτει πίτῳταζωζομένα: Operum Aristotelis statigiritae Philosophorum omnium longé principis nua editio, Graecé and Latiné; I. Latiné interpretationes Graeco contextui convenientiores and emendatiores, quam entehac editae sunt: Accesserunt ex libris Aristotelis, qui hodie desiderantur, fragmenta quaedam Adiecti sunt Indicestres ntr fragmenta quaedum Adiecti sunt indices tres: I. auctorum, qui in Aristotelem seripserunt. II. eorum quae seripserunt. III. rerum omnium locupletissimus. [Leyden.] 1597. 8°. Show Case 3 A. 10.

ARISTOTELES. *Αριστοτελους τα μετα τα φυσικα*. Aristotle's *Metaphysics*: a rev. text with introd. and commentary by W. D. Ross, *etc.* 2 v. *Oxford*, 1924. 23 cm. 150. C. 115.

— *Αριστοτελους περιγενέσεως και φθορας*. On coming to be and passing-away—de generatione et corruptione—a rev. text with introd. and commentary by Harold H. Joachim, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1922. 23 cm. 150. A. 441.

— *Αριστοτελης Πολιτικα*. The *Politics* of Aristotle, from the text of Immanuel Bekker, with English notes by J. R. T. Eaton, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1855. 8°. 148. B. 69.

— *Aristotelis de Arte Poetica librum denuo recensitum commentariis illustratum...edidit cum prolegomenis...* E. A. W. Græfenhan. *Lipsiae*, 1821. 8°. 156. G. 21.

— *Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea*. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. Bywater. (*Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis*.) *Oxonii*, [1890.] 19 cm. 150. E. 155.

— *Aristotelis opera omnia*. Græce et Latine. Cum indice, *etc.* (Pref. sd: A. F. Didot.) 4 v. *Parisiis*, 1848-57. 27 cm. 150. A. 14.

— *Aristotelis Organon Græce*. Edidit T. Waitz. 2 pts. *Lipsiae*, 1844-46. 8°. 156. G. 23.

— *Aristotelis Poetica*...Edidit F. Ritter. *Coloniae*, 1839. 8°. 156. G. 25.

— *Aristotelis Stagiritæ...opera... omnia in tres tomos digesta, etc.* *Basileae*, 1548. fol. 151. B. 10.

— *Aristotelis Stagiritæ...opera, quæ in hunc usque diem extant omnia, latinitate partim antea, partim nunc primum à uiris doctissimis donata, Græcum ad exemplar diligentissime recognita, etc.* *Basileae*, 1538. fol. 151. B. 8.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 638 of t. 2.

ARISTOTELES. Aristotle: Athenian Constitution. The Eudemian Ethics. On Virtues and Vices. With an English translation by H. Rackham, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1935. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 82).

— Aristotle. Minor Works. On colours, on things heard, physiognomics, on plants, on marvellous things heard, mechanical problems, on indivisible lines, situations and names of winds, On Mellissus, Xenophanes and Gorgias. With an English translation by W. S. Hett, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1936. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 84).

— Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics. With an English translation by H. Rackham, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1926. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 54).

— Aristotle on the Heavens, with an English translation by W. K. C. Guthrie. (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1939. 16 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 89).

— Aristotle. On the Soul. Parva Naturalia. On Breath. With an English translation by W. S. Hett, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1935. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 81).

— Aristotle. Organon I. The categories on Interpretation. [Tr.] by Harold P. Cooke... Prior Analytics. [Tr.] by Hugh Tredennick, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1938. 16 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 94).

— Aristotle. Parts of Animals with an English translation by O. L. Peck... and a foreword by F. H. A. Marshall... movements of Animals, Progression of Animals with an English trans. by E. S. Forster, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1937. 8°. 156 G. 243 (G. 88).

— Aristotle. Poetics "Longinus" on the sublime Demetrius on style. (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1927. 8°. 156. G. 243 (G. 66).

ARISTOTELES. *Āristotle. Problems...*

With an English translation by W. S. Hett, *etc.* *London*, 1936. 8°.

156. G. 243 (G. 86).

— Aristotle with an English translation, the "Art" of rhetoric by John Henry Freese, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1926. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 55).

— Aristotle's Ethics and Politics, comprising his practical philosophy, translation from the Greek. Illus. by introd. and notes; the critical history of his life; and a new analysis of his speculative works; by John Gillies. 2 v. *London*, 1797. 4°.

156. G. 8.

— Aristotle's Metaphysics: a rev. text with introd. and commentary by W. D. Ross, *etc.* 2 v. *Oxford*, 1924. 8°.

150. C. 115.

— Aristotle's Physics. A rev. text with introd. ... by W. D. Ross. *Oxford*, 1936. 8°.

153. C. 291.

— Aristotle's Psychology. A treatise on the Principle of Life—*De Anima* and *Parva Naturalia*. Tr. with introd. and notes, by W. A. Hammond. *London*, 1902. 8°.

28. B. 1.

— *De Anima*. With translation, introd. and notes by R. D. Hicks. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°.

150. B. 181.

— The Metaphysics. Books I-IX. With an English translation by Hugh Tredennick, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1933. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 76).

— The Metaphysics. Books X-XIV. With an English translation by Hugh Tredennick... The *Oeconomica* and the *Magna Moralia* with an English translation by G. Cyril Armstrong, *etc.* (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1935. 16 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 76).

— The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle: ed. ... by T. W. Lancaster. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°.

150. E. 69.

— On the Constitution of Athens, ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 3rd and rev. ed. *London*, 1892. 8°.

148. D. 19.

ARISTOTELES. *Operum Aristotelis...* noua editio Græcè and Latine. t. 2. [*London*?,] 1597. 8°.

156. G. 129.

— The Physics. With an English translation by Philip H. Wicksteed... and Francis M. Cornford. 2 v. (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1929. 8°.

156. G. 243 (G. 62).

— The Poetic of Aristotle. Tr. from the Greek with notes by H. J. Pye. *London*, 1788. 16°.

156. G. 131.

— The Poetics of Aristotle. Tr. from Greek into English and from Arabic into Latin, with a rev. text, introd. commentary, glossary and onomasticon by D. S. Margoliouth, *etc.* *London*, 1911. 23 cm.

156. G. 265.

— The Politics of Aristotle. Tr. into English, with introd. ... notes and indices, by B. Jowett. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1885. 8°.

148. B. 133.

Imperfect, wanting v. I.

— The Politics of Aristotle. Tr. with an analysis and critical notes, by J. E. C. Welldon, *etc.* *London*, 1932. 19 cm.

148. B. 795.

— The Politics of Aristotle. With an introd. ... by W. L. Newman, *etc.* 4 v. *Oxford*, 1887-1902. 24 cm.

148. D. 239.

Contents:—

v. 1. Introduction to the Politics.

v. 2. Prefatory Essays. Bks. 1 & 2.

v. 3. Two Essays. Bks. 3-5.

v. 4. Essays on Constitutions. Bks. 6-8.

— The Politics, with an English translation by H. Rackham, *etc.* *London*, 1932. 16 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 74).

— The Rhetoric of Aristotle. A translation by Sir R. C. Jebb. Ed. with an introd. and ... notes by J. E. Sandys. *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°.

156. G. 229.

ARISTOTELES. The Rhetoric of Aristotle, with notes and illus. ... by the Rev. F. J. Parsons. *Oxford*, 1836. 8°. 156. G. 27.

— The Works of Aristotle. Tr. into English under the editorship of J. A. Smith...[and] W. D. Ross, *etc.* 11 v. *Oxford*, 1908-24. 22 cm.

151. B. 51.

— The Works of Aristotle. Tr. ... with elucidations from the best of his Greek Commentators ... by T. Taylor. 9 v. *London*, 1812. 4°. 151. B. 6.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM (*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities*) Aristotle on the constitution of Athens. Facsimile of Papyrus CXXXI in the British Museum. 2nd ed.

— See DUENTZER (H.) Rettung der Aristotelischen Poetik, *etc.*

— See GRANT (Sir A.) The Ethics of Aristotle, *etc.*

— See IBRAHİM MADHKÜR. L'Organon d'Aristote dans le monde Arabe, *etc.*

— See JAEGER (W.) Aristotle, *etc.*

— See LUQUET (G. H.) Aristotle et l'Université de Paris pendant le XIII^e siècle.

— See MOMMSEN (J. T.) De Aristotelis Poetical, *etc.*

— See MULLACH (F. W. A.) Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum, *etc.*

— See ROSS (W. D.) Aristotle.

— See SPICER (E. E.) Aristotle's conception of the Soul.

ARISTOTELES. See STEPHEN (H.) A Syllabus of Poetics, founded on ... Aristotle, *etc.*

ARISTOTLE. See ARISTOTELES.

ARJAN SIMHA (B.) See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ. Vedant Dhvanti Niwaran ... tr. ... by B. Arjansingh.

— See KARTAR SIMHA and ARJAN SIMHA. Farm Accounts in the Punjab, 1932-33, *etc.*

ARJUNA. See URJOON SING or the Princess Regained.

ARKWRIGHT (FRANCIS) See SAINT SIMON, Duc de [D. de R.] Memoirs of the Duke de Saint-Simon ... tr. ... by F. Arkwright, *etc.*

ARKWRIGHT (Sir RICHARD) See UNWIN (G.) Samuel Oldknow and the Arkwrights, *etc.*

ARLEY (N.) and MOLLER (C.) On the Scattering of Thermo-neutrons by bound protons. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. med. v. 16, no. 1.) *København*. 1938. 24 cm. 153. C. 323.

— Über die innere Paarzeugung beim B-Zerfall. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. med. v. 15, no. 9) *København*, 1938. 24 cm. 153. E. 171.

ARLIDGE (J. T.) The Hygiene, Diseases, and Mortality of Occupations. *London*, 1892. 8°. 132 H. 37.

ARLINGTON (L. C.) The Chinese Drama from the earliest time until today. With a preface by Mie Lanfang and a foreword by H. A. Giles ... Containing ... plates [and bibl.], *etc.* *Shanghai*, 1930. 29×24 cm. 157. H. 28.

ARMAN DE CAILLAVET (LÉONTINE) See POUQUET (J. M.) The Last Salon: Anatole France and his muse—Le Salon de Mme. Arman de Caillavet, *etc.*

ARMAS Y CÁRDENAS (JOSÉ DE)
See VALVERDE Y MARURI (A. L.)
Elogio del Lic. José de Armas y
Cárdenas—Justo de Lara, etc.
28×20 cm. 157. E. 28.

The ARMED Strength of Belgium. Comp.
in the Intelligence Branch of the
Quartermaster-General's Dept., War
Office. London, 1882. 8°.

129. B. 39.

The ARMED Strength of Spain. Comp.
in the Intelligence Branch of the
Quartermaster-General's Dept., War
Office. London, 1883. 8°.

129. B. 103.

ARMENGAUD (JACQUES EUGÈNE)
Traité théorique et pratique des moteurs
hydrauliques ... 2° éd., en entière-
ment refondue. Accompagnée d'un
atlas de 34 planches in folio. Paris,
1868. 4°. 132. A. 30.

ARMFIELD (G. NOËL) See NOËL—
ARMFIELD (G.)

The ARMIES of the Native States of
India. Repr. ... from the "Times."
London, 1884. 8°. 170. A. 29.

The ARMIES of to-day. A description
of the armies of the leading nations at
the present time. Illus. London, 1893.
8°. 129. B. 29.

ARMIN (ROBERT) The History of the
two Maids of More-clacke. 1609.
(Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,]
1913. 26×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (63).

ARMINJON (PIERRE) Treatise on
the Nationality of Corporations.
Tr. by W. E. Spear, etc. (Spanish
Treaty Claims Commission, Document
no. 53.) Washington, 1907. 4°.
148. D. 2.

ARMIT (H. W.) See FOREL (A.) Hyp-
notism or Suggestion and Pyschothe-
rapy...tr. from the 5th German
ed. by H. W. Armit.

ARMITAGE (Capt. C. H.) and MON-
TANARO (Lt. Col. A. F.) The
Ashanti Campaign of 1900. By...
C. H. Armitage and...A. F. Monta-
naro. With map, plan, and illus.
London, 1901. 23 cm. 121. D. 27.

ARMITAGE (FREDERICK) Short Con-
veyancing Forms for Solicitors. Con-
taining concise conveyancing prece-
dents, with practical notes. London,
1918. 22 cm. 145. E. 259.

ARMITAGE (T. R.) The Education
and Employment of the Blind: what
it has been, is, and ought to be. 2nd
ed. London, 1886. 8°. 148. G. 223.

ARMITAGE-SMITH (G.) Principles
and Methods of Taxation. London,
1909. 8°. 147. F. 361.

— New ed. rev. by R. G. Hawtrey.
London, 1936. 18 cm.

147. F. 361 (1).

ARMOUR (J.) Power in Motion: horse-
power, wheel gearing, driving bands,
and angular forces...With...illus.
3rd ed. London, 1887. 12°.

131. B. 5.

ARMOUR (J. OGDEN) The Packers
and the People. Illus. London, [1906.]
8°. 135. G. 361.

ARMOUR (MARGARET) See HEINE
(H.) The Poetical Works...tr.
by M. Armour.

ARMOUR (S. B.) The Valuation of
Property for rating in Scotland: a
digest of the decisions relating to the
valuation of lands and heritages.
Edinburgh, 1892. 23 cm.

147. D. 61.

ARMSTRONG (ALEXANDER) A
Personal Narrative of the Discovery
of the North-West Passage, with nu-
merous incidents of travel and adven-
ture...while in search of the expedi-
tion under Sir John Franklin. London,
1857. 8°. 98. C. 37.

ARMSTRONG (E.) Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century. [With illus.] (Heroes of the Nations ser.) *New York*, 1896. 8°.

113. E. 69.

ARMSTRONG (E. FRANKLAND) The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides. 3rd ed. [With bibl.] (Monographs on Biochemistry.) *London*, 1919. 24 cm.

153. G. 243.

ARMSTRONG (EDMUND LA-TOUCHE) The Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. 1856-1906. *Melbourne*, 1906. 8°.

161. E. 71.

ARMSTRONG (EDWARD) Elisabeth Farnese, the Termagant of Spain. *London*, 1892. 8°.

125. B. 93.

ARMSTRONG (G. CYRIL) See ARISTOTELES. The Metaphysics ... The Oeconomica and the Magna Moralia with an English translation by G. Cyril Armstrong, etc.

ARMSTRONG (H. C.) Grey Steel. J. C. Smuts, a study in arrogance. *London*, 1937. 8°.

121. G. 91.

— Grey Wolf: Mustafa Kemal: an intimate study of a Dictator. [With bibl. and illus.] *London*, 1935. 22 cm.

124. D. 1141.

— Lord of Arabia. Ibn Saud. An Intimate Study of a King. [With portrait, maps and bibl.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm.

125. G. 49.

ARMSTRONG (H. E.) National Education: essays towards a constructive policy. By Prof. H. E. Armstrong [and others]...and the editor L. Magnus. *London*, 1901. 8°.

148. G. 1057.

ARMSTRONG (Hon. H. T.) See BALDWIN (Rt. Hon. S.) of Bewdley. Responsibilities of Empire etc. (Planning for Property. [By] Hon. H. T. Armstrong.)

ARMSTRONG (HAMILTON FISH) The Book of New York Verse ed. by Hamilton Fish Armstrong. Illus. *New York*, 1917. 21 cm.

157. A. 91.

ARMSTRONG (HAMILTON FISH) Europe between Wars? *New York*, 1934. 19 cm.

108. D. 617.

— See LANGER (W. L.) and ARMSTRONG (H. F.) Foreign Affairs Bibliography.

ARMSTRONG (HENRY J.) A Treatise on the Law of Gold-mining in Australia and New Zealand. 2nd ed. *Melbourne*, 1901. 8°.

131. F. 43.

ARMSTRONG (J. SCOBELL) A Guide to the Calcutta Custom House. *Calcutta*, 1880. 12°.

172. F. 285.

ARMSTRONG (LILIAS E.) and WARD (IDA C.) Handbook of English Intonation. 2nd ed. etc. *Cambridge*, 1938. 19 cm.

158. C. 299.

ARMSTRONG (LUCIE HEATON) Etiquette-up-to-date. *London*, [1908?] 8°.

149. D. 143.

ARMSTRONG (P. C.) See SWANSON (W. W.) and ARMSTRONG (P. C.) Wheat.

ARMSTRONG (ROBERT) A Rudimentary treatise on Steam Boilers; their construction and practical management. *London*, 1850. 12°.

131. C. 31.

ARMSTRONG (ROBERT CORNELL) Buddhism and Buddhists in Japan. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 18 cm.

178. D. 999.

— Light from the East: studies in Japanese confucianism. *Toronto*, 1914. Fol.

178. A. 4.

ARMSTRONG (W.) See POLLOCK (W. H.) Fencing....Wrestling by W. Armstrong, etc.

ARMSTRONG (W. E.) Rossel Island: an ethnological study. With an introd. by A. C. Haddon. [With plates.] 1928. 22 cm.

155. F. 215.

ARMSTRONG (W. H. F.) See PRANANATHA DATTA CAUDHURI. An English letter writer for Indian students.

ARMSTRONG (WALTER) *History of Art in Phœnicia and its dependencies... tr. ... by W. Armstrong, etc.* 1885. 8°. 14. E. 3.

— See MUNTZ (E.) *Raphæl: his life, works and times.* Ed. by W. Armstrong, etc.

— See PERROT (G.) *A History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria ... tr. ... by W. Armstrong, etc.*

— See PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) *A History of Art in Ancient Egypt... tr. ... by W. Armstrong, etc.*

ARMSTRONG-HOPKINS (SALINI) *Within the Purdah, also in the Zenana Homes of Indian Princes and Heroes and Heroines of Zion. Being the personal observations of a medical missionary in India. [With plates.] New York, [1898.] 8°. 179. A. 25.*

ARMUGAM (P.) See YOUNG INDIA CLUB. *The Young India Club, or Essays in criticism of progressive thought and ideas among educated Madrassees: ed. by P. Armugam.*

The ARMY from Within. By the author of "An Absentminded War". *London, 1901. 8°. 129. C. 65.*

ARMY Misrule. By a Common Soldier. 2nd ed. *London, 1867. 8°. 129. C. 87.*

The ARMY-purchase question and report and minutes of evidence of the Royal Commission considered; with a particular examination of the evidence of Sir Charles Trevelyan. *London, 1858. 8°. 169. A. 27 (1).*

ARMYTAGE (VIVIAN BARTLEY GREEN) See GREEN ARMYTAGE (V. B.)

ARNAUD (RENÉ) *The Second Republic and Napoleon III. tr. from the French by E. F. Buckley. [The National History of France.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 113. A. 53.*

ARNAULD (ANTOINE) and LANCELOT (CLAUDE) *Grammaire générale et raisonnée de Port-Royal. Précédée d'un essai sur l'origine et les progrès de la langue Française, par M. Pelitot, et suivie du commentaire de M. Duclos, auquel on a ajouté des notes. Paris, 1803. 8°. 153. D. 11.*

ARNDT (BRUNO) *Die Notverordnungen nach dem Verfassungsrechte der modernen Staaten, vergleichend dargestellt. Berlin, 1910. 24 cm. 148. D. 89.*

ARNDT (PAUL) *Die Kaufkraft der Rupie. Ein Beitrag zum Kampfe um die Währung, etc. Tübingen, 1897. 23 cm. 147. F. 667.*

ARNE (T. J.) *Painted Stone Age Pottery from the Province of Honan, China. Plates, etc. (Palæontologia Sinica, ser. D., v. 1, fasc. 2.) Peking, 1925. 29×23 cm. 138. A. 46.*

ARNETH (JOSEPH) See KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, *Wien. Tafeln... Archæologische Analecten von Joseph Arneth.*

ARNETT (ALEX MATHEWS) *The Populist Movement in Georgia: a view of the "Agrarian Crusade" in the Light of solid-south Politics. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 104, no. 1.) New York, 1922. 22 cm. 148. D. 147.*

ARNHEIM (RUDOLF) *Film... tr. from the German by L. M. Sieveking and Ian F. D. Morrow. With a pref. by Paul Rotha. London, 1933. 22 cm. 137. G. 123.*

— Radio. Tr. by Margaret Ludwig and Herbert Read. [With plates.] *London, 1936. 21 cm. 131. E. 99.*

ARNIM (BETTINE VON) See GÜNDE-RODE (F.) *Correspondence of Fräulein Günderode and Bettine von Arnim.*

ARNIM (HANS VON) See WUNDT (W.) *Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Von... H. Von Arnim, etc.*

ARNIM (MARY A. B.) *Countess. See*
CHRISTOPHER and Columbus.

ARNIS (W. H. MAIGNE D') *See* MAIGNE
D' ARNIS (W. H.)

ARNOLD (ANTON) *Das indische Geld-*
wesen unter besonderer Berücksich-
tigung seiner Reformen seit 1893.
Jena, 1906. 8°. 172. F. 275.

ARNOLD (E. VERNON) *Vedic metre*
in its historical development. Cam-
bridge, 1905. 8°. 176. B. 83.

ARNOLD (Sir EDWIN) *Adzuma or the*
Japanese Wife: a play, etc. London,
1893. 20 cm. 156. C. 407.

— *East and West, being papers repr.*
from the "Daily Telegraph" and
other sources...With...illus. London,
1896. 8°. 65. A. 59.

— *Griselda: a tragedy, and other*
poems. London, 1856. 8°. 156. D. 433.

— *India Revisited. Repr. .. from the*
"Daily Telegraph". London, 1886.
8°. 162. A. 23.

— *Indian Poetry, etc. 3rd ed. London,*
1884. 8°. 174. C. 265.

— *Indian Poetry and Indian Idylls.*
London, 1915. 21 cm. 174. E. 417.

— *Japonica...With illus. by R. Blum.*
London, 1892. 8°. 69. A. 4.

— *The Light of Asia. A new ed.*
with illus. by Hamzeh Carr. Introd.
by Sir E. Denison Ross. London,
1926. 26×19 cm. 178. D. 124.

— *The Light of Asia dramatised:*
some phases in the life of Buddha
taken from the Light of Asia by Sir
Edwin Arnold. Arranged by V.
Wyngate, with incidental music by
H. Bath and...illus. by R. G. Lee.
London, 1915. 21×16 cm.

156. C. 363.

ARNOLD (Sir EDWIN) *The Light of*
Asia, or, the Great Renunciation
Mahabhinishkramana. Being the life
and teaching of Gautama, Prince of
India and Founder of Buddhism, as
told in verse by an Indian Buddhist.
London, 1900. 16°. 178. D. 199.

— *The Light of the World, or, the*
Great Consummation. London, 1891.
8°. 156. D. 331.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— *Lotus and Jewel containing "In*
an Indian temple," "A Casket of
Gems," "A Queen's Revenge."
London, 1888. 8°. 156 D. 333.

— *The Marquis of Dalhousie's Admin-*
istration of British India. 2 v.
London, 1862-65. 8°. 172. A. 109.

— *Pearls of the Faith or Islam's Rosary*
being the ninety-nine beautiful names
of Allah — Asmâ-el-Husnâ—with
comments in verse from various oriental
sources...Indian ed. Madras, 1882.
8°. 178. G. 177.

— — 2nd ed. *London, 1883. 8°.*
178. G. 177 (1).

— *Potiphar's Wife and other poems.*
London, 1892. 8°. 156. D. 713.

— *The Queen's Justice; a true history*
of Indian village life. London, 1899.
8°. 175. D. 161.

— *Seas and Lands...With...plates*
and...illus...2nd ed. London, 1891.
8°. 61. B. 33.

— *The Secret of Death — from the*
Sanskrit — with some collected poems.
...6th ed. London, 1899. 8°.
156. D. 11.

— *The Tenth Muse and other poems.*
London, 1895. 8°. 156. D. 335.

— *Wandering Words. Repr. .. from*
...the "Daily Telegraph" and foreign
journals and magazines...With illus.,
etc. London, 1894. 8°. 156. E. 65.

ARNOLD (Sir EDWIN) See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Die Bhagavad Gita... In poetischer Form nach Edwin Arnolds Sanskrit-übersetzung ins Deutsche übertragen, etc.

— See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Song Celestial: or Bhagavad-Gītā ... tr. from the Sanskrit text by Sir E. Arnold, etc.

— See BRETEUIL (F. DE) The Light of Asia: a musical drama ... adapted from Sir Edwin Arnold's poem.

— See The CHAURAPANCHĀSIKA: tr. ... by Sir E. Arnold.

— See HITOPADEŚA. The Book of Good Counsels. From the Sanskrit... by Sir E. Arnold, etc.

— See JAYADEVA. Indian Poetry. Containing "The Indian Song of Songs," from the... Gita Govinda of Jayadeva... By Sir E. Arnold, etc.

— See JAYADEVA. The Indian Song of Songs [tr.] by E. Arnold.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. Indian Idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata. By E. Arnold, etc.

— See ROBINSON (P.) In My Indian garden... With a pref. by Edwin Arnold, etc.

— See ROGERS (A.) The Rāni of Jhānsi... With an introd. by Sir E. Arnold.

— See ŚRĪŚACANDRA VASU. Buddha, being a dramatised version of Sir E. Arnold's "The Light of Asia."

— See VIJAYACĀDA MAHTĀB, Mahārājādhirāja Bāhādur. Siddhartha: a series of episodes... selected from "The Light of Asia," etc.

ARNOLD (EDWIN LESTER LINDEN) Coffee: its cultivation and profit. London, 1886. 134. E. 17.

ARNOLD (EDWIN LESTER LINDEN) On the Indian Hills; or, coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 v. London, 1881. 8°. 134. E. 83.

— A Summer holiday in Scandinavia ... With a pref. by Edwin Arnold. London, 1877. 8°. 64. A. 31.

ARNOLD (ELIZABETH) Great Ganga, the Guru or how a seeker sought the real. By Kavita Kaumudi [pseud., Elizabeth Arnold]. Decorations by Mrs. E. G. Coyle. London, [1920?] 20×14 cm. 175. C. 275.

ARNOLD (Rev. FREDERICK) Oxford and Cambridge: their colleges, memories, and associations. With engravings by Mr. Edward Whympers, etc. London, [1873.] 22×16 cm. 148. G. 719.

— The Public Life of Lord Macaulay. London, 1862. 8°. 156. F. 353.

— Robertson of Brighton. With some notices of his time and contemporaries. London, 1886. 8°. 160. L. 117.

ARNOLD (G. F.) Monograph of Cotton Fabrics and the Cotton industry in Burma. Rangoon, 1897. 8°. 134. D. 33 (6).

— Psychology applied to Legal Evidence and other constructions of law. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 150. B. 139.

— — 2nd ed. rev. and rewritten in parts. Calcutta, 1913. 25 cm. 150. B. 139 (1).

ARNOLD (HENRY H.) Airmen and Aircraft. An introd. to Aeronautics. New York, 1926. 8°. 153. F. 57.

ARNOLD (Rev. J. MUEHLEISEN) Ishmael; or, a natural history of Islamism, and its relation to Christianity. London, 1859. 8°. 178. G. 37.

ARNOLD (JOHN R.) Rattan supply of the Philippines. (U. S. A., Dept. of Commerce, Sp. Agents ser., no. 55.) Washington, 1915. 8°. 135. G. 477.

- ARNOLD (MATHEW) Culture and Anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism. *London*, 1869. 8°. 148. G. 175.
- [Another ed.] *Dacca*, 1919. 8°. 148. G. 175 (1).
- Discourses in America. *London*, 1885. 8°. 156. E. 423.
- Empedocles on Etna, and other poems. By A. [M. Arnold.] *London*, 1852. 8°. 156. D. 297.
- Essays by Mathew Arnold; including Essays in Criticism, 1865, on translating Homer with F. W. Newman's reply—and five other essays, now for the first time collected. *London*, 1914. 19 cm. 156. E. 787.
- Essays in Criticism ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1869. 8°. 156. E. 425.
- — 2nd ser. *London*, 1913. 8°. 156. E. 531.
- Friendship's Garland; being the conversations, letters, and opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunderten-Tronckh, etc. *London*, 1903. 20 cm. 156. E. 445.
- Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. *London*, 1874. 8°. 148. G. 57.
- Irish Essays and others. *London*, 1882. 8°. 156. E. 463.
- Letters of Matthew Arnold 1848-88. Collected and arranged by G. W. E. Russell. 2 v. *London*, 1895. 8°. 156. F. 247.
- Literature and Dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. *London*, 1873. 8°. 160. F. 55.
- Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum: a drama ... only in one act. Dramatised by H. W. B. Moreno, etc. *Calcutta*, 1919. 22 cm. 156. C. 679.
- Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum. Ed. by H. W. B. Moreno. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 174. G. 141.
- Mixed Essays. *London*, 1879. 8°. 156. E. 433.
- New Poems. *London*, 1867. 8°. 156. D. 319.

- ARNOLD (MATHEW) On the Study of Celtic Literature. *London*, 1867. 8°. 156. F. 395.
- Passages from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. *London*, 1880. 8°. 156. E. 435.
- Poems... New ed. *London*, 1853. 8°. 156. D. 215.
- — 2nd ser. *London*, 1855. 8°. 156. D. 215 (1).
- [Another ed.] 2 v. *London*, 1869. 8°. 156. D. 215 (2).
- Poetical Works. *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. D. 1685.
- The Popular Education of France, with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland. *London*, 1861. 8°. 148. G. 369.
- Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852-82...ed. by the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Sandford. *London*, 1889. 8°. 148. G. 63.
- Selected poems of Matthew Arnold. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1918. 8°. 156. A. 451 (7).
- The Strayed Reveller, and other poems. By A. [M. Arnold.] *London*, 1849. 8°. 156. D. 495.
- The Works of Mathew Arnold, etc. 15 v. *London*, 1903-04. 24 cm. 156. B. 201.
- Contents:—
- v. 1 & 2. Poems. 1903.
 - v. 3 & 4. Essays in Criticism, 1st & 2nd ser. 1903.
 - v. 5. On the Study of Celtic Literature and on Translating Homer. 1903.
 - v. 6. Culture & Anarchy and Friendship's Garland. 1903.
 - v. 7. Literature & Dogma. 1903.
 - v. 8. God and the Bible. 1904.
 - v. 9. St. Pauls and Protestantism. 1904.
 - v. 10. Mixed Essays. 1904.
 - v. 11. Irish Essays. 1904.
 - v. 12. A French Eton, etc. 1904.
 - v. 13-15. Letters. 1904.

ARNOLD (MATHEW). See AMŪLYACANDRA AIKĀT. On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore.

— See AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.) called *the Philosopher, Emperor of Rome*. The Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus... With an essay by M. Arnold.

— See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, *etc.*

— See EHRSAM (T. G.) and DEILY (R. H.) Bibliographies of Twelve Victorian Authors.

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies, *etc.* v. 3. (Arnold and Homer. By T. S. Omond.)

— See KER (W. P.) The Art of Poetry, *etc.* (Matthew Arnold.)

— See KINGSMILL (H.) Matthew Arnold.

— See ORRICK (J. B.) Matthew Arnold and Goethe, *etc.*

— See PAUL (H. W.) Matthew Arnold.

— See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century. (Matthew Arnold.)

— See WARD (T. H.) The English poets... introd. by M. Arnold, *etc.*

— See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, *etc.* (Matthew Arnold.)

ARNOLD (R. ARTHUR) From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 v. London, 1868. 8°. 62. B. 33.

ARNOLD (THOMAS) History of Rome... 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1840. 8°. 107. D. 27.

ARNOLD (THOMAS) History of the later Roman Commonwealth from the end of the Second Punic War to the death of Julius Caesar; and of the reign of Augustus; with a life of Trajan. New ed. 2 v. London, 1882. 8°. 107. D. 15.

— Introductory lectures on Modern History... 7th ed. London, 1885. 8°. 106. A. 5.

— The Miscellaneous Works of T. Arnold... collected and repubd. [Editor's pref. sd.: A. P. S., i.e., Dean Stanley.] London, 1845. 8°.

156. B. 113.

— Sermons [with an essay on the right interpretation and understanding of the scriptures]. 4th ed. 3 v. London, 1834-44. 23 cm. 160. G. 29.

v. 2 and 3 are of the 3rd and the 1st ed. respectively.

— See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, *etc.*

— See CAMPBELL (Rev. R. J.) Thomas Arnold.

— See STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians... Dr. Arnold.

ARNOLD (Sir THOMAS) and GUILLAUME (ALFRED) [Ed.]. The Legacy of Islam. Oxford, 1931. 19 cm.

178. G. 669.

ARNOLD (THOMAS) *Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland*. See ADDIS (W. E.) and ARNOLD (T.) A Catholic Dictionary, *etc.*

ARNOLD (THOMAS KERCHEVER) A Practical introduction to Latin Prose Composition... 6th ed. 2pts. [bound in one.] London, 1844. 8°.

158. B. 45.

Pt. 2 is of the 2nd ed.

ARNOLD (Sir THOMAS WALKER) Bihzād and his paintings in the Zafar-Namah M. S. [illus.] London, 1930. 29×21 cm. 174. A. 310.

— The Caliphate. Oxford, 1924. 23 cm. 14. A. 13.

ARNOLD (Sir THOMAS WALKER) *The Old and New Testament in Muslim Religious Art.* (Schweich Lectures of the British Academy, 1928.) *London*, 1932. 25 cm. 137. A. 327.

— *Painting in Islam: a study of the place of pictorial art in Muslim Culture.* (With illus. and bibl.) *Oxford*, 1928. 29×23 cm. 137. E. 66.

— *The Preaching of Islam: a history of the propagation of the Muslim Faith.* *Westminster*, 1896. 8°. 26. A. 8.

— — 2nd ed. rev. and enl. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 178. G. 265.

— *Survivals of Sasanian and Manichaean Art in Persian painting.* *Oxford*, 1924. 8°. 137. E. 151.

— *Through India with a Camera... Photographic views... With an introd. by T. W. Arnold, etc.* *Bombay*, [1924?] 18×25 cm. 239. C. 69.

— and GROHMANN (ADOLF) *The Islamic Book: a contribution to its art and history from the VII-XVIII century.* [With plates.] *London*, 1929. Fol. 178. G. 98.

— See BROWNE (E. G.) عجب نامه
A volume of Oriental studies... ed. by T. W. Arnold, etc.

— See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *The Encyclopædia of Islam...* ed. by... T. W. Arnold, etc.

ARNOLD (W. D.) *Oakfield, or, Fellowship in the East.* By Punjabee [i.e. W. D. Arnold]. 2 v. *London*, 1853. 8°. 175. D. 131.

— *Short Essays on Social and Indian Subjects...* By Punjabee [i.e. W. D. Arnold]. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. 175. C. 113.

ARNOLD (W. T.). *The Roman System of Provincial Administration to the Accession of Constantine the Great.* 3rd ed. rev. by E. S. Bouchier... With a map. *Oxford*, 1914. 19 cm. 107. E. 25.

ARNOLD (WILLIAM R.) *Ephod and Ark: a study in the records and religion of the ancient Hebrews.* (Harvard Theol. Stud., 3.) *Cambri-dge*, 1917. 24 cm. 160. Q. 77.

ARNOLD-FORSTER (Rt. Hon. H. O.) *English Socialism of To-day: its teaching and its aims examined.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 139.

— *Military Needs and Military Policy.* With an introd. by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. *London*, 1909. 8°. 129. C. 145.

— *Our Home Army.* Being a repr. of letters pubd. in "The Times"... With... notes, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 129. C. 71.

ARNOLD-FORSTER (W.) See GENEVA INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. *Problems of Peace.* 10th ser. *Anarchy or World Order, etc.* (The Elements of World Order. By W. Arnold-Forster.)

— See WOOLF (L.) [Ed.] *The Intelligent Man's way to prevent War...* ed. by L. Woolf. (Arbitration, Security, Disarmament. By W. Arnold-Forster.)

ARNOTT (M. H.) *Report with Photographs of the repairs executed to some of the principal Temples at Bhūbanēśvar and Caves in the Khāndāgiri and Udaigiri Hills, Orissa, India, between 1898 and 1903.* *London*, 1903. fol. 239. E. 29.

ARNOULD (ARTHUR) *Les Croyances fondamentales du Bouddhisme.* Avec preface et commentaires explicatifs. *Paris*, 1895. 19 cm. 178. D. 897.

ARNULF, *Prince of Bavaria.* Des Prinzen Arnulf von Bayern Jagdexpedition in den Tian-Schan. Nach Tagebuch und Briefen zusammengestellt von Therese Prinzessin von Bayern, etc. *Berlin*, 1910. 4°. 67. B. 4.

AROGYASVĀMĪ PILLĀI (T. V.) *A Text-book of Deductive Logic.* *Madras*, 1887. 8°. 150. G. 37.

AROEUM PILLĀI (S.) On Asiatic or Epidemic Cholera: its nature, causes, and treatment, etc. *Bangalore*, 1869. 8°. 133. A. 21.

ARON (ALBERT WILLIAM) Traces of Matriarchy in Germanic hero-lore. (Univ. of Wisconsin. Studies in language and literature, no. 9.) *Madison*, 1920. 25 cm. 155. E. 50.

ARONSBURG (EMANUEL) See PLATONOV (S. F.) History of Russia, tr. by E. Aronsburg, etc.

ARORA (R. C.) The City of the Taj. A book for tourists and students of history. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm. 162. G. 277.

— Delhi, Imperial City. A book for tourists and residents. Illus. and [with] guide map. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1936. 19 cm. 162. G. 275.

— New Guide to Kashmir, with its history, lakes, places of interest, etc. . . illus. and . . . maps. *Aligarh*, 1933. 18 cm. 162. F. 99.

AROUND the World: a narrative of a voyage in the East India Squadron, under Commodore G. C. Read. By an Officer of the U. S. Navy. 2 v. *New York*, 1840. 8°. 61. B. 43.

ARQUIVOS da Escola Medico-Cirurgica de Nova Goa. Serie, A. Faso. 7, etc. *Novagao*, 1931, etc. 4°. 161. D. 89.

In progress.

ARRAH—Nāgri Prachārini Sabhā. Rules and Regulations of the Arrah Nagri Pracharini Sabha . . . as amended up to 1907. *Arrah*, [1908.] 8°. 172. H. 209.

ARRATOON (PETRUS) *Khojah*. See SETH (M. J.) *Khojah Petrus* . . . of *Calcutta*.

ARREN (JULES) Wilhelm II. Was er sagt. Was er denkf. Mit einem Yerwort von Paul Adam. Austerisierte Übersetzung aus dem Französischen. *Leipzig*, 1911. 20 cm. 113. D. 305.

ARRHENIUS (SVANTE) The Destinies of the Stars. Authorized translation from the Swedish by J. E. Fries . . . illus. *New York*, 1918. 19 cm.

153. A. 187.

— Worlds in the Making: the evolution of the universe. Tr. by Dr. H. Borns. Illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 154. C. 125.

ARRIANUS (FLAVIUS) Arrian. With an English translation by E. Iliff Robson, etc. (Loeb Classical Lib.) 2 v. *London*, 1929-33. 8°.

156. G. 243 (G. 77).

— Arriani Anabasis et Indica ex optimo codice Parisino emendavit et varietatem ejus libri retulit Fr. Dubner. Reliqua Arriani, et scriptorum de rebus Alexandri M. fragmenta collegit, pseudo-Callisthenis Historiam fabulosam ex tribus codicibus nunc primum edidit, itinerarium Alexandri et indices adjecit C. Muller. *Parisiis*, 1846. 4°. 107. C. 2.

— Arriani . . . Expeditionis Alexandri libri septem et Historia Indica . . . Opera J. Gronovii. [Gr. & Lat.] *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1704. fol. 107. C. 6.

L. R.

— [Another ed.] Emendatam et explicatam edidit C. G. Krüger. Volumen prius scriptoris libros cum scripturæ discrepantiis continens. (Additamenta critica ad Arriani Anabasin ab C. G. Krügero editam. [By J. Pflugk.] 3 pts. *Berolini*, 1835. 8°. 107. C. 11.

— Arriani Nicomediensis de Expeditione Alexandri libri septem. Recensuit et annotationibus maximam partem criticis tum aliorum selectis, tum suis instruxit J. E. Ellendt. 2 t. *Regimontii Prussorum*, 1832. 8°.

107. C. 3.

— Arrian's Voyage round the Euxine sea: tr. and accompanied with a geographical dissertation and maps; to which are added, three discourses [by W. Falconer]. *Oxford*, 1805. 4°. 66. A. 4.

ARRIANUS (FLAVIUS) *Histoire des expéditions d'Alexandre...* Traduction nouvelle par P. Chaussard. [With plates and maps.] *Paris*, 1802. 4°.

107. C. 9.

— The *Indica* of Arrian: tr. and annot. by J. W. McCrindle ... repr. from the *Indian Antiquary*, v. 5. *Bombay*, 1876. 8°. 162. A. 347 (9).

— Le *Périple de la Mer noire*. Traduction, étude historique et géographique, index et carte. Par H. Chotard, etc. *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 107. A. 63.

— See EPICTETUS of *Hieropolis*. The Discourses as reported by Arrian, etc.

— See MEGASTHENES. Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian ... By J. W. McCrindle, etc.

— See PERIPLUS. The Commerce and Navigation of the Erythraean Sea, etc.

ARRIENS (P.) *Dagboek eener reis door Bengalen, in 1837 en 1838, met eenige vrijmoedige opmerkingen betreffende beginselen van koloniaal bestuur.* 'sGravenhage, 1853. 8°. 163. A. 97.

ARRIVABENE (CARLO) *Count*. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. A personal narrative. 2 v. *London*, 1862. 8°. 113. E. 1.

ARROW (G. J.) See The FAUNA of British India including Ceylon and Burma, etc.

ARROWSMITH (R.) See KAEGI (A.) The *Rigveda* ... tr. with additions to the notes by R. Arrowsmith.

— See VEDAS—*Rgveda*. The *Rigveda* ... authorised translation with additions to the notes by R. Arrowsmith, etc.

ARS ASIATICA. See ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. La Sculpture de Bodhgaya.

ARS ASIATICA. See ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Les Miniatures Orientales de la collection Goloubew au Museum of Fine Arts de Boston.

— See Vogel (J. P.) La Sculpture de Mathurā.

ARSHEYABRAHMANA. See VEDAS—*Sāmaveda*.

The ART of Advocacy. Selected from the Legal Companion. *Serampore*, 1880. 8°. 171. A. 1169.

The ART of Ancient Egypt. Architecture sculpture, painting, applied art... reproductions; rotogravure and colour plates. [Intro. sd.: Hermann Ranke.] *Vienna*, 1936. 28 cm. 155. G. 170.

The ART of Authorship. Literary reminiscences, methods of work, and advice to young beginners, personally contributed by leading authors of the day... ed. by G. Bainton. *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. A. 33.

ARTE (M. B.) List of Scientific Periodicals in the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1931. 25 cm. 2. D. 4.

ARTE PARA ligeramēte saber la lēgua araniga Alcala. (Vocabulista aranigo en letra castellana.) *New York*, 1928. 4°. 177. G. 28.

ARTHUR, *King of Britain*. See MALARY (Sir T.) Le Morte D'arthur, etc.

ARTHUR (Lt.) Report on the countries of Travancore and Cochin, their condition and resources. See DRURY (Maj. H.) Selections from the Records of Travancore, etc.

ARTHUR (Sir ALLAN) Hotch-Potch & Kedgerie: being mainly Sir Allan Arthur's personal experiences in the "Land of Humour" in Scotland, India, and elsewhere with a few non-original but perfectly fresh chestnuts. Also a number of caricatures and sketches by Mr. F. C. Macrae and others. *Calcutta*, 1916. 28×22 cm. 156. E. 16.

ARTHUR (CHESTER A.) *See* MARQUIS (T. G.). Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, *etc.* (President Chester A. Arthur.)

ARTHUR (Sir GEORGE) Life of Lord Kitchener. 3 v. *London*, 1920.

124. E. 381.

— *See* MAURICE (Maj. Gen. Sir F.) and ARTHUR (Sir G.) The Life of Lord Wolseley, *etc.*

— *See* POINCARÉ (R.) The Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré... tr. and adapted by Sir G. Arthur, *etc.*

— *See* POINCARÉ (R.) The Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré 1912. tr. .. by Sir G. Arthur.

— *See* POINCARÉ (R.) The Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré, 1915. tr. ... by Sir George Arthur.

ARTHUR (Mrs. LUCRETIA) *See* LA MOTHE (M. C.) *Baronne D'Aulnoy*. Memoirs of the Court of England in 1675 ... tr. .. by Mrs. William Henry Arthur, *etc.*

ARTHUR (T. C.) *pseud.* *See* CRAWFORD (A. T.)

ARTHUR (Rev. WILLIAM) A Mission to the Mysore; with scenes and facts illus. of India, its people, and its religion. *London*, 1847. 8°.

179. A. 71.

ARTHUS (GOTHARD) *See* BRY (J. T. DE) and BRY (J. I. DE) *Indiæ Orientali pars septima, etc.* [tr. by G. Arthus.]

— *See* BRY (J. T. DE) and BRY (J. I. DE) *Siebender Theil der Orientalischen Indien... Auss Niederländischer und Italianischer Sprach beschrieben durch M. G. Arthus, etc.*

ARTIBUS ASIAE, *etc.* *Dresden*, 1925, *etc.* 30×24 cm.

214. C. 2.

In progress.

ARTICLES by various authors on Girnār, Asoka Inscription, Somanātha, Pattana, *etc.*, in the *Surāshtra-Junāgadha territories*. [*Bombay*, 1891?] 8°.

174. A. 47.

ARTICLES of charge of high crimes and misdemeanours, against Sir Elijah Impey... Presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of Dec. 1787. *London*, 1787. 8°.

169. A. 137 (3).

ARTICLES stipulated and required from Old Nick, by the Duke of L[uxemburg], ... when he resigned and made himself over to the Devil: tr. from the French. *London*, 1680. 4°.

202. D. 21 (8).

ARTIFEX and OPIFEK, *pseuds.* The Causes of decay in a British Industry. *London*, 1907. 8°.

147. E. 261.

ARTIN (YACOB) *Pāshā* Contribution à l'étude du blason en Orient. [With plates.] *Londres*, 1902. 8°.

126. C. 25.

ARTIS (EDMUND TYRELL) Antediluvian Phytology, illus. by a collection of the fossil remains of plants, peculiar to the coal formations of Great Britain, *etc.* *London*, 1838. 4°.

155. D. 18.

ARTMAN (CHARLES ENOS) Food Costs and City Consumers: significant factors in metropolitan distribution of perishables. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 280.) *New York*, 1926. 23 cm.

134. A. 161.

ARUNACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA. Bergson in Modern English Poetry. By Arun Chandra Das Gupta, *etc.* *Comilla*, 1936. 25×19 cm.

156. F. 2303.

— Swedenborg in English Poetry. *Comilla*, 1937. 26 cm.

157. F. 48

ARUNDALE (F.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Antiquities.] Gallery of Antiquities selected from the British Museum. By F. Arundale.

ARUNDALE (Sir ARUNDEL TAGG) Irrigation and Communal Labour in the Madras Presidency. *Madras*, 1879. 8°.

130. A. 91 (10).

ARUNDEL (E. DREW) *See* KEYSERLING (E. VON) *Graf. Twilight, etc.* [Kersta: tr. by E. D. Arundel.]

ARUNDELL (Rev. F. V. J.) *A Visit to the Seven Churches of Asia; with an excursion into Pisidia; containing the remarks on the geography and antiquities of those countries, a map of the author's routes, and numerous inscriptions. London, 1828. 8°.*

66. A. 15.

ARVIEUX (D') The Chevalier D'Arvieux's Travels in Arabia the Desert; written by himself...giving...account of the religion, rights, customs, diversions, etc. of the Bedouins, or Arabian Scenites...To which is added a general description of Arabia, by Sultan Ishmael Abulfeda, etc. London, 1718. 12°.

66. E. 41.

ARYABHATA. The Āryabhaṭīya of Āryabhaṭa. An Ancient Indian Work on Mathematics and Astronomy: tr. with notes, by Walter Eugene Clark, etc. Illinois, 1930. 20 cm.

152. D. 209.

— See KERN (H.) *Verspreide Geschriften, etc. (On some Fragments of Āryabhaṭa.)*

ĀRYA-ÇŪRA. See ĀRYA-SŪRA.

ĀRYA SĀHITYA SAMITI. The Scientific and Commercial Secret Revealer. New ed. Calcutta, 1896. 17 cm.

135. F. 301.

ĀRYASOMAYAJULA SOMAYAJULU. The Ancient History of India, from Manu I, 7864. B. C., to the close of Sri Harsha Vardhana Siladitya's reign, 646 A. D. Vizagapatam, 1935. 18 cm.

165. A. 585.

ĀRYA-SŪRA. The Gātakāmālā, or Garland of Birth stories. By. Ārya Sūra: tr. ... by J. S. Speyer. (Sacred Books of the Buddhists, v. 1.) London, 1895. 8°.

178. D. 19.

— See JĀTAKAS. *Bodhisattvavadāna-Mātā of Ārya Sūra.*

ARYAVARAGURU (ŚRĪPARAVASTU VENKATA RANGĀCĀRYA) See ŚRĪPARAVASTUENKATA RANGĀCĀRYA.

ĀSĀ (FĪROZ JAMASPJĪ DASTUR JAMASP) See FĪRŪZ JĀMĀSPJĪ DASTŪR JĀMĀSP ĀSĀ.

ASAD-BEY (MUHAMMAD) See MUHAMMAD ASAD-BEY.

ASADULLĀH (K. M.) See KHALĪFAH MUHAMMAD ASADULLĀH.

ĀṢAF A. A. FAIDĪ. The Ismaili Law of Wills. Bombay, 1933. 22 cm.

171. D. 149.

ĀṢAF-UD-DAULAH, Navāb, Šubādār of Oudh. See HASTINGS (W.) *Governor-General of India. State of India. In two letters from Warren Hastings ...and one from Nabab Asuful Dowla, etc.*

ASAKAWA (K.) The Early Institutional Life of Japan: a study in the reform of 645 A. D. Tokyo, 1903. 8°.

115. F. 15.

— The Russo-Japanese Conflict. Its causes and issues. With an introd. by F. W. Williams... Illus. Westminster, 1904. 8°.

11. A. 4.

ASANA (JAMASPJĪ DASTUR MINOCHERJĪ JAMASP) See JĀMĀSPJĪ DASTŪR MINOCHERJĪ JĀMĀSP ĀSANA.

ASAŅGA See TUCCI (G.) On some aspects of the Doctrines of Maitreya [nātha] and Asaṅga, etc.

— See UNRAI WOGIHARA. ASANGA'S Bodhisattvabhūmi, etc.

ASANSOLE. See ASSENSOLE Outrage Case, etc.

ASATARO MIYAMORI. Tales from Old Japanese Dramas. Rev. by S. Hughes ...With 44 illus. New York, 1915. 21 cm.

174. D. 77.

— Tales of the Samurai. Stories illustrating bushido, the moral principles of the Japanese knighthood. With... illus. etc. Tokyo, 1920. 21 cm.

156. C. 533.

— See CHIKAMATSU MONZAFMON. Masterpieces of Chikamatsu ... tr. by Asataro Miyamori, etc.

ASBAGHOSA. See AŚVAGHOṢA.

ASBJOERNSEN (PETER CHRISTEN) and MOE (JOERGEN) *Norwegian Fairy Tales from the collection of Asbjörnsen and Moe. Tr. by Helen and John Gade. (Scandinavian Classics, v. 24.) New York, 1924. 19 cm.*

157. E. 161 (24).

ASBOTH (J. DE) *An Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina: with an account of the history, antiquities, agrarian conditions, religion, ethnology, folklore, and social life of the people. Authorized English ed. London, 1890. 4°.*

64. F. 10.

ASCARGORTA. *Compendio de la historia de España. (Coleccion de los mejores autores españoles, t. 5.) Paris, 1858. 8°.*

113. G. 177.

ASCHAM (ROGER) *Scholemaster, or plaine and perfite way of teachyng children, to understand, write, and speake, the Latin tonge, but specially purposed for the private brynging up of youth in Jentlemen and Noblemens' houses... An. 1570... Book 1, ed. with notes by J. T. Margoschi. Madras, 1877. 8°.*

371.342.

1.

ASCHBACH (JOSEPH) *Geschichte der Ommajjaden in Spanien, nebst einer Darstellung des Entstehens der Spanischen christlichen Reiche... Neue Ausgabe. 2 Th. Wien, 1860. 8°.*

63. E. 25.

ASCOLI (FRANK DAVID) *Early Revenue History of Bengal and the Fifth Report, 1812. Oxford, 1917. 19 cm.*

167. A. 127.

— *A Revenue History of the Sundarbans from 1870 to 1920. [With maps.] Calcutta, 1921. 25 cm.*

172. F. 467.

— *See HIRST (Maj. F. C.) A Memoir upon the maps of Bengal constructed from 1764 onwards by James Rennell... with a chapter... by F. D. Ascoli, etc.*

ASCOLI (VITTORIO) *La Malaria: parasitologia, patologia e clinica-epidemiologia, profilassi e importanza sociale. Con... tavole e... figure. Torino, 1915. 28 cm.*

133. C. 12.

ASDA (A. D') *Baron. Paix et médiation! Mémoire en défense de la nation espagnole adressé à S. M. le roi des Français et aux Chambres Françaises. Paris, 1839. 8°.*

113. G. 89.

ASFA YILMA, *Princess. Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia. With a brief account of the history of Ethiopia, including the origins of the present struggle, and a description of the country and its peoples. With an introd. by Azaj Warqueh Martin, etc. [With plates.] London, 1935. 23 cm.*

124. D. 1153.

ASGHAR (S. A. A.) and HARIBHŪ-ŚANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *Revenue and Putni sale laws of Bengal. With... notes, annot. and... rulings of the High Court, and a... repr... of Board's Rules and Orders. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.*

171. A. 865.

ASH (EDWIN LANCELOT) *Facts about Artificial Sunlight... 2nd ed. London, 1927. 18 cm.*

132. F. 385.

ASH (HARRISON BOYD) *See CATO (M. P.) Marcus Porcius Cato on agriculture... rev. by Harrison Boyd Ash, etc.*

ASHBEE (C. R.) *See ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. The Indian Craftsman. With a foreword by C. R. Ashbee.*

— *See The SURVEY of London, v. 1... the Parish of Bromley-by-Bow: ed. by C. R. Ashbee.*

ASHBURNHAM (JOHN) *A Narrative by John Ashburnham of his attendance on King Charles I from Oxford to the Scotch Army, and from Hampton-Court to the Isle of Wight: never before printed. To which is prefixed a vindication on his character and conduct from the representations of Lord Clarendon, by his lineal descendant and present representative. 2 v. London, 1830. 8°.*

111. C. 93.

ASHBURTON, *Lord*. [JOHN DUNNING] A Defence of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and their servants—particularly those at Bengal—against the complaints of the Dutch East-India Company, being a memorial from the English Company to His Majesty on that subject. *London*, 1762. 4°. 169. A. 6.

—The Financial and Commercial Crisis Considered. 4th ed. *London*, 1847. 8°. 147. F. 101 (2).

—A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, on the subject of Lord Clive's jaghire; occasioned by his lordship's letter on that subject. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (1).

ASHBY (A. W.) One hundred years of Poor Law Administration in a Warwickshire Village. *Oxford*, 1912. 23 cm. 106. E. 37.

ASHBY (J. F.) The Story of the Banks. With...illus. *London*, 1934. 23 cm. 147. F. 927.

ASHBY (Mrs. LILLIAN LUKER) My India. By Lillian Luker Ashby with Roger Whately. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 162. G. 279.

ASHBY (PHILIP) The Mad Rani and other sketches of Indian life and thought. *London*, [1923?] 8°. 175. E. 95.

ASHCROFT (EDGAR A.) The World's Desires, or the results of Monism: an elementary treatise on a realistic religion and philosophy of human life. *London*, 1905. 8°. 150. E. 99.

ASHDOWN (CHARLES HENRY) British and Foreign Arms and Armour. Illus. etc. *London*, 1909. 8°. 129. A. 331.

ASHDOWN (Mrs. CHARLES HENRY) British Costume during XIX centuries. *London*, [1930?] 4°. 138. C. 82.

ASHE (E. OLIVER) Besieged by the Boers. A diary of life and events in Kimberley during the siege...With...illus. *London*, 1900. 8°. 121. G. 11.

ASHE (ROBERT P.) Two Kings of Uganda; or, life by the shores of Victoria N'yanza...With map and illus. *London*, 1889. 8°. 94. A. 33.

ASHE (T.) See COLERIDGE (S. T.) Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets...collected by T. Ashe, etc.

ASHE (Maj. WALLER) Personal Records of the Kandahar Campaign, by Officers engaged therein: ed. and annot. with an introd. by Major W. Ashe. *London*, 1881. 8°. 166. C. 3.

ASHENHURST (THOMAS R.) Design in Textile Fabrics. With...coloured plates, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 137. F. 33.

ASHER (G. M.) Henry Hudson, the Navigator. The original documents in which his career is recorded, collected, partly tr. and annot. with an introd. by Dr. G. M. Asher. *London*, 1860. 8°. 61. B. 275 (1) 70.

Hakluyt Society's Publ. no. 27.

ASHER GOULAK. The Elements of Jewish Law: the Civil Law of Israel according to the Talmud and Commentaries. 4 v. *Tel Aviv*, [1922.] 23 cm. 146. A. 29.

ASHFORD (C. E.) See PERRY (J.) Discussion at Johannesburg on the teaching of Elementary Mechanics...to which is added a paper on "The Teaching of Mechanics by Experiment" by C. E. Ashford, etc.

ĀSHIQ ḤUSAIN, *Mirzā* [Tr.] See SAYYAD AHMAD. The Tragedy of Karbala in the light of history...tr. by...Mirza Ashiq Husain, etc.

ASHĪRBĀDĪ. See ĀSĪRVĀDĪ.

ASHLEY (Hon. EVELYN) The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: 1846-65. With selections from his speeches and correspondence...2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1876. 8°. 124. D. 45.

- ASHLEY (FREDERICK W.) Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher collection of Incunabula. Comp. by F. W. Ashley, etc. *Washington*, 1915. 26×19 cm. 161. A. 8.
- ASHLEY (MAURICE) Oliver Cromwell, the Conservative Dictator. [With plates and bibl.] *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 124. E. 459.
- ASHLEY (PERCY) Local and Central Government. A comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the United States. *London*, 1906. 8°. 19. B. 3.
- Modern Tariff History. Germany—United States—France. With a pref. by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, etc. *London*, 1904. 8°. 18. F. 8.
- ASHLEY (ROSCO LEWIS) American Government. For use in Secondary Schools. Rev. and re-written. *New York*, 1910. 19 cm. 148. D. 101.
- ASHLEY (Sir WILLIAM JAMES) The Bread of Our Forefathers: an enquiry in economic history. *Oxford*, 1928. 23 cm. 147. A. 489.
- The Economic Organisation of England: an outline history...with a...chapter on Economic Instability and State intervention by G. C. Allen, etc. *London*, 1935. 18 cm. 147. A. 671.
- An Introduction to English Economic History and Theory...5th imp. v. I, 2 pts. *London*, 1901. 8°. 19. C. 1.
Pt. 2 is of the 4th imp.
- The Tariff Problem. 2nd ed. with an additional chapter. *London*, 1904. 8°. 147. E. 115.
- The War and its Economic Aspects. 2nd imp. (Oxford pamphlets.) *Oxford*, 1914. 18 cm. 108. D. 423 (1).
- See MILL (J. S.). Principles of Political Economy...ed. with an introd. by Sir W. J. Ashley, etc.

- ASHLEY-COOPER (F. S.) Cricket and Cricketers. Including an introd. by G. M. Newhall. With reproductions, etc. *Philadelphia*, 1907. 8°. 136. D. 107.
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT (E.) See KANDAHAR, the Indian Empire, and the Turcomans...With...an introd. by E. Ashmead-Bartlett.
- ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM, *Oxford*. See 'ABDULLĀH CHUGHTĀI (M.) Lustered tiles from Samara in Ashmolean Museum, *Oxford*, etc.
- ASHMORE (HARRIETTE) Narrative of a three months' march in India; and a residence in the Doab. By the wife of an officer in the 16th Foot. With plates, from drawings made on the spot. *London*, 1841. 19 cm. 162. A. 31.
- ASHRAF 'ALĪ, Mirzā, Maulavī. A Catalogue of the Persian books and manuscripts in the library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1890. 4°. 161. M. 14A.
- ASHRAF-UD-DĪN AHMAD, Sayyad. A Short sketch of the life of the late Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur, Companion of the Turkish Order of Osmanli. [Hughli, 1894.] 8°. 169. B. 13 (12).
Imperfect, wanting the title-page.
- ASHTON (FREDERICK T.) The Theory and Practice of the Art of Designing fancy cotton and woollen cloths from sample ... With ... illus. *Philadelphia*, 1874. fol. 138. C. 78.
- ASHTON (H.) See LAVERGNE (M. M. P. DE) *Madame de La Fayette*. The Princess of Cleves: tr. by H. Ashton, etc.
- ASHTON (JAMES) See KEYSERLING (E. VON) *Graf*. Twilight (tr. by J. Ashton).

ASHTON (JOHN) *The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England. A social sketch of the times... With illus., etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1886. 8°.

111. D. 97.

— — 5th ed. *London*, 1906. 8°.

111. D. 97 (1).

— English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon 1 ... With ... illus. etc. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. 113. G. 287.

— The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages ... illus., etc. *London*, 1888. 8°. 62. H. 65.

— Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. Illus., etc. *London*, 1903. 8°.

62. D. 121.

— Humour, Wit and Satire of the Seventeenth Century. Collected and illus. by J. Ashton. *London*, 1883. 8°. 156. E. 203.

— Old Times: a picture of social life at the end of the Eighteenth Century. Collected, and illus. from the satirical and other sketches of the day. With ... illus. *London*, 1885. 8°.

149. D. 217.

— Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne ... With illus., etc. 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°. 111. D. 41.

— When William IV was King... With ... illus. *London*, 1896. 8°.

111. D. 89.

ASHTON (LEIGH) *An Introduction to the Study of Chinese Sculpture.* [With illus.] *London*, 1924. 29×22 cm.

137. D. 22.

— and GRAY (BASIL) *Chinese Art.* [With plates.] *London*, 1936. 24 cm.

137. A. 359.

ASHTON (THOMAS SOUTHCLIFFE) *Iron and Steel in the Industrial Revolution.* *Manchester*, 1924. 22 cm.

135. G. 673 (2).

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — *Heginbottom* [Public] *Free Library.* 8th-14th Annual Report. [Ashton, 1902-08.] 16°.

161. F. 1.

ASHU GHOSHA. See ĀśU GHŌṢA.

ASHUTOSE. See ĀśUTOṢA.

ASHWAGHOSH. See ĀśVAGHOṢA.

ASHWELL (A. R.) *Life of the Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D. D., Lord Bishop of Oxford and afterwards of Winchester; with selections from his diaries and correspondence.* By A. R. Ashwell. 3v. *London*, 1880-82. 8°. 160. L. 191.

ASHWELL (GEORGE) See ABŪ BAKR IBN-UT-TUFĀIL (ABŪ J'ĀFAR) *The History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan ...* tr. into English [by G. Ashwell].

ASHWELL (LENA) *Reflections from Shakespeare. A series of lectures.* ed. by Roger Pocock. *London*, [1927?] 24 cm. 156. E. 1279.

ASHWORTH (HENRY) *Recollections of Richard Cobden, M.P., and the Anti-Corn-Law League.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 147. G. 1.

ASIA. See ATLAS. *A Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia.* [By] J. G. Bartholomew.

ASIA MAJOR: journal devoted to the study of the languages, arts and civilization of the Far East and Central Asia. Introductory volume, etc. *London*, 1923. 24 cm. 158. A. 253.

ASIA MAJOR 1920-27. (Verlagskatalog, no. 1.) *Leipzig*, [1928?] 24 cm. 161. K. 57.

ASIATIC Annual Register, or, a view of the history of Hindustan, and of the politics, commerce and literature of Asia for the year 1799, 1810-11. 12 v. *London*, 1801-12. 8°.

33. A. 2.

v. 1 is of the 2nd ed.

— — [Another set.] 165. A. 209.

ASIATIC Costumes: a series of ... engravings, from designs taken from life; with a description to each subject. *London*, 1828. 8°. 203. A. 40.

ASIATIC JOURNAL. Selections from the Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies: v. 1 to xxviii, January 1816 to December 1829, forming the 1st ser. *Madras*, 1875. 8°. 33. A-E.

THE ASIATIC JOURNAL and Monthly Register for British India and its dependencies. v. 1-28. London, 1816-29. 8°. 33. A-E.

Imperfect, wanting v. 16.

[Continued as :]

THE ASIATIC JOURNAL and Monthly Register for British and Foreign India, China, and Australasia. New ser. v. 2-38. London, 1830-42. 8°.

33. A-E.

Imperfect, wanting v. 9, 10, 11, 16, 20, 22 and 34.

[Further continued as :]

THE ASIATIC JOURNAL and Monthly Miscellany. 3rd ser. v. 1-4. London, 1843-44. 8°. 33. A-E.

ASIATIC Mythology : a detailed description and explanation of the mythologies of all the great nations of Asia. By J. Hackin, Clement Huart, Raymonde Linossier, H. de Wilman-Grabowska, Charles-Henri Marchal, Henri Maspero, Serge Eliseev. With an introd. by Paul-Louis Couchoud. With ... plates, etc. [tr. by F. M. Atkinson.] London, 1932. 30×25 cm. 24. H. 6.

ASIATIC Researches ; Index to v. 1-28. Calcutta, 1835. fol. 31. L. 1.

ASIATIC Researches ; Index to v. 19-20 of Asiatic Researches, and v. 1-23, Journal of Asiatic Society, Bengal. Calcutta, 1856. 31. E. 1.

ASIATIC Researches : or transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for enquiring into the history and antiquities, the art, sciences, and literature of Asia. v. 1-20. 1788-1836. Calcutta, 1788-1836. 4°.

31. K. 2. & 31. L. 1.

Imperfect, wanting 9 plates. of v. 1.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, Calcutta. Bibliotheca Indica : a collection of Oriental works...catalogue of works relating to Indian Culture. Calcutta, 1929. 24 cm. 161. M. 37.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, Calcutta. Bibliotheca Indica : a collection Oriental Works...catalogue of works relating to Islamic Culture. Calcutta, 1929. 24 cm. 161. M. 35.

— A Brief sketch of the Activities of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Prepared for the Seventh Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Calcutta, 1927. 25 cm.

149. C. 65.

— Catalogue of the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta, 1884. 8°.

161. I. 117.

— Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum [sic] Asiatic Society. By E. Blyth, Curator. Calcutta, 1863. 8°.

173. E. 47.

— Catalogue of the printed Books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit ... comp. by ... Kuñjavihāri Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, etc. Calcutta, 1899-1904. 4°. 161. L. 22.

— Catalogue of the printed books in European languages ... Arranged according to authors. Pt. I. Calcutta, 1908. 8°.

2. C. 7.

— — Pt. 2. [Calcutta, 1909.] 8°.

161. I. 117.

— Code of bye-laws, etc. Calcutta, 1859. 8°.

169. A. 129.

— — [Another ed.] Calcutta, 1863. 8°.

169. A. 129 (1).

— Descriptions of new Indian Lepidopterous insects, from the collection of the late Mr. W. S. Atkinson...With an introd. notice by A. Grote, etc. [With plates.] 3 pts. Calcutta, 1879-88. 4°.

154. F. 2.

— Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts ... ed. by Rājendra Lāla Mitra. Pt. 1. Grammar. Calcutta, 1877. 8°.

161. L. 19.

— Descriptive Catalogue of the paintings, statues, framed prints, copper-plates, and other curiosities in the rooms of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. By C. R. Wilson. Corrected up to April, 1897. Calcutta, 1897. 8°.

174. A. 45.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, *Calcutta*. Journal, 1832, etc. [With maps.] *Calcutta*, 1832, etc. 8°.

31. B-I.

In progress.

— — Index to the Journals, v. 1-23. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°.

31. B-I. & 32. C. 1.

— Journal and Proceedings of the... Society ... New ser. *Calcutta*, 1905, etc. 8°.

31. B-I & 32. C. 1.

In progress.

— List of Arabic and Persian mss. acquired on behalf of the Government of India by the Asiatic Society of Bengal during 1903-07. By E. D. Ross. *Calcutta*, 1908. 4°. 161. M. 24 (A).

— — [Another ed. by Maulvi Hidayet Husain. *Calcutta*, 1908.] 31 × 25 cm.

161. H. 6.

— Memoirs, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905, etc. 4°.

31. K. 1.

In progress.

— Proceedings, etc. *Calcutta*, 1866, etc. 8°.

32. A-C.

In progress.

— Rules, etc. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°.

130. A. 37 (22).

— — Repr. with additions ... to 1887. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.

156. A. 99 (5).

— — Rev. to 1899. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°.

155. G. 147 (6).

— See HARAPRASĀDA BHATṬĀCĀRYA, *Śāstrī*. A Descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Government collection under the care of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

— See IVANOV (V.) Concise descriptive catalogue of the Persian manuscripts in the collection of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (With suppl.)

— See NOBLE (J.) Fortsetzung des Verzeichnisses der Bibliotheca Indica und verwandter indischer Serien.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF CEYLON. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*Ceylon Branch*.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF JAPAN. Catalogue of the Library of the Asiatic Society of Japan. *Tokyo*, 1935. 22 cm.

161. G. 119.

— Japanese Classics: repr. from the transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, etc. *Tokyo*, 1925. 22 cm.

174. D. 149.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF LONDON. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*London*.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF MALAY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*Malay Branch*.

ASIATICUS, *Pseud.* Asiatische und Africanische Denkwürdigkeiten dieser Zeit, das ist, Beschreibung der Königreiche, Herrschaften und Länder des Grossen Mogols, des Grossen Neguz... des Königreichs von Argier, und der Länder Barbariæ und Mauritinae, neben dem Africanischen Judenthum, etc. *Nürnberg*, 1676. 4°.

202. D. 27.

— An Eastern view of Western progress. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.

172 F. 359.

— Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus. [Letters. 1784.] 8°. 167. G. 3 (3).

ĀṢIF-UD-DAULAH. See ĀṢAF-UD-DAULAH.

ASIMONT (W. F. C.) *Hevea Brasiliensis*, or Para Rubber in the Malay Peninsula. Notes and figures in connection with the cultivation of Para Rubber. *London*, [1908.] 8°.

135. G. 409.

ASIN Y PALACIOS (MIGUEL) *Islam and the Divine Comedy* ... tr. and abridged by Harold Sunderland. [With bibl.] *London*, 1926. 22 cm.

178. G. 523.

ĀŚIRVĀDĪLĀLA ŚRĪVĀSTAVA. The First two Nawabs of Oudh—a critical study based on original sources ... By Ashirbade Lal Srivastava, *etc.* [With bibl.] Lucknow, 1933. 23 cm.

167. B. 23.

Approved for the Degree of Ph. D. in the Univ. of Lucknow in 1932.

ASITAKUMĀRA HĀLDĀRA. *See* COUSINS (J. H.) Asit Kumar Haldar, *etc.*

ASIUS, *Samius*. *See* LEHR'S (F. S.) [Ed.] Ησιόδου ποιήματα ... Asii... fragmenta, *etc.*

ASKINSON (GEORGE WILLIAM) Perfumes and their preparation. With a detailed description of aromatic substances, their nature, tests of purity, and wholesale manufacture...illus. ... 2nd ed. New York, 1900. 8°.

135. G. 265.

ASKWITH (E. H.) A Course of Pure Geometry, containing a complete geometrical treatment of the properties of the conic sections. Cambridge, 1917. 23 cm.

152. H. 109.

ASLIB DIRECTORY. *See* DIRECTORIES. The Aslib Directory, *etc.*

ASMODEUS JUNIOR, *pseud.* *See* GORDON (G. M.)

ASMUSSEN (ERLING) and LINDHARD (J.) Potentialschwankungen bei Direkter Reizung von Motorischen Endplatten. [With bibl.] (Kgl. Dans. Videnska. selsk., Biolog. Med. XI, 1.) Kopenhagen, 1933. 24 cm.

154. C. 419.

ASMUSSEN (R. F.) *See* CHRISTIANSEN (J. A.) and ASMUSSEN (R. W.) Studies in Magneto-chemistry.

ASMUSSEN (R. W.) *See* CHRISTIANSEN (J. A.) and ASMUSSEN (R. W.) Studies in Magneto-chemistry, *etc.*

ASOGH'IG (SDEPANOS) of Daron. Histoire universelle par Etienne Acoğh'ig de Daron. Traduite de l'arménien et annotée par E. Dulawrier, *etc.* (Publins. de l'Ecode des langues orientales vivantes, ser. 1, t. 18.) Paris, 1883. 28 cm.

106. D. 133.

ĀŚOKA, *Emperor of India*. Asoka Text and Glossary. By Alfred C. Woolner ... Pt. I. Introd. Text (Pt. 2. Glossary). 2 pts. (Punj. Univ. Oriental Publins.) Calcutta, 1924. 31×25 cm.

35. G. 3.

— The Edicts of Asoka: ed. in English, with an introd. and commentary by V. A. Smith. [London, 1909.] 4°.

178. D. 56.

— The Gavimath and Pālkigundu Inscriptions of Āśoka ed. by R. L. Turner, *etc.* (Hyderabad Arch. ser. no. 10.) Calcutta, 1932. 25×30 cm.

174. A. 334.

— The Inscriptions of Āśoka: ed. by D. R. Bhandarkar and Surendranath Majumdar, *etc.* 2 pts. Calcutta, 1920. 25×18 cm.

174. A. 238.

— Inscriptions of Āśoka. New ed. by E. Hultzsch ... with ... plates. (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum v. I.) Oxford, 1925. 4°.

34. G. 4.

— Les Inscriptions de Piyadasi. Par É. Senart. (Extr. du Journal Asiatique.) 2 t. Paris, 1881-86. 8°.

174. A. 61.

— Notes d'Epigraphie Indienne. Par ... E. Senart. (Extr. Journal Asiatique, 1888.) Paris, 1888. 23 cm.

174. A. 253.

— Three new Edicts of Asoka. [Ed.] by G. Bühler. [Repr. from the Indian Antiquary.] Bombay, 1877. 8°.

178. A. 23 (12).

— *See* ARTICLES by various authors on ... Asoka Inscription, *etc.*

— *See* BUEHLER (G.) Āśoka-Inschriften.

ASOKA, *Emperor of India.* See DEVADATTARĀMAKRṢṢA BHĀṆḌĀRKAR. Asoka, etc.

— See GARTE VENKATĀ RĀO. Asoka's Dhamma-Dharma.

— See HIRĀNANDA ŚĀSTRĪ. Asoka Rock at Girnar.

— See JOHANSSON (K. F.) Der Dialekt der sogenannten Shāhbāzgarhi-redaktion der vierzehn edikte des Königs Aśoka, etc.

— See MACPHAIL (J. M.) Asoka.

— See PRZYLUSKI (J.) La Légende de l'Empereur Aśoka, etc.

— See RĀDHĀKUMUDA MUKHOPĀ-DHYĀYA. Asoka, etc.

— See SENART (E.) Les Inscriptions de Piyadasi, etc.

— See SMITH (V. A.) Asoka the Buddhist Emperor of India, etc.

— See VE IMĀDHAVĀ VADUĀ. The Religion of Asoka, etc.

— See WALLESER (M.) Das Edikt von Bhabra. Zur Kritik und Geschichte, etc.

— See WALLESER (M.) Nochmals das Edikt von Bhabra, etc.

ASOKA SENA. Dreamer. By Asoke Sen. [A collection of poems.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 16 cm. 175. F. 437.

— Introspection. By Asoke Sen. *Calcutta*, [1936.] 18 cm.

156. D. 1711.

ASOKACANDRA DATTA. The Indian Contract Act. Act—IX of 1782. With notes and commentaries. By Asoka C. Dutt... assisted by Mr. H. N. Ghose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1936. 24 cm.

171. A. 2005.

ASOKACANDRA DATTA. The Indian Succession Act—Act xxxix of 1925—as amended up to date with notes and commentaries. By Asoka C. Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1933. 24 cm.

171. A. 1873.

— The Law of Real Property... 2nd ed...enl. *Calcutta*, 1919. 22 cm.

145. E. 251.

ASOKE. See ASOKA.

ASPINALL (A.) Cornwallis in Bengal: the administrative and judicial reforms of Lord Cornwallis in Bengal, together with accounts of the commercial expansion of the East India Company, 1786-93, and of the foundation of Penang, 1786-93. (Publms. of the Univ. of Manchester. Hist. ser. no. 60.) *Manchester*, 1931. 23 cm.

165. G. 91.

— Lord Brougham and the Whig Party. (Publms. of the Univ. of Manchester. Hist. ser. no. 47.) *Manchester*, 1927. 23 cm.

124. D. 957.

ASQUITH (Hon. CYRIL) See CHALMERS (D.) and ASQUITH (Hon. C.) Outlines of Constitutional Law.

— See SPENDER (J. A.) and ASQUITH (C.) Life of Herbert Henry Asquith, Lord Oxford and Asquith.

ASQUITH (HERBERT HENRY) *Earl of Oxford and Asquith*. Fifty years of Parliament. With ... plates. 2 v. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 110. E. 155.

— The Genesis of the War. Illus. *London*, 1923. 23 cm. 108. A. 33.

— Memories and Reflections, 1852-1927. By the Earl of Oxford and Asquith ... With plates, etc. [Pref. sd.: Margot Oxford.] 2 v. *London*, 1928, 24 cm. 124. B. 135.

— Occasional Addresses, 1893-1916. *London*, 1918. 23 cm. 148. C. 273.

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1919.. 18 cm. 148. C. 273 (1).

ASQUITH (HERBERT HENRY) *Earl of Oxford and Asquith. Some Aspects of the Victorian Age, etc. Oxford, 1918. 23 cm. 156. E. 563 (3).*

— — — [Another copy.] 156. E. 563(4).

— Some Phases of Free Thought in England in the Nineteenth century. *London, 1925. 20 cm. 150. B. 655.*

— Speeches by the Earl of Oxford and Asquith, etc. *London, [1928.] 24 cm. 148. C. 347.*

— Studies and Sketches. 2nd ed. *London, 1924. 23 cm. 156. E. 1193.*

— The War, its causes and its message, etc. *London, 1914. 8°. 940-9.*

2

— See ALDERSON (J. P.) Mr. Asquith, etc.

— See BAILEY (C.) [Ed.] The Legacy of Rome. Essays ... With an introd. by ... H. H. Asquith.

— See CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. W. L. S.) and ASQUITH (H. H.) *Earl of Oxford and Asquith. The conduct of War by Sea.*

— See JELlicoe (E. G.) Playing the game: what Mr. Asquith in his book "the Genesis of the War" does not tell us.

ASQUITH (MARGOT) The Autobiography of Margot Asquith. 2 v. *London, 1921-22. 23 cm. 124. D. 529.*

— More Memories of Margot Oxford. *London, 1933. 8°. 124. A. 311.*

ASSAM: sketch of its history, soil and productions; with the discovery of the tea-plant, and of the countries adjoining Assam. With maps. *London, 1839. 8°. 164. A. 63.*

— See DIRECTORIES. The Assam Directory and Handbook, etc.

ASSAM [Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian Studies]. Bulletin No. 1 *Gauhati, 1932. 21 cm. 161. J. 133.*

THE ASSAM BENGAL RAILWAY, INDIAN INSTITUTE, *Chittagong. Catalogue of English and Bengali Books, 1925. Chittagong, 1925. 8°.*

161. I. 241.

ASSAM CONGRESS OPIUM ENQUIRY COMMITTEE. Assam Congress Opium enquiry report. Sept. 1925. *Cinnamara, 1925. 24×16 cm.*

132. D. 243.

ASSEMANI (SIMONE) Museo Cufico Naniano illustrato dall' abate Simone Assemani. *Padova, 1787. 4°.*

155. H. 20 (1).

ASSENEDE (DIEDRIK VAN) Floris ende Blanceflor... met inleiding en aantekeningen door Dr. H. E. Moltzer, etc. *te Groningen, 1879. 24 cm.*

157. E. 403 (11).

THE ASSENSOLE Outrage Case. [By Rev. Kali Charan Bandyopadhyaya.] *Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 171. B. 99.*

ASSIER DE POMPIGNAN (R. H.) See MINAYEFF (I. P.) *Recherches sur le Bouddhisme... Traduit... par R. H. Assier de Pompignan.*

ASSOCIATED CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE OF INDIA AND CEYLON. See INDIAN CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY, FEDERATION OF. A Statement... in reply to the circular letter... issued by the Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF THE FINE ARTS IN SCOTLAND. Report ... for ... 1841-42. [Edinburgh, 1842.] 8°. 137. A. 13 (1).

ASSOCIATION OF SPECIAL LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION BUREAUX. Aslib Book-list. Quarterly recommendations of recently published scientific and technical books, etc. v. 1, no. 2, etc. *London, 1936, etc. 24 cm. 161. D. 447.*

In progress.

— See DIRECTORIES. The Aslib Directory, etc.

ASSUR-BANIPAL, *King of Assyria*. See SMITH (G.) *History of Assurbanipal*, tr. from the cuneiform inscriptions by G. Smirk.

AST (G. A. F.) *Lexicon Platonicum sive vocum Platoniarum index*. Condedit D. F. Astius. 3 v. *Lipsiae*, 1835-38. 8°. 156. G. 29.

AṢṬĀVAKRA-SAMHITĀ. The Samhitā, a dialogue between Rishi Aṣṭavakra and Raja Janaka, being an introd. to the philosophy of the Vedānta: tr. from the ... Sam-skrita, with an introd., by Śrī Ānanda Āchārya. *London*, 1913. 18 cm.

179. E. 431.

ASTLE (THOMAS) *The Origin and Progress of Writing as well hieroglyphic as elementary...Also, some account of the origin and progress of printing*. *London*, 1784. 4°. 137. I. 4.

ASTLEY (THOMAS) See GREEN (J.) *A New general collection of Voyages and Travels...in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America ... illus. . printed for T. Astley*.

ASTON (*Maj. Gen. Sir GEORGE*) *The Great War of 1914-18*. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1930. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (141).

ASTON (*Maj. Gen. Sir GEORGE GREY*) [*Ed.*] *The Study of War for Statesmen and Citizens: lectures delivered in the Univ. of London during the years 1925-26: ed. by Major General Sir George Aston...With introd. address by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey of Fallodon, etc.* *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

129. B. 101.

ASTON (W. D.) *The Elements of the Duties and Rights of Citizenship*. 3rd ed. *London*, 1907. 8°.

145. B. 183.

ASTON (W. G.) *A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language...4th ed.* *Yokohama*, 1888. 8°. 158. H. 9.

— *A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language*. 3rd ed. rev. and corrected. *London*, 1904. 8°. 158. H. 31.

ASTON (W. G.) *A History of Japanese Literature*. (Short Histories of Literatures of the World: v. 6.) *London*, 1899. 21 cm. 30. F. 2.

— *Shinto — the way of the gods*. *London*, 1905. 8°. 178. A. 13.

— See NIHONGI ... tr. ... by W. G. Aston, etc.

ASTROV (W.) and others. *An Illustrated History of the Russian Revolution* [Tr. by Freda Uteley.] 2 v. *London*, 1928. 28×20 cm.

113. F. 16.

ĀŚU GHŌSA. *A Disputation respecting Caste, by a Buddhist (Ashu Ghosha)... communicated by B. H. Hodgson... From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc.* *London*, 1831. 8°. 178. D. 507.

ĀŚUTOṢA BHATṬĀCĀRYA. *The Accountantship Examination Manual*. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. *Calcutta*, 1913. 18 cm. 152. E. 43.

ĀŚUTOṢA BHATṬĀCĀRYA, Śāstrī. *Studies in Post Saṃkara Dialectics*. By Ashutosh Bhattacharyya, etc. *Calcutta*, 1936. 24 cm. 178. C. 1361.

ĀŚUTOṢA DE. *Drosera Amrita*. *Calcutta*, 1910. 21 cm. 173. D. 209.

— *Idle Thoughts: [a collection of short poems.] Bhagalpur, [1910.]* 12°.

821-91

2.

ĀŚUTOṢA DEVA. *Students Dictionary of English words, compound words, phrases and idioms done into Bengali with English meanings*. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 176. C. 16.

— *Students' favourite Dictionary Anglo-Bengali...By Ashutosh Dev, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm. 7. E. 1.

ĀŚUTOṢA GHŌSA. *Romance of Plants*. By Asutosh Ghose, etc. *Calcutta*, [1912.] 19 cm. 173. D. 181.

ĀŚUTOṢA MITRA. *The Bubonic Plague*, *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 133. B. 1.

ĀSUTOŚA MITRA. Cholera Epidemic in Kashmir. [With a map.] [Calcutta,] 1892. 4°. 133. A. 2.

— See SCOTT (Sir W.) Scott's Marmion: ed. ... by Asutos Mitra etc.

ĀSUTOŚA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA
Clerks Guide... By A. T. Mukerjee, etc.
9th ed.—rev. and enl. 3 pts.
Calcutta, 1932. 18 cm. 148. F. 31.

ĀSUTOŚA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA,
Sir. Addresses: literary and
academic. Calcutta, 1915. 8°. 172. H. 269.

— Historical Research in Bihar and Orissa. An Address. By Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, etc. Calcutta, 1924. 24 cm. 165. A. 633.

— The History of the Indian Museum: an inaugural address, etc. Calcutta, 1914. 8°. 149. C. 53.

— Sir Asutosh Memorial Volume. 2 pts. Pubd. by J. N. Samaddar, etc. Patna, 1928. 24 cm. 174. C. 203.

— Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Volumes, etc. 3 v. (v. 3 in 3 pts.) Calcutta, 1921-27. 25 cm. 175. F. 285.

— See PRABODHACANDRA SĪMHA.
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, a study.

— See VIṆAYABHŪṢAṆA MAṆḌALA.
Sir Asutosh, etc.

— See VIPINACANDRA PĀLA. Sir Ashutosh Mookherjea, etc.

ĀSUTOŚA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA,
Vakil. Commentaries on the Law of Specific Relief in British India, being an analytical commentary on the Specific Relief Act—Act I of 1877—amended up to date. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 727.

ĀSUTOŚA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA,
Vakil. An Examination of the principles and policy of the Bengal Tenancy Bill, written at the request of the Central committee of Landholders. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 171. A. 179 (3).

— [Another copy.] 172. F. 119 (2).

— The Law of Perpetuities in British India. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

17. D. 20.

Tagore Law Lectures—1898.

— The Proposed new Rent Law for Bengal and Behar. [Calcutta, 1885?] 8°. 172. F. 301 (8).

ĀSUTOŚA SĀHĀ and MANĪNDRA-NĀTHA GHOŚA. The Mukhtyarship Examination Manual, containing... questions set in the... examination... from 1870 to 1912. With... answers... By Asutosh Saha and Manindra Nath Ghose, etc. Calcutta, [1912.] 18 cm. 171. A. 1253.

— The Pleadership Examination Manual, containing... questions set in the pleadership examination... from 1833 to 1913 with their answers... By Asutosh Saha and Manindra Nath Ghose, etc. Calcutta, 1913. 18 cm. 171. A. 1255.

ĀSUTOŚA SENA. See UDAYACĀDĀ DATTA. The Materia Medica of the Hindus... With additions... by... Ashutosh Sen.

ĀSUTOŚA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
See LĀLAMOHANA GHOŚA. Speeches... ed. by Asutosh Banerjee.

ĀSUTOŚA VASU. Outlines of Geography for Matriculation students of Indian Universities. By A. Bose, etc. Calcutta, [1931?] 18 cm. 61. A. 77.

ĀSUTOŚA VIŚVĀSA. The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act X of 1877, with an index. Bhowanipore, 1877. 8°. 171. A. 871.

ĀSUTOṢA VIŚVĀṢA. The Indian Limitation Act no. XV of 1877, with notes and index; Mofussil Small Cause Court Act no. XI of 1865, with amendments; Indian Majority Act no. IX of 1875, and Hindu Wills' Act no. XXI of 1870. *Bhowanipore*, 1877. 8°. 171. A. 55 (1).

— The Indian Registration Act (Act III of 1877). With notes and index. *Bhowanipore*, 1877. 8°.

171. A. 53 (3).

ĀŚVAGHOṢA. Aṣvaghosa, poeta del Buddhismo [tr. by] C. Formichi. (Parte I.—Riassunto del poema con osservazioni storiche e critiche. Parte II.—La versione Italiana del Buddhacarita di Aṣvaghosa.) (Bibliotheca di cultura moderna.) *Bari*, 1912. 8°. 178. D. 477.

— Aṣvaghosa's discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Mahāyāna ...tr. from the Chinese version by Teitaro Suzuki. *Chicago*, 1900. 8°. 178. D. 61.

— The Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosa. Tr... by E. B. Cowell. See BUDDHIST MAHĀYĀNA TEXTS.

— Buddha's Leben: Asvaghosa's Buddhacaritam. Ein altindisches Heldengedicht des. 1. Jahrhunderts n. Chr. Zum ersten Male ins Deutsche übertragen von Richard Schmidt. *Hannover*, 1923. 29×23 cm.

178. D. 114.

— Buddhas Wandel. Aṣvaghoshas Buddhacarita... Übertragen von Carl Cappeller. (Religiöse Stimmen der Völker: 1. Die Religion des alten Indien, Bd. 5.) *Jena*, 1922. 22×15 cm.

178. D. 881.

— The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. A life of Buddha ... tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A. D. 420, and from Chinese into English by S. Beal. (Sacred Books of the East. v. 19.) *Oxford*, 1883. 8°.

25. A. 1.

— — Another copy.

178. C. 1431 (19).

ĀŚVAGHOṢA. The Saundarananda or Nanda the Fair. Tr. from the original Sanskrit of Āśvaghosa by E. H. Johnston. *London*, 1932. 26 cm. 179. E. 775.

— Sūtrālamkāra. Traduit en français sur la version Chinoise, de Kumārajīva par E. Huber (Publié sous les Auspices de la Société Asiatique.) *Paris*, 1908. 25 cm. 178. D. 275.

— Vajra Suchi. See VRAJAMOHANA DEVA. On the the Supreme God, etc.

— See GAWRONSKI (A.) Notes on the Sāundarananda, etc.

— See LÉVI (S.) Aṣvaghosa: le Sūtrālamkāra et ses sources.

ĀŚVINĪKUMĀRA DATTA. Bhaktiyoga, or Culture of Devotion. Rendered into English by Gunada Charan Sen. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 178. C. 437.

— See PRTHVĪSACANDRA RĀYA. Aswini Kumar Dutt, etc.

ĀŚVINĪKUMĀRA GHOṢA. The Indian Sale of Goods Act, 1930—Act III of 1930...With...commentary... By Aswini K. Ghose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm. 171. A. 1819.

— New Rules under the Bengal Tenancy Act, as modified by Act IV of 1928, with notes. *Calcutta*, 1929. 25 cm. 171. A. 1705.

— Parallel and Case-noted Bengal Tenancy Act as amended by Act IV of 1928, with Copious extracts from notes on Clauses, Select Committee's Report Statement of Objects and Reasons and with Select and recent cases up to date. *Calcutta*, 1929. 24 cm.

171. A. 1703.

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1929. 8°.

171. A. 1703 (1).

— Parallel, New and Old Transfer of Property Act, 1882—Act IV of 1882 as amended up to date. With annot. ...By Aswini K. Ghose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1930. 21 cm.

171. A. 1735.

AŚVINĪKUMĀRA GUPTA. Sir Henry Cotton. *Shillong*, [1905.] 8°.

169. B. 17 (4).

AŚVINĪKUMĀRA MUKHŌPĀDHYĀ-YA. From the North Pole to the isles of the South, or Hindu colonisation. By Aswini Kumar Mukhopadhyaya, etc. [*Dacca*.] 1921. 18 cm.

165. A. 411.

— How to Please one's Superiors, or hints on English Etiquette. *Krishnagar*. 1904. 16°.

173. A. 151 (1).

ASWINI. See AŚVINĪ.

‘ATĀ HUSAIN. Educational Statistics. By Ata Hussain. *Lahore*, 1928. 19 cm.

172. H. 383.

ATALAVIHARĪ GHOSHĀ. Siva and Sakti. By Atal Bihari Ghosh. *Rajshahi*, 1935. 24 cm.

174. A. 361.

‘ATĀ-‘ULLĀH. The Co-operative Movement in the Punjab. [By] Ata Ullah ... With a pref. by C. R. Fay, etc. *London*, 1937. 23 cm.

172. F. 925.

ATĀ-‘UR-RAHMĀN and MUHAMMAD KARĪM ĀGHĀ, *Sayyad*. A Treatise on the Mnemonic System, etc. *Calcutta*, [1897.] 8°.

148. G. 385 (13).

ATHALYE (D. V.) The Life of Mahatma Gandhi. *Bombay*, 1926. 19 cm.

169. B. 71.

— Neo-Hinduism: an exposition of Swami Vivekananda's conception of Vedantism Yoga Philosophy. (Library of Indian Wisdom.) *Bombay*, 1932. 22 cm.

169. D. 729.

ATHANASIUS, *Saint*. Historical tracts of S. Athanasius. *Oxford*, 1843. 8°.

160. B. 15.

— Select treatises of S. Athanasius in controversy with the Arians. *Oxford*, 1844. 8°.

160. B. 17.

— See REYNOLDS (H. R.) Athanasius his life and life-work, etc.

ATHAVALÉ (Mrs. PĀRVATĪ) See PĀRVATĪ ATHAVALÉ, Mrs.

ATHENÆUM. Subject Index to Periodicals, 1914 [-1916.] Issued at the request of the council of the Library Association. [Continued as] the Subject Index to Periodicals 1917-19 [etc.] Issued by the Library Association. *London*, 1916, etc. 4°.

29. C. 1. & 161. C. 30.

In progress.

ATHENÆUS. Ἀθηναίου Ναυκρατίτου Δειπνοσοφιστῶν. Athenaei... Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim ... Emendavit ... I. Schweighauser. 5 t. *Argentorati*, 1801-04. 8°.

156. G. 215.

— The Deipnosophists with an English translation by Charles Burton Gulick, etc. (Loeb Classical Library) 6 v. *London*, 1927-37. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 57).

ATHERLEY-JONES (L. A.) Commerce in War... assisted by H. H. L. Bellot, etc. *London*, 1907. 4°. 145. B. 22.

ATHERTON (CHARLES) The Capability of Steam Ships based on the mutual relations of displacement, power and speed; illus. by tables adopted for mercantile reference. *Woolwich*, 1853. 25 cm.

131 H. 14.

‘ATĪYYAH (‘Azīz SURYĀL) See ‘Azīz SURYĀL ‘ATĪYĀH.

‘ATĪYYAH BĒGAM FYDEE-RAHĀMIN. The Music of India. *London*, 1925. 25×19 cm.

138. D. 165.

ATKINS (H. E.) See FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) Chess Openings... With... original variations and suggestions by H. E. Atkins, etc.

ATKINS (H. G.) *See* PRESTAGE (E.) Chivalry, etc. (The Chivalry of Germany. By H. G. Atkins.)

ATKINS (JAMES) The Coins and Tokens of the Possessions and Colonies of the British Empire. London, 1889. 8°.

155. H. 167.

ATKINS (JOHN BLACK) The Life of Sir William Howard Russell... With... illus. 2 v. London, 1911. 23 cm.

124. D. 697.

— The Relief of Ladysmith... With an introd. maps, plans, and illus. London, 1900. 8°.

121. G. 5.

— *See* BROWNE (E. G.) A Persian Anthology being translations... by E. G. Browne. With an introd. memoir by J. B. Atkins, etc.

ATKINS (JOHN WILLIAM HEY) Literary Criticism in Antiquity: a sketch of its development. 2 v. Cambridge, 1934. 22 cm.

156. F. 2193.

ATKINS (Rev. THOMAS) Reminiscences of twelve years' residence in Tasmania and New South Wales; Norfolk Island and Moreton Bay; Calcutta, Madras, and Cape Town; the United States of America; and the Canadas. *Melvern*, 1869. 8°.

124. D. 533.

ATKINSON (A. M.) *See* COSTER (C. de) The Legend of Ubenspiegel and Lamene Goedzak ... tr. by A. M. Atkinson, etc.

ATKINSON (B. F. C.) The Greek Language. London, 1931. 22 cm.

158. B. 99.

ATKINSON (C. T.) *See* GARDINER (S. R.) Letters and papers relating to the First Dutch War, 1652-54. ed. by C. T. Atkinson, etc.

ATKINSON (CHARLES FRANCIS) *See* FRIEDEL (E.) A Cultural history of the Modern Age... tr. by C. F. Atkinson.

— *See* SPENGLER (O.) The Decline of the West... tr.... by C. F. Atkinson.

ATKINSON (CHARLES FRANCIS) *See* SPENGLER (O.) The Hour of Decision. ... tr... by C. F. Atkinson.

— *See* SPENGLER (O.) Man and Technics tr. ... by Charles Francis Atkinson.

ATKINSON (Maj. E. H. DE V.) Drawing for Engineer Students. 2 pts, (Roorkee Treatise on Civil Engineering. sec. 13.) Roorkee, 1907-08. 24 cm.

137. F. 43.

— — [Another ed.] Rev. by C. J. Veale, etc. Pt. 1. Allahabad, 1922. 8°.

137. F. 43 (1).

ATKINSON (EDWARD) Suggestions regarding the Cooking of Food. With introductory statements regarding the nutritive value of common food materials, by Mrs. E. H. Richards. Washington, 1894. 8°.

135. D. 23.

— Taxation and Work; a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency. New York, 1892. 8°.

147. F. 21.

ATKINSON (EDWIN T.) Economic Products of the North-Western Provinces. Pt. I—Gums and gum-resins. Allahabad, 1876. 8°.

135. F. 195.

— A Manual of Criminal Procedure for British India, for the Magistrate, the Justice of the Peace, and the Police Officer. Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

171. A. 413.

— A Manual of Rent Law for the North-Western Provinces of Bengal, being Act X of 1859, Act XIV of 1863 and Chapter VI, Act VIII of 1859 illus. by all the pubd. decisions of the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, North-Western Provinces, and the Circular-Orders of the Board of Revenue and Sudder Adawlut-relating to the Rent Laws, the Sale Laws, and Revenue Agent's Acts, with nominal and analytical indices. Benares, 1867. 8°.

172. F. 121 (2).

- ATKINSON (EDWIN T.) Notes on the Economic Mineralogy of the hill districts of the North-Western Provinces of India. *Allahabad*, 1877. 8°. 169. A. 3 (13).
- Notes on the Economic Products of the North-Western Provinces. Pt. IV, cultivated food grains, etc. *Allahabad*, 1880. 4°. 135. F. 52.
- Pt. V. Gourds, vegetables, spices and condiments, greens, fruits—cultivated and wild, uncultivated edible products, etc. *Allahabad*, 1881. 8°. 135. F. 313.
- Notes on the History of Religion in the Himālaya of the North-Western Provinces, India. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 178. C. 159.
- An extr. from v. 2 of the Author's "Memoir on the Himalayan Districts of the North-Western Provinces of India".*
- Statistical, descriptive, and historical account of North Western Provinces of India. Ed. by E. T. Atkinson. 14 v. *Allahabad*, 1874-84. 4°. 162. G. 28.
v. 1, 4 (pt. 1), 12, 14 only are available.
- [Himalayan Districts.] 2 v. *Allahabad*, 1882-84. 4°. 162. G. 28 (1).
- The Tarāi District. *Allahabad*, 1877. 8°. 162. A. 783.
- ATKINSON (F. M.) See GOBINEAU (J. A. DE) *Count. The Lucky Prisoner...* tr. by F. M. Atkinson.
- See THIERS (L. A.) *Memoires of M. Thiers ...* tr. by F. M. Atkinson.
- ATKINSON (FREDERICK) Mr. Lindsay's Gold Standard Scheme. A criticism by F. Atkinson. [*Calcutta*, 1898.] 4°. 172. F. 20.
- ATKINSON (GEORGE) Atkinson's Commentaries on the Laws of British India, as administered in the Bombay Presidency, in four books. Ed. by Rastamji Merwanji Patell. v. 1. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. 171. A. 363.
- ATKINSON (Capt. GEORGE FRANKLIN) The Campaign in India, 1857-58, from drawings made during the eventful period of the great mutiny by G. F. Atkinson, illus. the military operations before Delhi and its neighbourhood. With descriptive letter-press. *London*, 1859. fol. 215. I. 6.
- "Curry and Rice," on forty plates; or the ingredients of social life at "Our Station" in India. [Illus.] *London*, [1858 ?] 4°. 162. A. 112.
- Indian Spices for English Tables, a rare relish of fun from the Far East, etc. *London*, 1850. 4°. 204. A. 33.
- ATKINSON (HENRY) Co-operative Production: the Priestman-Atkinson system. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 147. B. 265.
- ATKINSON (HENRY GEORGE) and MARTINEAU (HARRIET) Letters on the Laws of Man's Nature and Development. *London*, 1851. 8°. 150. B. 35.
- ATKINSON (J. J.) See LANG (A.) *Social Origins, etc.*
- ATKINSON (J. L.) The Hindu Pantheon. Illus. with photographs. *Cuttack*, 1872. fol. 239. E. 9.
- ATKINSON (JAMES) The City of Palaces, a fragment; and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1824. 8°. 175. C. 41.
- The Expedition into Afghanistan: notes and sketches descriptive of the country, contained in a personal narrative during the Campaign of 1839 and 1840, up to the surrender of Dost Mahomed Khan. *London*, 1842. 8°. 166. C. 23.
- Sketches in Afghanistan. *London*, 1842. fol. 67. D. 6.
- See FIRDAUSI. The Shah Nāmeḥ ... tr. and abrd. into prose and verse, by J. Atkinson, etc.
- See FIRDAUSI. *Soohrab ...* tr... By J. Atkinson, etc.
- See NIZĀMĪ. *Lāilī and Majnūn*; a poem. From the original Persian of Nazāmi. By J. Atkinson.

ATKINSON (ROBERT) and BAGENAL (HOPE) *Theory and Elements of Architecture, etc.* [With plates.] v. 1. pt. 1. *London*, 1926. 25×18 cm. 14. H. 15.

ATKINSON (THOMAS WITLAM) *Oriental and Western Siberia: a narrative of seven years' Explorations and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary and part of Central Asia. With a map and numerous illus.* *London*, 1858. 8°.

69. B. 5.

— *Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. With illus.* *London*, 1863. 8°.

69. B. 9.

— *Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China... With... illus.* *London*, 1860. 8°.

69. B. 27.

ATKINSON (V. T.) *Special report on Diseases of Cattle.* [By] Drs. Atkinson, Dickson, Habaugh, Hickman, Law, Lowe, Mohler, Murray, Pearson, Ransom, Salmon, Smith, and Trumbower. Rev. ed. 1908. *Washington*, 1909. 8°.

133. G. 85.

Pubd. by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry.

ATKINSON (W. W.), *Yogī Rāmācāraka. Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism.* By Yogi Ramacharaka [pseud. i.e. W. W. Atkinson], *etc.* *Chicago*, 1905. 20 cm. 178. C. 725.

— *The Inner Teachings of the Philosophies and Religions of India.* By Yogi Ramacharaka [pseud. i.e., W. W. Atkinson], *etc.* *Chicago*, 1909. 20 cm.

179. E. 605.

— *A Series of Lessons in Raja Yoga.* By Yogi Ramacharaka [pseud. i.e., W. W. Atkinson], *etc.* *Chicago*, 1906. 20 cm.

179. E. 607.

— *See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Bhagavad Gita... comp... by Yogi Ramacharaka, etc.*

ATKINSON (WILLIAM) *Principles of Social and Political Economy: or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth investigated, etc.* v. 1. *London*, 1858. 8°.

147. A. 11.

ATKINSON (WILLIAM WALKER) *Memory Culture: the science of observing, remembering and recalling.* *London*, [1903.] 8°.

150. B. 193.

— *Mental Fascination. (Side Light manual, no. 1.)* *Chicago*, 1907. 8°.

150. B. 173.

— *The Secret of Mental Magic: a course of seven lessons.* *Chicago*, [1907.] 8°.

150. B. 145.

— *Thought-Force in Business and Every day Life. Being a series of lessons in personal magnetism, psychic influence, thought-force, concentration, will power and practical mental science.* 4th ed. *London*, [1909.] 8°.

150. B. 209.

ATKYNS (JOHN TRACY) *Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke.* 3rd ed. rev. and corrected; with notes, and references to former and modern determinations, and to the Register's Books, by F. W. Sanders. 3 v. *London*, 1794. 8°.

145. G. 19.

ATLAS. *Atlas der Stromversetzungen auf den wichtigsten dampeerwegen in Indischen Ozean und in den Ostasiatischen Gewässern, etc.* *Hamburg*, 1905. 4°.

208. H. 29.

— *Atlas of the Mysore State containing maps of each of the districts with a short description, etc.* *Bangalore*, 1892. 8°.

163. D. 155.

— *Atlas of the Province of Burma.* [*Rangoon* ?] 1923. 4°.

19. J. 3.

— *Atlas of the World's Commerce. A new series of maps... showing products, imports, exports... ed. by J. G. Bartholomew, etc.* *London*, 1907. fol.

20. J. 3.

ATLAS. Atlas Portatif pour servir à l'intelligence de l'Histoire Philosophique et Politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. *Amsterdam*, 1773. 4°.

165. A. 2.

— Atlas pour illustrer les commentaires de Napoléon I. [*Paris*, 1797 ?] 4°.

113. G. 18.

— Climatological Atlas of India: Pubd. by the authority of the Government of India, under the direction of Sir John Eliot. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 4°.

19. J. 1.

— Crop Atlas of India. (Commercial Intelligence Dept., India.) *Calcutta*, 1923. 4°.

20. J. 6.

— The Harmsworth Atlas and Gazetteer, etc. *London*, [1908 ?] 35 cm.

19. J. 5.

— A Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia. [By] J. G. Bartholomew. [With an introd. by E. Rhys.] *London*, [1912 ?] 18 cm.

114. B. 31.

— The Survey Atlas of England and Wales... Designed by and prepared under the direction of J. G. Bartholomew. *Edinburgh*, 1903. 4°.

20. J. 2.

— The Times Atlas. New ed. Containing 132 pages of maps and comprising 196 maps and an Alphabetical Index to 150,000 names. *London*, 1900. 4°.

19. J. 2.

— The World-wide Atlas of Modern Geography... with an introd. by J. Scott Keltic... 7th ed. *Edinburgh*, 1906. fol.

19. J. 8.

ATLAY (J. B.) Lord Haliburton: a memoir of his public service. With a portrait. *London*, 1909. 8°.

124. A. 163.

— The Victorian Chancellors. With portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1906-08. 8°.

124. D. 603.

— See HALL (W. E.) A Treatise on International Law. Ed. by J. B. Atlay, etc.

ĀTMĀNANDA, *Svāmī*. Sankhya-Yoga and Karma-Yoga or the philosophy and science of religion. Being a translation of the three lectures in Hindi on Aryan Philosophy, Purificatory Laws in Theology and Disinterestedness. Ed. with an introd. by Swami Bhaskarananda. [*Calcutta*,] 1909. 8°.

178. C. 395.

ĀTMĀNANDA, *Svāmī*, *Sarasvatī*. Atmagyana made easy. (Divine Life ser. v. 3. no. 4.) *Rikhiresh*, 1937. 8°.

178. C. 1341 (1).

ĀTMĀNANDA JAIN PUSTAK PRACĀRAKA MAṆḌALA. See VIJAYĀNANDA. The Chicago—Prashnottar... tr. and pubd. by ... Atmanand Jain Pustak Pracharak Mandal, etc.

ĀTREYA (B. L.) The Philosophy of the Yoga-Vāsiṣṭha: a comparative... survey of the philosophical ideas of Vaseṣṭha as presented in the Yoga-Vāsiṣṭha-Mahā-Rāmāyaṇa. *Madras*, 1936. 24 cm.

178. C. 1347.

Based on a thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Letters in the Benares Hindu Univ.

The ATTANAGALU-VANSA, or the history of the Temple of Attanagalla; tr. from the Pali with notes... By J. D'Alwis. *Colombo*, 1866. 8°.

178. D. 47.

ATTĀR SIMHA, *Sardār*. See GURU GOVINDA SIMHA. Sakhee Book, or the description of Guru Govind Simha's religion and doctrines, tr. from Gooroo Mukhi into Hindi, and afterwards into English by Sirdar Attar Singh.

— See PRAHLĀDA RĀYA. The Rayhit Nāmā of Pralād Rai ... [Remarks by the translator sd.: Attar Singh.]

— See SAKHĪ NĀMAH. The Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadur and Guru Govind Singh. Tr. .. by Sirdar Attar Singh.

ATTBE (*Rt. Hon.* CLEMENT RICHARD) The Labour Party in Perspective. *London*, 1937. 19 cm. 148. C. 495.

ATTERIDGE (A. HILLIARD) Marshal Ferdinand Foch: his life and his theory of modern war. With a pref. by Col. John Buchan. [With plates.] *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 125. B. 213.

— Napoleon's Brothers. With...illus. and...maps. *London*, [1909.] 8°. 125. B. 155.

— Towards Khartoum; the story of the Soudan War of 1896. With maps, portraits, and numerous illustrations from photographs taken by the author. *London*, 1897. 8°. 121. B. 3.

ATTEFIELD (JOHN) Chemistry, general, medical, and pharmaceutical...ed. by L. Dobbin...18th ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. 153. G. 151.

ATTOCK-on-the-Indus: a rhyming geography. [*Simla*,] 1904. 8°. 162. D. 49.

ATTON (HENRY) and HOLLAND (HENRY HURST) The King's Customs: an account of maritime revenue and contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800. With a pref. by F. S. Parry, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 147. F. 335.

ATTWOOD (EDWARD LESLIE) The Modern Warship. [With diagrams.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (56).

— War-ships: a text book on the construction, protection, stability, turning ... of war vessels. With ...diagrams. *London*, 1904. 8°. 131. H. 19.

ATTWOOD (THOMAS) The Scotch Banker; containing articles under that signature on banking, currency, etc. 2nd ed. *London*, 1832. 8°. 147. F. 143.

ATULACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA. Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces. *Allahabad*, 1908. 4°. 135. F. 86.

ATULACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA, Sir. See MORELAND (W. H.) and ATULACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA, Sir. A Short History of India, etc.

ATULACANDRA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA. Chronological Table with a list of holidays for 25 years. By Atul Chandra Ganguli, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 19 cm. 106. C. 65.

— The Civil Court Practice and Procedure...A practical guide for lawyers and students. *Calcutta*, 1913. 19 cm. 171. A. 1245.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°. 171. A. 1245 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1924. 8°. 171. A. 1245 (2).

— A Practical guide for Probationers and Lawyers...By Atul Chandra Ganguly...rev. with the collaboration of Khagendra Nath Ganguly. 5th ed...enl. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm. 171. A. 1245(3).

ATULACANDRA GUHA. A Brief sketch of the Land Systems of Bengal and Behar. *Calcutta*, 1915. 22 cm. 172. F. 401.

— and NṚPENDRAKUMĀRA GUP-TA. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, being Act no. V of 1898. With ... Commentary, table of cases, etc. By Atul Chandra Guha...and Nripen-dra Kumar Gupta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1920. 26×19 cm. 171. A. 126.

ATULACANDRA GUPTA. Trading with the Enemy. By Atul Chandra Gupta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1920. 22 cm. 146. C. 67.

Onauth Nath Deb Prize thesis, 1918.

ATULACANDRA MUKHOPĀDH-YĀYA. Devimahatmya. A voice from the Chandi Mandap. *Dacca*, 1911. 25 cm. 179. E. 405.

ATULAKRŚNA DATTA. Dr. Atul Krishna Datta's 20 years' experience of Diabetes and its Homœopathic treatment. With an introd. by W. Younan, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 18 cm.
134. A. 89.

ATULAKRŚNA RĀYA. The Transfer of Property Act. Act IV of 1882, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°.

171. A. 1247.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*. 1918. 8°.

171. A. 1247 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8°.

171. A. 1247 (2).

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1924. 8°.

171. A. 1247 (3).

— — 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1927. 8°.

171. A. 1247 (4).

— — 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1930. 8°.

171. A. 1247 (5).

ATULAKRŚNA ŚŪRA. Beginnings of Linga Cult in India. (Repr. Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute.) *Poona*, [1932 ?] 25 cm.

178. C. 1231.

— The Gāhaḍavālas of Kanauj. (Repr. Indian Historical Quarterly.) *Calcutta*, [1929 ?] 24 cm.

167. B. 25.

— Pre-Aryan Elements in Indian Culture. (Repr. *Calcutta Review*.) *Calcutta*, [1931 ?] 24 cm.

178. C. 1235.

— Pre-Aryan Elements in Indian Culture—some additional notes. (Repr. Indian Historical Quarterly, v. 10.) *Calcutta*, 1934. 24 cm.

178. C. 1233.

— Some Bengali Kinship Usages. *Ranchi*, 1929. 23 cm.

173. H. 633.

ATULAKUMĀRA ŚŪRA. What Price the Ottawa Agreement? By Atul K. Sur, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1935.] 25 cm.

173. B. 285.

— The Proposed Course of Journalism in the University of Calcutta: the story of a controversy and its sequel. Comp. and ed. by Atul K. Sur, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1935. 22 cm.

175. G. 41.

ATULĀNANDA CAKRAVARTĪ. Cultural Fellowship in India. By Atulananda Chakrabarti. Foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Introd. by Dr. M. A. Ansari. *Calcutta*, 1934. 19 cm.

173. A. 481.

ATULĀNANDA DATTA. See MATILĀLA GHOṢA. Speeches and Writings. Comp. by...Atulananda Datta, *etc.*

ATWATER (W. O.) Fertilizers. Co-operative experimenting as a means of studying the effects of fertilizers and the feeding capacities of plants. *Washington*, 1882. 8°.

631. 8.

1.

ATWOOD (GEORGE) A Dissertation on the Construction and Properties of Arches. *London*, 1801. 4°.

130. C. 12.

— A Treatise on the Rectilinear Motion and Rotation of Bodies; with a description of original experiments relative to the subject. *Cambridge*, 1784. 8°.

131. B. 127.

AU LOIN. Impressions hindoues. (Mme. A. B.) *Paris*, 1898. 8°.

162. A. 311.

AUBER (PETER) An Analysis of the Constitution of the East India Company, and of the laws passed by Parliament for the government of their affairs at home and abroad, to which is added a brief history of the Company and of the rise and progress of the British Power in India. *London*, 1826. 8°.

172. A. 909.

— China. An outline of its government, laws, and policy: and of the British and foreign embassies to, and intercourse with, that Empire. *London*, 1834. 8°.

68. E. 105.

— Rise and Progress of the British Power in India. 2 v. *London*, 1837. 8°.

165. B. 1.

AUBERT (LOUIS) Les Maîtres de l'Estampe Japonaise... Avec 55 planches, *etc.* *Paris*, 1914. 23 cm.

137. G. 69.

- AUBERTIN (J. J.) *Wanderings and Wonderings. India, Burma, Kashmir, Ceylon, Singapore, Java, Siam, Japan, Manila, Formosa, Korea, China, Cambodia, Australia, New Zealand, Alaska, the States. With...illus. London, 1892. 8°. 61. B. 1.*
- AUBIER (*Lt.*) *Un Régiment de cavalerie légère. De 1793 à 1815 (le 20^e Chasseurs). Paris, 1888. 8°. 113. C. 355.*
- AUBIN (EUGÈNE) *La Perse d'aujourd'hui—Iran, Mésopotamie.—Avec une carte, etc. Paris, 1908. 19 cm. 67. A. 151.*
- *Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. Avec...cartes, etc. Paris, 1904. 8°. 93. B. 25.*
- AUBREY (D.) *Letters from Bombay. London, 1884. 8°. 163. F. 41.*
- AUBREY (JOHN) 'Brief Lives', chiefly of contemporaries, set down by John Aubrey, between the years 1669 and 1696. Ed. from the author's mss. by Andrew Clark, etc. 2 v. *Oxford, 1898. 23 cm. 124. A. 245.*
- AUBRY (G. JEAN-) *See JEAN-AUBRY (G.)*
- AUBRY (PIERRE) *Étude critique de la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre à l'égard de ses colonies. Toulouse, 1904. 8°. 147. E. 171.*
- AUBUISSON DE VOISINS (J. F. D') *Traité d'hydraulique, à l'usage des ingénieurs... 3^e éd. .. aug. Paris, [1850?] 8°. 132. A. 117.*
- AUCASSIN AND NICOLETTE. *An old French love story. Ed. and tr. by Francis William Bourdillon... the translation rev. and the introd. re-written. London, 1897. 24×18 cm. 157. B. 409.*
- AUCKLAND, 1st Earl of [GEORGE EDEN] *Military Pay and Allowances. Calcutta, [1868?] 8°. 170. B. 65.*
- *See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, etc. (Earl Auckland.)*
- and ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of [EDWARD DOWNES LAW] *Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengali Civilian. London, 1845. 8°. 172. A. 439 (2).*
- AUCKLAND, [Lord WILLIAM EDEN] *The Journal and Correspondence of William, Lord Auckland. With...introd. by...the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 4 v. London, 1861-62. 8°. 124. D. 407.*
- *Substance of the Speeches of Lord Auckland in the House of Lords... in support of the Bill for the punishment and more effectual prevention of the crime of Adultery. London, 1800. 8°. 110. E. 67 (6).*
- AUCKLAND, the Capital of New Zealand, and the country adjacent... *With a map, etc. London, 1853. 8°. 104. G. 19.*
- Imperfect, wanting the map.*
- AUDEN (GEORGE A.) *See RATHGEN (F.) The Preservation of antiquities...tr. from the German... by G. A. Auden, etc.*
- AUDI *Alteram Partem: being two letters on certain aspects of the Indian National Congress Movement, with an appendix containing a letter to the "Indian Mirror". [Prefatory note sd.: Dadabhai Naoroji.] London, 1888. 22 cm. 165. B. 193 (8).*
- AUDIBERT (G.) [*Tr.*] *La Femme Persane jugée et critiquée. Par un Persan. Iraduction annotée du Tédib-el-Nisván, par G. Audibert, etc. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, t. 62.) Paris, 1889. 17 cm. 149. E. 93.*
- AUDIFFRET PASQUIER (D') *Duke. National Assembly. Committees on the reorganization of the Army, and Contracts. Précis of the speech of d'Audiffret Pasquier. London, 1874. 8°. 129. B. 7.*
- AUDRA (R. ASHBY) *See BERGSON (H.) The Two Sources of Morality and Religion: tr. by R. Ashby Audra, etc.*

- AUDSLEY (G.) *See* AUDSLEY (W.) and AUDSLEY (G.)
- AUDSLEY (GEORGE ASHDOWN) *Guide to the Art of Illuminating on Vellum and Paper. Illus. by...plates...2nd. ed. London, 1911. 138. D. 141.*
- and AUDSLEY (MAURICE ASHDOWN) *The Practical Decorator and Ornamentist...Containing...plates in colours and gold. With descriptive notices, etc. Glasgow, [1892.] fol. 138. C. 46.*
- and BOWES (JAMES L.) *Keramic Art of Japan. [With plates.] London, 1881. 8°. 202. D. 36.*
- AUDSLEY (MAURICE ASHDOWN) *See* AUDSLEY (G. A.) and AUDSLEY (M. A.) *The Practical Decorator and Ornamentist, etc.*
- AUDSLEY (W.) and AUDSLEY (G.) *Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles... plates, etc. London, 1882. fol. 138. C. 44.*
- AUERBACH (BERTHOLD) *A Narrative of Events in Vienna, from Latour to Windischgrätz—Sept... to Nov... 1848 ... tr. by J. E. Taylor, etc. London, 1849. 8°. 113. G. 17.*
- AUFRECHT (SIMON THEODOR) and KIRCHHOFF (ALBRECHT) *Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler : ein Versuch zur Deutung derselben...Mit... lithographirten Tafeln. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1849-51. 4°. 158. F. 8.*
Imperfect, wanting Bd. 2.
- AUFRECHT (THEODOR) *Blüthen aus Hindustan. Gelesen von T. Aufrecht. Bonn, 1873. 16°. 156. D. 689.*
- *Catalogi codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ pars octava codices Sanscriticos complectens. Oxford, 1864. 4°. 161. J. 64.*
- *Die Sanskrit-Handschriften. [no. 1-286.] der K. Hof-und Staatsbibliothek in München. Beschrieben von T. Aufrecht. (Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ Monacensis 1, pars 5.) München, 1909. 25 cm. 161. L. 20.*
- AUFRECHT (THEODOR) *Katalog der Sanskrit-Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig 1901. See LEIPZIG.—Universitäts-Bibliothek. Katalog der Handschriften, etc.*
- AUFSTAND : *Der Aufstand in Ostindien. Historisch-romantisches Gemälde aus der Gegenwart, etc. 2 Bde. Hamburg, 1858-59. 8°. 175. D. 239.*
- AUGHORE. *See* AGHORA.
- AUGHORECHUNDER. *See* AGHORACANDRA.
- AUGUSTINE, *Saint, Bp. of Hippo.* *The Confessions of Augustine. Ed. by John Gebb...and William Montgomery, etc. [2nd ed.] (Cambridge Patristic Texts.) Cambridge, 1927. 19 cm. 160. S. 127.*
- *The Confessions of St. Augustine... A rev. translation. Books I-X. London, [1886.] 8°. 160. B. 47.*
- *Expositions on the Book of Psalms ...tr. with notes, etc. 2 v. Oxford, 1847-48. 8°. 160. F. 261.*
- *Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle... tr. with notes and indices. Oxford, 1848. 8°. 160. B. 41.*
- *King Alfred's Old English Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies. Ed. with introd. notes and glossary by Henry Lee Hargrove, etc. (Yale Studies in English, 13.) New York, 1902. 23 cm. 160. A. 747.*
- *King Alfred's Old English Version of St. Augustine's Soliloquies. Turned into modern English by Henry Lee Hargrove, etc. (Yale Studies in English, 22.) New York, 1904. 23 cm. 160. A. 763.*
- *S. Aurelii Augustini Confessiones post editionem Parisiensem novissimam ad fidem codicum Oxoniensium recognitæ, et post editionem M. Dubois ex ipso Augustino illustratæ. Oxonii, 1838. 8°. 160. B. 3.*

AUGUSTINE, *Saint, Bp. of Hippo*. Saint Augustine of the Citie of God: with ... comments of J. L. Vives. Englished... by J. H[ealey]... 2nd ed. etc. London, 1620. fol. 160. B. 2.

— Saint Augustine's Confessions, with an English translation by W. Watts, 1631. (Loeb Classical Library.) [Lat. and Eng.] 2 v. London, 1912. 8°.

156. G. 243 (L. 1).

— Select Letters. With an English translation by James Houston Baxter, etc. [With bibl.] (Loeb Classical Library.) London, 1930. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 61.)

— Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. [With a pref. by E. B. Pusey.] 2 v. Oxford, 1844-45. 8°.

160. B. 1.

— Seventeen short treatises of S. Augustine... with notes, etc. Oxford, 1847. 8°.

160. B. 19.

— See ALFARIC (P.) L'Evolution intellectuelle de Saint Augustin, etc.

— See GRANDGEORGE (L.) Saint Augustin et le neo-platonisme.

— See HARDY (G.) Le "De Civitate Dei," source principale du "Discours sur l' Histoire universelle".

— See MOLTZER (H. E.) [Ed.] Frederik III en Karel de Stoutte te Trier 1473... en een fragment van: die Enighe sprake ende vereneghine die Sunte Augustinus padde mit God, etc.

AUGUSTINE (FELIX PAUL) Beknopt Leerboek der Duitsche taal voor Nederlanders. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 101.) Wien, [1920 ?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247 (101).

AUKERIAN (HAROUTTUM) A Dictionary of English and Armenian. By Father Paschal Aucher ... with the assistance of John Brand. 2 v. Venice, 1821-25. 24 cm. 158. G. 55.

AULAD HASAN, *Sayyad*. Notes on the Antiquities of Dacca. Dacca, 1904. 8°. 174. A. 57.

AULARD (A.) Christianity and the French Revolution. Tr. by Lady Frazer. London, 1927. 23 cm.

113. C. 547.

AULARD (FRANÇOIS VICTOR ALPHONSE) The French Revolution. A political history, 1789-1804. Tr. from the French of the 3rd ed. *with a pref. notes, and historical summary by Bernard Miall. 4 v. London, 1910. 8°.

113. C. 479.

AULT (NORMAN) [Ed.] Elizabethan Lyrics from the original texts. Chosen, ed. and arranged by Norman Ault. London, 1925. 8°.

156. D. 1509.

— Seventeenth Century Lyrics, from the original texts ... ed... by Norman Ault. (English Lyrics ser. no. 2.) London, 1928. 19 cm.

156. D. 1495.

AULUS GELLIUS. The Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius. Tr. into English by the Rev. W. Beloe. 3 v. London, 1795. 8°.

152. B. 11.

— Auli Gellii Noctes Atticæ... cum notis... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 3 pts. Londini, 1824. 8°.

156. H. 143.

AUMALE (D') Duke. Les Institutions militaires de la France. Bruxelles, 1867. 4°.

129. B. 2.

AUMBICA CHARUN. See AMVIKACARANA.

AURANGZEB, *Emperor of Hindustan*. Ruka'at-i-Alamgiri, or Letters of Aurangzebe—with historical and explanatory notes. Tr. from the original Persian into English by J. H. Bilimoria, etc. Bombay, 1908. 8°.

923.154.

1.

— Ruqqaat-i-Alumgiri—letters of Emperor Aurangzeb, tr. by Munshi Hosain Khan, etc. Bombay, 1889. 21cm.

169. D. 275.

AURANGZĒB, *Emperor of Hindustan*.
See ŠĀDIQ 'ALĪ. A Vindication of Aurangzeb.

— See UPENDRANĀTHA VALA. The Reign of Aurangzeb.

— See YADUNĀTHA SARKĀR, *Sir*. Anecdotes of Aurangzib, etc.

— See YADUNĀTHA SARKĀR, *Sir*. History of Aurangzib, etc.

— See YADUNĀTHA SARKĀR, *Sir*. A Short History of Aurangzib, 1618-1707.

— See YADUNĀTHA SARKĀR, *Sir*. Studies in Aurangzib's reign.

— See ZAHĪRUDDĪN FĀRŪQĪ. Aurangzeb and his times.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS) called *the Philosopher, Emperor of Rome*. The Commentaries of the Emperor Marcus Antoninus. Containing his maxims of science, and rules of life ... tr. from the original in Greek, by J. Thomson, etc. *London*, 1747. 8°. 156. H. 71.

— The Communings with himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Emperor of Rome, together with his speeches and sayings. A rev. text and a translation in English by C. R. Haines, etc. [*Gr. and Eng.*] (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1916. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 18).

— Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself: in English by Gerald H. Rendall. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1914. 8°. 156. A. 451 (9).

— The Meditations of M. A. Antoninus. Tr... by R. Graves. *London*, 1792. 8°. 156. H. 73.

— Thoughts from the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *London*, 1903. 8°.

156. H. 247.

— Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Tr. by George Long. With an essay by Mathew Arnold. (Bohn's Popular Lib.) *London*, 1927. 17 cm. 150. A. 563.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS) called *the Philosopher, Emperor of Rome*. See DILL (S.) Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius.

— See MYERS (F. W. H.) Essays, etc. (Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.)

— See SEDGWICK (H. D.) Marcus Aurelius, etc.

— See THEOPHRASTUS. Theophrasti characteres. Marci Antonini commentarii, etc.

AURELIUS VICTOR. Sexti Aurelii Victoris Historia Romana... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 2 v. *Londini*, 1829. 8°. 156. H. 167.

AURITI (GIACINTO) See GIACINTO AURITI.

AURNER (NELLIE SLAYTON) Caxton, mirror of fifteenth century letters: a study of the literature of the first English press. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 161. A. 97.

AUROBINDO. See ARAVINDA.

AUROBINDO, Sri. See ARAVINDA GHOṢA.

AUSONIUS (DECIMUS MAGNUS) D. Magni Ausonii Burdigalensis Opera Jacobus Tollius ex vett. codd. restituit. *Amstelredami*, 1669. 16°. 203. A. 30.

— D. Magni Ausonii opera omnia... cum notis... in usum Delphini, etc. [ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 3 pts. *Londini*, 1823. 8°. 156. H. 137.

— Ausonius. With an English translation by Hugh G. Evelyn White, etc. [*Lat. and Eng.*] (Loeb Classical Lib.) *London*, 1919, etc. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 24).

AUSTEN (Maj. ERNEST EDWARD) Clothes. Moths and House Moths: their life-history, habits and control... assisted by A. W. McKenny Hughes, etc. (British Museum—Natural History—Econ. ser. no. 14.) *London*, 1932. 22 cm. 155. A. 87.

AUSTEN (*Maj.* ERNEST EDWARD)
The House-Fly as a Danger to
Health, *etc.* (Publms. of the British
Museum, Dept. of Entomology.)
London, 1913. 21 cm. 155. A. 27.

— The House-Fly: its life-history and
practical measures for its suppression.
(Publms. of the British Museum,
Dept. of Natural History, Econ.
ser. no. 1A.) *London*, 1929. 21 cm.
155. A. 67.

— Illustrations of African Blood-suck-
ing Flies other than mosquitoes and
tsetse-flies. By E. E. Austen. (Publms.
of the British Museum, Dept. of Zoo-
logy.) *London*, 1909. 4°. 155. A. 4.

AUSTEN (*Lt. Col.* H. H. GODWIN)
See GODWIN-AUSTEN (*Lt. Col.* H. H.)

AUSTEN (JANE) Fragment of a novel
written by Jane Austen, Jan.-Mar.
1817. Now first printed from the
mss. *Oxford*, 1925. 18 cm. 156. C. 707.

— Lady Susan. Written about 1805.
First pubd. in 1871. Now repr. from
the ms. *Oxford*, 1925. 18 cm.
156. C. 715.

— Letters of Jane Austen. Ed... by
Edward Lord Brabourne. 2 v.
London, 1884. 8°. 156. F. 147.

— Love and Friendship and other
early works, now first printed from
the original ms. With a pref. by
G. K. Chesterton. 4th imp. *London*,
1923. 18×13 cm. 156. C. 719.

— The Novels of Jane Austen. The
text based on collation of the early
ed. by R. W. Chapman. With notes...
and illus. *etc.* 5 v. *Oxford*, 1923.
23 cm. 156. C. 625.

Contents:—

- v. 1. Sense and Sensibility.
- v. 2. Pride and Prejudice.
- v. 3. Mansfield Park (with Lovers'
Vows.)
- v. 4. Emma.
- v. 5. Northanger Abbey and Persua-
tion (with the cancelled chap-
ters).

AUSTEN (JANE) The Watsons. With an
introd. by A. B. Walkley. 2nd imp.
London, 1923. 18 cm. 156. C. 711.

— *See* CORNISH (F. W.) Jane Austen.

— *See* ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays
and studies, *etc.* v. II (Jane Austen.
By A. C. Bradley.)

— *See* FORSTER (E. M.) Abinger Har-
vest. (Jane Austen.)

— *See* JACK (A. A.) Essays on the
Novel as illus. by...Miss Austen.

— *See* JOHNSON (R. B.) Jane Austen.

— *See* SAINTSBURY (G.) Prefaces and
Essays.

AUSTEN-LEIGH (E. C.) A List of
English Clubs in all parts of the world
for 1931. *London*, 1930. 17 cm.
1. G. 4.

AUSTIN (*Sir* ALFRED) The Bridling of
Pegasus: prose papers on poetry.
London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 901.

— English Lyrics. Ed. by William
Watson. 4th ed. *London*, 1896. 18 cm.
156. D. 975.

— Fortunatus the Pessimist. *London*,
1892. 8°. 156. B. 73.

— Songs of England. *London*, 1898.
8°. 156. D. 259.

AUSTIN (C. E.) Undeveloped Resources
of Turkey in Asia, with notes on the
Railway to India. Essay, *etc.* *London*,
1878. 8°. 66. A. 27.

AUSTIN (EDWIN) Burial Grounds and
Cemeteries: a practical guide to their
administration by local authorities, *etc.*
London, 1907. 8°. 155. G. 121.

AUSTIN (ELAIN) *See* SHAW (*Sir* N.)
Manual of Meteorology, *etc.*

AUSTIN (EVANS) *See* POLLOCK (*Rt. Hon.*
Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great
Britain and Ireland By...E. Austin,
etc.

AUSTIN (HENRY) Report on the means of Deodorizing and Utilizing the Sewage of Towns; addressed to the Rt. Hon. the President of the General Board of Health, by Henry Austin. *London*, 1857. 8°. 132. C. 1.

Parliamentary Blue-Book.

AUSTIN (HERBERT HENRY) Gun-running in the Gulf and other adventures. (Murray's Imperial Library.) *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 156. A. 411.

— A Scamper through the Far East, including a visit to Manchurian battlefields. With illus. and maps. *London*, 1909. 8°. 162. A. 687.

AUSTIN (JOHN) The Province of Jurisprudence determined. *London*, 1832. 8°. 145. B. 271.

— — 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1861-63. 8° 145. B. 271 (1).

— See BROWN (W. J.) The Austinian Theory of Law, being an ed. of lectures I. V, and VI of Austin's Jurisprudence, etc.

AUSTIN (MARY) Everyman's Genius. Appendix and bibl. with teaching notes by Maxwell Alley [and notes on personal, methods by Alexander Harvey and others]. *Indianapolis*, 1925. 21 cm. 150. B. 585.

AUSTIN (SARAH) Germany, from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life, from the decay of the empire to the expulsion of the French. *London*, 1854. 8°. 63. B. 3.

AUSTIN (STANLEY) The History of Engraving from its inception to the time of Thomas Bewick. Illus. *London*, [1910.] 8°. 137. G. 89.

AUSTIN (SUMNER) See BAUER (P.) Himalayan campaign ... tr. by S. Austin.

AUSTRALASIA: ed. and extended by A. R. Wallace... With ethnological appendix, by A. H. Keane, maps and illus. (Stanford's Compendiums of Geography and Travel.) *London*, 1879. 8°. 104. A. 107.

AUSTRALASIA illustrated: ed. by Hon. A. Garran... With... engravings, etc. 3 v. *Sydney*, 1892. fol. 104. A. 4.

AUSTRALIA as it is: with notices of New Zealand. By a Clergyman [John Morison], etc. *London*, 1867. 8°. 104. A. 67.

AUSTRALIA to-day, 1929 (1930.) [With plates.] (Special number of "The Australian Traveller", Nov. 10, 1928.) 2 v. *Melbourne*, 1928-29. 37 x 25 cm. 104. A. 12.

AUSTRO-SERVIAN Dispute. (Repr. from the special war number of the Round Table, Sept. 1914.) *London*, 1914. 25 cm. 113. D. 173.

AUTHENTIC account of the proceedings of their High Mightinesses, the States of Holland and West Friesland, on the complaint laid before them by His Excellency Sir Joseph York... concerning hostilities committed in the River of Bengal. To which is added, an appendix, containing the original letters of Colonel Clive—now Lord Clive, Admiral Pococke, Admiral Watson, with other vouchers. Tr. from the original Dutch, etc. *London*, 1762. 4°. 169. A. 2.

AUTHENTIC and faithful history of that Arch-Pirate Tulagee Angria. With a curious narrative of the Siege and taking of the Town and Fortress of Geriah, and the destruction of his whole Naval Force, by Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive. To which is added, an account of his predecessors ... in a letter to a merchant in London, from his brother, a factor at Bombay, who was present in the late expedition. *London*, 1756. 8°. 169. D. 41.

AUTHENTIC memoirs of Tippoo Sultaun, including his cruel treatment of English prisoners; account of his campaigns with the Mahrattas, Rajahs, Warren Hastings, Lord Cornwallis, and Lord Mornington... and secret correspondence with France, as laid before the House of Commons: with a ... sketch of the life and character of Hyder Ally Cawn. By an Officer in the East India Service. *Calcutta*, 1819. 8°. 169. D. 227.

AUTHERTON (CHARLES) The Capability of Steam Ships, based on the mutual relations of displacement, power, and speed; illus. by tables adapted for mercantile reference. *Woolwich*, 1853. 25 cm. **131. H. 14.**

An AUTHOR'S Love, being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's 'Inconnue.' 2 v. *London*, 1889. 21 cm. **157. B. 299.**

The AUTHORS, Playwrights and Composers Handbook, 1938 comp. and ed. by D. Kilham Roberts, etc. *London*, 1938. 18 cm. **2. H. 21.**

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES of Boyhood. (Famous Books for Boys and Girls ser.) *London*, [1900?] 19 cm. **124. B. 99.**

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an Indian Army Surgeon; or leaves turned down from a journal. *London*, 1854. 8°. **179. E. 43.**

The AUTOGRAPHIC MIRROR: autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men, etc. 4 v. *London*, 1864. 4°. **138. B. 2.**

AUTOMATOS, *pseud.* A Treatise on the Loop Formation for Rifle Volunteers. *London*, 1860. 8°. **129. A. 175.**

AUTRAN (C.) Sumérien et Indo-européen: l'aspect morphologique de la question. *Paris*, 1925. 28×22 cm. **158. F. 20.**

AUVERGNE (EDMUND B. D') See D'Auvergne (E. B.)

AUXILIARY tables to facilitate the calculation of heights, by means of La Place's Barometrical Formula. *Calcutta*, 1825. 8°. **152. D. 3.**

AUXILIARY tables to facilitate the calculations of the Survey of India. 3rd ed. rev. and extended... by Colonel C. T. Haig. *Dehra Dun*, 1887. fol. **131. A. 32.**

AVALON (ARTHUR) *pseud.* [i.e. Sir JOHN GEORGE WOODROFFE] See WOODROFFE (Sir J. G.)

AVALON (ELLEN) *pseud.* See WOODROFFE (Mrs E. E.)

ÁVALOS (JOSÉ MIGUEL) *de Lima*. Lehrbuch der Spanischen sprache kurzgefasste theoretisch-praktische Anleitung die Spanische sprache... durch Selbstunterricht ... Von ... José Miguel Ávalos de Lima unter Mitwirkung von ... F. Booch-Árkossy... Sechste verbesserte Auflage. (Bibl. d. sprachenkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 5) *Wien*, [1913?] 17 cm. **158. A. 247 (5).**

AVANĪBHŪṢAṆA DĀSA. Sound for advanced students. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1932. 19 cm. **153. D. 125.**

AVANĪNDRANĀTHA TĪHĀKURA. L'Alpona ou les décorations rituelles au Bengale. Traduction d'Andrée Karpeles et de Tapanmohan Chatterji. Avec... figures. *Paris*, 1921. 18 cm. **178. C. 1359.**

— Sadanga or the Six Limbs of Painting. By Abanindra Nath Tagore, etc. [Foreword sd.: Ordhendu Coomarr Gangoly.] *Calcutta*, [1923?] 24×18 cm. **137. E. 111.**

— Some notes on Indian Artistic Anatomy. [tr. by Sukumar Ray.] Foreword sd.: O. C. G. i.e., Ardhendu Kumar Gaṅgyopādhyāya. [*Calcutta*, 1914.] 27 cm. **137. A. 46.**

— See ĀNANDAKENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism. With illus... by Abanindro Nath Tagore, etc.

— See NOBLE (M. E.) Sister Nivedita, and Anand K. Kumārasvāmi. Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists... with... illus. in colour by Indian artists under the supervision of Abanindro Nath Tagore, etc.

— See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. The Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyam... with... illus. by Avanindranath Tagore.

- AVASIA (D. N.) *See* BRINING (F. A.) and AVASIA (D. N.) *Manual of Drawing and Surveying, etc.*
- AVDALL (J.) *See* CHAMICH (Rev. M.) *History of Armenia ... tr. ... by J. Avdall, etc.*
- AVEBURY, Lord [JOHN LUBBOCK] *Ants, Bees, and Wasps. A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera ... 4th ed. London, 1882. 8°. 154. F. 11.*
- *The Beauties of Nature and the wonders of the world we live in. [With illus.] 3rd ed. London, 1893. 8°. 152. A. 33.*
- *Essays and Addresses, 1900-03. London, 1903. 8°. 156. E. 681.*
- *Fifty years of Science, being the address delivered at York to the British Association, Aug. 1881... 4th ed. London, 1890. 8°. 152. A. 35.*
- *Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves... With ...illus. London, 1886. 8°. 155. D. 27.*
- *Free Trade. London, 1905. 8°. 18. F. 4.*
- *Marriage, Totemism and Religion: an answer to critics. London, 1911. 1911. 8°. 149. D. 239.*
- *On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects... With...illus. (Nature ser.) London, 1874. 8°. 154. F. 29.*
- *On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, with special reference to insects... With...illus. 2nd ed. (International Scientific ser.) London, 1889. 8°. 154. C. 87.*
- *The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of man... 6th ed., etc. New York, 1902. 8°. 23. C. 10.*
- *Peace and Happiness. London, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 675.*
- *The Pleasures of Life. 3rd ed. 2 pts. London, 1887-89. 8°. 157. E. 415.*
- *Pre-historic Times as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. 6th ed. rev. London, 1900. 8°. 23. E. 5.*

- AVEBURY, Lord [JOHN LUBBOCK] *The Scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due ... 3rd ed. [With illus.] London, 1898. 8°. 63. C. 59.*
- *Scientific Lectures. London, 1879. 8°. 152. A. 57.*
- *A Short history of Coins and Currency in two parts. London, 1902. 8°. 155. H. 139.*
- *The Use of Life. London, 1930. 18 cm. 156. E. 1427.*
- AVELING (EDWARD) and AVELING (ELEANOR MARX) *The Working-Class Movement in America... 2nd ed. enl. London, 1891. 8°. 147. B. 41.*
- AVELING (FRANCIS) *The Philosophers of the Smoking-room: conversations on some matters of movement. Edinburgh, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 639.*
- AVELING (Rev. FRANCIS ARTHUR POWELL) *Directing Mental Energy. With diagrams and one plate. London, 1927. 22 cm. 150. B. 573.*
- *See* MACDOWALL (R. J. S.) *The Mind, etc. (Psychology. By F. A. P. Aveling.)*
- AVENEL (GEORGES D') *Vicomte. L'Evolution des moyens de transport. Voyageurs, letters, marchandises. Paris, 1919. 19 cm. 130. D. 95.*
- AVERRHOES. *See* MUHAMMAD-IBN-AHMAD-IBN-MUHAMMAD-I B N - R U SH D (ABUL-WALID) [known as *Averroes*]
- AVERROES. *See* MUHAMMAD-IBN-AHMAD-IBN-MUHAMMAD-I B N - R U SH D (ABUL-VALID) [known as *Averroes*]
- AVERROY. *See* MUHAMMAD-IBN-AHMAD-IBN-MUHAMMAD-I B N - R U SH D (ABUL-VALID) [known as *Averroes*]
- AVERY (J.) *The Religion of the Aboriginal Tribes of India. Being a paper read before the Victoria Institute. [London, 1908.] 8°. 299-11*
1.

AVERY (MARY H.) Up in the Clouds, or Darjeeling and its surroundings, historical and descriptive. With a map. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 164. F. 55.

AVESTA. See ZENDAVESTA.

AVICENNE. See ABŪ 'ALĪ-UL-ḤUSAIN IBN 'ABDULLĀH IBN-UL-ḤUSAIN IBN 'ALĪ, as-Saiḥ-ar-Ra'is, known as *Ibn sīnā*.

AVINĀŚACANDRA DĀSA. R̥gvedic Culture. By Abinas Chandra Das, etc. *Calcutta*, 1925. 22 cm. 178. C. 895.

— Rig-Vedic India. By Abinas Chandra Das, etc. v. 1. [*Calcutta*,] 1921. 22 cm. 165. A. 325.

— The Vaisya Caste. I. The Gandhavaniks of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1903. 12°. 173. H. 103.

AVINĀŚACANDRA DATTA. Handbook of Tea Manufacture. [By] Abinash Chandra Dutt. *Sylhet*, [1933?] 8° cm. 134. E. 141.

— Manual on Tea Cultivation. *Calcutta*, 1914. 633.54
1.

AVINĀŚACANDRA GHŌṢA. Notes on Maine's Ancient Law, comp. from the Patna College lecture notes. Pubd. by Abinash Chandra Ghosh, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 145. D. 9.

AVINĀŚACANDRA MITRA. Case noted Mahomedan law. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 171. D. 33.

— Digest of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and Lords of Her Majesty's Most Hon'ble Privy Council. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 171. B. 59.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 171. B. 59 (1).

— A Digest of the Indian Law Reports *Calcutta* ser. ... from 1876 to 1883. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 171. B. 65.

AVINĀŚACANDRA MITRA. Guide to Muktearship Examination ... new ed. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 172. H. 233.

— Hindu Law of Adoption with leading cases decided by the Privy Council, the Sudder Court and High Courts of *Calcutta*, Bombay, Madras and Allahabad, from 1813 to 1889. *Calcutta*, 1890. 22 cm. 171. C. 183.

— Hindu Law of Inheritance, Partition, Stridhan and Wills: with leading cases from 1825 to 1888. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 171. C. 61.

— — 3rd ed. [up to 1895.] *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 171. C. 61(1).

— Principles of Mahomedan Law: with leading cases from 1838 to 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 171. D. 13.

— The Rent Law of Bengal, being the Bengal Tenancy Act—Act no. VIII of 1885—with rulings and decisions of the High Court, *Calcutta*, and the Privy Council, from 1885 to May 1894. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 637.

— Rulings of the Privy Council on appeal...1825-97. 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 171. B. 167.

— Summary of the Mahomedan Law for the use of Students. *Calcutta*, 1901. 19 cm. 171. D. 85.

AVINĀŚACANDRA RĀYA. A Treatise on Elementary Drawing and Surveying, intended for beginners and designed specially for the use of candidates preparing for the Deputy Magistrateship examination. [With diagrams.] *Calcutta*, 1884. 22 cm. 131. A. 55.

AVITABILE (*Gen.*) See COTTON (J. J.) Il Generale Avitabile, etc.

AVRIGNI (C. J. L. D') Jeanne d'Arc à Rouen, tragédie...en vers... 3° éd. rev. etc. *Paris*, 1820. 8°. 157. B. 77.

AVRIL (ADOLPH D') Les Femmes dans l'épopée Iranienne. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 57.) *Paris*, 1888. 17 cm. 149. E. 87.

AVRIL (PHILIPPE) Travels into diverse parts of Europe and Asia...together with a description of Great Tartary and of the different people who inhabit there. Done out of French. To which is added, a suppl. extracted from Hakluyt and Purchas, giving an account of several journeys over land from Russia, Persia, and the Moguls Country, to China, etc. 2 pts. London, 1693. 12°.

61. B. 343.

Each part has a distinct pagination and a register.

The AWAKENING of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic with introd. by Dr. P. Brönle. 2nd ed. (Wisdom of the East ser.) London, 1905. 8°.

175. A. 29.

AWLIYĀ'Ī, *Efendī*. Narrative of travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, in the seventeenth century. Tr. from the Turkish by the Ritter Joseph von Hammer. 2 pts. (Oriental Trans. Fund ser.) London, 1834-46. 4°.

61. B. 42.

AYALA (PERO LOPEZ DE) See LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.)

ĀYĀR (A. KRISNASWAMI) See KṚṢṆASVĀMĪ ĀYĀR (A.)

ĀYĀR (A. N.) Insurance Laws of British India, containing: I. A digest of insurance cases decided by the High Courts of India and Burma, and by the Privy Council on appeal therefrom. II. Statutes relating to insurance in force in India and Burma. III. The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, as amended up to date. Madras, 1934. 25 cm.

171. A. 1933.

ĀYĀR (A. S. PANCHAPAKESA) See PAÑCAPAKEŚA ĀYĀR (A. S.)

ĀYĀR (ANNAVAIYAR SOOBROYER) See ANNAVĀIYĀR SUBROYER ĀYĀR.

ĀYĀR (B. V. KAMESVARA) See KAMEŚVARA ĀYĀR (B. V.)

ĀYĀR (C. ANNADURĀI) See ANNADURĀYA ĀYĀR (C.)

ĀYĀR (C. P. VENKATARAMA). See VENKATARĀMA ĀYĀR (C. P.)

ĀYĀR (C. S. RANGA) See RAṅGA ĀYĀR (C. S.)

ĀYĀR (G. SUBRAHMANYA) See SUBRAMANYA ĀYĀR (G.)

ĀYĀR (K. JAGADIŚA) See JAAGDIŚA ĀYĀR (K.)

ĀYĀR (K. S. SAMBASIVA) See SAMBASIVA ĀYĀR (K. S.)

ĀYĀR (K. SUBRAMANI) See SUBRAMANYA ĀYĀR (K.)

ĀYĀR (K. V.) Indian Railways by K. V. Iyer. (India of To-day, v. 7.) London, 1924. 18 cm. 130. F. 131.

ĀYĀR (L. K. ANANTAKRṢṆA) See ANANTAKRṢṆA ĀYĀR (L. K.)

ĀYĀR (M. K. MUNNISWAMY) See MUNISVĀMĪ ĀYĀR (M. K.)

ĀYĀR (N. SANKARA) See SAṆKARA ĀYĀR (N.)

ĀYĀR (Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY) See PAZHAMARNHERI SUNDARAM ŚIVASVĀMĪ ĀYĀR, Sir.

ĀYĀR (P. SWĀMĪ) See SVĀMĪ (ĀYĀR P.)

ĀYĀR (P. V. SESHU) See ŚEṢU ĀYĀR (P. V.)

ĀYĀR (RAMĀNĀTH S.) See RAMĀNĀTHA ĀYĀR (S.)

ĀYĀR (S. DORAISWAMI) See DORAISVĀMĪ ĀYĀR (S.)

ĀYĀR (S. S. VENCATARAMANA) See VENKATARAMANA ĀYĀR (S. S.)

ĀYĀR (S. VAIDYANĀTHA) See VAIDYANĀTHA ĀYĀR (S.)

ĀYĀR (ŚEṢU) See ŚEṢU ĀYĀR.

ĀYĀR (Sir T. MUTHUSVĀMĪ) See MUTHUSVĀMĪ ĀYĀR (Sir T.)

ĀYĀR (T. V.) Up-to-date Shorthand. 2nd (—21st) Lesson. [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

161. A. 37.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

ĀYĀR (T. V. SAMINADA) See SAMINADA ĀYĀR (T. V.)

ĀYĀR (V. G. RĀMAKRṢṢA) *See* RĀMAKRṢṢA ĀYĀR (V. G.)

ĀYĀR (V. V. S.) *See* TIRUVALLUVAR. The Kurat ... tr. by V. V. S. Aiyar, *etc.*

ĀYĀR (V. VENKATACALAM) *See* VENKATACALAM ĀYĀR (V.)

ĀYĀR (VELANDAI GOPALA) *See* VELANDAIGOPĀLA ĀYĀR.

AYASVĀMĪ PILLĀI (C. V.) Problems in Arithmetic for beginners with numerous model solutions. 2nd ed. *etc.* *Tanjore*, 1888. 8°. 152. E. 5.

AYDELOTTE (FRANK) Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds. [With illus.] (Oxford Hist. and Lit. Studies, v. 1.) *Oxford*, 1913. 23 cm. 110. A. 107.

AYEEN AKBERY. *See* ABŪL FAḌL, 'Allāmī.

AYER (EDWARD E.) *See* The NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago*. Narratives of Captivity among the Indians of North America: a list of books and manuscripts on this subject in the Edward E. Ayer Collection, *etc.*

AYESTARAN (LUIS DE) *See* PÉREZ CABRERA (J. M.) *Viday Martirio de Luis de Ayestarán y Moliner, etc.*

AYKROYD (W. R.) Human Nutrition and Diet. [With bibl.] (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, 1937. 16 cm. 156. A. 171 (183).

AYLLÓN (PERALVAREZ DE) *See* PERALVAREZ DE AYLLÓN.

AYLWARD (ALFRED) The Transvaal of To-day. War, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in South Africa. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. 95. D. 7.

AYMARD (MAURICE) Irrigations du midi de l'Espagne. Études sur les grands travaux hydrauliques et le régime administratif des arrosages de cette contrée. Précédé d'un rapport de M. Lebasteur. *Paris*, 1864. 8°.

132. A. 47.

AYMONIER (ÉTIENNE) Le Cambodge. [With illus.] (Index alphabétique, par G. Coedes.) 4 t. *Paris*, 1900-11. 8°. 68. B. 4.

— Mission Étienne Aymonier. Voyage dans le Laos. Avec...cartes. 2 t. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'études, t. 5, 6.) *Paris*, 1895-97. 25 cm. 68. B. 18.

— and CABATON (ANTOINE) Dictionnaire Cam-Français. (Publins. de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient.) *Paris*, 1906. 28 cm. 159. A. 30.

AYNSLEY (HARRIET G. M. MURRAY) *See* MURRAY-AYNSLEY (H. G. M.)

AYODHYĀ DĀSA and NARASIMHA PRASĀDA. The N. W. P. Tenancy Act—No. II. of 1901. With notes, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 171. A. 739.

AYRES (HARRY MORGAN) *See* MARY of Munmegen...with an introd. by Harry Morgan Ayres, *etc.*

AYRTON (M. CHAPLIN) Child Life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories... With...illus. *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. 69. A. 31.

AYRTON (W. E.) Practical Electricity. A laboratory and lecture course for first-year students of Electrical Engineering. v. 1. With 247 illus. *London*, 1897. 8°. 131. D. 9.

AYSCOUGH (FLORENCE) Fir Flower Tablets: poems tr. from the Chinese by Florence Ayscough...English versions by Amy Lowell. *London*, 1922. 21 cm. 178. D. 699.

AYSCOUGH (Rev. SAMUEL) An Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakespeare, *etc.* *Dublin*, 1791. 8°. 156. F. 251.

AYTOUN (Capt. A.) Geological Report on the Bagulkot, and part of the adjoining talooks of the Belgaum Collectorate. [*Bombay*,] 1852. 8°.

173. C. 15 (5).

AYTOUN (*Capt. A.*) The Origin and Distribution of the Black Cotton Soils of the Indian Peninsula. *Edinburgh*, [1863 ?] 8°. 134. D. 51.

— [Another copy.]

172. A. 1097 (8).

AYTOUN (WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE) Bothwell, a poem, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. 156. D. 81.

— Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other poems ... 10th ed. *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. 156. D. 247.

AYURVEDA or the Hindu system of medical science. (Publ. of the Society of the Resuscitation of Indian Lit.) *Calcutta*, 1899. 16°. 134. A. 41.

AYYANAGAR. See ĀYYĀNGĀRA.

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (C. RANGASWĀMĪ) See RANGASVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA.

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (K. V. RANGASVĀMĪ) See RANGASVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA (K. V.)

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (KRISNASWĀMĪ) See KRṢṆASVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA.

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (P. CHAKRAPANI) See CHAKRAPĀNĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA (P.)

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (P. DURAISWAMI) See DURAISVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA (P.)

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (PARTHASĀRATHY) See PARTHASĀRATHIDĀSA ĀYYĀNGĀRA.

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (R. L. N.) and TURNER (A. JAMES) The Weight per inch of Fibres of different lengths, and the numbers of fibres of different lengths per seed, for each of the standard Indian Cottons. (Indian Central Cotton Com. Tech. Lab. Tech. Bulletins, ser. B, no. 7.) *Bombay*, 1930. 24 cm. 134. F. 127.

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S. KEŚAVA) See KEŚAVA ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S.)

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S. KRISHNSWAMI) See KRṢṆASVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S.)

ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S. RANGASWAMI) See RANGASVĀMĪ ĀYYĀNGĀRA (S.)

ĀYYĀPPEN PADMANĀBHA PILLĀI. Welfare problems in Rural India. By A. P. Pillay. Foreward by J. Norman Walker. Introd. by M. I. Balfour, etc. *Bombay*, 1931. 26 cm. 133. F. 24.

ĀYYAR. See ĀYĀR.

AZARIAH (V. S.) See VEDANĀYAKAM SAMUEL AZARIAH, *Bp. of Dornakal*.

AZEVEDA (PEDRO DE) See LOPES DE CASTANHEDA (F.) *Historia do Descobrimento and conquista da India pelos Portugueses... revista a anotado par Pedro de Azeveda*.

AZEVEDO (JUANA DE) See BUULTJENS (A. E.) *Don Jeronimo de Azevedo*, etc.

‘AZĪZ ‘ABBĀSĪ. End of the Road: a message to mankind. (Searchlight ser. no. 1.) *Delhi*, 1934. 22 cm. 178. G. 775.

‘AZĪZ AḤMAD ‘IRFĀNĪ [Ed.] See AḤMAD (M. B.) *The Problem of Rural Uplift in India... ed. by Aziz Ahmad Erfani*.

‘AZĪZ SURYĀL ‘ĀTIYAH. The Crusade in the latter Middle Ages... with... plates and... maps. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 108. B. 127.

— The Crusade of Nicopolis. [With maps and bibl.] *London*, 1934. 19 cm. 107. G. 41.

‘AZĪZ-UD-DĪN AḤMAD. The Fruits of Honesty. [Notes on the habits of Native Officials.] *Mirzapur*, 1887. 8°. 155. G. 147 (9).

— The North-Western Provinces Land Revenue Act: being Act XIX of 1873, as amended by Acts I and VIII of 1879, XII of 1881, XIII and XIV of 1882, XX of 1890, and XII of 1891. With Notes, Government Notifications, Board's Circulars and Decisions and Rulings of the Allahabad High Court. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 171. A. 667.

‘AZĪZ-UR-RAḤMĀN, *Maulavī*. See ‘ABD-UR-RASHĪD, *Sayyad*. The Farhang-i-Rashidi ... ed. ... by Maulavi Zulfaqār ‘Alī (Maulawi ‘Azīz-Ur-raḥmān [v. 2.]

AZOO (R. F.) See AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ, *al-Anṣārī, al-Yamanī, ash-Shīrwanī*. Seven stories from the *Nafhatu'l Yaman* ... tr. by... R. F. Azoo, etc.

— See ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Memoirs, etc.* v I. (Alchemical Equipment in the eleventh century A.D. By... R. F. Azoo, etc.)

— See PHILLOTT (Lt. Col. D. C.) and AZOO (R. F.) *Some Arab Folk Tales from Ḥazramaut.*

AZURARA (GOMES EANNES DE) *The Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Now first done into English by C. R. Beazley... and E. Prestage.* 2 v. London, 1896-99. 8°.

61. B. 275 (I) 81.

Hakluyt Society Publ. nos. 95 and 100.

B

B. H. BLACKWELL Ltd. See BLACKWELL (B. H.) *Bookseller.*

B. L. Students' Guide, containing Calcutta University B. L. questions, with answers in full as models from 1870-1902. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 669.

B. SURYANARAIN ROW. See SŪRYA-NĀRĀYAṆA RĀO (B.)

Ba, *Lady, pseud.* See DAVY, *Gypsy, pseud.* and Ba, *Lady, pseud.* *The Himalayan Letters, etc.*

BAADER (THEODOR) *Die Identifizierende Funktion der Ich. Deixis im Indo-Europäischen. Eine ethnologisch-sprach-wissenschaftliche Untersuchung. (Indo-germanische Bibliothek, Abt. 3. Bd. 10.) Heidelberg, 1929.* 21 cm.

174. C. 237.

BĀB. See 'ALĪ MUHAMMAD, *Sayyad*, known as the *Bāb*.

BĀBĀ ṬĀHIR, *Hamadāni, 'Uryān*. *The Lament of Bābā Tahir being the Rubāiyat ... The Persian text, ed. ... and tr. by Edward Heron-Allen, and rendered into English verse by Elizabeth Curtis Brenton. London. 1902.* 8°. 174. G. 243.

BĀBAR. See BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan.*

BABBAGE (CHARLES) *The Exposition of 1851; or, views of the industry, the science, and the Government of England. London, 1851.* 8°.

135. G. 49.

— *On the Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. London, 1832.* 8°.

147. A. 111.

— *Passages from the Life of a Philosopher. London, 1864.* 8°. 151. D. 69.

— See FYVIE (J.) *Some Literary Eccentrics, etc. (The Calculating 'Philosopher'—Charles Babbage.)*

BABBITT (DORA D.) [Ed.] See DHAMMAPADA. *The Dhammapada, etc. [ed. by D. D. Babbitt.]*

BABBITT (IRVING) See DHAMMAPADA. *The Dhammapada, tr. .. with an essay on Buddha and the Occident by I. Babbitt, etc.*

BABCOCK (ERNEST BROWN) and CLAUSEN (RAJ ELWOOD) *Genetics in relation to Agriculture. 2nd ed. etc. (McGraw-Hill publ. in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.) New York, 1927.* 23 cm. 155. D. 209.

BABELON (ERNEST) *Manual of Oriental Antiquities. Including the architecture, sculpture, and industrial arts of Chaldæa, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia, and Carthage. New ed. ... With ... illus. London, 1906.* 8°. 155. G. 113.

BABER. See BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD DĪN-MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan*.

BABER (E. COLBORNE) Report by Mr. Baber of his Journey to Ta-Chien-Lu. *London*, 1879. fol.

162. A. 54 (6).

China No. 2 (1879). *Parl. Paper*
No. C. 2393.

— Report of Mr. E. C. Baber's Journey through the Province of Yunnan with Mr. Grosvenor. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°.

65. F. 115.

— See GILL (Capt. W.) The River of Golden Sand condensed by E. C. Baber, etc.

BABINGER (FRANZ) Der Geschichtschreiber der Osmanen und ihre Werke. Mit einem Anhang : osmanische Zeitrechnungen von Joachim Mayr-Walchsee. *Leipzig*, 1927. 26 cm. 114. E. 2.

BABINGTON (BENJAMIN) [Tr.] The Adventures of the Gooroo Noodle ... tr. by Benjamin Babington, etc. *Allahabad*, 1915. 18 cm. 174. E. 475.

BABINGTON (BENJAMIN GUY) See The ADVENTURES of the Gooroo Paramartan ... accompanied by a translation ... by B. Babington.

— See BESCHI (Rev. C. J.) A Grammar of the High Dialect of the Tamil Language ... tr. ... by B. G. Babington.

— See CHAMBERS (W.) Descriptive ... Papers relating to the Seven Pagodas on the Coromandel Coast. By W. Chambers, ... B. G. Babington.

— See VETĀLA PAÑCAVIMŚATI. The Vedāla Cadai ... tr. by B. G. Babington.

BABINGTON (CHURCHILL) Mr. Macaulay's Character of the Clergy in the latter part of the seventeenth century, considered. With an appendix on his character of the gentry, as given in his *History of England*. *Cambridge*, 1849. 8°. 160. L. 47.

BABINGTON (W. St. L.) See Cox (E. W.) and BABINGTON (W. St. L.) The New Criminal Law Statutes, etc.

The BABOO; and other tales descriptive of Society in India. (By a Civil Servant of the Bengal establishment) [Augustus Princep.] 2 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. 175. D. 187.

'BABOO ENGLISH,' or, our mother-tongue as our Aryan brethren understand it. Collected and ed. by T. W. J. *Calcutta*, [1890.] 8°. 158. C. 11.

BABRIUS [also called *Babrias* or *Gabrias*.] Βαβριου Μυθιαυβοι Babrii Fabulae iambicae CXXIII, ... nunc primum editae Ioh. Fr. Boissonade ... recensuit, latine convertit annotavit. [*Gk* and *Lat.*] *Parisiis*, 1844. 27 cm. 156. G. 58.

BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan*. The Bāburnāma in English—Memoirs of Bābur. By Zahirū'd-dīn Muhammad Bābur Padshāh Ghāzi. Tr. from the original Turki text by A. S. Beveridge. *London*, 1921. 8°. 169. D. 249.

— Mémoires de Baber—Zahir-ed-Din Mohammed—fon-dateur de la dynastie mongole dans l'Hindoustān. Traduits ... sur le texte djagatai par A. Pavet de Courteille. 2 t. *Paris*, 1871. 8°. 165. C. 37.

— Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India; first of the great Moghuls; being an abridgment with an introd. suppl. notes, and some account of his successors by Lt. Col. F. G. Talbot. *London*, 1909. 8°. 165. C. 103.

— Memoirs of Bābur: a new translation of the Bāburnāma, incorporating Leyden and Erskine's of 1826 A.D. By A. S. Beveridge. *London*, [1912.] 8°. 169. D. 249.

— Memoirs of Zehīr-ed-Dīn Muhammad Bābur, Emperor of Hindustan. Written by himself, in the Chaghatai Tūrki and tr. by John Leyden ... and William Erskine ... Annot. and rev. by Sir Lucas King, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1921. 19 cm. 165. C. 109.

BĀBUR (ZAHĪR-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD) *Emperor of Hindustan*. Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhammed Baber, Emperor of Hindustan, written by himself, in the Jaghatai Turki, and tr. partly by the late John Leyden, partly by William Erskine, with notes and a geographical and historical introd. together with a map of the countries between the Oxus and Jaxartes, and a memoir regarding its construction, by Charles Waddington. *London*, 1826. 4°. **169. D. 8.**

— See 'ABDULLĀH YŪSUF 'ALĪ. The Self-revelation of Babar.

— See BLOCHET (E.) The Bābar-nāma, ed. by Annette S. Beveridge. Critical notice, by E. Blochet, *etc.*

— See EDWARDES (S. M.) Babur, *etc.*

— See FORSTER (E. M.) Abinger Harvest. (The Emperor Babur.)

— See GRENARD (F.) Baber, First of the Moguls.

— See WILLIAMS (L. F. R.) An Empire Builder of the Sixteenth Century: a summary account of ... Zahir-ud-Din Muhammad surnamed Babur, *etc.*

BĀBŪRĀMA SAKSENĀ. Evolution of Awadhi—a branch of Hindi—By Baburam Sakseña, *etc.* [With plates and map.] *Allahabad*, 1938. 24 cm. **177. C. 37.**

BACAN (ALVARO DE) *Marquis de Santa Cruz*. Libro y primera parte, de los victoriosos hechos del muy valeroso cavallero don aluardo de Baça ... 1561. (Facs. repr.) [*New York*,] 1903. 21 cm. **157. E. 513.**
Pubd. by the Hispanic Society of America.

BACCHYLIDES. The Poems of Bacchylides. Facsimile of Papyrus DCCXXXIII in the British Museum. *London*, 1897. 8°. **156. G. 127.**

— — — [Another copy.] **211. K. 8.**

BACH (AUGUST) Poincaré und der Kriegausbruch, 1914: eine kritische Auseinandersetzung mit dem vierten Band seiner Memoiren "l'Union Saerée." [With bibl.] *Berlin*, 1929. 23 cm. **108. D. 635.**

BACH (ERNA) See VEIBEL (S.) and BACH (E.) Phytochemische Reduktion von Diketonen.

BACH (JOHANN SEBASTIAN) See TERRY (C. S.) Bach: a biography.

BACH (ROY O.) See RYAN (F. M.) Multiplex Radio Telegraphy and Telephony. By ... Roy O. Bach, *etc.*

BACHA-I-SAKKO. See ḤABĪBULLĀH, Amir. [*Bācha Sāquo*.]

BACHELOR (ROGER FENTON) A Treatise of Usurie, divided into three books, *etc.* *London*, 1611. 8°. **202. D. 17 (1).**

BACHHOFER (LUDWIG) Die Frühindische Plastic. Mit ... Tafeln in Licht-Druck. 2 Bde. *Firenze*, 1929. 32×23 cm. **174. A. 300.**

— Early Indian Sculpture. 2 v. *Paris*, 1929. fol. **174. A. 302.**

BACHOFEN (JOHANN JAKOB) Der Mythos von Orient und Occident. Eine Meta-Physik der alten Welt ... Mit einer Einleitung von Alfred Baeumler. Herausgegeben von Manfred Schroeter. [With bibl.] *München*, 1926. 25 cm. **155. E. 405.**

BACK (Capt. GEORGE) Narrative of an Expedition in H. M. Terror, undertaken with a view to geographical discovery of the Arctic shores, in the years 1836-37 ... illus. *etc.* *London*, 1838. 8°. **98. C. 43.**

— Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. Illus. by a map and plates. *London*, 1836. 8°. **98. C. 9.**

BACKER (AUGUSTIN DE) *See* COMPAGNIE DE JÉSUS—*Bibliothèque*. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus. 1^e pte. Bibliographie par ... Augustin de Backer, *etc.*

BACKER (L. DE) *See* RUBRUQUIS (G. DE) Guillaume de Rubrouck ... récit de son voyage, traduit ... par L. de Backer.

BACKHOUSE (E.) and BLAND (J. O. P.) *Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking—from the 16th to the 20th century.* Illus. *London*, [1913.] 25 cm. 115. E. 8.

BACON (BENJAMIN WISNER) *The Gospel of Mark: its composition and date.* (Sneath Memorial Publ. v. 2.) *New Haven*, 1925. 24 cm. 160. F. 227.

— *The Making of the New Testament.* (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1912.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (56).

— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Chronicles* [Hebrew.] *The Book of Chronicles ... English translation of the notes by B. W. Bacon.*

BACON (CHARLES W.) *The American Plan of Government: the constitution of the United States as interpreted by accepted authorities.* By C. W. Bacon ... assisted by F. S. Morse ... With an introd. by G. G. Battle, *etc.* *New York*, 1916. 22 cm. 148. D. 105.

BACON (CORINNE) *Standard Catalog. Social Sciences section.* 2nd ed. ... enl. About 1,300 titles of ... books on social, economic and educational questions. (Standard Catalog ser.) *New York*, 1927, *etc.* 25 cm. 161. G. 95.

In progress.

BACON (E. D.) *Catalogue of the Philatelic Library of the Earl of Crawford, etc.* (Suppl.) *London*, 1911-26. 36 cm. 161. D. 196.

BACON (FRANCIS) *Baron Verulam. Advancement of Learning: ed. by William Aldis Wright.* 5th ed. *Oxford*, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 1147.

BACON (FRANCIS) *Baron Verulam. Advancement of Learning: ed. by William Aldis Wright.* [Book I.] *Cambridge*, 1922. 8°. 148. G. 1147(1).

— *Bacon's Essays and colours of good and evil, with notes ... by W. A. Wright.* (Golden Treasury.) *London*, 1913. 8°. 156. A. 451 (56).

— *Bacon's Essays; with annot. by R. Whately.* 4th ed. ... enl. *London*, 1858. 8°. 156. E. 69.

— *Bacon's Novum Organum. Tr. from the Latin by Peter Shaw.* A new ed. ... by J. Kerr, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 151. D. 19.

— *The Essayes on Counsels, civil and moral of Francis Bacon, Lo: Verulam Viscount St. Alban.* Ed. Walter Worral: With introd. by Oliphant Smeaton. *New York*, 1900. 8°. 30. A. 6.

— *The Essayes on Counsels, civil and moral of Francis Bacon.* Ed. ... by S. H. Reynolds. *Oxford*, 1890. 8°. 156. E. 561.

— *An Explanatory version of Lord Bacon's Novum Organum, Prepared in Sanskrit by Pandit Vitthala Sāstri, and in English by J. R. Ballantyne ... 1st ed. Pt. 1.* *Benares*, 1852. 8°. 150. A. 93.

— *The Letters and the Life of Francis Bacon including all his occasional works ... with a commentary biographical and historical by J. Spedding.* 7 v. *London*, 1868-90. 8°. 151. D. 95.

— *The Moral and Historical Works of Lord Bacon with ... notes ... by J. Devey.* *London*, 1854. 8°. 156. E. 193.

— *The Physical and Metaphysical Works of Lord Bacon, including his Dignity and Advancement of Learning ... and his Novum Organum; or, precepts for the interpretation of nature.* By J. Devey. *London*, 1853. 8°. 150. A. 17.

BACON (FRANCIS) *Baron Verulam*. Selections from the works of Lord Bacon ... tr. and illus. with notes... by T. W. Moffett. *Dublin*, 1847. 8°.

151. D. 37.

— The Two Books of F. Bacon: of the Proficiency and Advancement of Learning, divine and human. *London*, 1852. 8°.

150. A. 91.

— The Works of Francis Bacon. 5 v. *London*, 1778. 4°.

156. B. 2.

— [New ed.] by Spedding ... R. L. Ellis ... and D. D. Heath ... 7 v. *London*, 1872-1901. 8°.

151. D. 93.

— See LANG (A.) Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown.

— See ROBERTSON (J. M.) The Baconian Heresy, etc.

BACON (GASPER G.) The Constitution of the United States in some of its fundamental aspects. (Bacon Lecture-ship at Boston Univ. 1st ser. 1928.) *Cambridge*, 1928. 20 cm.

148. D. 219.

BACON (J. H.) See The KING's Empire ... illus. from photographs ... by J. H. Bacon, etc.

BACON (JOHN FRANCIS) Six Years in Biscay, comprising a personal narrative of the Sieges of Bilbao, in June 1835 and October to December 1836, and of the principal events which occurred in that city and the Basque Provinces, during the years 1830-37. *London*, 1838. 8°.

113. G. 59.

BACON (NATHANIEL T.) See COURNOT (A. A.) Researches into the Mathematical principles of the theory of wealth ... tr. by N. T. Bacon, etc.

BACON (Sir REGINALD HUGH SPENCER) The Life of John Rushworth, Earl Jellicoe ... by Admiral Sir R. H. Bacon, ... with foreword by the Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna ... With ... plates ... maps and charts. [With bibl.] *London*, 1936. 23 cm.

124. F. 129.

BACON (ROGER) Fr. Rogeri Baco opera quedam hactenus inedita. v. I. [containing] I.—Opus Tertium. II.—Opus Minus. III.—Compendium Philosophiæ. Ed. by J. S. Brewer. (Rerum Britannicarum mediævi scriptores.) *London*, 1859. 4°. 111. A. 40.

— The Opus Majus of Roger Bacon. A translation by Robert Bacon ... by Robert Bella Burke. 2 v. [With plates.] *Philadelphia*, 1928. 24 cm.

152. A. 303.

BACON (THOMAS) First Impressions and Studies from Nature in Hindostan; embracing an outline of the voyage to Calcutta, and five years' residence in Bengal and the Doab, from 1831 to 1836. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1837. 8°.

162. G. 81.

— The Orientalist; containing a series of tales, legends, and historical romances. With engravings by W. and E. Finden from sketches by the author and Capt. Meadows Taylor ... 1st ser. *London*, 1842. 20 cm.

162. A. 893.

BACOT (JACQUES) Dans les marches tibétaines, autour du Dokerla: Nov. 1906—Jan. 1908. Carte et gravures. *Paris*, 1909. 19 cm.

67. F. 93.

— Le Tibet révolté: vers népémakö, la terre promise des tibétains. Ouvrage illustré ... Suivi des imp. d'un Tibétain [Adjrup Gumbo] en France. *Paris*, 1912. 23 cm.

67. F. 91.

— Les Mo-so: ethnographie des Moso, leurs religions, leur langue et leur écriture ... Avec les documents historiques et géographiques relatifs à Li-kiang par E. Chavannes ... Ouvrage contenant 41 planches, etc. *Leide*, 1913. 27 cm.

155. F. 26.

— Représentations Théâtrales dans les monastères du Tibet. Trois Mystères tibétains: Tchrimékunden, Djroazanmo, Nansal. Traduits, avec ... notes, ... par Jacques Bacot. Bois graves d'après les dessins de V. Goloubew. (Les Classiques de l'Orient, v. 3.) *Paris*, 1921. 23 cm. 174. C. 199 (3).

BACOT (JACQUES) Three Tibetan Mysteries Tchimekundan, Nansal, Djroazanmo as performed in the Tibetan monasteries. Tr. from the French version of Jacques Bacot—with an introd. notes, and index—by H. I. Woolf. Illus... by V. Goloubew. (Broadway Trans.) *London*, [1923?] 19 cm. 174. D. 137.

— See MILARÉPA. *Le Poète tibétain Milarépa ... Traduit ... par J. Bacot.*

BADAMI. [Photographs.] 218. A. 13.

BĀDARĀYAṆA. The Vedānta-Sūtras with the Śrī-Bhāṣhya of Rāmānujāchārya. Tr. into English by M. Rāṅgāchārya ... and M. B. Varadaraja Aiyangār, etc. v. 1. (Brahmavādin ser.) *Madras*, 1899. 21 cm.

179. E. 591.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) *Das System des Vedānta nach den Brahma-Sūtra's des Badrayana, etc.*

— See DEUSSEN (P.) *The System of the Vedānta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras, etc.*

— See GHATE (V. S.) *The Vedānta, etc.*

— See RĀMĀNUJA. *Śrī Bhāṣhyam (a commentary on the Brahmasūtras of Bādarāyana) ... tr. ... by V. K. Ramanujachari.*

BADĀŪNĪ. See 'ABD-UL-QĀDIR Bin Muḥk-Shāh called *Badāūnī*.

BADCOCK (F. G.) *The History of the Creeds. [With a map] London*, 1930. 22 cm. 109. A. 83.

BADDELEY (P. F. H.) *An Investigation of the Dust-storms and Whirlwinds of India, with the view of elucidating the law of storms, and a description of the cyclone compass ... with ... diagrams. Lahore*, [1860?] fol.

239. D. 4.

BADÉAU (ADAM) *Military History of Ulysses S. Grant, from April 1861 to April 1865. 3 v. London*, 1881. 8°. 122. E. 29.

BADENACH (Capt. WALTER) *Inquiry into the State of the Indian Army, with suggestions for its improvement, and the establishment of a Military Police for India. London*, 1826. 8°.

170. B. 69.

BADENOCH (A. C.) *Punjab Industries, 1911-17. Lahore*, 1917. 8°.

18. F. 9.

BADEN-POWELL (Maj. B.) *Balloon-ing as a Sport. London*, 1907. 8°.

153. F. 37.

— See MONTAGU, 2nd Baron [J. W. E. D. S. M.] *A Short History of Balloons and Flying Machines ... with a chapter by Maj. B. Baden-Powell.*

BADEN-POWELL (Lt. B. F. S.) *In Savage Isles, and Settled Lands. Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia. 1888-91 ... with ... illus., etc. London*, 1892. 8°. 61. B. 177.

BADEN-POWELL (B. H.) *Forest Law. A course of lectures on the principles of Civil and Criminal Law and on the Law of the Forest (chiefly based on the laws in force in British India), etc. London*, 1893. 8°. 135. B. 41.

— *Forest Settlements in India. Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 135. B. 61 (6).

— *Hand-book of the Economic Products of the Punjab, with a combined index and glossary of technical vernacular works. 2 v. Roorkee*, 1868-72. 8°. 135. F. 77.

V. 2 bears the title "*Hand-book of the Manufactures and Arts of the Punjab*".

BADEN-POWELL (B. H.) *The Indian Village Community*, examined with reference to the physical ethnographies, and historical conditions of the provinces: chiefly on the basis of the Revenue Settlement Records and District Manuals. *London*, 1896. 8°.

172. B. 135.

— *The Land System of British India*: being a manual of the Land Tenure and of the systems of Land Revenue Administration prevalent in the several Provinces. 3 v. *Oxford*, 1892. 8°.

17. C. 8.

— — [Another set.] 172. F. 501.

— *A Manual of Jurisprudence for Forest Officers*: being a treatise on the Forest Law, and those branches of the General Civil and Criminal Law which are connected with Forest Administration; with a comparative notice of the chief Continental laws. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°.

135. B. 43.

— *A Manual of the Land Revenue Systems and Land Tenures of British India, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°.

172. F. 189.

— *The Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India.* *London*, 1899. 8°.

172. B. 5.

— *Papers relating to the Establishment of a Forest Terminology in English.* *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°.

155. D. 101 (7).

Printed for circulation among Forest Officers. The author's name appears in the preface.

— *A Short account of the Land Revenue and its administration in British India*; with a sketch of the Land Tenures. With map. *Oxford*, 1894. 8°.

172. F. 801.

— — 2nd ed. rev. by T. W. Holderness. *Oxford*, 1907. 8°.

17. C. 5.

BADEN-POWELL (B. H.) *The Villages of Goa in the early Sixteenth Century.* (Extr. *Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc.*, Apr. 1900.) [*London*,] 1900. 8°.

168. A. 43.

— See CALCUTTA—*International Exhibition of 1883-84. Descriptive Catalogue of Punjab Contributions* ... Annot. by B. H. Baden-Powell, etc.

BADEN-POWELL (Sir GEORGE) *New Homes for the Old Country*; a personal experience of the political and domestic life, the industries and the natural history of Australia, and New Zealand ... With ... illus. *London*, 1872. 8°.

104. A. 41.

— *State Aid and State Interference.* Illus. by results in commerce and industry. *London*, 1882. 8°.

148. B. 47.

BADEN-POWELL (Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH) *Adventures and Accidents.* With ... illus. *London*, 1934. 18 cm.

136. D. 183.

— *Indian Memories*: recollections of soldiering, sport ... With 24 illus. etc. *London*, 1915. 22 cm.

162. A. 819.

— *The Matabele Campaign*: 1896. Being a narrative of the campaign in suppressing the native rising in Matabeleland and Mashonaland ... With ... illus. *London*, 1897. 8°.

121. F. 47.

— *Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa.* [With maps and illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°.

139. D. 27.

BADER (CLARISSE) *La Femme dans l'Inde antique* ... 12e. éd. *Paris*, 1867. 8°.

173. A. 23.

— *Women in Ancient India*: moral and literary studies. Tr. by Mary E. R. Martin. (Trubner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1925. 21×14 cm.

173. A. 307.

BADER (CLARISSE) See TARU DATTA.
Le Journal de Mlle. D'Arvers ...
précédé d'une étude sur la vie and les
œuvres de Toru Dutt. Par ... C.
Bader.

BADGER (Rev. GEORGE PERCY) An
English-Arabic Lexicon, etc. London,
1881. 4°. 9. H. 5.

— The Nestorians and their Rituals:
with the narrative of a mission to
Mesopotamia and Coordistan in 1842-
44; and of a late visit to those
countries in 1850; also, researches
into the present condition of the
Syrian Jacobites, Papal Syrians, and
Chaldeans, and an inquiry into the
religious tenets of the Yezedees.
[With illus.] 2 v. London, 1852.
8°. 160. I. 5.

— See VARTHEMA (L. DI) The Itine-
rary of Ludovico di Varthema of
Bologna, from 1502 to 1508, as tr.
... by J. W. Jones, etc. [ed. by
G. P. Badger.]

BADGLEY (Col. W. F.) Heat and
other Forces. London, 1909. 8°. 153. D. 53.

BADĪ-ʿUZ-ZAMĀN, *al Hamadānī*. The
Maqamāt of Badi ʿal-Zaman al Hama-
dānī. Tr. from the Arabic.
With an introd. and notes ... By
W. J. Prendergast, etc. London,
1915. 8°. 175. A. 77.

BADLEY (Rev. B. H.) Indian Mission-
ary Directory and memorial volume
... rev. ed. Lucknow, 1881. 8°. 179. A. 91.

— The Mela at Tulsipur: glimpses
f missionary life and work in India.
A book for children. [London, 1900?] 21 × 16 cm. 179. A. 581.

BADRĪ PRASĀDA, *Lālā*. Address ...
on the repression of the Sale and
Purchase of Minor Children, etc. *Ally-
garh* 1870. 4°. 172. A. 22.

BADRUDDĪN ṬAYYABJĪ. See NATESAN
(G. A.) and Co., publishers. Eminent
Mussulmans, etc.

BADRUL-HASAN. The Drink and
Drug Evil in India ... Foreword by
Mahatma Gandhi. Madras, 1922.
19 cm. 173. A. 275.

BADSHĀH-HUSAIN (A. F.) See
QURAN. The Holy Quran. A transla-
tion with commentary ... by A. F.
Badshāh Husain, etc.

BADUA. See VAḌUĀ.

BADZARA BARADJIIJENA. Statuja
Majietreji v Zolotom chrame v Lavrane.
(Bibliotheca Buddhica, 22.) Len-
jingrad, 1924. 25 cm. 178. D. 89 (22).

Pubd. by the Russian Academy of
Sciences.

BAEDEKER (KARL) Austria, together
with Budapest, Prague, Karlsbad.
Marienbad. Handbook for travellers.
With ... maps ... plans and ...
panoramas. 12th rev. ed. Leipzig,
1929. 16 cm. 16. B. 5.

— Bædeker's Conversation Dictionary
in four languages, English, French,
German, Italian. Leipsic, 1889. 8°. 158. F. 131.

— Belgium and Holland, including the
Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg ... 13th
ed. ... aug. Leipsic, 1901. 8°. 16. B. 1.

— The Dominion of Canada, with
Newfoundland and an excursion to
Alaska ... 2nd rev. ed. Leipsic,
1900. 8°. 16. B. 19.

— The Eastern Alps including the
Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg,
Upper and Lower Austria, Styria,
Carinthia, and Carniola, ... 9th ed.
... aug. Leipsic, 1899. 8°. 16. B. 10.

— Egypt ... 5th remodelled ed.
Leipsic, 1902. 8°. 92. B. 125.

— Egypt and the Sudan: handbook
for travellers. With ... maps and
plans, and ... woodcuts. 8th rev.
ed. Leipzig, 1929. 8°. 16. B. 18.

- BAEDEKER (KARL) Great Britain
... 5th ed. ... aug. *Leipsic*, 1901. 8°. **110. A. 225.**
- — — 9th rev. ed. *Leipzig*, 1937.
8°. **16. B. 11.**
- Greece. Handbook ... 2nd rev.
ed. *Leipsic*, 1894. 8°. **16. B. 20.**
- Italy ... Handbook. 1st pt.
Northern Italy ... 11th remodelled
ed. 2nd pt. Central Italy and
Rome ... 13th rev. ed. 3rd pt.
Southern Italy and Sicily ... 13th
rev. ed. etc. 3 pts. *Leipsic*, 1899-
1900. 8°. **16. B. 12.**
- Konstantinopel und das westliche
Kleinasien ... Mit ... Katren, etc.
Leipzig, 1905. 8°. **62. A. 39.**
- London and its Environs ... 12th
rev. ed. *Leipsic*, 1900. 8°. **62. H. 157.**
- — — 14th rev. ed. *Leipsic*, 1905.
8°. **62. H. 157 (1).**
- — — 19th rev. ed. *Leipzig*, 1930.
8°. **16. B. 8.**
- Northern France from Belgium and
the English Channel to the Loire
excluding Paris and its environs ...
3rd ed., etc. *Leipsic*, 1899. 8°. **16. B. 2.**
- Northern Germany as far as the
Bavarian and Austrian Frontiers ...
13th rev. ed. *Leipsic*, 1900. 8°. **16. B. 4.**
- Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.
Handbook ... 7th ed. ... aug.
Leipsic, 1899. 8°. **16. B. 22.**
- Palestine and Syria ... 3rd ed.
... aug. *Leipsic*, 1898. 8°. **16. B. 17.**
- Paris and its Environs, with routes
from London to Paris ... 14th
rev. ed. *Leipsic*, 1900. 8°. **16. B. 15.**
- The Rhine from Rotterdam to
Constance ... 14th rev. ed. *Leipsic*,
1900. 8°. **16. B. 16.**
- South-Eastern France, including
Corsica ... 3rd ed. etc. *Leipsic*,
1898. 8°. **16. B. 6.**

- BAEDEKER (KARL) Southern Germany
Handbook ... 9th rev. ed. *Leipsic*
1902. 8°. **16. B. 9.**
- South-Western France from the
Loire and the Rhone to the Spanish,
Frontier ... 2nd ed., etc. *Leipsic*,
1895. 8°. **16. B. 7.**
- Spain and Portugal ... 2nd ed.
Leipsic, 1901. 8°. **16. B. 21.**
- Switzerland and the adjacent por-
tions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol ...
19th ed. *Leipsic*, 1901. 8°. **16. B. 23.**
- The United States, with an excur-
sion into Mexico. ... 2nd rev. ed.
Leipsic, 1899. 8°. **16. B. 3.**
- BAENA (JUAN ALFONSO DE) Cancionero
de Baena reproduced in facsimile from
the unique manuscript in the Biblio-
thèque Nationale. Foreword by Henry
R. Lang, etc. [With bibl.] (Hispanic
Notes and Monographs.) *New York*,
1926. 17 cm. **157. E. 573.**
- Cancionero general nueuamete
añadido. Otra vez ympresso con
adicion de muchas y muy escogidas
obras: las qua les quien mas presto
querra ver: vaya ala tabla: y todas
aquellas que ternan esta, señal. Son
las nueuamente añadidas. (Publins. of
the Hispanic Soc. of America.) [*New*
York, 1904.] 32×24 cm. **157. E. 30.**
- Printed in facsimile from a copy in*
Archer M. Huntington's Collection.
- BAER (CARL ERNST VON) and HELMER-
SEN (GREGOR VON) [Eds.] Beiträge
zur Kenntnis des russischen Reiches
und der angränzenden Länder Asiens.
Auf Kosten der Kaiserl Akademie
der Wissenschaften herausgegeben von
K. E. V. Baer und Gr. V. Helmersen.
26 bd. *St. Petersburg*, 1834-39.
22 cm. **63. D. 99.**
- Imperfect, wanting bd. nos. 16 and*
26.
- — — [Another set.] **63. D. 101.**
Imperfect, wanting bd. nos. 1-7, 9, 12,
13, 16-26.

BAER (EMIL) See KSEMARĀJA, *Pupil of Abhinavagupta*. Das Geheimnis des Wiedererkennens, Pratyabhijnā-Hridaya ... Übersetzt ... von ... E. Baer.

BAER (JOSEPH) & CO., *Booksellers and Publishers*. History of Europe in the Middle Ages and Modern times, etc. (Catalogue of Secondhand books, No. 732.) *Frankfort on Main*, [1926 ?] 21 cm. 161. D. 333.

— Incunabula Xylographica et Typographica, 1455-1500. Catalogue 585 avec 14 planches et 157 illus. *Frankfort*, [1910 ?] 25 cm. 161. A. 69.

— Katalog der Incunabeln-Sammlung Kurt Wolff, München. t. 1. *Frankfurt am Main*, [1926.] 27×20 cm. 161. A. 16.

BAERLEIN (HENRY) Abu'l Ala, the Syrian. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1914. 17 cm. 175. A. 65.

— The Singing Caravan: some echoes of Arabian poetry. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1910. 12°. 175. A. 53.

— See AHMAD IBN 'ABD-UL-LĀH IBN SULAIMĀN (ABUL-'ALĀ), *at-Tanūkhī, al-Ma'arrī*. The Diwan of Abu'l-Ala [tr.] by H. Baerlein.

BAERNREITHER (J. M.) English Associations of Working Men ... English ed.—enl. and rev. by the author, etc. *London*, 1893. 8°. 19. C. 5.

BAEUMKER (CLEMENS) See WUNDT (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Von ... C. Baeumker.

BAEUMLER (A.) and SCHROTER (M.) [Eds.] Handbuch der Philosophie, etc. *Berlin*, 1927. 4°. 150. A. 20.

BAFFIN (WILLIAM) The Voyages of William Baffin, 1612-22. Ed. with notes and introd. by Clements R. Markham. *London*, 1881. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 61.

Hakluyt Society Publ., no. 63.

BAGAY (V.) Nouvelles tables astronomiques et hydrographiques, contenant un traité abrégé des cercles de la sphère; la description des instruments à réflexion; diverses méthodes pour obtenir les latitudes et les longitudes terrestres; une nouvelle table des logarithmes, des sinus, cosinus, tangentes et cotangentes, de seconde en seconde, pour les quatre-vingt-dix degrés du quart du cercle ... ed. Stéréotype, etc. *Paris*, 1829. 28×22 cm. 153. A. 72.

BAGBAZAR READING LIBRARY. See CACUTTA—*Bagbazar Reading Library*.

BAGCHI. See VĀGCĪ.

BAGCI. See VĀGCĪ.

BAGEHOT (WALTER) Biographical Studies ... ed. by R. H. Hutton. *London*, 1881. 8°. 124. A. 67.

— Economic Studies ... ed. by R. H. Hutton. 2nd ed. *London*. 1888. 8°. 147. A. 119.

— The English Constitution. 5th ed. *London*, 1880. 8°. 148. C. 185.

— New ... ed., etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 148. C. 185 (1).

— Essays on Parliamentary Reform. New ... ed. *London*, 1896. 8°. 110. E. 101.

— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen, etc. *London*, 1858. 8°. 156. F. 187.

— Literary Studies ... with a prefatory memoir. ed. by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. 156. E. 483.

— Lombard Street; a description of the money market. 9th ed. *London*, 1888. 8°. 147. F. 117.

— Rev. ed. with notes by E. Johnstone. *London*, 1901. 8°. 147. F. 117 (1).

— New ed. ... by H. Withers. *London*, 1915. 8°. 147. F. 117 (2).

BAGEHOT (WALTER) *Physics and Politics: or, thoughts on the application of the principles of 'natural selection,' and 'inheritance' to political society.* London, 1872. 8°. 148. B. 99.

— A Practical Plan for Assimilating the English and American money as a step towards a universal money ... repr. from the 'Economist', etc. 2nd ed. London, 1889. 8°.

147. F. 53.

— The Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. Ed. by Mrs. Russell Barrington. 10 v. London, 1915. 23 cm.

156. B. 185.

BAGENAL (HOPE) See ATKINSON (R.) and BAGENAL (H.) *Theory and Elements of Architecture, etc.*

BAGHDĀD—*Directorate of Antiquities.* Remains of the Abbasid Palace in the Baghdad Citadel. Illus. with ... plates. Baghdad, 1935. 16 cm.

114. E. 37.

Pubd. by the Government of Irak.

BĀGH-O-BAHĀR. The Bāgh O Bahār: the text-book appointed by the Government of India for the examination of military officers and others by the higher and lower standards in Urdu. Tr. by Lt. Col. W. Quentin. Calcutta, 1901. 4°. 174. G. 22.

BAGNERIS (G.) *Elements of Sylviculture: a short treatise on the scientific cultivation of the oak and other hard wood trees ... tr. from the French—2nd ed.—by E. E. Fernandez and A. Smythies.* London, 1882. 8°.

135. B. 99.

BAGOT (A. G.) *Sport and Travel in India and Central America.* London, 1897. 8°. 162. A. 443.

BAGOT (ALAN) *Accidents in Mines: their causes and prevention.* London, 1878. 8°. 131. F. 21.

BAGOT (Capt. JOSCELINE) George Caning and his friends, containing hitherto unpublished letters, jeux d'esprit ... Ed. by Capt. J. Bagot, with illus. 2 v. London, 1909. 8°.

124. D. 619.

BAGOT (LEWIS) A Letter to Rev. William Bell ... on the subject of his late publications upon the authority, nature and design of the Lord's Supper. Oxford, 1781. 8°. 160. H. 103 (8).

BAHA (ABD'L) See 'ABDUL BAHĀ.

BAHĀDUR (Navāb FRĀMURZ JUNG) See FRĀMURZ JUNG BAHĀDUR, Navāb.

BAHĀDUR 'ALĪ, Mīr Husainī. See SHIHĀB-UD-DĪN TĀLISH (AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD WALĪ) *Tarikh-i-Asham ... Traduit sur la version Hindoustani de Mir-Huṣaini, etc.*

BAHĀDURJĪ (G. J.) See SHAH (K. T.) and BAHĀDURJĪ (G. J.) *Constitution, Functions and Finance of Indian Municipalities.*

BAHĀDURJĪ (K. N.) *The Anomalies and Evils of the Medical Administration of India ... An address ... With extr. from the Indian and London press.* London, 1896. 8°.

134. A. 63.

BAHĀ-'UD-DĪN. 'Saladin'; or what befell Sultan Yusuf-Salah Ed-din. 1137-1193 A.D. London, 1897. 8°.

169. D. 11.

BAHĀ-'UL-LĀH [HUSAIN 'ĀLĪ NŪRĪ *Mirzā* known as *Bahā-'Ullāh*]. *The Book of Ighan. Revealed by Baha-'u'llah. Tr. by Ali Kuli Khan, assisted by Howard Mac Nutt.* Chicago, 1907. 22 cm. 178. H. 115.

— *Le Livre de la certitude—Kitab-el-Ikan—un des livres sacrés du Behaïsme. Traduit ... par H. Dreyfus et Mirza Habib-Ullah Chirazi.* Paris, 1904. 8°.

178. H. 49.

BAHĀ-'ULLĀH [HUSAIN 'ALĪ NŪRĪ *Mirzā*, known as *Bahā-'Ullāh*]. Les Préceptes du Béhaïsme ... Traduit du persan par Hippolyte Dreyfus et Mirza Habib-Ullah Chirzai. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 82.) Paris, 1906. 17 cm. **178. H. 113.**

— L'Oeuvre de Bahāou'llāh ... Traduction française par Hippolyte Dreyfus, etc. 3 t. Paris, 1923-28 18 cm. **178. H. 125.**

— See ESSLEMONT (J. E.) Bahā'u'llāh and the New Era.

— See HOLLEY (H.) [Ed.] Bahā'i-Scriptures. Selections from the Utterances of Baha'u'llah, etc.

— and 'ABDUL-BAHĀ also known as 'Abbās Āfandi. Prayers and Meditations. New York, 1929. 15 cm.

178. H. 155.

BAHMANJĪ DŌSĀBHĀI, *Munshī*. A New self-instructing work entitled Idiomatic Sentences in the English-Gujarati, Hindustani and Persian languages, the whole in Oriental and Roman characters ... with a memoir of the late Mr. Dosabhai Sohrabji, Munshi. Bombay, 1873. 8°. **176. A. 71.**

BAHR (A. W.) Archaic Chinese Jades: collected in China ... now in Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Described by Berthold Laufer. Plates, etc. New York, 1927. 27×19 cm. **137. A. 92.**

BAHR (P. H.) A Report on Researches on Sprue in Ceylon, 1912-14. [With plates.] Cambridge, 1915. 26 cm.

132. H. 22.

BAHR (PHILIP H. MANSON) See MANSON-BAHR (P. H.)

BAHRĀMJĪ (NASARVĀNJĪ) See NASARVĀNJĪ BAHĀRMJĪ.

BAHRĀMJĪ JEEJEEBHOY. See SOME noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.)

BAHRĀMJĪMEHARVĀNJĪ MALĀ-BĀRĪ. Gujarat and the Gujaratis: pictures of men and manners taken from life. 2nd ed. Bombay, 1884. 8°. **163. F. 35.**

— — 3rd ed. Bombay, 1889. 8°. **163. F. 35(1).**

— India in 1897. Bombay, 1898. 8°. **954-0364.**
I.

— The Indian Eye on English Life, or, rambles of a pilgrim reformer. Westminster, 1893. 8°. **62. D. 21.**

— The Indian Problem. Bombay, 1894. 8°. **173. A. 143.**

— See DAYĀRĀMA GIDUMAL. Behramji M. Malabari: a biographical sketch.

— See DAYĀRĀMA GIDUMAL. The Life and Life-work of Behramji M. Malabari, etc.

— See INFANT MARRIAGE and Enforced Widowhood in India, being a collection of opinions, for and against, received by Mr. Bahramji M. Malabari, etc.

— See MENANT (D.) Un Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire contemporaine de l'Inde. Behramji M. Malabari, etc.

— See SOME Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Mr. Behramji M. Malabari.)

— See YOGENDRA SĪMHA, *Sardār*. B. M. Malabari; rambles with the pilgrim reformer.

BAIDYA. See **VAIDYA**.

BAIERLEIN (E. R.) Die Lehre der Vedanta von Gott, von der Welt, von dem Menschen und von der Erlösung des Menschen, etc. Dresden, 1889. 8°. **178. C. 303.**

— The Land of the Tamulians and its missions. Tr. from the German by J. D. B. Gribble. Madras, 1875. 8°. **179 A. 23.**

BAIGRIE (*Maj. R.*) *The Neilgherries*, including an account of their topography, climate, soil, and productions and of the effects of the climate on the European constitution, ed. by W. H. Smoult. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. 163. D 103.

BAIJANATH. *See* VAIDYANĀTHA.

BAIKIE (JAMES) *Through the Telescope*. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 153. A. 95.

BAIKIE (*Rev. JAMES*) *The Amarna Age: a study of the crisis of the Ancient World*. With a pref. by Stanley A. Cook ... With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 107. H. 29.

— *Lands and Peoples of the Bible*. Containing ... illus., etc. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 107. A. 99.

BAIKIE (R.) *Observations on the Neilgherries*. With maps ... and drawings ... ed. by W. H. Smoult, etc. *Calcutta*, 1834. 24 cm. 163. D. 131.

BAIKIE (WILLIAM BALFOUR) *Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra and Binue—commonly known as the Niger and Tsádda—in 1854*, etc. *London*, 1856. 8°. 97. A. 11.

BAILDON (H. BELLYSE) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Lamentable Tragedy of Titus Andronicus*. Ed. by H. B. Baildon.

BAILDON (SAMUEL) *The Tea Industry in India; a review of finance and labour, and a guide for capitalists and assistants*. *London*, 1882. 8°.

134. E. 23.

BAILEY (*Rev. B.*) *A Dictionary, English and Malayalim*, etc. *Cottayam*, 1849. 21 cm. 176. F. 143.

— *A Dictionary of High and Colloquial Malayalim and English*, etc. *Cottayam*, 1846. 4°. 159. A. 14.

BAILEY (CYRIL) *See* TUCKER (T. G.) *The History of Christianity*, etc.

BAILEY (CYRIL) [*Ed.*] *The Legacy of Rome*. Essays by C. Foligno, Ernest Barker, H. Stuart Jones, G. H. Stevenson, F. de Zulueta, H. Last, Cyril Bailey, Charles Singer, J. W. Mackail, the late Henry Bradley, G. McN. Rushforth, G. Giovannoni, W. E. Heitland. Ed. by Cyril Bailey. With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Oxford*, 1923. 20 cm. 107. E. 41.

— *The Mind of Rome: Contributions by Cyril Bailey, J. Bell, J. G. Barrington-Ward, T. F. Higham, A. N. Bryan-Brown, H. E. Butler, Maurice Platnauer Charles Singer*. Ed. by Cyril Bailey. [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1926. 19 cm. 156. H. 389.

A Companion vol. to R. W. Livingstone's Pageant of Greece.

— *See* EPICURUS. *Epicurus ... with ... critical apparatus, tr. and notes by C. Bailey*, etc.

BAILEY (EDNA WATSON) *See* RITTER (W. E.) *Animal and Human Conduct*. With the collaboration of E. W. Bailey.

BAILEY (*Lt. Col. F.*) *Colonel Bailey's Pamphlets*. (1) *Forestry in France*. (2) *Forestry in Hungary*. (3) *Timber export works in Bashahr and Mandi, Punjab*. (4) *The Dunes of Gascony*. (5) *Forests in Provence and the Cevennes*. *Simla*, 1892. 8°.

135. B. 67.

— *Forestry in France ... repr. from the "Indian Forester," etc. Roorkee*, 1887. 8°. 135. B. 61 (5).

BAILEY (FREDERICK MANSON) *A Synopsis of the Queensland flora; containing both the phænogamous and cryptogamous plants*. *Brisbane*, 1883. 8°. 155. D. 11.

BAILEY (G. P.) *Scientific Progress in recent times*. [With bibl.] *London*, 1935. 19 cm. 152. A. 433.

BAILEY (*Rev. H.*) *Rituale Anglo-Catholicum; or the testimony of the Catholic Church to the Book of Common Prayer*. *London*, 1847. 8°. 160. G. 1.

BAILEY (HENRY TURNER). *Instruction in the Fine and Manual Arts in the United States: a statistical monograph.* (U. S. Bureau of Education, Bull. No. 6.) *Washington*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 201.

BAILEY (JOHN) Dr. Johnson and his Circle. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1913.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (64).

— Milton. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1915.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (103).

— Poets and Poetry, being articles repr. from the Literary Suppl. of the "Times". *Oxford*, 1911. 23 cm. 156. F. 1253.

— Shakespeare. (English History ser.) *London*, 1929. 18 cm. 156. F. 1971.

— Walt Whitman. (English Men of Letters, new ser.) *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 156. F. 1659 (4).

— See CAVENDISH (Lady L. C.), *née Lyttelton*. *The Diary of Lady Frederick Cavendish* ed. by J. Bailey. *etc.*

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies* by members of the English Association. v. 7. Collected by J. Bailey.

BAILEY (JOHN C.) *The Claims of French Poetry: nine studies in the greater French poets.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 157. B. 237.

— *The Continuity of Letters.* *Oxford*, 1923. 23 cm. 156. F. 1571.

BAILEY (L. H.) *The Principles of Agriculture. A text-book for schools and rural societies.* Ed. by L. H. Bailey. 11th ed. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 22. D. 9.

— See ENCYCLOPEDIA. *Cyclopedia of American Agriculture.* ... ed. by L. H. Bailey, *etc.*

BAILEY (N.) *The Universal Etymological English Dictionary* ... illus. ... 2nd ed. with many additions. *London*, 1731. 8°. 158. C. 27.

BAILEY (NATHAN) See ERASMUS (D.) *The Whole Familiar Colloquies of Desiderius Erasmus* ... tr. .. by N. Bailey.

BAILEY (PHILIP JAMES) *The Age; a Colloquial Satire.* *London*, 1858. 8°. 156. D. 83.

— *The Mystic, and other poems* *London*, 1855. 8°. 156. D. 233.

BAILEY (S. H.) *International Studies in Modern Education.* *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 148. G. 1261.

BAILEY (SAMUEL) *Essays on the Pursuit of Truth, on the progress of knowledge, and the fundamental principle of all evidence and expectation. By the author of essays on the formation and publication of Opinions* [S. Bailey] *Philadelphia*, 1831. 8°. 150. C. 29.

— *Letters on the Philosophy of the Human Mind.* 2 ser. *London*, 1855-58. 8°. 150. B. 91.

— *The Rationale of Political Representation.* By the author of essays on the formation of Opinions, *etc.*, [S. Bailey.] *London*, 1835. 8°. 148. B. 45.

— *The Theory of Reasoning.* *London*, 1851. 8°. 150. B. 107.

BAILEY (Rev. T. GRAHAME) *Grammar of the Shina-Şinā—Language, etc.* (Royal Asiatic Society. Prize Publ. v. 8.) *London*, 1924. 22 cm. 177. H. 93.

— *A History of Urdu Literature.* (Heritage of India ser.) *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 175. H. 133.

— *Kanauri Vocabulary in two parts: English-Kanauri and Kanauri-English.* (Asiatic Society Monographs, v. 13.) *London*, 1911. 22 cm. 177. E. 201.

— *The Language of the Northern Himalayas, being studies in the grammar of the twenty-six Himalayan dialects.* (Royal Asiatic Society Monographs, v. 12.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 5. D. 11.

— *Linguistic Studies from the Himalayas, being studies in the grammar of fifteen Himalayan dialects, etc.* (Asiatic Society Monographs, v. 18.) *London*, 1915. 22 cm. 177. H. 87.

BAILEY (Rev. T. GRAHAME) Panjābī Grammar. A brief grammar of Panjābī as spoken in the Wazirābād district. *Lahore*, 1904. 8°.

177. A. 19.

— A Panjabi Phonetic Reader. [Preface by Daniel Jones.] (London Phonetic Readers.) *London*, 1914. 19 cm.

137. G. 97.

— See CUMMINGS (Rev. T. F.) and BAILEY (Rev. T. G.) Punjabi Manual and Grammar, etc.

BAILLAUD (ÉMILE) La Politique indigène de l'Angleterre en Afrique Occidentale. *Paris*, 1912. 23 cm.

121. D. 25.

BAILLIE (Sir ADRIAN) India from a Back Bench. By Sir Adrian Baillie ... Captain Victor Cazalet ... Marquis of Dufferin and Ava ... A. W. H. James ... Mark Patrick, etc. *London*, 1934. 21 cm.

172. A. 1455.

BAILLIE (ALBERT VICTOR) *Dean of Windsor* and BOLITHO (HECTOR) *See STANLEY (Lady A. F. E.) née Bruce*. Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley ... ed. by the Dean of Windsor and H. Bolitho.

BAILLIE (ALEXANDER F.) Kurrachee: past, present and future ... with maps, plans, and photographs. *Calcutta*, 1890. 4°.

163. F. 12.

— The Oriental Club and Hanover Square ... with ... portraits and other illus. *London*, 1901. 4°.

62. D. 14.

BAILLIE (J. B.) *See* HEGEL (G. W. F.) The Phenomenology of Mind. Tr. ... by J. B. Baillie, etc.

BAILLIE (Mrs JOANNA) Ahalya Bae: a poem. *London*, 1849. 8°.

175. C. 207.

— The Complete Poetical Works of Joanna Baillie. 1st American ed. *Philadelphia*, 1832. 8°. 156. D. 167.

— See CARHART (M. S.) The Life and work of Joanna Baillie.

BAILLIE (JOHN) خلاصة تدريس الصرف Or Sixty Tables elucidatory of the first part of a course of lectures on the grammar of the Arabic Language delivered in the College of Fort William in Bengal, during the first year of its institution. *Calcutta*, 1801. fol.

177. G. 2.

BAILLIE (Rev. JOHN) Rivers in the Desert: or, Mission scenes in Burmah. *London*, 1858. 8°.

179. A. 195.

BAILLIE (NEIL B. E.) A Digest of Moohummudan Law on the subjects to which it is ... applied by British Courts of Justice in India; comp. and tr. from authorities in the original Arabic with an introd. and explanatory notes. 2 pts. *London*, 1865-69. 8°.

171. D. 49.

— The Land Tax of India, according to the Moohummudan Law; tr. from the Futawa Alumgeeree, with explanatory notes, and an introd. essay. *London*, 1853. 8°.

172. F. 47.

— The Muhummudan Law of Sale according to the Huneeffeea Code. *London*, 1850. 8°.

171. D. 19.

BAILLIE (ROBERT) *See* CARLYLE (T.) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, etc. v. 6. (Baillie, the Convenanter.)

BAILLY (JEAN SYLVAIN) The Ancient History of Asia, and remarks on the Atlantis of Plato; to which are added observations on the learning of the ancient Brahmans in a series of letters addressed to M. de Voltaire ... with the life of the author. 2 v. *London*, 1814. 8°.

114. B. 5.

— Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne, depuis son origine jusqu'à l'établissement de l'école d'Alexandrie. *Paris*, 1775. 8°.

153. A. 9.

— — 2^e éd. *Paris*, 1781. 4°.

153. A. 9 (1).

— Histoire de l'astronomie moderne depuis la fondation de l'école d'Alexandrie, jusqu'à l'époque de 1730. Nouvelle éd. 3 t. *Paris*, 1785. 25×19 cm.

153. A. 8.

BAILLY (JEAN SYLVAIN) *Traité de l'Astronomie Indienne et Orientale*, ouvrage qui peut servir de suite à l'histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne. *Paris*, 1787. 25×19 cm.

173. G. 60.

BAIN (ALEXANDER) *Autobiography*. With portraits. *London*, 1904. 8°.

151. D. 91.

— *Dissertations on leading philosophical topics*. *London*, 1903. 8°.

150. A. 101.

— *Education as a Science* ... 3rd ed. (International Scientific ser.) *London*, 1879. 8°.

148. G. 85.

— — 10th ed. *London*, 1902. 8°.

148. G. 85 (1).

— *The Emotions and the Will*. *London*, 1850. 8°.

150. B. 83.

— — 4th ed. *London*, 1899. 8°.

150. B. 83 (1).

— *English Composition and Rhetoric*. A manual. *London*, 1866. 8°.

158. C. 33.

— *James Mill*. A biography. *London*, 1882. 8°.

151. D. 65.

— *John Stuart Mill*. A criticism: with personal recollections. *London*, 1882. 8°.

151. D. 29.

— *Mental and Moral Science*. A compendium of Psychology and Ethics. *London*, 1868. 8°.

28. A. 8.

— *Mind and body, the theories of their relation*. *London*, 1873. 8°.

150. B. 97.

— *On the Study of Character, including an estimate of Phrenology*. *London*, 1861. 8°.

150. E. 23.

— *Practical Essays*. *London*, 1884. 8°.

156. E. 99.

— *The Senses and the Intellect*. 4th ed. *London*, 1894. 8°.

150. B. 205.

BAIN (F. W.) *The Ashes of a god—स्वरभस्म संजीविनी तुष्टि* [sic]—tr. from the original manuscript [?] 2nd ed. *London*, [1913.] 18 cm.

175. E. 27.

BAIN (F. W.) *Bubbles of the Foam—*

फेनोपममोचाप्रोति—tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, [1912.] 18 cm.

175. E. 29.

— *The Descent of the Sun—त्रिविक्रमाधोगायो*: tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, 1903. 4°.

174. E. 215.

— *A Digit of the Moon—वालातपरक्ताशशिनी*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, 1899. 4°.

174. E. 61.

— *A Draught of the Blue—पुष्करेक्षणांगदा* tr. from the original manuscript [?] 4th ed., *London*, [1911.] 18 cm.

175. E. 33.

— *An Essence of the Dusk—अहिपीदिताचन्द्रिका*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, 1909. 8°.

174. E. 307.

— *A Heifer of the Dawn—उस्रियासंभृतामृता*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, 1904. 8°.

174. E. 239.

— *In the Great God's Hair—सुरासुरादिमानदा*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] 5th ed. *London*, [1912.] 18 cm.

175. E. 35.

— *An Incarnation of the Snow—भवमानसालया ज्योतिस्ना*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] 3rd ed. *London*, [1913.] 18 cm.

175. E. 37.

— *The Livery of Eve—रागोदधिदुग्धापूषा*—tr. from the original manuscript. *London*, [1917.] 18 cm.

175. E. 53.

— *A Mine of Faults—दोवाकसोसारातुष्टि*—tr. from the original manuscript [?], 3rd ed. *London*, [1913.] 18 cm.

175. E. 31.

— *The Substance of a Dream*. Tr. from the original manuscript. *London*, [1919.] 23×17 cm.

175. D. 525.

— *A Syrup of the Bees—भृंगोशमुधाभृत्युषा*—tr. from the original manuscript [?] *London*, [1914.] 23 cm.

175. E. 39.

BAIN (HENRY) *Model English-Chinese Dictionary with illus. examples. Shanghai, 1930. 8°. 7. E. 12.*

BAIN (R. NISBET) *The Last King of Poland and his contemporaries. With ... illus. London, [1909.] 8°.*

113. G. 205.

BAINBRIDGE (F. A.) and MENZIES (J. ACWORTH) *Essentials of Physiology. With ... illus. 3rd ed. London, 1919. 22 cm.*

134. B. 85.

BAINBRIDGE (*Surg. Gen. G.*) See JENNINGS (W. E.) *A Manual of Plague ... with an introd. by ... G. Bainbridge.*

BAINBRIDGE (OLIVER) *India To-day illus. from original drawings, sketches and photographs. London, 1913. 8°.*

162. A. 787.

BAINBRIDGE (R. B.) *The Saorias of the Rajmahal Hills. (Asiatic Society of Bengal. Memoirs v. 2.) Calcutta, 1907. 4°.*

31. K. 1.

BAINBRIDGE (WILLIAM) *The Law of Mines and Minerals, with an appendix of mining precedents ... annot. with references to the text, and a glossary of English mining terms ... 5th ed. by A. Brown. London, 1900. 8°.*

17. H. 4.

BAINES (*Sir* ATHELSTANE) *Ethnography—castes and tribes. With a list of ... important works on Indian ethnography by W. Siegling. Strassburg, 1912. 8°.*

174. A. 19.

BAINES (EDWARD) *History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain: with a notice of its early history in the East, and in all the quarters of the globe ... illus., etc. London, [1835.] 8°.*

135. F. 67.

— *History of the Wars of the French Revolution, from the breaking out of the war in 1792 to the restoration of a general peace in 1815; comprehending the civil history of Great Britain and France during that period ... with portraits .. and maps, etc. 2 v. London, 1817. 8°.*

113. C. 30.

BAINES (EDWARD) *Junior. The Life of Edward Baines late M. P. for the Borough of Leeds. By his son, E. Baines. London, 1851. 8°.*

124. D. 121.

BAINES (F. E.) *Forty Years at the Post-Office. 2 v. London, 1895. 8°.*

149. F. 7.

BAINES (F. S.) *The Complete Teacher of Baines' Typed Shorthand ... with an introd. by W. J. Douglas-Hamilton. 2nd ed. London, 1917. 18 cm.*

137. G. 99.

— — — 3rd ed. *West-Hartlepool, 1917. 18 cm.*

137. G. 99 (1).

BAINES (THOMAS) *F.R.G.S. Explorations in South-West Africa. Being an account of a journey in the years 1861 and 1862 from Walvisch Bay, on the Western Coast, to Lake Nyomi and the Victoria Falls. [With illus.] London, 1864. 8°.*

95. A. 41.

BAINES (THOMAS) *Printer. History of the Commerce and Town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining countries. London, 1852. 8°.*

147. E. 79.

BAINES (W. P.) See LOTI (P.) *Egypt. Tr. from the French by W. P. Baines, etc.*

— See LOTI (P.) *Siam ... tr. by W. P. Baines.*

— See LOTI (P.) *Morocco. Tr. ... by W. P. Baines, etc.*

BAINES-GRIFFITHS (*Rev.* DAVID) *Wesley, the Anglican. [Introd. sd.: Frederick Lynch.] London, 1919. 19 cm.*

124. D. 807.

BAINVILLE (JACQUES) *Dictators. Tr. from the French by J. Lewis May. London, 1937. 20 cm.*

148. B. 767.

BAINVILLE (JACQUES) The French Republic, 1870-1935. *London*, 1936. 8°. 113. C. 585.

BAIRĀMJĪ. See BAHRĀMJĪ.

BAIRAMJĪ (NASARVANJĪ) See NASAR-VĀNJĪ BAHRĀMJĪ.

BAIRD (Maj. A. W.) A Manual for Tidal Observation, and their reduction by the method of harmonic analysis; with an appendix containing auxiliary tables to facilitate the computations. *London*, 1886. 8°. 132. B. 17.

BAIRD (Sir DAVID) See WILKIN (Capt. W. H.) The Life of Sir David Baird.

BAIRD (HENRY M.) History of the Rise of the Huguenots, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1880. 8°. 113. B. 7.

BAIRD (J. G. A.) See DALHOUSIE (J. A. B. RAMSAY.) Marquess of. Private letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie. Ed. by J. G. A. Baird.

BAIRD (Rev. JAMES) Tasmania and New Zealand. (Suppl. to the Emigrant's Guide to Australasia.) *London*, 1871. 8°. 104. G. 71.

BAIRNSFATHER (Lt. Col. P. R.) Sport and Nature in the Himalayas ... ed. by F. G. Aflalo. Illus. *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 164. F. 71.

BAISIN (TSAGHAN) Die Inschriften Tibetisch-Mongolischer text ... herausgegeben von George Huth, etc. *Leipzig*, 1894. 8°. 177. E. 173.

BAITSELL (GEORGE ALFRED) [Ed.] The Evolution of Man: a series of lectures delivered before the Yale Chapter of Sigmaksi during the Academic year 1921-22, by Richard Swann Lull, Harry Burr Ferris, George Howard Parker, James Rowland Angell, Albert Galloway Keller, Edwin Grant Conklin. Ed. by George Alfred Baitsell. *New Haven*, 1922. 23 cm. 154. C. 275.

BĀJAPĀI (BRAJAMŌHANALĀL) See VRAJAMOHANALĀLA VĀJAPĒYA.

BAKE (ARNOLD A.) See RAVĪNDRA-NĀTHA THĀKURA. Twenty-six songs of Rabindranath Tagore noted down by Arnold A. Bake, etc.

BAKELESS (JOHN) Christopher Marlowe. *London*, 1938. 20 cm. 156. F. 2395.

BAKER (ARTHUR E.) A Concordance to the Poetical and Dramatic Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson including the poems contained in the "Life of Alfred Lord Tennyson" and the "Suppressed poems". 1830-68. *London*, 1914. 4°. 28. I. 8.

BAKER (AUGUSTUS) The Control of Prices, an outline of prosperity. *London*, 1933. 19 cm. 147. E. 643.

BAKER (Sir B.) Long span Railway Bridges. Rev. ed., etc. *London*, 1873. 8°. 130. C. 23.

BAKER (C. H. COLLINS) Catalogue of British Paintings in the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. With an introd. by Sir Charles Holmes, etc. *California*, 1936. 30×22 cm. 137. E. 102.

BAKER (CHARLES E.) The Local Government Act, 1888, with notes and index. *London*, 1888. 8°.

148. E. 23.

BAKER (CHARLES WHITING) Government Control and Operation of Industry in Great Britain and the United States during the World War. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of Economics and History. Preliminary Economic Studies of the War, no. 18.) *New York*, 1921. 25 cm. 108. D. 585.

BAKER (D.) Extracts from the Manual of Seige [sic] and Garrison Artillery exercises, 1879. [Comp. by D. Baker.] *Karachi*, 1883. 17 cm.

170. B. 221.

Pref. sd.: D. Baker. Pubd. by the authority of the Government of India.

BAKER (DAVID ERSKINE) *Biographia Dramatica*; or, a companion to the Playhouse: containing historical and critical memoirs ... of British and Irish Dramatic writers, from the commencement of our theatrical exhibitions ... together with an introd. view of rise and progress of the British stage. Originally comp. to the year 1764, by D. E. Baker, continued thence to 1782, by I. Reed, ... and brought down to the end of Nov. 1811, with ... improvements throughout, by S. Jones. 3 v. *London*, 1812. 8°. **124. A. 193.**

BAKER (DWIGHT CONDO) *T'ai Shan*: an account of the sacred Eastern Peak of China. [Foreword sd.: L. J. Birney.] *Shanghai*, 1925. 19 cm. **68. E. 331.**

BAKER (E. C. STUART) *A Hand-list of genera and species of birds of the Indian Empire*. (Repr. from the *Journ. of the Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc.*) *Bombay*, 1923. 25×17 cm. **173. E. 217.**

— *The Indian Ducks and their Allies*. With ... plates. (Repr. from the *Journ. of the Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, with corrections and additions.) *London*, 1908. 28 cm. **173. E. 86.**

— *Indian Pigeons and Doves*. With ... coloured plates, etc. *London*, 1913. 27 cm. **173. E. 84.**

— *The Nidification of Birds of the Indian Empire*. With ... plates. 4 v. *London*, 1932-35. 23 cm. **173. E. 249.**

— *See* The FAUNA of British India (Birds ... by E. C. S. Baker), etc.

BAKER (EDWARD B.) *Sport in Bengal*: and how, when and where to seek it. *London*, 1887. 8°. **136. B. 29.**

BAKER (ELIZABETH FAULKNER) *Protective Labor Legislation with special reference to women in the state of New York*. (Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law of the Columbia Univ. v. 116, no. 2.) *New York*, 1925. 23 cm. **147. B. 245.**

BAKER (ERNEST A.) *A Guide to the best Fiction in English*. New ed. enl. and ... rev. *London*, 1913. 24×21 cm. **156. C. 931.**

— *History in Fiction*: a guide to the best historical romances, sagas, novels and tales. 2 v. *London*, [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 893.**

— *The History of the English Novel*. 9 v. *London*, 1924-38. 8°. **156. C. 1001.**

Contents :

v. 1.—*The Age of Romance*: from the Beginning to the Renaissance. 1924.

v. 2.—*The Elizabethan Age and After*. 1924.

v. 3.—*The Later Romances and the Establishment of Realism*. 1929.

v. 4.—*Intellectual Realism*: from Richardson to Sterne. 1930.

v. 5.—*The Novel of Sentiment and the Gothic Romance*. 1934.

v. 6.—*Edgeworth, Austen, Scott*. 1935.

v. 7.—*The Age of Dickens and Thackeray*. 1936.

v. 8.—*From Brontes to Meredith*: Romanticism in the English Novel] 1937.

v. 9.—*The Day before Yesterday*. 1938.

— *The Public Library*. [With plates.] *London*, 1922. 23 cm. **161. E. 211.**

— *The Uses of Libraries*. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **161. E. 541.**

— *See* CASSELL'S French-English, English-French Dictionary ... ed. by Ernest A. Baker, etc.

— *See* CROWE (C.) *The Night Side of Nature* ... with an introd. by E. A. Baker.

— *See* GESTA Romanorum ... with a pref. by E. A. Baker, etc.

BAKER (ERNEST A.) *See* SAVAGE (E. A.) Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues. With chapter on evaluation and historical note by E. A. Baker.

— and PACKMAN (JAMES) A Guide to the Best Fiction, English and American, including translations from foreign languages ... enl. ed. *London*, 1932. 28×22 cm. 30. F. 11.

BAKER (FRANK COLLINS) The Fresh water mollusca of Wisconsin. Pt. 1, Gastropoda. Pt. 2, Pelecypoda. 2 pts. [With bibl.] (Bull. 70 of the Wisconsin Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey.) *Madison*, 1928. 24 cm. 154. F. 73.

BAKER (FRED A.) The Fundamental law of American Constitutions. 3 v. *Washington*, 1916. 8°. 145. D. 33.

BAKER (G. P.) Sulla, the Fortunate: the Great Dictator. Being an essay on politics in the form of a historical biography. [With plates.] *London*, [1927.] 22 cm. 125. B. 359.

BAKER (GEORGE H.) Economic Locomotive Management. 2nd library ed. [With plates.] *London*, [1902.] 8°. 130. E. 191.

BAKER (GEORGE PIERCE) The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist. [Illus.] *New York*, 1907. 8°. 157. H. 125.

BAKER (H. F.) *See* GUYOT (Y.) Where and why Public Ownership has failed. Tr. ... by H. F. Baker, etc.

BAKER (Lt. Col. H. R.) and INGLIS (C. M.) The Birds of Southern India including Madras, Malabar, Travancore, Cochin, Coorg and Mysore. [With coloured plates.] *Madras*, 1930. 25 cm. 155. C. 81.

BAKER (HAROLD) The Territorial Force: a manual of its law, organisation and administration. With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. *London*, 1909. 8°. 129. B. 81.

BAKER (HENRY BARTON) Our Old Actors, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1878. 8°. 157. H. 37.

BAKER (HENRY FREDERICK) Principles of Geometry. v. 1. Foundations. v. 2. Plane Geometry. v. 3. Solid Geometry. v. 4. Solid Geometry ... of four and five dimensions. 4 v. *Cambridge*, 1922-25. 23 cm. 152. G. 107.

BAKER (IRA OSBORN) A Treatise on Masonry construction ... 8th ed. *New York*, 1896. 8°. 130. G. 5 (1).

— A Treatise on Roads and Pavements, etc. *New York*, 1903. 8°. 130. D. 91.

BAKER (J. N. L.) A History of Geographical Discovery and Exploration. (Harrap's New Geographical ser.) *London*, 1931. 22 cm. 61. D. 67.

BAKER (Lt. Col. JAMES) Turkey in Europe. With 2 maps. *London*, 1877. 8°. 64. F. 23.

BAKER (Rev. JAMES FRANKLIN BETHUNE) *See* BETHUNE-BAKER (Rev. J. F.)

BAKER (JOHN EARL) Explaining China. [With plates.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 115. E. 203.

BAKER (JOHN R.) Sex in Man and Animals. With a preface by Julian S. Huxley, etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 155. B. 99.

BAKER (JOSEPH ELLIS) The Novel and the Oxford Movement, etc. [With bibl.] (Princeton Studies in English, no. 8.) *London*, 1932. 22 cm. 156. C. 995.

A Dissertation for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

BAKER (JULIAN L.) The Brewing Industry. With ... illus. *London*, [1905.] 8°. 135. F. 207.

BAKER (OLIVE E.) *See* GINI (C.) Population ... By C. Gini ... O. E. Baker, etc.

BAKER (RAY STANNARD) Woodrow Wilson and World Settlement. Written from his unpublished and personal material. Illus. ... and maps. (Original documents of the Peace Conference.) 3 v. *London*, 1922-23. 24 cm. 108. D. 457.

— Woodrow Wilson: life and letters, etc. [With plates]. 8 v. *London*, 1928-40. 24 cm. 125. C. 79.

— See WILSON (W.) College and State ... ed. by R. S. Baker and W. E. Dodd, etc.

— See WILSON (W.) The New Democracy ... ed. by R. S. Baker, etc.

— and DODD (WILLIAM E.) See WILSON (W.) War and Peace ... ed. by R. S. Baker and W. E. Dodd, etc.

BAKER (ROBERT H.) Astronomy: an introduction. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 24 cm. 153. A. 305.

BAKER (Sir SAMUEL) See MURRAY (T. D.) and WHITE (A. S.) Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir.

BAKER (Sir SAMUEL WHITE) The Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. With maps, illus. and portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. 94. A. 15.

— New ed. *London*, 1883. 20 cm. 94. A. 15 (1).

— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. 64. G. 11.

— Eight years in Ceylon. New ed. With illus. *London*, 1884. 8°. 69. E. 29.

— Ismailia. A narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the Slave Trade organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. With maps, portraits, and ... illus. etc. 2 v. *London*, 1874. 8°. 121. B. 11.

— The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 2nd ed. *London*, 1868. 8°. 92. C. 19.

BAKER (Sir SAMUEL WHITE) The Nile Tributaries Abyssinia and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. New ed. *London*, 1874. 8°.

92. C. 19 (1).

— Wild Beasts and their Ways. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1890. 8°.

154. D. 39.

BAKER (Sir SHERSTON) The Laws relating to Quarantine of Her Majesty's Dominions at home and abroad and of the principal foreign States, including the sections of the "Public Health Act," 1875, which bear upon measures of prevention. *London*, 1879. 8°.

146. D. 31.

BAKER (T. THORNE) The Telegraphic Transmission of Photographs. [With illus.] *London*, 1910. 8°. 137. G. 55.

BAKER (THOMAS) Barrister. A Battling Life, chiefly in the Civil Service. An autobiography, with fugitive papers on subjects of public importance. *London*, 1885. 8°. 124. D. 95.

BAKER (THOMAS) Engineer. Railway Engineering; or, fieldwork preparatory to the construction of railways, etc. *London*, 1848. 8°. 130. E. 83.

— A Rudimentary treatise on Land and Engineering Surveying ... With illus. *London*, 1850. 12°.

131. A. 25.

— See FENWICK (T.) and BAKER (T.) Subterranean Surveying, etc.

BAKER (Rev. THOMAS TURNER) The Recent operations of the British Forces at Rangoon and Martaban. *London*, 1852. 8°. 164. B. 107.

BAKER (VALENTINE) Pāshā. Clouds in the East: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. With maps and illus. *London*, 1876. 8°.

65. F. 73.

— War in Bulgaria: a narrative of personal experiences. With plans and maps. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°.

114. A. 23.

BAKER (WILLIAM) *See* BARNARDO (Mrs. S. L.) and MARCHANT (J.) *Memoirs of the late Dr. Bernardo, etc. (The Future of the Homes. By W. Baker.)*

BAKER (Maj. Gen. Sir WILLIAM ERSKINE) *Memoranda on the Western Jumna Canal, in the North-Western Provinces of the Bengal Presidency. London, 1849. fol. 132. A. 8.*

BAKEWELL (ROBERT) *An Introduction to Geology ... 4th ed. enl. London, 1833. 8°. 153. H. 57.*

The BAKHTYAR NAMEH, or, Story of Prince Bakhtyar and the Ten Viziers; a series of Persian tales. From a ms. in the collection of Sir W. Ouseley. *London, 1801. 8°. 174. G. 9.*

BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK (R. C.) *See* OCHSE (J. J.) *Fruits and fruitculture in the Dutch East Indies by J. J. Ochse. In collaboration with R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink.*

— *See* OCHSE (J. J.) *Vegetables of the Dutch East Indies ... by J. J. Ochse in collaboration with R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink.*

BAKSHISH LĀLA. *A Digest of cases on Pre-emption, as prevailing in Behar, Lower Bengal, Malabar, Guzerat, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and the Punjab. Reported... up to February 1905. Patna, 1905. 25 cm. 171. B. 193.*

BAKSHY (ALEXANDER) [Tr.] *See* GORKI (M.) [*pseud. i.e. A. M. Pyeshkov*] *Other Fires. Tr. from the Russian by Alexander Bakshy.*

— *See* GORKI (M.) [*pseud. i.e. A. M. Pyeshkov*] *The Specter. Tr. .. by A. Bakshy.*

BAL. *See also* VALA.

BALABANTA SĪMHA, *Sardār. An Inquiry into Mortgages of agricultural land in the Katkapura Utar assessment circle of the Ferozepore District in the Punjab ... ed. by H. Calvert, etc. (Board of Econ. Inquiry, Punjab Rur. Sec. publns., no. 5.) Lahore, 1925. 25 cm. 172. F. 769.*

BALABANTABHIKĀJĪ BAKHĀR-KAR. *The Connection between the physical geography of India and the history of the country. (Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay, 1870.) Bombay, 1870. 8°. 152. A. 147 (6).*

BALABANTARĀYA KALYĀNARĀYA THĀKURA. *An Account of the first Madhavrav Peshva. (Manockjee Limjee Gold Medal Essay, 1893.) Bombay, 1897. 8°. 166. E. 13.*

— *Indian Administration to the dawn of Responsible Government, 1765-1920. Bombay, 1922. 23 cm. 172. A. 909.*

BALADEVANĀRĀYANA, *Rev. Bhai. See* GAURĪPRASĀDA MAJUMDĀR. *The Rev. Bhai Baldeo Narain, etc.*

BALARIN DE RACONIS (J.) *See* VARTHEMA (L. DI) *Les Voyages de Ludovico di Varthema ... Traduits de l'italien en français par J. Balarin de Raconis.*

BĀLĀSĀHEB PANT PRATINIDHI. *See* BHAVANARĀO SRĪNIVĀSARAO, *Bālāsāheb Pant Pratinidhi, Ruler of Aundh.*

BALASORE NATIONAL SOCIETY. *Orissa High Level Canal. Its advantages and disadvantages. Pubd. by Balasore National Society. [Balasore,] 1884. 8°. 132. A. 25 (6).*

BALBI (GASPARO) *Aanmerklyke Zee en Land-Reysen ... naar Oost-Indien, van't Jaar 1579 tot het Jaar 1588 ... uyt't Italiaansch vertaald ... by P. van der Aa, etc. Leyden, 1706. 8°. 162. B. 31.*

— *See* BRY (J. T. DE) and BRY (J. I. DE) *Siebender Theil der orientalischen Indien darennen zwo unkrschied liche Schiftarten begrieffen. Ein Neunjäh-rige Reyse eines venetianischer Jabilirers, Casparus Balby genant, etc.*

BALBO (Count CESARE) *The Life and times of Dante Alighieri ... tr. from the Italian by F. J. Bunbury. 2 v. London, 1852. 8°. 157. C. 59.*

BALBY (CASPAR) *See* BALBI (G.)

BALCARRES, *Earl of.* *See* CRAWFORD, *Earl of.*

BALCH (ELIZABETH) *See* AN AUTHOR'S love, being unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's 'Inconnue, etc.

BALCZ (HEINRICH) *See* CALICE (F.) Grundlagen der Ägyptisch-semitischen Wortvergleiche ... herausgegeben von H. Balcz.

BALD (CLAUD) The Cultivation of Ficus Elastica, the India Rubber of the East. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°.

134. D. 61.

— Drainage for Plantations—a practical handbook. With illus. *Calcutta*, 1919. 19 cm.

134. C. 237.

— Indian Tea: its culture and manufacture, etc. *Calcutta*, 1903. 25 cm.

134. E. 43.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.

134. E. 43 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°.

134. E. 43 (2).

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8°.

134. E. 43 (3).

BALDÆUS (PHILIP) Afgoderie der Oost-indische Heydenen. Of nieuw uitgegeven en van inleiding en aantekening voorzien door Dr. A. J. de Jong. Met 13 platen. 's-Gravenhage, 1917. 25 cm.

178. C. 747.

— A Description of y^e East India Coasts of Malabar and Cormandel, with their adjacent kingdoms and provinces; and of the Empire of Ceylon and of the Idolatry of the Pagans in the East Indies. [With plates.] (Churchill's Collection of Voyages.) *London*, 1703. fol.

163. D. 8.

— Naauwkeurige Beschryvinge van Malabar on Choromandel, der zelve aangrenzende Ryken, en het machtize Eyland Ceylon. Nevens ... de Afgoderie der Oost. Indische Heydenen ... Zijnde hier by gevoegt een Malaarsche spraak-konst ... Met Kaarten, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1672. fol.

163. D. 54.

BALDÆUS (PHILIP) Wahrhaftige ausführliche Beschreibung der berühmten osti-indischen Küsten Malabar und Coromandel, als auch der 'insal Zeylon ... aus dem niederländischen ins hochdeutsche ... übergesetzt, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1672. fol.

163. D. 52.

BALDEO. *See* BALADEVA.

BALDERSTON (KATHARINE C.) *See* GOLDSMITH (O.) The Collected Letters of Oliver Goldsmith. Ed. by K. C. Balderston, etc.

BALDOCK (Lt. Col. T. S.) Cromwell, as a Soldier. (Wolseley ser.) *London*, 1899. 8°.

124. C. 109.

BALDREY (Maj. FRANK SHELSON HEADON) Breeds of Indian Cattle: the indigenous breeds of cattle in Rajputana, with photographs. *Calcutta*, 1911. 25 cm.

134. G. 95.

Publ. by the authority of the Government of India.

— *See* PEASE (Maj. H. T.) and BALDREY (Maj. F. S. H.) Notes on Indigenous Breeds of Cattle in the Punjab ... ed. by Capt. F. S. H. Baldrey.

BALDRIDGE (CYRUS LE ROY) *See* SINGER (C.) and BALDRIDGE (C. LE R.) Half the World is Isfahan.

BALDRY (W. BURTON) Topical epigrams. A collection of epigrams and bonmots from contemporary authors. *London*, [1907.] 8°.

156. E. 657.

BALDWIN (ALICE MARY) The Clergy of Connecticut in revolutionary days. (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut no. 51.) *New Haven*, 1936. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (45).

BALDWIN (Rev. C. D.) Garo Law. [Mymensingh, 1933.] 18 cm.

171. A. 1917.

BALDWIN (EDWARD T.) A Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale ... 9th ed. *London*, 1904. 8°.

17. G. 19.

BALDWIN (GEORGE) *The Communication with India by the Isthmus of Suez, vindicated from the prejudices which have prevailed against it, whether proceeding from the supposed invincible aversion of the Turks, or arising from apprehensions of its tendencies in respect to the trade of the East India Company ... In a letter, etc. [Paris, 1786.] fol.*

145. G. 10 (2).

— Political Recollections Relative to Egypt: containing observations on its Government under the Mamaluks; its geographical position; its intrinsic and extrinsic resources; its relative importance to England and France; and its dangers to England in the possession of France: with a narrative of the ever-memorable British Campaign in the spring of 1801. 2nd ed. *London*, 1802. 8°.

121. B. 63.

BALDWIN (Capt. J. H.) *The Large and Small Game of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces of India. [With illus.] London*, 1876. 4°.

136. B. 271.

BALDWIN (Rev. J. R.) *Indian Gup: untold stories of the Indian Mutiny. London*, [1897.] 8°.

175. C. 107.

BALDWIN (JAMES) *The Book-lover: a guide to the best reading. London*, 1893. 8°.

161. E. 21.

BALDWIN (JAMES FOSDICK) *The King's Council in England during the Middle Ages. Oxford*, 1913. 23 cm.

110. E. 125.

BALDWIN (JAMES MARK) *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ... giving a terminology in English, French, German, and Italian ... with illus. .. ed. by J. M. Baldwin. New ed. 3 v. New York*, 1905-11. 8°.

28. I. 1.

v. 3, pts. 1 and 2 are of 1905.

— *History of Psychology: a sketch and an interpretation. 2 v. (The History of Science ser.) London*, 1913. 19 cm.

150. B. 267.

BALDWIN (JAMES MARK) *The Super-State and the 'Eternal Values', etc. Oxford*, 1926. 22 cm.

148. B. 485.

— *Thought and Things: a study of the development and meaning of Thought, or Genetic Logic. 3 v. London*, 1906-11. 8°.

150. G. 55.

BALDWIN (OLIVER) *Six Prisons and Two Revolutions: adventures in Trans-Caucasia and Anatolia, 1920-21. [With plates.] London*, [1925 ?] 22 cm.

65. B. 47.

BALDWIN (R.) *See HELLOT () The Art of dyeing wool, silk and cotton. Tr. from the French ... publ. in English in 1789 by R. Baldwin, etc.*

BALDWIN (STANLEY) *of Bewdley, 1st Earl. Responsibilities of Empire [By] Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, Lord Snell, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill ... Hon. R. G. Casey ... Sir Muhammad Zafrullah Khan ... Rt. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby Gore ... Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ... Hon. C. A. Dunning ... Hon. H. T. Armstrong ... Viscount Halifax. London*, 1937. 19 cm.

111. F. 105.

— *Service of our Lives. Last speeches as Prime Minister. London*, 1937. 21 cm.

148. C. 491.

— *The Torch I would Hand to You. From Speeches and Addresses. Selected and arranged by Rodney Bennett, etc. London*, 1937. 18 cm.

111. F. 107.

— *See GREEN (J.) Mr. Baldwin, etc.*

— *See ROBERTS (B.) Stanley Baldwin.*

BALE (JOHN) *Bp. of Ossory. The Chief Promises of God unto Man—God's Promises. 1538. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) London*, 1908. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (11).

— *A Comedy concerning three Laws of Nature, Moses and Christ 1538. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) London*, 1908. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (115).

BALE (JOHN) *Bp. of Ossory. The Temptation of our Lord. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) London, 1919. 4°.*

156. B. 8 (146).

BALE (M. POWIS) *Saw-mills; their arrangement and management; and the economical conversion of timber. Being a companion volume to "Wood-working Machinery, etc. London, 1883. 8°.*

131. B. 99.

— 2nd ed. rev. *London, 1896. 8°.*

131. B. 99(1).

— *Stone-working Machinery and the rapid and economical conversion of stone... With... illus. London, 1884. 8°.*

131. B. 41.

BALEGUER (F.) *A Treatise on the Nature and Treatment of some Virulent and other Diseases, etc. Calcutta, [1845?] 8°.*

132. G. 23.

BALESTIER (WOLCOTT) *See KIPLING (R.) and BALESTIER (W.) The Nau-lahka, etc.*

BALFOUR [ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE] *6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. An Historical account of the rise and development of Presbyterianism in Scotland. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1911. 17 cm.*

156. A. 309 (11).

BALFOUR (ANDREW) and SCOTT (HENRY HAROLD) *Health Problems of the Empire, past, present and future. (The British Empire, v. 5.) London, 1924. 23 cm.*

16. E. 3.

BALFOUR (ARTHUR JAMES) *1st Earl. Chapters of Autobiography... ed. by Mrs. Edgar Dugdale. [With plates.] London, [1930.] 22 cm.*

124. B. 161.

— *Criticism and Beauty, etc. (Romanes Lecture, 1909.) Oxford, 1910. 23 cm.*

156. E. 563 (2).

— *A Defence of Philosophic Doubt; being an essay on the foundations of belief. London, 1879. 23 cm.*

150. A. 227.

BALFOUR (ARTHUR JAMES) *1st Earl. — Economic notes on Insular Free Trade. 3rd imp. London, 1903. 8°.*

147. E. 141.

— 5th imp. *London, 1903. 8°.*

147. E. 141 (1).

— 6th imp. *London, 1903. 8°.*

147. E. 141 (2).

— *Essays: speculative and political. London, 1920. 22 cm.*

148. B. 349.

— *The Foundations of Belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology. 8th ed. rev. etc. London, 1901. 8°.*

24. C. 4.

— *The Navy and the War, etc. London, 1915. 8°.*

940-9

4.

— *Opinions and Argument from speeches and addresses of the Earl of Balfour... 1910-27. London, [1927.] 20 cm.*

148. B. 487.

— *Theism and Humanism: being the Gifford Lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1914. 2nd imp. London, 1915. 22 cm.*

150. A. 265.

— *Theism and Thought, a study in familiar beliefs, being the second course of Gifford Lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1922-23. London, 1923. 22 cm.*

160. A. 597.

— *See BECK (J. M.) The Constitution of the United States... With a pref. by the Earl of Balfour, etc.*

— *See CHAMBERLAIN (Sir A.) Down the Years.*

— *See DUGDALE (B. E. C.) Arthur James Balfour, first Earl of Balfour.*

— *See HIRST (F. W.) The Six Panics and other essays.*

— *See MALCOLM (Sir I.) Lord Balfour, etc.*

— *See MORGAN-BROWNE (H.) Balfourism, etc.*

— *See RAYLEIGH, 4th Baron [ROBERT JOHN STRUTT] Lord Balfour in his relation to science.*

BALFOUR (ARTHUR JAMES) *1st Earl*.
See SOKOLOW (N.) History of Zionism
1600-1918. With an introd. by...
A. J. Balfour, etc.

BALFOUR (*Lady BETTY*) The History
of Lord Lytton's Indian Administra-
tion, 1876 to 1880. Comp. from
letters and official papers. *London*,
1899. 8°. 12. D. 10.

— See LYTTON *1st Earl* of [EDWARD
ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON] Personal
and Literary Letters of Robert, First
Earl of Lytton. Ed. by Lady
Betty Balfour.

BALFOUR (*Surg. Gen.* EDWARD) The
Agricultural Pests of India, and of
Eastern and Southern Asia, vegetable
and animal, etc. *London*, 1887. 8°.
134. D. 77.

— Barometrical Sections of India,
showing the approximate altitudes of
the localities through which they are
drawn...with a description of the
physical features of the country and
of its civil and military divisions.
Madras, 1853. fol. 153. B. 14.

— Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern
and Southern Asia, etc. (with Suppl.)
Madras, 1857-58. 8°. 135. F. 19.

— [2nd Suppl.] [*Madras*, 1862.]
4°. 173. B. 18.

— 2nd ed. 5 v. *Madras*, 1871-
73. 8°. 135. F. 19 (1).

— 3rd ed. 3 v. *London*, 1885.
8°. 135. F. 19 (2).

— The Localities in India exempt from
Cholera. *Madras*, 1856. 8°.
133. A. 27.

— Medical Hints to the People of India.
Eminent medical men of Asia, Africa,
Europe and America, etc. *Madras*,
1875. 8°. 132. D. 97 (2).

— 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1876. 8°.
132. D. 97 (3).

— Reports on the Government Central
Museum, *Madras*, and on the Govern-
ment Museums at Bellary, Coimbatore,
Cuddalore, Mangalore, Ootacamund,
Rajahmundry. *Madras*, 1855. 8°.
169. A. 7 (1).

BALFOUR (*Surg. Gen.* EDWARD)
Statistics of Cholera. 2nd ed.
Madras, 1870. 8°. 133. A. 9.

— The Timber Trees, timber and fancy
woods, and also the forests of India
and of Eastern and Southern India.
2nd ed. *Madras*, 1862. 4°.

135. B. 14.

— 3rd ed. *Madras*, 1870. 4°.
135. B. 14 (1).

BALFOUR (FRANCIS M.) A Treatise
on Comparative Embryology...
2nd ed., etc. 2 v. *London*, 1885. 8°.
154. B. 9.

BALFOUR (FREDERIC HENRY) Leaves
from my Chinese Scrapbook. (Trübner's
Oriental ser.) *London*, 1887. 8°.
30. J. 6.

— [Two other copies.]
68. E. 365.

BALFOUR (GRAHAM) The Educa-
tional Systems of Great Britain and
Ireland. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°.
148. G. 735.

— The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson.
With...portrait and map. 4th ed.
London, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 847.

BALFOUR (HENRY) See MILLS (J. P.)
The Ao Nagas. With a foreword by
H. Balfour, etc.

BALFOUR (ISAAC BAYLEY) See
GOEBEL (K.) Organography of Plants
...authorized English ed. by I. B.
Balfour, etc.

— See GOEBEL (K.) Outlines of
Classification and special Morphology
of Plants. A new edition of Sachs'
text-book of Botany, bk. II. Au-
thorised English translation by H. E.
F. Garnsey...rev. by I. B. Balfour.

— See SACHS (J. VON) History of
Botany...tr. ... rev. by I. B. Bal-
four, etc.

— See SCHIMPER (A. F. W.) Plant
Geography upon a physiological basis
...rev. and ed. by P. Groom and
I. B. Balfour, etc.

BALFOUR (ISAAC BAYLEY) *See* SOLMS-LAUBACH (H. G.) Fossil Botany...English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey...rev. by I. B. Balfour.

BALFOUR (Hon. J. M.) Recent Happenings in Persia. [Illus.] *Edinburgh*, 1922. 22 cm. **67. A. 173.**

BALFOUR (JABEZ SPENCER) My Prison Life. *London*, 1907. 8°. **124. A. 113.**

BALFOUR (MARGARET I.) *See* AYYAPPEN PADMANĀBHA PILLĀI. Welfare Problems in Rural India. Introd. by M. I. Balfour, *etc.*

— and YOUNG (RUTH) The Work of medical women in India...with a foreword by Dame Mary Scharlieb, *etc.* (With map and illus.) *Bombay*, 1929. 22 cm. **132. D. 269.**

BALFOUR-MURPHY (W. J.) The Rise and Fall of Nations. *London*, 1912. 8°. **106. D. 99.**

BALG (G. H.) A Comparative glossary of the Gothic Language with especial reference to English and German. With a pref. by F. A. March. 9 pts. *Mayville*, 1887-89. 4°. **153. C. 12.**

BALIGNAC (GUY) *pseud.* *See* GAUTIER (M. P.)

BALKRISHNA. *See* VĀLAKRṢṢYA.

BALL (A. H. R.) *See* RUSKIN (J.) Ruskin as Literary Critic...ed. by A. H. R. Ball, *etc.*

BALL (C. J.) Chinese and Sumerian. *Oxford*, 1913. 30×23 cm. **174. D. 38.**

— *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Genesis* [Hebrew] The Book of *Genesis*... with notes by the Rev. C. J. Ball.

BALL (CHARLES) The History of the Indian Mutiny...illus., *etc.* 2 v. *London*, [1858-59.] 8°. **13. F. 8.**

BALL (EUSTACE A. REYNOLDS) *See* REYNOLDS-BALL (E. A.)

BALL (F. ELRINGTON) The Judges in Ireland, 1221-1921. 2 v. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. **124. H. 31.**

BALL (F. ELRINGTON) *See* SWIFT (J.) The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift ...ed. by F. E. Ball, *etc.*

BALL (JOHN) *See* HOOKER (Sir J. D.) and BALL (J.) Journal of a Tour in Morocco, *etc.*

— *See* PEAKS, Passes, and Glaciers... ed. by J. Ball, *etc.*

BALL (KATHERINE M.) Decorative motives of Oriental Art. With... illus. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 33×25 cm. **138. C. 66.**

BALL (Sir ROBERT) A Treatise on Spherical Astronomy. *Cambridge*, 1923. 22 cm. **153. A. 303.**

BALL (Sir ROBERT STAWELL) The Cause of an Ice Age...2nd ed. *London*, 1892. 8°. **153. B. 21.**

— Experimental Mechanics...with illus. 2nd ed. *London*, 1906. 8°. **181. B. 175.**

— In Starry Realms...With...illus. ...2nd ed. *London*, 1892. 8°. **153. A. 75.**

— A Popular Guide to the Heaven: a series of eighty-six plates with explanatory text and index. 4th ed. completely rev. and ed. by the Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, *etc.* *London*, 1925. 22×17 cm. **153. A. 213.**

— Star-land. Being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens...illus. *London*, 1890. 8°. **153. A. 79.**

— The Story of the Heavens...with ...plates and...illus. *London*, 1885. 8°. **153. A. 23.**

— New and rev. ed. *London*, 1897. 8°. **153. A. 23 (1).**

— New and rev. ed. *London*, 1901. 8°. **153. A. 23 (2).**

— A Treatise on the Theory of Screws. *Cambridge*, 1900. 8°. **152. H. 79.**

BALL (SAMUEL) An Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China, *etc.* *London*, 1848. 8°. **134. D. 81.**

BALL (V.) *The Diamonds, Coal, and Gold of India; their mode of occurrence and distribution.* *London*, 1881. 8°. 131. F. 29.

— *Jungle life in India; or the journeys and journals of an Indian geologist.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 162. A. 187.

— *A Manual of the Geology of India.* Pt. III. *Economic Geology.* Pubd. by order of the Government of India. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

153. H. 181.

— *Memoir of the life and work of F. Stoliczka.* See *SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc.*

— *Names of Birds ... in four of the aboriginal languages of Western Bengal.* (From the *Journal*, Asiatic Society of Bengal.) [*Calcutta*, 1871.] 8°.

163. A. 63 (2).

BALL (Rev. W. H.) *An Abridgement of Pearson on the Creed.* Articles I and II. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.

160. C. 71.

BALL (W. W. ROUSE) *Cambridge Papers.* *London*, 1918. 20 cm.

148. G. 737.

— *Mathematical Recreations and Problems of past and present times.* 3rd ed. *London*, 1896. 8°.

152. D. 219.

— *A Short account of the History of Mathematics.* *London*, 1901. 8°.

152. D. 217.

— *The Student's guide to the Bar.* *London*, 1878. 8°.

145. E. 85.

BALL (WILLIAM PLATT) *Are the effects of Use and Disuse inherited? An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin.* (Nature ser.) *London*, 1890. 8°.

154. C. 17.

BALLAD. See *FIFTEENTH Century Prose and Verse, etc.* (The *Ballad of Robin Hood.* The 1st printed ed. by Wynkyn de Worde, about 1510.)

BALLADS: *Scottish and English.* With illus. by J. Lawson. *Edinburgh*, 1867. 8°.

156. D. 19.

BALLANTINE (HENRY) *Midnight Marches through Persia.* With an introd. by Hon. J. H. Seelye. Maps and illus. *Boston*, 1879. 8°.

67. A. 91.

— *On India's Frontier; or Nepal, the Gurkhas' mysterious land.* [With illus.] *New York*, 1895. 8°.

164. E. 25.

BALLANTINE (JAMES) *The Life of David Roberts, R.A.* Comp. from his journals and other sources... with etchings and facsimiles of pen-and-ink sketches, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1866. 4°.

137. B. 6.

BALLANTINE (WILLIAM) *Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life.* 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°.

146. G. 43.

BALLANTYNE (JAMES R.) *Christianity contrasted with Hindu Philosophy; an essay, in five books, Sanskrit and English: with practical suggestions tendered to the missionary among the Hindus.* *London*, 1859. 8°.

178. C. 69.

— *A Discourse on Translation, with reference to the Educational Despatch of the Hon. Court of Directors, of the 19th July, 1854.* *Mirzapore*, 1855. 8°.

148. G. 385 (22).

— *Elements of Hindī and Braj Bhākhā Grammar.* Comp. for the use of the East India College at Haileybury. *London*, 1839. 29×22 cm.

177. C. 24.

— *A Grammar of the Hindustani Language with brief notices of the Braj and Dakhanī dialects...* 2nd ed. *London*, 1842. 8°.

177. B. 5.

— *A Grammar of the Mahratta Language for the use of the East India College at Hayleybury.* *Edinburgh*, 1839. 4°.

176. G. 3.

Lithographed.

— *Hindu Philosophy.* (Essays contributed to the *Benares Magazine.*) *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°.

179. E. 63.

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

179. E. 63 (1).

BALLANTYNE (JAMES R.) *The Laghu Kaumudi*... with a version commentary and reference... by James R. Ballantyne, etc. [*Calcutta?*] 1856. 8°. 176. B. 101.

— See BACON (F.) *Baron Verulam*. An Explanatory version of Lord Bacon's *Novum Organum*. Prepared ... in English by J. R. Ballantyne.

— See KAPILA. *The Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila* ... tr. by J. R. Ballantyne.

— See VIŚVANĀTHA, *Kaviraj*. *The Mirror of Composition*, being an English translation of the *Sahitya Darpana* of Viswanath Kaviraja; the 1st 128 pages rev. from the work of Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, etc.

BALLANTYNE (ROBERT MICHAEL) *The Dog Crusoe and his Master*: a story of adventure in the Western Prairies. New ed. *London*, 1893. 19 cm. 156. C. 651.

— *Hudson's Bay*; or, everyday life in the wilds of North America... 2nd ed. *Edinburgh*, 1848. 8°. 98. E. 39.

BALLARD (ADOLPHUS) See NEILSON (N.) [*Ed.*] *I. A. Terrier of Fleet Lincolnshire*... ed. by Miss N. Neilson... II. *An Eleventh-Century Inquisition of St. Augustine's, Canterbury*. By the late A. Ballard, etc.

BALLARD (C. W.) *The Elements of Vegetable Histology*. 2nd ed. ... enl. [With illus.] *New York*, 1927. 21 cm. 155. D. 177.

BALLARD (COLLIN ROBERT) *Kitchener, with portrait and maps*. *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 124. E. 437.

BALLARD (Admiral GEORGE ALEXANDER) *The Influence of the Sea on the Political History of Japan*. *London*, 1921. 23×15 cm. 115. F. 79.

— *Rulers of the Indian Ocean*. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1927. 25 cm. 107. G. 27.

BALLARD (HARLAN H.) *Adventures of a Librarian*. *New York*, 1929. 20 cm. 161. E. 253.

BALLARD (PHILIP BOSWOOD) *Group tests of Intelligence*. *London*, 1934. 19 cm. 148. G. 115.

— *Mental Tests*. *London*, 1920. 19 cm. 150. B. 735.

— *Thought and Language*. *London*, 1934. 19 cm. 158. A. 309.

— See SADLER (Sir M.) *Essays on Examinations*. (The Special Place Examination. By P. B. Ballard.)

BALLARD (S. J.) *Tales about India*. *Mangalore*, 1875. 16°. 165. A. 49.

BALLEINE (G. R.) *A History of the Evangelical party in the Church of England*. With ... illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 160. L. 205.

BALLEN (DOROTHY) *Bibliography of Road-making and Roads in the United Kingdom* ... with an introd. by Sir G. Gibb, etc. (Studies in Econ. and Pol. Sc.: Bibl. no. 3.) *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 161. D. 141.

BALLEY (H. V.) *Memoranda of Midnapore*. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 163. A. 83.

BALLIN (Mrs. ADA S.) and WELLDON (ELINOR A.) *The Kindergarten system explained*. 2nd ed. *London*, [1903.] 4°. 19. E. 8.

BALLIN (L.) See MAHĀBHĀRATA. *Le Mahābhārata*... traduit... par L. Ballin, etc.

BALLINGALL (Sir GEORGE) *Outlines of Military Surgery*. 5th ed. illus., etc. *Edinburgh*, 1855. 8°. 133. F. 11.

BALLINGER (WALTER F.) and PERROT (EMILE G.) *Inspector's handbook of Reinforced Concrete*. *New York*, 1909. 12°. 130. G. 71.

BALLON (MATURIN M.) *Due West, or round the world in ten months* ... 12th ed. *Boston*, 1897. 20 cm. 61. B. 377.

BALLY (CHARLES) See SAUSSURE (F. DE) *Cours de linguistique générale*. Publié par C. Bally, etc.

BALMONT (CONSTANTIN) *Visions Solaires, Mexique, Egypte, Inde, Japon Océanie.* Traduit du russe avec une préface par Ludmila Savitzky. Seule traduction autorisée et approuvée par l'auteur ornée d'un portrait. 6^e éd. Paris, 1923. 19 cm. **61. B. 479.**

BALSILLIE (DAVID) *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy.* London, 1912. 20 cm. **150. A. 367.**

— *Is a World-Religion possible?* London, 1909. 8°. **160. A. 281.**

The BALŪCHISTĀN Code, containing the local enactments in force in British Baluchistan with chronological tables and Index. Delhi, 1933. 8°. **28. A. 13.**

BALY (E. C. C.) *Spectroscopy...* illus. 3rd ed. 4 v. London, 1927-29. 8°. **153. G. 335.**

Imperfect, wanting v. 4.

BALY (J.) *Eur-Aryan roots, with their English derivatives and the corresponding words in the cognate languages compared and ... arranged.* v. I. London, 1897. 8°. **158. A. 105.**

BALY (JOSEPH S.) *See* SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera, Phytophaga. By J. S. Baly.)

BALY (WILLIAM) *Reports on Epidemic Cholera.* Drawn up at the desire of the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians. By W. Baly, M.D., and W. W. Gull, M.D. 2 pts. London, 1854. 8°. **133. A. 45.**

BALZ (ALBERT G. A.) *Idea and Essence in the Philosophies of Hobbes, Spinoza, etc.* (Archives of Philosophy, no. 10.) New York, 1918. 24 cm. **151. C. 27.**

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) *Comédie Humaine* [tr. into English] ed. by George Saintsbury. 40 v. London, 1846. 21 cm. **157. B. 547.**

Contents:—

v. 1. *About Catherine de Medici.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 2. *At the Sign of the Cat and Racket.* Tr. by C. Bell.

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) *Comédie Humaine—contd.* **157. B. 547.**

v. 3. *The Atheist's Mass and other stories.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 4. *A Bachelor's Establishment.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 5. *Beatrix.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 6. *The Chouans.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 7. *The County Parson.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 8. *The County Doctor.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 9. *Cousin Pons.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 10. *Cousin Betty.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 11. *A Distinguished Provincial at Paris.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 12. *A Daughter of Eve and Letters of two Brides.* Tr. by R. S. Scott.

v. 13. *Eugène Grandet.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 14. *A Gonderville Mystery.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 15. *La Grande Bretiche and other stories.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 16 & 17. *A Harlot's Progress.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 18. *The Jealousies of a Country Town.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 19. *The Lily of the Valley.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 20. *Lost Illusions.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 21. *The Member for Arcis.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 22. *The Marriage Settlement and other stories.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 23. *The Middle Classes.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 24. *Modeste Mignon.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 25. *Old Goriot.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 26. *Parisians in the Country.* Tr. by J. Waring.

v. 27. *The Peasantry.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) *Comédie Humaine—contd.* **157. B. 547.**

v. 28. *Pierrotle and the Abbé Birottean.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 29. *A Princess's Secrets.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 30. *The Quest of the Absolute.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 31. *The Rise and Fall of César Birottean.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 32. *The Seamy Side of History.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 33. *Seraphita.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 34. *The Thirteen.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 35. *The Unknown.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 36. *Unconscious Mummies.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 37. *The Ursule Mirouët.* Tr. by C. Bell.

v. 38. *The Wild Ass's Skin.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 39. *A Woman of Thirty.* Tr. by E. Marriage.

v. 40. *Father's Curse.*

— *The Correspondence of Honoré de Balzac, with a memoir by his sister Madame de Surville.* Tr. by C. L. Kenney, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1878. 8°. **157. B. 3.**

— *La Comédie Humaine.—The Novels of Honoré de Balzac.* Now for the first time completely tr. into English [by various hands]. With etchings, drawings, etc. 11 v. *London*, 1897-99. 8°. **157. B. 159.**

— *The Love letters of Honoré de Balzac—1833-42.* Tr. with introd. and notes by D. F. Hannigan. [With portraits.] 2 v. *London*, 1901. 8°. **157. B. 223.**

— *Tales from Balzac.* With a pref. by George Saintsbury. *London*, 1927. 20 cm. **156. C. 781.**

— See BRUNETIÈRE (F.) *Honoré de Balzac, etc.*

— See FAQUET (E.) *Balzac.*

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) See JAMES (H.) *Notes on Novelists with some other notes.* (Honoré de Balzac.)

— See SAINTSBURY (G.) *Prefaces and Essays.*

— See SYMONS (A.) *Studies in Prose and Verse, etc.*

BAMA. See VĀMĀ.

BAMAN. See VĀMANA.

BAMBER (C. J.) *Plants of the Punjab: a descriptive Key to the flora of the Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir.* *Lahore*, 1916. 26 cm. **173. D. 36.**

BAMBER (EDWARD FISHER) See RANKINE (W. J. M.) *A Manual of Applied Mechanics...* 7th ed. ... rev. by E. F. Bamber, etc.

— See RANKINE (W. J. M.) and BAMBER (E. F.) *A Mechanical Text-Book, etc.*

BAMBER (M. K.) *Report [to the Ceylon Planters' Association] on Ceylon Tea Soils and their effects on the quality of tea.* *Colombo*, 1900. 8°.

134. E. 13.

— See RUBBER in the East... ed by M. K. Bamber, etc.

BAMFORD (Rev. ALFRED J.) *Turbans and Tails; or, sketches in the unromantic East.* *London*, 1888. 8°.

162. A. 463.

— See KERRY (Rev. G.) *Open-Air Preaching in the Public Squares of Calcutta.* An explanatory statement by the Revs. G. Kerry... A. J. Bamford, etc.

BAMFORD (SAMUEL) *Passages in the life of a Radical.* 2 v. *London*, 1844. 8°. **124. D. 357.**

BAMPFYLDE (C. A.) See BARING-GOULD (S.) and BAMPFYLDE (C. A.) *A History of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs*, 1839-1908.

BANA. See VANA.

BĀNĀJĪ (D. R.) *Bombay and the Sidis... with a foreword by H. G. Rawlinson, etc.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1932. 8°. **168. B. 15.**

BĀNĀJĪ (D. R.) Slavery in British India. [With bibl.] *Bombay*, 1933. 25 cm. 148. A. 59.

— See MOSTYN (T.) The Third Embassy to Poona...ed. by...D. R. Banaji, etc.

BĀNĀJĪ (M. M.) Sublime though Blind : a tale of Parsi life, men and manners. By M. M. Banaji, etc. *Bombay*, 1922. 22 cm. 175. D. 549.

BĀNĀRASĪ · DĀSA, Lālā. A Lecture on Jainism, delivered before the Dharma Maha-Mahotsava or Great Religious Assemblage at Muttra...1901. (Jaina Itihas ser.) *Agra*, 1902. 8°. 178. D. 83.

BĀNĀRASĪDĀSA CATURVEDĪ. See BHAVĀNĪDAYĀLA SANNYĀSĪ and BĀNĀRASĪDĀSA CATURVEDĪ. A Report of the emigrants repatriated to India under the assisted immigration scheme from South Africa, etc.

BĀNĀRSĪDĀSA JAINA. A Phonology of Panjābī as spoken about Ludhiana and a Ludhiānī Phonetic Reader—With a preface from Dr. T. G. Bailey. (Panjab Univ. Oriental Publ, no. 12.) *Lahore*, 1934. 25 cm. 177. A. 41.

Thesis approved for the Ph.D. degree of London Univ. 1926.

— See GLASENAPP (H. VON) Die Literaturen Indiens...In Verbindung mit...Banarsi Das Jain, etc.

— See HEMACANDRA. Jaina Jātakas ... tr. . by ... Amūlyacharan Vidyābhushana ... rev. . by... Banarsi Das Jain, etc.

BĀNĀRASĪLĀLA. A Manual of Persian Grammar, etc. *Arrah*, 1899. 8°. 177. F. 5.

BĀNĀRASĪPRASĀDA ŚAKSENA. History of Shahjahan of Dihli. With a foreword by Lt. Col. Sir Wolseley Haig. [With bibl. and plates.] *Allahabad*, 1932. 22 cm. 165. C. 213.

Thesis approved for the Ph.D. degree of London Univ. 1931.

BANAYĀRĪLĀLA CAUDHURĪ. Elie Metchnikoff and his studies on human nature. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 132. F. 187.

— Fresh-water Fishes of Bengal. By B. L. Chaudhuri, etc. *Calcutta*, 1916. 24 cm. 154. H. 97.

— See SEWELL (Capt. R. B. S.) and BANAYĀRĪLĀLA CAUDHURĪ. Indian Fish of proved utility as mosquito-destroyers.

BANBURY (G. A. LETHBRIDGE) Sierra Leone; or the White Man's Grave. *London*, 1888. 8°. 97. A. 9.

BANCROFT (Sir BANCROFT) and BANCROFT (Lady MARIE EFFIE) Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. Written by themselves. With portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1888. 8°. 157. H. 11.

BANCROFT (GEORGE) The American Revolution ... 9th ed. rev. 2 v. *Boston*, 1867. 8°. 122. E. 9.

— History of the formation of the Constitution of the United States of America...2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°. 122. D. 5.

— History of the United States from the discovery of the American Continent...13th ed. With portraits. 3 v. *London*, 1849. 8°. 122. E. 37.

— Literary and Historical Miscellanies. *London*, 1856. 8°. 156. E. 51.

— See VINCENT (L. H.) American literary masters, etc. (G. Bancroft.)

BANCROFT (Lady MARIE EFFIE) See BANCROFT (Sir B.) and BANCROFT (Lady M. E.) Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. Written by themselves, etc.

BANCROFT (N. W.) Narrative of the Sutlej Campaign. [*Calcutta*, 1894?] 16°. 165. H. 55.

BANDĀ SIMHA. *See* GAṆDĀ SIMHA.
Life of Banda Singh Bahadur, etc.

BANDELIER (ADOLPH F.) The Islands
of Titicaca and Koati. Illus. *New*
York, 1910. 24 cm. 103. D. 1.

Pubd. by the Hispanic Society of
America.

BANDELLO (MATTEO) Bandello Tra-
gical Tales: the complete novels
tr. by Geoffrey Fenton—Anno 1567.
With an introd. by Robert
Langton Douglas. Modernized and
ed. with a glossary by Hugh Harris,
etc. (Broadway Trans.) *London*,
[1925 ?] 22 cm. 157. C. 213.

— Twelve Stories selected and done
into English with a memoir of the
author by Percy Pinkerton. *London*,
1895. 21 cm. 157. C. 129.

BANDHU (HARICARANA) *See* HARI-
CARANA BANDHU.

BANDINEL (JAMES) Some account of
the Trade in Slaves from Africa as
connected with Europe and America
... especially with reference to the
efforts made by the British Govern-
ment for its extinction. *London*, 1842.
4°. 148. A. 2.

BANDINI (GINO) Un Popolo primitivo
dell'India centrale. (From the "Re-
vista d'Italia." Oct. 1904.) *Roma*,
1904. 8°. 155. F. 87 (2).

BANDURI (ANSELMUS) Imperium
Orientale sive antiquitates Constanti-
nopolitanae in quatuor partes distri-
buitae: quæ... monumentorum ac no-
mismatum tabellis illustrantur. 2 t.
Parisis, 1711. fol. 220. H. 9.

BANDYOPADHYAYA. *See* VANDYO-
PĀDHYĀYA.

BANERJEA. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANERJEE. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANERJI. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANESS (J. F.) Index Geographicus
Indicus, being a list, alphabetically
arranged, of the principal places in
Her Majesty's Indian Empire. *London*,
1881. 8°. 162. A. 707.

— *See* LALLULĀLA. Selections from
the Prem Sagar... in Hindustani...
with ... English translation ... by J.
F. Baness, etc.

BANFIELD (T. C.) and WELD (C. R.)
The Statistical Companion for 1850,
etc. *London*, 1850. 16°. 149. A. 7.

BANG (A. S.) Om Tal, Som Paa to
Maader kan skrives som en sum af
Potenser af femte Grad. (Kgl. Dans.
Vidensk. Sels., Math.-fys. Medd., XIV,
8.) *Kobenhavn*, 1937. 23 cm.

152. F. 113.

BANG (THOMAS) Cælum Orientis et
prisci Mundi triade exercitationum li-
terariarum repraesentatum, curisque T.
Bang... investigatum, etc. *Havnia*,
1657. 4°. 174. D. 27.

BANG (W.) *See* MARQUART (J.) Die
Chronologie der alttürkischen Insch-
riften. Mit einem Vorwort und Anhang
von W. Bang, etc.

BANGA. *See* VAṆGA.

BANGALORE—*Oriental and Mixed Li-*
brary. The Srinivasa Mandiram and
Charities. The Catalogue of Books.
The Oriental and Mixed Library, Ban-
galore, 1899. *Madras*, 1899. fol.

161. I. 24.

BANGIYA. *See* VAṆGIYA.

BANIER (ANTOINE) Explication his-
torique des fables... 2^e éd. 2 t.
Paris, 1715. 8°. 157. B. 91.

— La Mythologie et les fables expli-
quées par l'histoire. 3 t. *Paris*,
1738-40. 4°. 155. E. 4.

BANISTER (H.) The Foundations of
Experimental Psychology, etc. (Inter-
national Univ. ser. in Psychology.)
Worcester, 1929. 23 cm. 150. B. 699.

BANISTER (JOSEPH) England under the Jews. 3rd ed. London, 1907. 8°. 110. A. 85.

BANISTER (THOMAS) See MOSSMAN (S.) and BANISTER (T.) Australia visited and revisited, etc.

BANK OF BENGAL. Rules of the Bank of Bengal. [Calcutta, 1862?] 21 cm. 172. F. 301 (5).

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

BANK OF BOMBAY. The Bank of Bombay versus the Oriental Banking Corporation. High Court, Bombay, before the Hon. Mr. Justice Westropp and the Hon. Sir C. Sargent. (Repr. from the "Times of India," Apr. 2, 1870.) [Bombay, 1870.] 27×21 cm. 171. B. 54.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— Papers regarding the management of the Bank of Bombay during the commercial crisis. 2 v. Calcutta, 1868-69. 25 cm. 172. F. 421.

— Report of the Committee of English Shareholders. London, 1868. 8°. 172. F. 267.

BANK OF ENGLAND. A Copy of the Charter of the Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England. [Rules, Orders, and By-Laws, etc.] London, 1788. 8°. 169. A. 137 (4).

The BANKER'S Clerk. London, [1844?] 16°. 147. F. 127.

BANKES (Rt. Hon. GEORGE) The Story of Corfe Castle and of many who have lived there, etc. London, 1853. 8°. 110. A. 25.

BANKI RĀYA. See PRABHULĀLA and BANKI RĀYA. The Indian Calculator, etc.

BANKIM. See VANKIMA.

The BANKING Almanac, Directory, Year Book and Diary for 1893-95 ... ed. by R. H. I. Palgrave. 3 v. London, 1895. 8°.

147. E. 253.

BANKIPORE—Bihar Landholders Associations. Memorial to His Honour the L. Governor of Bengal with notes on the Proposed Rent Law ... by the Behar Landholders' Association. Bankipore, 1880. 4°.

172. F. 16 (1).

BANKIPORE ORIENTAL PUBLIC LIBRARY. See ORIENTAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, Bankipore.

BANKS (CHARLES) Observations on Epidemics of Cholera in India, with special reference to their immediate connection with pilgrimages ... repr. from Glasgow Medical Journal, etc. Cuttack, 1896. 8°. 132. D. 91 (6).

BANKS (R. G. DALTON) The Employee who will Succeed: a guide to workers of every class, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 333.

BANKS (Sir REGINALD MITCHELL) The Conservative Outlook ... With a foreward by the Prime Minister. London, 1929. 8°. 148. C. 383.

BANKS (THEODORE HOWARD) See DENHAM (Sir J.) The Poetical Works of Sir John Denham. Ed. ... by T. H. Banks, etc.

BANNATYNE (Lt. Col. J. MILLAR) Guide to the examinations for promotion in the Infantry: containing questions and answers on Regimental duties... 18th ed. ... rev. Glasgow, 8°. 129. C. 29.

Pt. 2 is of the 14th ed.

BANNATYNE (*Lt. Col. J. MILLAR*) Guide to the Professional Examinations in the Infantry. Pt. II. Containing questions and answers on the subjects required to qualify for the rank of Captain. Rev. by Captain A. B. Hamilton. *London*, 1892. 8°.

129. C. 73.

BANNER (HUBERT S.) *Romantic Java as it was and is: a description... of a little known island... with... illus., etc.* *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

70. D. 29.

BANNERJEA. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANNERJEE. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANNERJI. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BANNERMAN (*Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY CAMPBELL*) *See* CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN¹ (*Rt. Hon. Sir H.*)

BANNERMAN (*Lt. Col. W. B.*) *Plague in India, past and present: a contrast.* [*Bombay*, 1910.] 8°.

133. B. 35.

— The Plague Prophylactic: what it is, how it is prepared and what its uses are. Being... a lecture ... 2nd ed. rev. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°.

133. B. 21.

BANNERMAN (*Surg. Gen. WILLIAM BURNEY*) *See* AITKEN (E. H.) Concerning animals and other matters. With a memoir of the author by Surg. Gen. W. B. Bannerman, etc.

BANNISTER (*Rev. ARTHUR THOMAS*) [*Ed.*] *Camden Miscellany*, v. 15. (A Transcript of "the Red Book": a detailed account of the Hereford Bishopric Estates in the 13th Century. Ed. by A. T. Bannister.) *London*, 1929. 22×16 cm. 110. A. 165 (41-1).

BANNISTER (JOHN WILLIAM) *Sketch of a Plan for Settling in Upper Canada, a portion of the unemployed labourers of England. By a Settler* [J. W. Bannister.] *London*, 1821. 8°.

147. A. 123 (1).

BANOYARILAL. *See* BANAYĀRULĀLA.

BANTAM. *The Civil Wars of Bantam: or, an impartial relation of all the battles, sieges, and other remarkable transactions, revolutions and accidents that happened in the late Civil Wars between that king and his eldest son, commonly called by them, the Young King. Giving... account... of the siege and taking of the City of Bantam, and the English Factory there, by the Young King with the help... of the Dutch: in several letters from a gentleman residing for the East India Company at Bantam, to a merchant in London.* *London*, 1683. fol.

115. H. 6.

BANURJI. *See* VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BAPTIST (*Lt. Col. A. A. E.*) *See* WALLACE (K. E.) *The Eurasian problem constructively approached.* With a foreword by Lt. Col. A. A. E. Baptist.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, *Calcutta.* *Report of Missionary Operations carried on at Simla, Kalka, Karrar and the surrounding districts ... for the year 1889.* *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°.

160. S. 35 (10).

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, *London.* *A Statement of the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society.* *Shacklewell*, 1807. 8°.

179. A. 415.

BĀPUDEVA SĀSTRĪ, *Pandit.* *See* SOME NOTED INDIANS OF MODERN TIMES, etc. (Pandit Bapu Deva Sastri.)

BĀPUNĀRĀYAṆA NĀTEKAR. *The Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act: no. XVII of 1879—as amended by Acts XXIII of 1881, XXII of 1882 and XXIII of 1886. With notes, etc.* *Poona*, 1888. 8°.

171. A. 415.

BAR (CARL LUDWIG VON) *A History of Continental Criminal Law. By Carl Ludwig von Bar and others. Tr. by T. S. Bell... with an editorial pref. by J. H. Wigmore, and introd. by W. R. Riddell... and by E. R. Keedy, etc. (Continental Legal Hist. ser. v. 6.)* *London*, 1916. 24 cm.

145. F. 37 (6).

BAR SAUMA, *Mongol Ambassador to the Frankish Courts*. The Monks of Kúblai Khân, Emperor of China, or the history of the life and travels of Rabban Sawma, Envoy and Plenipotentiary of the Mongol Khâns to the Kings of Europe, and Markos who as Mar Yahbhallâhâ III became patriarch of the Nestorian Church in Asia. Tr. from the Syriac by Sir E. A. Wallis Budge... With... plates, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1928. 22 cm.

160. O. 129.

— See YABALLAHA III, *Nestorian Patriarch*. The History of Yaballaha III, Nestorian Patriarch and of his Vicar Bar Sauma, etc.

BARADĀ. See VARADĀ.

BARAHONA DE SOTO (LUIS) Primera parte de la Angelica de Luys Barahona de Soto... Con aduertimientos... y breues summaries... por el presentado Fray Pedro Verdugo de Sarria... Granada... 1586. [New York.] 1904. 21×14 cm.

157. E. 479.

BARAKATULLAH (MUHAMMAD) See MUHAMMAD BARAKATULLĀH.

BARAN. See VARĀNA.

BARANNIKOV (A.) The Persian element in the Urdu language. (Extr. Bulletin de l'Académie des sciences de l'urss, classe des Humanités, 1929, no. 3.) Leningrad, 1929. 25 cm.

177. B. 201.

BARANNIKOV (A. P.) Maratskū la-zuik. Natchalinuui kurs. (Na pravax rukopisi, no. 11.) Leningrad, 1934. 27×20 cm.

176. G. 20.

BARANOWSKY (M. TUGAN) See TUGAN-BARANOWSKY (M.)

BARANTE (A. G. P. B. DE) Baron. De la Littérature Française, pendant le dix-huitième siècle... 1^{re} éd. etc. Paris 1824. 8°.

157. B. 123.

BARANTE (A. G. P. B. DE) Baron. Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois, 1364-1477. [With illus.] 12 t. Paris, 1839. 8°.

113. B. 1.

— — 6^e éd. 3 t. Paris, 1842. 8°.

113. B. 1 (1).

BĀRĀSAT ASSOCIATION, *Bārāsāt*. Rules, etc. Calcutta, 1883. 8°.

149. D. 187 (9).

BARAT'S Pronouncing, Etymological and Pictorial Dictionary of the English and of the Bengali language. English to English and Bengali, Bengali to Bengali and English. অভিধান। By Trailokya Nath Barāt. v. 1-6. Calcutta, 1887. 4°.

176. C. 14.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page and all after the words "temper" and "বিত্ত".

BARBAGALLO (CORRADO) See FERRERO (G.) and BARBAGALLO (C.) A Short History of Rome, etc.

BARBARO (GIOSAFAT) See LENNA (N. DI) Giosafat Barbaro—1413-94—e i suoi viaggi nella regione russa—1436-51—e nella Persia—1474-78.

BARBARO (JOSAFAT) Travels to Tana and Persia, by Josafa Barbaro and Ambrogio Contarini. Tr. from the Italian by William Thomas, Clerk of the Council to Edward VI, and by S. A. Roy, and ed. with an introd. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. London, 1873. 8°.

61. B. 275 (I) 7.

Hakluyt Society Publn., no. 49.

BARBÉ (ÉMILE) Le Nabab René Madec. Histoire diplomatique des projets de la France sur le Bengale et le Pendjab, 1772-1808, etc. Paris, 1894. 8°.

169. G. 1.

BARBELLION (W. N. P.) pseud. See CUMMINGS (B. F.)

BARBER (B. K.) Kali Charan Banurji, Brahmin, Christian, Saint. With a preface by Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, etc. Calcutta, [1912.] 18 cm.

169. D. 263.

BARBER (*Maj.* CHARLES H.) *Besieged in Kut and after.* With illus. and maps. 2nd imp. *Edinburgh*, 1918. 19 cm. 108. D. 123.

BARBER (EDWIN ATLEE) *Catalogue of Mexican Maiolica belonging to Mrs. Robert W. de Forest.* Exhibited by the Hispanic Society of America, Feb. 18 to Mar. 19, 1911. [With plates.] *New York*, 1911. 20 cm. 138. A. 57.

— *Hispano-Moresque Pottery in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America.* [With plates.] (Hispanic Society of America, Publ. no. 94.) *New York*, 1915. 20 cm. 138. A. 57 (94).

— *Mexican Maiolica in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America.* [With plates.] (Hispanic Society of America, Publ. no. 92.) *New York*, 1915. 20 cm. 138. A. 55.

— *Salt-glazed Stone-ware.* [With plates.] (Primers of Industrial Art.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 138. A. 15.

— *Spanish Glass in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America.* Illus. (Hispanic Society of America, Publ. no. 102.) *New York*, 1917. 20 cm. 138. A. 57 (102).

— *Spanish Maiolica in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America.* [With plates.] (Hispanic Society of America, Publ. no. 91.) *New York*, 1915. 20 cm. 138. A. 57 (91).

— *Spanish Porcelains and Terra Cottas in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America.* [With plates.] (Hispanic Society of America, Publ. no. 93.) *New York*, 1915. 20 cm. 138. A. 57 (93).

— *Tin Enamelled Pottery; Maiolica, Delft and other stanniferous faience.* [With plates.] (Primers of Industrial Act.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 138. A. 21.

BARBER (*Rev.* HENRY) *British Family Names.* Their origin and meaning, with lists of Scandinavian, Frisian, Anglo-Saxon and Norman names... 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1903. 8°. 126. B. 33.

BARBER (*Capt.* JAMES) *The Overland Guide-book; a complete vade-mecum for the overland traveller.* [With maps and illus.] *London*, 1845. 8°. 162. C. 5.

— *Philojohannes Unmasked, and the truth told, relative to the East India Company's management of Steam communication with India.* *London*, 1839. 8°. 169. A. 71 (2).

BARBER (T.) *Barber's Picturesque Illustrations of the Isle of Wight, etc.* *London*, [1880?] 24 cm. 62. D. 157.

BARBER (THOMAS WALTER) *The Engineer's Sketch-book of mechanical movements, devices, appliances and contrivances, and details employed in the design and construction of machinery for every purpose... with... illus.* ...2nd ed. *London*, 1890. 8°. 130. A. 65.

BARBEY—D'AUREVILLY (JULES AMÉDÉE) *The Diaboliques.* Tr. from the French, with an introd. by Ernest Boyd and an essay by Sir Edmund Gosse. (Blue Jade Lib.) *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 157. B. 457.

BARBEYRAC (JEAN) *Défense du droit de la Compagnie Hollandaise des Indes orientales, contre les nouvelles prétensions des habitans des Pays-Bas autrichiens, et les raisons ou objections des avocats de la Compagnie d'Ostende.* *La-Haye*, 1725. 4°. 168. G. 15.

BARBIER (A. A.) *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes ... 3^e éd. ... augmentée par Mm. O. Barbier, René et Paul Billard... Suite de la 2^e éd. des 'Supercherries littéraires dévoilées par J. M. Quérard, publiée par Mm. G. Brunet et P. Jannet, t. V-VII... Avec une table générale des noms réels, etc.* 4 t. *Paris*, 1872-79. 8°. 3. D. 2.

BARBIER (M.) *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes: Composés, traduits ou publiés en français et en latin, avec les noms des auteurs, traducteurs et éditeurs, accompagné de notes historiques et critiques.* 2^e éd. 4 t. *Paris*, 1822-27. 8°. 156. F. 1521.

BARBIER DE MEYNARD (C.) Dictionnaire géographique, historique et littéraire de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes, extrait du Mōdjem El-Bouldan de Yaqout et complété à l'aide de documents arabes et persans pour la plupart inédits. *Paris*, 1861. 4°. 67. A. 8.

— La Poesie en Perse. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 12.) *Paris*, 1877. 17 cm. 174. F. 31.

— Surnoms et sobriquets dans la littérature arabe. (Extr. du Journ. Asiat. 1907.) *Paris*, 1907. 8°. 175. A. 41.

— See DEFRÉMERY (CH.) Catalogue de Livres anciens et modernes rares et curieux... précédé d'une notice biographique de M. B. de Meynard.

BARBOSA (DUARTE) The Book of Duarte Barbosa: an account of the countries bordering on the Indian Ocean and their inhabitants ... tr. from the Portuguese text ... and ed. ... by Mansel Longworth Dames, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1918-21. 23 cm. 61. B. 275 (II) 21.

Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. No. 44, 49.

— A Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th century. Tr. from an early Spanish manuscript in the Barcelona Library with notes and a pref. by the Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley. *London*, 1856. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 48.

Hakluyt Society Publ. no. 35.

BARBOUR (SIR DAVID MILLER) The Influence of the Gold Supply on prices and profits. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 147. F. 407.

— The Standard of Value. *London*, 1912. 8°. 147. F. 385.

BARBOUR (VIOLET) Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State to Charles II. (Prize Essays of the American Hist. Assn., 1913.) *Washington*, 1914. 19 cm. 124. D. 769.

BARBULESCU-DACU (MARIN) 290
Mots d'origine Sanscrito-daco-gète dans l'actuelle langue roumaine *Bucuresti*, [1934.] 23 cm. 158. F. 159.

BARBUSSE (HENRI) The Inferno. Tr. from the 100th French ed. with an introd. by Edward J. O'Brien. *New York*, 1918. 19 cm. 157. B. 385.

— Stalin: a new world seen through one man. Tr. by Vyvyan Holland. [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 124. A. 309.

BARCA (PEDRO CALDERON DE LA) See CALDERON DE LA BARCA (P.)

BARCHOU DE PENHOËN (E.) *Baron*. Histoire de la conquête de l'Inde par l'Angleterre. 6 v. *Paris*, 1844. 8°. 165. B. 13.

— L'Inde sous la domination anglaise. 2 v. *Paris*, 1844. 8°. 165. B. 11.

BARCK (OSCAR THEODORE) New York City during the War for Independence. With special reference to the period of British occupation. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 357.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. 122. E. 227.

BARCKHAUSEN (JOACHIM) L'Empire jaune de Genghis Khan. Preface et traduction du... George Montandon, etc. (Bibliothèque Historique.) *Paris*, 1935. 23 cm. 115. A. 85.

BARCKHUSEN (CONRAD HEINRICH) Detmoldia-Lippiaci. Nachricht von den malabarischen Heyden im Königreich Jafnapatnam, und derselben Bekehrung. *Berlin*, [1720?] 8°. 160. M. 55.

BARCLAY (A.) Pure Chemistry: a brief outline of its history and development. Pt. I—Historical Review. [With plates.] *London*, 1937. 24 cm. 153. G. 383.

BARCLAY (Surg. Maj. A.) Report on Animal Vaccination. *Simla*, 1889. 8°. 132. D. 65 (6).

BARCLAY (*Surg. Maj. A.*) Report on Animal Vaccination. *Simla*, 1889. 8°. 134. A. 5 (4).

— A Report on Rabies and Hydrophobia, especially with reference to Mons. Pasteur's Prophylactic treatment. (By A. Barclay.) *Simla*, 1889. 8°. 132. D. 65 (7).

BARCLAY (EDGAR) Stonehenge and its Earth-works. With plans and illus. *London*, 1895. 4°. 155. G. 28.

BARCLAY (H. G.) See LAMBERT (C.) A Trip to Cashmere and Ladak... The illus. from photographs by H. G. Barclay.

BARCLAY (R.) The Silver Question and the Gold Question. *London*, 1885. 8°. 147. F. 139.

— — 3rd ed. *London*, 1890. 8°. 147. F. 139 (1).

BARCLAY (ROBERT) An Apology for the True Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth and preached by the people, in scorn called Quakers... 14th ed. etc. *Glasgow*, 1886. 8°. 160. O. 27.

— — The Disturbance in the Standard of Value. 2nd ed. *London*, 1896. 8°. 147. F. 303.

BARCLAY (SHEPARD) See VECCHIO (G. DEL) The Formal Bases of Law ... with... introd. by Sir John MacDonell... and S. Barclay, etc.

BARCLAY (THOMAS) The Law of France relating to industrial property, patents, trade marks, merchandise marks, trade names, models, patterns, designs, wrappers, prospectuses, exhibition rewards and medals, unpatented industrial secrets, and colonial, Algerian, and Tunisian Regulations, with a commentary on the Industrial Property Convention, 1883, and the provisions concerning British Inventions and Designs at French Exhibitions. *London*, 1889. 8°.

145. F. 7.

BARCLAY (*Sir THOMAS*) International Law and Practice with appendices, containing Hague Conventions of 1907, Declaration of London, 1909—with Drafting Committee's Report—and materials concerning branches thereof susceptible of adjustment on the termination of the War-Supplemental to "Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy". *London*, 1917. 28×22 cm. 148. B. 8 (1).

— New Methods of Adjusting International Disputes and the future. *London*, 1917. 22 cm. 148. B. 239.

— Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy, etc. *London*, 1907. 4°. 148. B. 8.

BARD (PHILIP) See BANISTER (H.) The Foundations of Experimental Psychology by... P. Bard, etc.

BARDHI (FRANGU I) See BLANCUS (F.)

BARDOUX (JACQUES) L'Angleterre radicale: essai de psychologie sociale-1906-13. (Bibliothèque d'histoire contemporaine.) *Paris*, 1913. 23 cm. 111. D. 213.

BARDSLEY (CHARLES WAREING) A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames with special American instances by the late C. W. Bradsley: rev. ... by his widow. *London*, 1901. 8°. 158. C. 67.

BARDWELL (WILLIAM) Temples, Ancient and Modern; or notes on church architecture. *London*, 1837. 4°. 137. C. 46.

BAREILLES (BERTRAND) Constantinople, ses cités franques et levantines —Péra, Galata, banlieue. Illus., etc. *Paris*, 1918. 23 cm. 114. A. 107.

BARENTS (WILLEM) See VEER (G. DE) Reizen van Willem Barents, etc.

BARFIELD (OWEN) History in English Words. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 158. C. 223.

— Poetic Diction: a study in meaning. *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 156. F. 1821.

BARFIELD (OWEN) *See* POPPELBAUM (H.) *Man and Animal*. . . tr. . . by Owen Barfield, *etc.*

BARGEMONT (A. DE VILLENEUVE) *See* VILLENEUVE BARGEMONT (A. DE.)

BARHAM (CHARLES MIDDLETON) *1st Baron, Admiral*. Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham Admiral of the Red Squadron, 1758-1813. Ed. by Sir J. K. Laughton, *etc.* 3 v. (Publn. of the Navy Record Society, v. 32, 38 and 39.) [London,] 1907-11. 24 cm.

129. E. 59 (32, 38, 39).

BARHAM (FRANCIS) *See* CICERO (M. T.) *The Political Works of Marcus Tullius Cicero* . . . tr. . . by F. Barham, *etc.*

BARHAM (Rev. RICHARD HARRIS DALTON) *The Ingoldsby Legends or Mirth and Marvels. The Carmine* [2nd] ed. with . . . illus. on steel by [G.] Cruikshank, [J.] Leech and [R. H. D.] Barham. [Pref. sd.: Thomas Ingoldsby, i.e., Rev. Richard Harris Barham.] London, 1887. 21 cm.

30. C. 1.

— *The Life and Letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham, author of the Ingoldsby Legends: with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. By his son.* 2 v. London, 1870. 8°.

156. F. 273.

— *The Life and Remains of Theodore Edward Hook* . . . rev. ed. London, 1877. 8°

156. F. 391.

BARINDRA. *See* VARINDRA.

BARING (DENZIL) *See* HUBBARD (G. E.) and BARING (D.) *Eastern Industrialization and its effect on the West, etc.*

BARING (E.) *Regulations for the training of troops . . . conduct of peace manoeuvres, etc.* Calcutta, 1872. 8°.

129. A. 39.

BARING (Sir EVELYN) *See* CROMER, *1st Earl of* [EVELYN BARING.]

BARING (MAURICE) *Landmarks in Russian Literature.* 3rd ed. London, [1916.] 19 cm.

157. E. 187.

— *An Outline of Russian Literature. (Home Univ. Library.)* London, [1915.] 17 cm.

156. A. 171 (99).

— *A Year in Russia.* London, [1907.] 8°.

63. D. 85.

— *See* LAS VERGNAS (R.) Chesterton, Belloc, Baring, *etc.*

BARING (MAURICE) [Ed.] *The Oxford Book of Russian Verse: chosen by the Hon. Maurice Baring.* Oxford, 1924. 17 cm.

157. E. 351.

BARING (THOMAS) *See* COLEBROOKE (Sir E.) *A Letter to Thos. Baring . . . on the Indian Civil Service, etc.*

BARING-GOULD (Rev. S.) *Curiosities of Olden Times.* London, [1869.] 8°.

155. G. 41.

— *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages* London, 1869. 8°.

155. E. 21.

— *Family Names and their Story.* London, 1910. 8°.

126. B. 39.

— *Freaks of Fanaticism and other strange events.* London, 1891. 8°.

108. B. 17.

— *Germany Present and Past.* 2 v. London, 1879. 8°.

113. D. 69.

— *Iceland; its Scenes and Sagas . . . With . . . illus. and a map.* London, 1863. 8°.

64. A. 17.

— *In Troubadour-Land. A ramble in Provence and Languedoc . . . illus., etc.* London, 1891. 8°.

63. A. 23.

— *The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.* New . . . ed. London, 1908. 4°.

125. B. 2.

— *The Lives of the Saints. New ed. . . illus. by engravings, etc.* 16 v. London, 1897-98. 8°.

124. B. 193.

— *The Origin and Development of Religious Belief.* 2 pts. London, 1869-70. 8°.

160. A. 129.

BARING-GOULD (*Rev. S.*) Yorkshire Oddities, incidents, and strange events ...3rd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1877. 8°. 62. D. 97.

— and BAMPFYLDE (*C. A.*) A History of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. [With illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 115. H. 31.

— and SHEPPARD (*Rev. H. F.*) Songs and Ballads of the West. A collection made from the mouths of the people by the Rev. S. Baring-Gould ...and the Rev. H. F. Sheppard... harmonised and arranged for voice and pianoforte by the Rev. H. F. Sheppard. (4th ed. rev.) 4 pts. *London*, [1891.] 8°. 157. H. 6.

BARKER (*A. T.*) The Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett from the Mahatmas M. and K. H. Transcribed, comp. and with an introd. by A. T. Barker. *London*, 1924. 23 cm. 160. S. 97.

— See BLAVATSKY (*H. P.*) The Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett and other miscellaneous letters. Transcribed, comp. and with an introd. by A. T. Barker.

BARKER (*ALDRED F.*) An Introduction to the study of Textile Design. With...illus., etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. 134. F. 87.

BARKER (*ANTONIO MARIA*) Dialogo : grammatical da lingua portugueza, etc. *Bombaim*, 1869. 8°. 159. B. 1.

BARKER (*ARTHUR*) Graphical Calculus, with an introd. by John Goodman. *London*, 1896. 8°. 152. H. 93.

BARKER (*DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL*) Cash and Credit. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (6).

— The Theory of Money. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 12°. 156. A. 309 (67).

— See HALÉVY (*É.*) A History of the English People in 1815 ... tr. ...by...D, A.Barker.

BARKER (*EDWARD B. B.*) Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey : being experiences, during fifty years, of Mr. Consul-Gen. Barker. Chiefly from his letters and journals, ed. by his son. 2 v. *London*, 1876. 8°. 61. B. 185.

BARKER (*ERNEST*) Church, State and Study. Essays. *London*, [1930.] 23 cm. 148. B. 667.

— A Confederation of the Nations : its power and constitution. *Oxford*, 1918. 20 cm. 111. F. 47.

— Greek Political Theory : Plato and his predecessors. *London*, [1918.] 23 cm. 148. B. 231.

— Nietzsche and Treitschke : the Worship of Power in Modern Germany. (Oxford pamphlets, 1914.) *London*, [1915?] 8°. 108. D. 437 (20).

— Oliver Cromwell and the English People. (Cambridge Misc. v. 18.) *Cambridge*, 1937. 16 cm. 124. C. 279.

— Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to the present day. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1915.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (104).

— Universities in Great Britain : their position and their problems. *London*, 1931. 19 cm. 148. G. 1041.

— See GIERKE (*O.*) Natural Law and the Theory of Society 1500 to 1800... tr. with an introd. by E. Barker.

— See MACDOWALL (*R. J. S.*) The Mind...with an introd. by E. Barker.

— See MILL (*J.*) An Essay on Government. With an introd. by Ernest Barker, etc.

BARKER (*ERNEST*) [*Ed.*] The Future Government of India and the Indian Civil Service. Papers ed. by Ernest Barker, etc. *London*, [1919.] 17 cm. 172. A. 853.

BARKER (*ETHEL ROSS*) Buried Herculeum. With...plans and...illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 155. G. 195.

BARKER (F. N.) *Lady Barker*, afterwards *Lady Broome*. Letters to Guy. *London*, 1885. 8°. 104. A. 59.

— Station Amusements in New Zealand. *London*, 1873. 8°. 104. G. 61.

— Station Life in New Zealand. *London*, 1871. 8°. 104. G. 63.

— Travelling about over new and old ground... With maps and illus. *London*, 1872. 8°. 61. B. 35.

BARKER (Gen. Sir GEORGE DIGBY) Letters from Persia and India, 1857-59: a Subaltern's experiences in war... ed. by Lady Barker. [With illus.] *London*, 1915. 23 cm. 166. D. 215.

BARKER (GEORGE M.) A Tea Planter's Life in Assam. With 75 illus. by the author. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

164. A. 11.

BARKER (HARLEY GRANVILLE) See GRANVILLE-BARKER (H.)

BARKER (HELEN GRANVILLE) Songs in Cities and Gardens. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 156. D. 1121.

BARKER (HENRY J.) Our Boys and Girls at School, their naiveté, humour, and wit. *Bristol*, 1891. 8°.

156. E. 243.

BARKER (J. ELLIS) British Socialism: an examination of its doctrines, policy, aims and practical proposals. *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 141.

— Economic Statesmanship. The... industrial and financial problems arising from the War. 2nd ed., etc. *London*, 1920. 23 cm. 147. A. 369.

— The Foundations of Germany: a documentary account revealing the causes of her strength, wealth, and efficiency. Enl. ed. *London*, 1918. 21 cm. 113. D. 191.

— Great and Greater Britain: the problems of motherland and empire, political, naval, military, industrial, financial, social. 2nd ed., etc. *London*, 1910. 8°. 148. C. 197.

— Modern Germany... 2nd... ed., etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 113. D. 157.

— 6th ed. *London*, 1919. 8°. 113. D. 157 (1).

BARKER (J. ELLIS) The Rise and decline of the Netherlands: a political and economic history and a study in practical statesmanship. *London*, 1906. 8°. 113. G. 153.

BARKER (Capt. JAMES D.) Narrative of a journey to Shoa and of an attempt to visit Harrar. Issued from the Pol. Dept., Bombay. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 65. A. 67 (1).

BARKER (Lady KATHERINE WESTON) See BARKER (Gen. Sir G. D.) Letters from Persia and India, 1857-59... ed. by Lady Barker.

BARKER (WILLIAM BURCKHARDT) Lares and Penates: or Cilicia and its Governors; being a short historical account of that Province from the earliest times to the present day: together with a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity, first discovered and brought to this country by the author. Ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. *London*, 1853. 8°. 114. E. 3.

— A Reading book of the Turkish language. With a grammar and vocabulary, etc. *London*, 1854. 8°.

177. H. 63.

BARKLEY (D. G.) The New Regulation Law of the Punjab, being a collection of rules, laws, or regulations, made for the provinces under the Punjab administration... to which are added lists of the regulations of the Government of Fort William in Bengal... applicable to the Punjab. *Lahore*, 1871. 24 cm. 171. A. 1451.

BARKLEY (HENRY C.) A Ride through Asia Minor and Armenia: giving a sketch of the characters, manners, and customs of both the Mussulman and Christian inhabitants. *London*, 1891. 8°. 66. A. 25.

BARLAAM. Barlaam and Josaphat. English lives of Buddha. Ed. ... by J. Jacobs. *London*, 1896. 8°. 178. D. 223.

- BARLAAM. The Story of Barlaam and Joasaph: Buddhism and Christianity. Ed. by K. S. McDonald. With philological introd. and notes to the Vernon, Harleian, and Bodleian versions, by the Rev. J. Morrison. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 178. D. 105.
- BARLOW (G. T.) See MEDLEY (Maj. Gen. J. G.) *Earthwork*...rev. by G. T. Barlow, etc.
- BARLOW (Sir GEORGE HILARO) See MALCOLM (Brig. Gen. Sir J.) Copies and original letters from Sir John Malcolm to Sir George Hilaro Barlow, etc.
- BARLOW (GLYN) *Industrial India. Madras*, [1904.] 8°. 135. F. 197.
— *Memoirs of Gurrumpore. Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 175. D. 375.
- The Story of Madras with maps and illus. by the author. *Madras*, 1921. 18 cm. 163. E. 19.
- BARLOW (HENRY CLARK) See LONDON-University College—Library. Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of University College, London, with a note on the correspondence of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. Chambers.
- BARLOW (JOEL) See ZUNDER (T. A.) *The Early days of Joel Barlow*, etc.
- BARLOW (PETER) *Barlow's Tables of squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots, reciprocals of all integer numbers up to 10,000. Stereotype ed.* [Ed. by A. De Morgan.] *London*, 1875. 8°. 152. D. 29.
- *An Essay on Magnetic Attractions, and on the laws of terrestrial and electro Magnetism; comprising...an easy experimental method of correcting the local attraction of vessels on the compass in all parts of the world*...2nd ed. ...enl. ...illus., etc. *London*, 1823. 8°. 133. G. 49.
- *A Treatise on the Strength of Materials. With rules for application in architecture*...A new ed. ...by W. Humber...With plates, etc. *London*, 1867. 8°. 131. B. 73.
- BARLOW (ROGER) *A Brief Summe of Geographie. Ed. with an introd. and notes by E. G. R. Taylor, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1932. 23 cm. 61. B. 275 (II) 35.
Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 69.
- BARLOW (Sir THOMAS D.) See BENN (Sir E.) and others. *Freedom. By...* Sir Thomas D. Barlow, etc.
- BARMAN (S.) *The English Borstal system: a study in the treatment of young offenders...with a foreword by Sir John Cumming...and an introd. by Alexander Paterson, etc.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 146. F. 231.
- BARNABY (Sir NATHANIEL) *Naval Development in the Century.* [With plates.] *Toronto*, 1904. 20 cm. 129. E. 51.
- BARNARD (ALFRED) *Every Way of Earning a Living. With an introd. by H. Edwards.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 148. G. 345.
- BARNARD (CYRIL C.) *A Classification for Medical Libraries: with introd. local list, index of parasites and general index—being a thesis approved for the Diploma with Honours of the Library Association 1931.* *London*, 1936. 25 cm. 161. E. 461.
The text is cyclostyled.
- BARNARD (FRANCIS PIERREPONT) *A Fardel of Epigrams. Done into English by Francis Pierrepont Barnard, etc.* *London*, 1922. 16×12 cm. 156. D. 1289.
- BARNARD (GEORGE) *Cholera maligna is a specific acute inflammation of the mucous tissue of the small intestines, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. 132. D. 103 (7).
- BARNARD (J. EDWIN) *Practical Photo-Micrography. Illus.* *London*, 1911. 22 cm. 137. G. 65.
- BARNARD (Brig. Gen. J. G.) *The C. S. A. and the Battle of Bull Run... With five maps.* *New York*, 1862. 8°. 122. E. 39.

BARNARD (JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN) A Handbook of the Rāwang Dialect of the Nung Language, containing a grammar of the language, colloquial exercises and a vocabulary with an appendix of Nung manners and customs. *Rangoon*, 1934. 26 cm.

177. E. 76.

BARNARD (Rev. M. R.) Sport in Norway and where to find it. Together with a short account of the vegetable productions of the country. To which is added, a list of the Alpine flora of the Dovre Fjeld and of the Norwegian ferns, etc. *London*, 1864. 8°.

136. B. 105.

BARNARD (W. N.) See HIRSHFIELD (C. F.) and BARNARD (W. N.) Elements of Heat power Engineering, etc.

BARNARDO (Mrs.) and MARCHANT (JAMES) Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. With an introd. by W. R. Nicholl. [Illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°.

124. D. 593.

BARNARDO (THOMAS JOHN) See BARNARDO (Mrs.) and MARCHANT (J.) Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo, etc.

BARNEBY (W. HENRY) Life and Labour in the Far Far West; being notes of a tour in the Western States, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the North-West Territory. *London*, 1884. 8°.

98. B. 3.

BARNEFIELD (GEORGE) See CARPENTER (E.) and BARNEFIELD (G.) The Psychology of the poet Shelley.

BARNES (BARNABE) The Devil's Charter. 1607. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*,] 1913. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (112).

BARNES (Lt. Gen. Sir EDWARD) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (H. E. Lt. Gen. Sir Edward Barnes, G. C. B., Lt. Governor and Governor, 1820-31.)

BARNES (Capt. ERNEST) Dhar and Mandu. A guide. (Repr. Journ. Bomb. Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc.) *Bombay*, 1902. 8°.

162. H. 43.

BARNES (ERNEST WILLIAM) *Bp. of Birmingham*. Scientific Theory and Religion: the world described by science and its spiritual interpretation. (Gifford Lectures, 1927-29.) *Cambridge*, 1933. 23 cm.

152. A. 369.

— See SCIENCE and Religion. A symposium.

BARNES (G. R.) See MONTAGU (J.) The Private Papers of John, Earl of Sandwich, etc.

BARNES (GILBERT HOBBS) The Anti-slavery Impulse, 1830-44. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1933. 23 cm.

148. A. 61.

BARNES (Lt. H. EDWIN) Handbook to the Birds of the Bombay Presidency. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°.

173. E. 25.

BARNES (HARRY ELMER) and BECKER (HOWARD) Social Thought from Lore to Science. 1. A History and Interpretation of Man's Ideas about Life with his Fellows. 2. Sociological trends throughout the World. With the assistance of E. Benoit-Smullyan and others. 2 v. *Boston*, 1938. 24 cm.

155. E. 519.

— Sociology and Political Theory: a consideration of the sociological basis of politics. *New York*, 1925. 19 cm.

149. B. 167.

— World Politics in Modern Civilisation, etc. [With maps.] (Borzoi Hist. ser.) *New York*, 1930. 24 cm.

148. B. 549.

— See ELLWOOD (C. A.) Recent Developments in the Social Sciences. (Recent Developments in History. By H. E. Barnes.)

— See MERRIAM (C. E.) and BARNES (H. E.) [Eds.] A History of Political Theories.

BARNES (HOWARD T.) Note on Frazil and Anchor Ice. McGill Univ. Papers from the Department of Physics, no. 10.) *Montreal*, 1899. 8°. 152. A. 137.

BARNES (IRENE H.) Behind the Parda. The story of C. E. Z. M. S. work in India...illus., etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. 179. A. 351.

— Between Life and Death. The Story of C. E. Z. M. S. Medical Missions in India, China, and Ceylon...with illus., etc. *London*, 1901. 8°. 179. A. 89.

BARNES (Maj. J. S.) Fascism. (The Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1931. 8°. 156. A. 171 (150).

— Submarine Warfare, offensive and defensive. Including a discussion of the offensive Torpedo system...with illus. *New York*, 1869. 8°. 129. D. 19.

— The Universal Aspects of Fascism. [With a pref. by Benito Mussolini.] [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 149. D. 469.

— — — 2nd ed. *London*, 1929. 22 cm. 149. D. 469 (1).

BARNES (JAMES) Naval Actions of the War of 1812...with 21 illus., etc. *London*, 1897. 8°. 122. E. 15.

BARNES (Capt. JOHN) A Tour through the Island of St. Helena...with some particulars respecting the arrival and detention of Napoleon Buonaparte. *London*, 1817. 8°. 97. A. 13.

BARNES (Mrs. LUCY E.) See SCOTT (L.) *pseud.*

BARNES (Rev. REGINALD H.) and BROWN (Maj. CHARLES E.) Charles George Gordon. A sketch...with facsimile letter. *London*, 1885. 8°. 124. E. 143.

BARNETT (Capt. E.) The West India Pilot v. 2. The Caribbean Sea from Barbados to Cuba with Florida Strait, Bahama, and Bermudad islands. *London*, 1876. 8°. 131. G. 137.

BARNETT (GEORGE E.) State Banking in the United States since the passage of the National Bank Act. A dissertation, etc. *Baltimore*, 1902. 8°. 147. F. 767.

BARNETT (H. NORMAN) Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard...with an introd. by Sir Andrew Reed. *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 147.

BARNETT (LIONEL DAVID) Alphabetical guide to Sinhalese Folklore from Ballad Sources. [*Bombay*, 1916.] 28×21 cm. 173. H. 62.

Suppl. to the Indian Antiquary, v. 45.

— Brahma-knowledge: an outline of the philosophy of the Vedānta as set forth by the Upanishads and by Śāṅkara. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 329.

— The Greek Drama. *London*, 1901. 12°. 156. G. 221.

— The Heart of India. Sketches in the history of Hindu religion and morals. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 365.

— — — [Another ed.] *London*, 1924. 8°. 178. C. 365 (1).

— Hindu Gods and Heroes: studies in the history of the religion of India. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1922. 17×12 cm. 178. C. 727.

— Hinduism. (Religions, Ancient and Modern ser.) *London*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 307.

— See The ANTAGADA—Dasão and Anuttarovavāiya—Dasão. Tr. ... by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Bhagavadgītā ... tr. by L. D. Barnett.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] Catalogue of the Burmese Books in the British Museum. By L. D. Barnett.

BARNETT (LIONEL DAVID) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] A Catalogue of the Kan-nada, Badaga and Kurg Books in the Library of the British Museum. Comp. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of the Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] A Catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum. Comp. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] A Supplementary Catalogue of the Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the Library of the British Museum, acquired during the years 1906-28. Comp. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] A Supplementary Catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum. Comp. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* HEMACANDRA RĀYA. The Dynastic History of Northern India ... with a foreword by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* HIRĀCĀDALĪLĀDHARA JHAVERĪ. The First Principles of the Jain Philosophy... With an introd. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* HITOPADEŚA. Hitopadeśa... tr. ... rev. ... by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* JOACHIM (H.) A Brief history of Roman literature. Tr. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* KOCH (J.) Roman History. Tr. ... by L. D. Barnett.

— *See* LĀLDED. Lallā Vākyaṇi... ed. ... by Sir George Grierson and Lionel D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* MAISCH (R.) A Manual of Greek Antiquities by Professor Maisch. Tr. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

BARNETT (LIONEL DAVID) *See* ŚĀNTI-DEVA. The Path of Light rendered ... into English from the Bodhi-charyāvātara of Śānti-Deva: a manual of Mahā-yāna Buddhism. By L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* SOMADEVA. The Golden Town and other tales from Soma-Deva's "Ocean of Romance-Rivers." By L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) Serindia, etc. (Appendix K. Notes on Tibetan Inscriptions of Buddhist paintings from Chien-fo-tung, Tung-huang. By L. D. Barnett.)

— *See* STEUDING (H.) Greek and Roman Mythology and Heroic legend by ... tr. ... and ed. by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* SWOBODA (H.) Greek History. Tr. ... by L. D. Barnett, etc.

— *See* UPANIŚADS. Some Sayings from the Upanishads. Done into English... by L. D. Barnett, etc.

BARNETT (P. A.) Common sense in Education and Teaching: an introduction to practice. 5th ed. London, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 277.

— Teaching and Organisation with special reference to Secondary Schools: a manual of practice. Ed. by P. A. Barnett. 3rd imp. London, 1906. 8°. 148. G. 459.

BARNETT (Rev. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS) and BARNETT (Mrs. S. A.) Towards Social Reform. London, 1909. 8°. 149. D. 163.

BARNEWALL (R. V.) and ANDERSON (E. H.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench. With tables of the names of cases and the principal matters. 5 v. London, 1818-22. 8°. 145. G. 1.

— [Another ed.] 10 v. London, 1823-32. 8°. 145. G. 3.

BARNEY (*Miss. A. M.*) *The Star in the East*. An account of the Church Missionary Society's work in North India: with sketches of the country and people. With a preface by the Rev. W. Knight. *London*, 1860. 8°.

179. A. 85.

BARNEY (*LAURA CLIFFORD*) *God's Heroes: a drama in five acts*. *London*, [1909.] 25 cm.

156. C. 28.

— See ABDUL-BAHĀ also known as *Abbas Afandi*. Some answered questions. Collected and tr. ... by L. C. Barney.

BARNOUW (*ADRIAN JACOB*) *Holland under Queen Wilhelmina*. With a foreword by Edward W. Bok. [With maps and plates.] *New York*, 1923. 21 cm.

113. G. 323.

— See MARY of Mimmegen... with an introd. by ... and Adrian Jacob Barnouw, etc.

— See VOGEL (*J. Ph.*) *Buddhist Art in India, Ceylon and Java*. Tr. from the Dutch. By A. J. Barnouw.

BARNS (*MARGARITA*) *India, to-day and tomorrow*. [With plates.] *London*, 1937. 20 cm.

172. A. 1507.

BARNUM (*PHINEAS T.*) *Struggles and Triumphs; or Forty Years Recollections of P. T. Barnum, etc.* [With illus.] *London*, 1869. 8°.

122. E. 119.

BARODA, *Gaekwar of* [*SĀYĀJĪ RĀC*] *Notes on the Famine tour by His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar*. [With plates.] [*Edinburgh*,] 1901. 4°.

172. E. 8.

— See JĀNĀNENDRANĀTHA GUPTA. *Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt* ... With an introd. by His Highness the Maharaja of Baroda.

— See WEEDEN (*Rev. E. St. C.*) *A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda*.

BARODA, *Mahārānī of* and SIDDHA-MŌHANA MITRA. *The Position of Women in Indian Life*. *London*, 1911. 8°.

149. E. 65.

BARODA—*Central Library*. *A Handbook for information*. *Baroda*, 1917. 4°.

161. E. 50.

— — Report of the Library Department of the Baroda State—for the year 1934-35. *Baroda*, 1935. 8°.

161. R. 57.

— — See JANĀRDANA S. KUDALKARA. *The Baroda Library movement, etc.*

BARODA—*Laxmi Vilasa Palace Library*. *An Index Catalogue of books in the Laxmi-Vilas Palace Library of H. H. Maharaja Sayyajirao Gaikwad of Baroda*. *Bombay*, 1910. 8°.

161. I. 121.

BARODA—*Libraries of Baroda State*. *Scheme of Classification for the Libraries of Baroda State—India*. By W. A. Borden. *Baroda*, 1911. 8°.

161. E. 165.

BARODA COMPLICATIONS, and Press Etiquette. With few words in defence of Col. Phayre and the Bombay Government. *London*, 1875. 8°.

172. F. 291.

BARODA Views [Pubd. by Sakham Sadasiv Manohar for the proprietors of the Vividhakala-Mandir, Raopura, Baroda.] [*Bombay*, 1910?] 21×27 cm.

239. E. 51.

BARODAPROSAD. See VARADĀ-PRASĀDA.

BARODIA (*U. D.*) *History and Literature of Jainism*. *Bombay*, 1909. 12°.

178. D. 447.

BAROIS (*JULIEN*) *Les Irrigations en Égypte*. *Paris*, 1904. 4°.

132. A. 98.

BAROJA (*Pio*) *Cæsar or Nothing*. By Pio Baroja, tr. from the Spanish by Louis How. *London*, 1922. 20 cm.

157. E. 421.

— *The Quest*. Tr. from the Spanish by Isaac Goldberg. *New York*, 1922. 19 cm.

157. E. 427 (1).

— *Red Dawn*. Tr. from the Spanish by Isaac Goldberg. *New York*, 1924. 19 cm.

157. E. 427 (3).

— *Weeds*. Tr. from the Spanish by Isaac Goldberg. *New York*, 1923. 19 cm.

157. E. 427 (2).

- BARON ET CIE. Catalogue general des livres de la librairie de Mm. Baron et Cie à l'isle de France. [*Port Louis*, 1814.] 8°. 161. G. 29.
- BARON-WILSON (Mrs. CORNWELL) Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans. 2 v. *London*, 1839. 8°. 124. D. 411.
- BAROOAH. See VĀPUĀ.
- BAROU (N.) Russian Co-operative Banking. Foreword by T. G. Davies, etc. *London*, 1931. 21 cm. 147. F. 787.
- BARR (ARCHIBALD) Address on the Application of the Science of Mechanics to Engineering Practice. *London*, 1899. 8°. 130. A. 59 (6).
- BARR (FREDERICK) The Imperial City: the story of Delhi and her royal rulers. *Simla*, [1902.] 8°. 167. C. 29.
- BARR (JOHN) [Ed.] Municipal and Official Handbook of the City of Auckland, New Zealand. Ed. by John Barr, etc. *Auckland*, 1922. 19 cm. 148. E. 73.
- BARR (WILLIAM) Journal of a March from Delhi to Peshawur and from thence to Cabul, with the Mission of Lt. Col. Sir C. M. Wade, including travels in the Punjab, a visit to the City of Lahore, and a narrative of operations in the Khyber Pass, undertaken in 1839. *London*, 1844. 8°. 67. D. 19.
- BARR (WILLIAM M.) A Catechism on the Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke, etc. *London*, 1901. 8°. 130. A. 83.
- A Practical treatise on the Combustion of Coal, etc. *Indianapolis*, 1879. 8°. 154. A. 39.
- Pumping Machinery. A practical handbook relating to the construction and management of steam and power pumping machines. With... engravings, etc. *Philadelphia*, 1904. 8°. 131. B. 147.
- BARRAL (J. A.) Les Irrigations dans le département des Bouches-du-Rhône. Rapport sur le concours ouvert en 1875 pour le meilleur emploi des eaux d'irrigation. *Paris*, 1876. 4°. 132. A. 54.

BARRAL (J. A.) Les Irrigations dans le département de Vaucluse. Rapport sur le concours ouvert en 1876 pour le meilleur emploi des eaux d'irrigation. *Paris*, 1877. 4°. 132. A. 56.

— Rapport sur le concours ouvert en 1876. *Paris*, 1876. 4°. 132. A. 56 (1).

— Rapport sur le concours ouvert 1877. *Paris*, 1878. 4°. 132. A. 56 (2).

BARRAS (Col. JULIUS) India and Tiger-Hunting. 2 v. *London*, 1883. 8°. 136. C. 11.

— The New Shikari at our Indian Stations. 2 v. *London*, 1885. 8°. 136. A. 25.

— Rama: a sensational story of Indian village life. *London*, 1886. 8°. 175. D. 47.

BARRAS (PAUL FRANÇOIS JEAN NICOLAS DE) Count. Memoirs of Barras, Member of the Directorate. Ed. with a general introd. pref. and appendices by G. Duruy. Tr. by C. E. Roche with ... portraits ... facsimiles and ... plans. 4 v. *London*, 1895-96. 8°. 125. B. 95.

Imperfect, wanting v. 3 and 4.

BARRATT (NORRIS S.) and SACHSE (JULIUS F.) Free-masonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907, as shown by the records of Lodge No. 2, F[ree] and A[cepted] M[asons] of Philadelphia from the year A.L. 5757, A.D. 1757. Comp. from original sources by N. S. Barratt... J. F. Sachse. [With illus.] 2 v. *Philadelphia*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 207.

BARRATT (REGINALD) See MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus... With... plates by R. Barratt, etc.

BARRAU-DIHIGO (L.) See FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) and BARRAU-DIHIGO (L.) Manuel de l'Hispanisant, etc.

BARRE DE NANTEUIL (AMAURY DE LA) *Baron. L'Orient et l'Europe depuis le XVII^e siècle jusqu' aujourd' hui. Ouvrage contenant des cartes de l'Orient aux principales époques de son histoire. Paris, [1898.] 23 cm.*
114. A. 121.

BARRELL (JOSEPH) *The Evolution of the Earth and its inhabitants, a series of lectures delivered before the Yale Chapter of the Sigma Xi, during the Academic year 1916-17, by Joseph Barrell, Charles Schuchert, Lorande Loss Woodruff, Richard Swann Lull, Ellsworth Huntington. (The Origin of the Earth. By J. Barrell.) [Pref. sd.: Richard Swann Lull.] New Haven, 1919. 23 cm.*
154. C. 259.

BARRERA (Madame A. DE) *Gems and Jewels: their history, geography, chemistry, and ana, etc. London, 1860. 8°.*
154. A. 11.

BARRÈRE (ALBERT) *A Dictionary of English and French (French and English) Military Terms. 2 pts. London, 1895-96. 8°.*
129. A. 251.

BARRÈRE (CHARLES G.) and LELAND (CHARLES G.) *A Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant, embracing English, American and Anglo-Indian Slang, Pidgin English, Tinkers' Jargon and other irregular Phraseology. 2 v. [Edinburgh,] 1890. 4°.*
6. D. 5.

BARRÉS (MAURICE) *L'Appel du Rhin. La minute sacrée, etc. Paris, 1919. 17 × 13 cm.*
108. D. 303.

— See GAUTIER (M. P.) *Quatre ars la Courde Saxe. Nouvelle éd. précédée d'are preface de Maurice Barrès, etc.*

BARRET (F.) *Tables...converted... at the exchange of 1s. 4d. the rupee, etc. Bombay, 1889. 8°.*
170. B. 281.

BARRETT (C. R. B.) *Battles and Battlefields in England. Illus. by the author. With an introd. by H. D. Trail. London, 1896. 8°.*
110. A. 55.

BARRETT (CHARLOTTE FRANCIS) *See BURNES afterwards D'ARBLAY (F.) Diary and Letters of Madame D'arblay ... as ed. by her niece Charlotte Barrett, etc.*

BARRETT (E. S.) *See POLYPUS, pseud.*

BARRETT (F.) *The Magus or Celestial Intelligencer being a complete System of Occult Philosophy ... illus., etc. London, 1801. 4°.*
160. R. 4.

— *Tables of daily Rates of Pay, etc. of British Regimental Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and soldiers in India. Converted into Indian money at the exchange of 1s. 5½d. the rupee, the rate authorized for 1887-88, etc. Bombay, 1887. 24 cm.*
170. B. 279.

— — — [Another ed.] *Converted into Indian money at the exchange of 1s. 4d. the rupee, the rate authorized from 1st April 1889 until further orders, etc. Bombay, 1889. 24 cm.*
170. B. 281.

BARRETT (FRANCIS THORNTON) *On the Selection of books for a Reference Library, etc. London, 1896. 8°.*
161. E. 87 (1).

BARRETT (JAMES W.) *A Vision of the Possible. What the R. A. M. C. might become. An account of some of the medical work in Egypt; together with a constructive criticism of the R. A. M. C. London, 1919. 22 cm.*
132. F. 311.

BARRETT (L. D.) *The Heart of India: sketches in the history of Hindu Religion and morals. (Wisdom of the East ser.) London, 1924. 17 cm.*
178. C. 829.

BARRETT (Rev. R. A. F.) *A Synopsis of Criticism upon the passages of the Old Testament in which modern commentators have differed from the authorised version. 2 v. London, 1847. 4°.*
160. F. 1.

BARRETT (Rev. R. N.) *The Child of the Ganges: a tale of the Judson Mission. Chicago, 1901. 8°.*
179. A. 441.

BARRETT (WILLIAM FLETCHER) *On the Threshold of the Unseen: an examination of the phenomena of spiritualism and of the evidence for survival after death ...* 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1917. 19 cm. 160. T. 101.

— — *Psychical Research.* (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1911.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (28).

— — *See* SMITH (H. T.) *Voices from the Void ...* With an introd. by ... W. F. Barrett, etc.

— — and BESTERMAN (THEODORE) *The Divining-Rod: an experimental and psychological investigation. With ... plates, etc.* [With a Bibl.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 153. H. 129.

BARRETT afterwards BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT) *The Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, etc.* *London*, [1925.] 20 cm. 156. F. 1621.

BARRETTO (JOSEPH) *A Dictionary of the Persian and Arabic Languages. v. I. Calcutta*, 1804. 8°. 177. F. 23.

Imperfect, wanting all after the word "teharwosh".

BARRIE (Sir JAMES MATTHEW) *The Admirable Crichton: a comedy.* *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 156. C. 419 (3).

— — *Alice sit-by-the-fire.* *London*, [1919.] 19 cm. 156. C. 417.

— — *The Boy David. A Play in three Acts.* *London*, 1938. 18 cm. 156. C. 1051.

— — *Dear Brutus. A Comedy in three acts.* *London*, 1925. 19 cm. 156. C. 419 (1).

— — *Echoes of the War.* (Four plays: *The Old Lady shows her medals, The New Word, Barbara's Wedding and A Well-remembered Voice.*) (Plays of J. M. Barrie.) *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 156. C. 419 (2).

BARRIE (Sir JAMES MATTHEW) *A Kiss for Cinderella: a comedy.* (Plays of J. M. Barrie.) *London*, [1920.] 19 cm. 156. C. 419 (6).

— — *Mary Rose: a play in three acts.* *London*, 1924. 19 cm. 156. C. 675.

— — *Peter Pan or the boy who would not grow up.* (Plays of J. M. Barrie.) *London*, 1928. 19 cm. 156. C. 817.

— — *The Plays, in one volume.* *London*, 1929. 8°. 156. C. 831.

— — *Quality Street: a comedy.* *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 156. C. 421.

— — *Shall we Join the Ladies? [and other plays.]* (Plays of J. M. Barrie.) *London*, 1929. 19 cm. 156. C. 827.

— — *The Twelve-Pound Look and other Plays.* *London*, 1921. 19 cm. 156. C. 529.

— — *What Every Woman Knows: a comedy.* *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 156. C. 423.

— — *See* Lytton, 2nd Earl of [V. A. G. R.] Antony Viscount Knebworth ... with a Foreword by J. M. Barrie.

BAPRIÈRE (JEAN FRANÇOIS) *Memoirs of Duke de Richelieu.* [Ed. by Leon Vallée. Illus.] 3 v. (Courtiers and Favourites of Royalty.) *Paris*, (1903.) 22 cm. 125. B. 261 (10-12).

BARRIGUE DE FONTAINIEU (G. DE) *See* TIRUVALLUVUR. *Le Livre de l'amour... Traduit... par G. de Barrigue de Fontainieu, etc.*

BARRINGER (D. M.) *A Description of Minerals of Commercial Value: a practical reference-book for the Miner, etc.* *New York*, 1897. 8°. 154. A. 59.

BARRINGTON (Hon. DAINES) *The Possibility of Approaching the North Pole asserted... With an appendix, containing papers on the same subject, and on a North-West Passage. By Col. Beaufoy... 2nd ed.* *London*, 1818. 8°. 98. C. 99.

BARRINGTON (EMILIE ISABEL) The servant of All. Pages from the...life of...James Wilson... With illus. 2 v. *London*, 1927. 24 cm.

124. B. 131.

BARRINGTON (Capt. J. T.) England on the Defensive, or the problem of Invasion critically examined under the aspect of a series of military operations with special reference to the character of the country and of the national forces. With a map. *London*, 1881. 8°.

129. C. 77.

BARRINGTON (Sir JONAH) Personal sketches of his own times. ...2nd ed....improved. 3 v. *London*, 1830-32. 8°.

146. G. 45.

BARRINGTON (Mrs. RUSSELL) The Life, Letters and Work of Frederic Leighton. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1906. 8°.

204. C. 9.

— See BAGEHOT (W.) The Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. Ed. by Mrs. Russell Barrington.

BARRINGTON (Admiral SAMUEL) The Barrington papers selected from the letters and papers...ed. by D. Bonner-Smith. v. 1. *London*, 1937. 8°.

129. E. 59 (77).

BARRINGTON (WILLIAM WILDMAN) 2nd Viscount. See CHANNING (E.) and COOLIDGE (A. C.) [Eds.] The Barrington-Bernard Correspondence.

BARRON (Capt. RICHARD) Views in India, chiefly among the Neelgherry Hills, etc. *Oxford*, 1835. 4°.

163. D. 58.

BARRON (S. L.) See CASSEL (G.) The Theory of Social Economy ... tr. by S. L. Barron, etc.

BARRON (T.) The Topography and Geology of the Peninsula of Sinai—Western portion. *Cairo*, 1907. 8°.

92. B. 129.

BARROS (JOAN DE) See BARROS (JOAO DE)

BARROS (JOAO DE) Aanzienelyke scheeps-togt door den Grave Don Vasco da Gamma, als Ammiraal ter Zee en Onder-Konink van Indien, derwaarts gedaan in't Jaar 1524. Behelzende niet alleen desselfs, aankomst en verrigting ontrent den Oorlog en Koophandel op Goa, Couchin en elders, tot aan zyn dood aldaar; maar ook de Scheeps-togten Krygs-bedryven onder zyn .Staatvolger Don Henrique de Menezes uitgevoerd. Waar van de Kort-inhoud op de volgende Blad-zyde nader word aangewezen. Uit d'eyge Berigten en Order des Konings van Portugaal in't Portugys beschreven ...Nu eerst uit d'Oorspronklyke Taal in't Nederduyts vertaald, en met Land-Tafereeln, Konst-printen en noodig-Register verrykt...By Pieter van der Aa, etc. *Leyden*, 1707. 8°.

162. B. 49.

— and COUTO (DIOGO DE) Da Asia. (Dos feitos, que os Portuguezes fizeram na conquista, e descubrimento das terras, e mares do Oriente)...Nova ed. etc. 12 decadas in 24 pts (with index) *Lisboa*, 1777-88. 8°.

202. B. 1.

BARROW (A. S.) See Calcutta Paper-chasing Records. By "X" [i.e., A. S. Barrow].

BARROW (Sir E. G.) Barrow's Sepoy Officer's Manual: a book of reference for Infantry Officers of the Indian Army. 5th ed. rev. ... by Capt. F. Etheridge, etc. *Calcutta*, 1914. 14 cm.

170. B. 263.

— — — 6th ed. rev. ... by Lt. W. Brooke-Tindall. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°.

170. B. 263 (1).

— — — 7th ed. rev. ... by Capt. W. Brooke Tindall, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 14 cm.

170. B. 263 (2).

— — — 8th ed. rev. ... by Capt. F. M. Wardle, etc. *Calcutta*, 1922. 14 cm.

170. B. 263 (3).

— The Sepoy Officer's Manual: a book of reference for officers of the Bengal Native Infantry. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°.

170. B. 107.

BARROW (*Sir E. G.*) *The Sepoy Officer's Manual*: a book of reference for officers of the Bengal Native Infantry. Rev. and brought up to date by Lt. H. B. Vaughan. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 170. B. 107 (1).

BARROW (*Gen. Sir EDMUND*) *The Growth of Europe through the Dark Ages, A.D. 401-1100*: a brief narrative of evolution from tribal to national status. [With maps.] *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 106. C. 71.

BARROW (*Sir GEORGE*) *Ceylon: past and present ... with a map, etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 69. E. 27.

— See SHORTER (C. K.) *George Barrow and his circle, etc.*

BARROW (ISAAC) *The Works of Isaac Barrow, D. D. With a life of the author, by the Rev. James Hamilton.* 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1844-45. 8°.

160. C. 59.

BARROW (f R.) *Language and Literature.* *Calcutta*, [1917?] 18 cm.

172. H. 453.

Repr. from the Dacca Review.

BARROW (*Sir JOHN*) *The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith.* 2 v. *London*, 1848. 8°.

124. F. 5.

— *The Life of George Lord Anson.* *London*, 1839. 8°.

124. F. 19.

— *The Life of Richard, Earl Howe, K.G., Admiral of the Fleet, and General of Marines.* *London*, 1838. 8°.

124. F. 21.

— *Some account of the Public Life, and a selection from the Unpublished Writings, of the Earl of Macartney... With an appendix, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1807. 33 × 22 cm. 169. C. 32.

— *Travels in China... from Peking to Canton... With... engravings.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1806. 4°. 68. E. 6.

BARROW (*Sir JOHN*) *Travels into the Interior of Southern Africa.* In which are described the character and the condition of the Dutch Colonists of the Cape of Good Hope, and of the several tribes of natives beyond its limits: the natural history of such subjects as occurred in the animal, mineral, and vegetable kingdoms: and the geography of the southern extremity of Africa comprehending also a topographical and statistical sketch of the Cape Colony: with an inquiry into its importance as a naval and military station; as a commercial emporium; and as a territorial possession. 2nd ed. with additions and alterations. *Illus., etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1806. 4°. 95. C. 4.

— *A Voyage to Cochin China, in the years 1792 and 1793*: containing a general view of the valuable productions and the political importance of this flourishing kingdom; and also of such European Settlements as were visited on the voyage: with sketches of the manners, character, and condition of their several inhabitants. To which is annexed an account of a journey, made in the years 1801 and 1802, to the residence of the Chief of the Booshuana Nation, being the remotest point in the interior of Southern Africa to which Europeans have hitherto penetrated. The facts and descriptions taken from a manuscript journal with a chart of the route. *London*, 1806. 4°. 115. D. 2.

— *Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions, from the year 1818, etc.* *London*, 1846. 8°.

98. C. 45.

BARROW (R. H.) *Slavery in the Roman Empire. With... illus. [With bibl.]* *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

148. A. 51.

BARROW (WILLIAM) See FULLER (A.) *An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India.*

BARROWS (J. H.) Dr. J. H. Barrows on the claims of Christianity: a criticism. Repr. from "The Hindu." *Madras*, 1897. 8°. 160. A. 161 (10).

BARROWS (SAMUEL J.) See PRATĀPACANDRA MAJUMDĀR. Heart-Beats. With a biographical sketch of the author by Samuel J. Barrows.

BARRY (ALFRED) *Bp. of Sydney*. England's Mission to India. Some impressions from a recent visit. *London*, 1895. 8°. 179. A. 61.

— The Life and Works of Sir Charles Barry. *London*, 1867. 8°. 137. C. 45.

BARRY (BOB) and Porter (GRADY) Peanuts. Culture and Marketing of the white Spanish variety in the South Eastern States, etc. [Illus.] *Columbus*, [1930.] 28×22 cm. 134. C. 20.

BARRY (C. B.) The Rates of Food Consumption by Zamindars in the Tallagang Tahsil of the Attock District. (Board of Econ. Inquiry, Punjab. Rural Sec. publn. 6.) *Lahore*, 1925. 25 cm. 172. F. 773 (6).

BARRY (Lt. Col. CECIL CHARLES STEWART) Clinical Lectures on Abdominal Gynæcological Operations. *Rangoon*, 1915. 22 cm. 133. F. 49.

— Nursing Lecture on note taking after Abdominal Operations. *Rangoon*, 1916. 25 cm. 133. F. 57.

— Nursing Lecture on Surgical Cleanliness. *Rangoon*, 1916. 25 cm. 133. F. 55.

— Pharmacopœia of the Civil General Hospital, Rangoon, Burma. [Pref. Sd. C. C. S. Barry.] *Rangoon*, 1925. 21 cm. 134. A. 155.

— When and How to Perform a few Minor Gynæcological Operations. [Rangoon, 1918?] 21 cm. 133. F. 67.

BARRY (Maj. COLLIS) Legal Medicine,—in India—and Toxicology... Illus. by plates. 2 v. *Bombay*, [1902-03.] 8°. 146. D. 17.
v. 2 is of the 2nd ed.

BARRY (EDWARD MIDDLETON) Lectures on Architecture, etc. *London*, 1871. 8°. 137. C. 15.

BARRY (ELIZABETH) See FYVIE (J.) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era, etc. (Elizabeth Barry.)

BARRY (FREDERICK) The Scientific Habit of Thought: an informal discussion of the source and character of dependable knowledge. *New York*, 1927. 22 cm. 152. A. 301.

BARRY (GEORGE DUNCAN) The Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture: A study in the literature of the first five centuries. (Handbooks of Christian Lit.) *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 160. F. 189.

BARRY (GERALD) See WELBY (T. E.) One Man's India...with an introd. by Gerald Barry.

BARRY (Capt. GERRAT) The Siege of Breda by the Armes of Phillip the Fourt under the Government of Isabella, atchived by the conduct of Ambr. Spinola. [The author's dedication sd.: G. Barry.] *Lovanii*, 1627. fol. Show Case, 3. B. 10.
113. G. 18.

The date in the colophon is 1628.

BARRY (Lt. Col. J. P.) At the Gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonderlands. With...illus. *London*, 1906. 8°. 61. B. 327.

BARRY (JAMES) Lectures on Painting, by the Royal Academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Ed....by R. N. Wornum. *London*, 1848. 8°. 137. E. 11.

BARRY (Sir JOHN WOLFE) Railway Appliances, a description of details of railway construction subsequent to the completion of the earthworks and structures, including a short notice of Railway Rolling Stock...with illus. 6th ed., etc. (Text Book of Science ser.) *London*, 1890. 8°. 130. E. 151.

— — 7th ed. *London*, 1891. 8°. 130. E. 151 (1).

— — 8th ed. *London*, 1898. 8°. 130. E. 151 (2).

BARRY (LODOWICK) Ram—Alley, or Merry Tricks. 1611. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1913. 26 × 19 cm. 156. B. 8 (62).

BARRY (Capt. W. J.) Up and Down; or, fifty years' colonial experiences in Australia, California, New Zealand, India, China and the South Pacific; being the life history of Capt. W. J. Barry. Written by himself, 1878. With...illus. London, 1879. 8°.

62. A. 1.

BARRY (Rev. WILLIAM) The Papacy and Modern Times: a political sketch, 1303-1870. (Home Univ. Library.) London, [1911.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (14).

— The Triumph of Life, or Science and the Soul. London, 1928. 22 cm.

150. A. 577.

BARRY (WILLIAM WHITTAKER) Walking Tour round Ireland in 1865. By an Englishman [W. W. Barry]. London, 1867. 8°. 62. G. 29.

BARSTOW (H. C.) See SHĀH JAHĀN BEGAM, *Begam of Bhopal*. The Tāj-ul-Ikbāl Tārīkh Bhopal; or, the History of Bhopal...tr. by H. C. Barstow.

BARTELOT (R. G.) See BROADLEY (A. M.) and BARTELOT (R. G.) Nelson's Hardy, etc.

BARTER (S.) Manual Instructions. Wood-Work—the English Sloyd... With...illus. ...4th ed. rev. London, 1905. 4°. 135. G. 283.

BARTH (A.) Bulletin des Religions de L'Inde. Paris, 1893. 4°.

178. B. 2.

— Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge. Paris, 1885. 4°.

161. L. 8.

From the "Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale."

BARTH (A.) L'Inscription Sanscrite de Han Chey. (Extr. Journal of Asiatic Society, 1883.) Paris, 1883. 8°.

174. A. 111.

— Oeuvres de Auguste Barth. 5t. Paris, 1914-27. 4°. 178. B. 4.

— — — Planches. Fasc. 1, 2. Paris, 1885. fol. 224. I. 15.

— The Religions of India: authorised translation by Rev. J. Wood. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) London, 1882. 8°. 178. B. 169.

— — — [Another ed.] London, 1921. 8°. 178. B. 169 (1).

BARTH (CONRAD) 600 Bücher. Ein besprechendes auswahl Verzeichnis. Stettin, 1931. 23 cm. 161. C. 173.

— and MAIWALD (GEORG) Technische Literatur für Volksbüchereien und Berufsschul Bücherein. Ein Besprechendes Auswahlverzeichnis. (8 Beiheft zur "Bücherei und bildungspflege.") Stettin, 1930. 23 cm. 161. D. 439.

BARTH (HENRY) Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa: being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H. B. M.'s Government, in the years 1849-55. [With illus.] 5 v. London, 1857-58. 8°. 96. B. 39.

BARTHÉLEMY (A.) See ARTĀ VĪRĀF-NĀMAK, ou livre d'Ardā Vīrāf. Traduction par M. A. Barthélemy, etc.

BARTHÉLEMY (JEAN JACQUES) Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, vers le milieu du quatrième siècle avant l'ère vulgaire...4° ed. 7 t. Paris, 1793. 8°. 64. E. 23.

— — — [Charts and plans]. 4°. 64. E. 2.

— See ANACHARSIS, the Younger. Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece tr. from the French, by J. J. Barthélemy, etc.

BARTHÉLEMY (JEAN JACQUES) *See* ANACHARSIS, *the Younger*. Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième siècle, avant l'ère vulgaire, etc. [Tr. by J. J. Barthélemy.]

BARTHÉLEMY (JOSEPH) The Government of France. Authorised translation by J. Bayard Morris, etc. London, 1924. 18 cm. 148. D. 153.

BARTHÉLEMY (PIERRE) *Marquis*. Au pays Moi. Ouvrage accompagné de...gravures...et de...cartes, etc. Paris, 1904. 8°. 68. A. 61.

BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (JULES) The Buddha and his Religion. London, 1914. 19 cm. 178. D. 519.

— Eugène Burnouf: ses travaux et sa correspondance. [With a bibl. of Burnouf's works.] Paris, 1891. 23 cm. 125. B. 297.

— Premier Mémoire sur le Sâmkhya. (Extrait du t. 8 des Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.) Paris, 1852. 28 × 22 cm. 179. E. 60.

BARTHEMA (LEWIS) *See* VARTHEMA (L.)

BARTHIUS (CASPARUS) *See* VENUS Pervigilium Veneris...Ausonii Cupido cruci adfixus, accessere C. Barthii animadversiones.

BARTHOLD (W.) Die Geographische und historische Erforschung des Orients, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der russischen Arbeiten. Aus dem russischen übersetzt von ...E. Ramberg-Figulla. Mit einem Gelitwort von ...M. Hartmann. (Quellen und Forschungen Zur Erd- und Kulturkunde mit Unterstützung Seiner Hohait des Herzogs Ernst von Sachsen-Altenburg, Bd. 8.) Leipzig, 1913. 26 cm. 65. A. 20.

BARTHOLD (W.) Die Historische Bedeutung der alttürkischen Inschriften. *See* RADLOFF (W.) Die Alttürkischen Inschriften der Mongolei, etc.

BARTHOLD (W.) Turkestan, down to the Mongol invasion. 2nd. ed. Tr. ...by the author with the assistance of H. A. R. Gibb, etc. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial ser. new ser. V.) London, 1928. 8°. 115. A. 71.

— *See* GUSHTASP K. NARIMAN. Posthumous Works of G. K. Nariman ...English translation of Barthold's Iran.

BARTHOLDY (ALBRECHT MENDELSSOHN) *See* BRAUER (L.) and others. Forschungs—institute ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele ... herausgegeben von...Dr. A. M. Bartholdy.

BARTHOLOMAE (CHRISTIAN) Altiranisches Wörterbuch. Strassburg, 1904. 4°. 177. F. 20.

— Zum altiranischen Wörterbuch, etc. (Beiheft zum 19 Band der Indogermanischen Forschungen.) Strassburg, 1906. 8°. 177. F. 79.

— *See* ZENDAVESTA—Yasna. Die Gatha's des Awesta...Übersetzt von C. Bartholomae.

BARTHOLOMAEO (PAULINUS A SANCTO) [i.e., J. P. Werdin or Wesdin] *See* PAULINUS A SANCTO BARTHOLOMAEO [Johannes Philippus Werdin or Wesdin]

BARTHOLOMEW (A. T.) A Bibliography of Sir Adolphus William Ward, 1837-1924. With a memoir by T. F. Tout. Cambridge, 1926. 23 cm. 156. F. 1699.

BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) Atlas of the World's Commerce ... ed. by J. G. Bartholomew. Oxford 1907. fol. 20. J. 3.

— The Hand-Gazetteer of India. Comp. under the direction of J. G. Bartholomew... ed. by Jas. Burgess, etc. Calcutta, 1909. 19 cm. 162. A. 817.

— A Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia [with an introd. by E. Rhys.] (A brief survey of the Coinages of Asia...by J. Allan. Maps and plans of notable battles, districts and towns connected with the history of Asia, etc.) London, [1912?] 18 cm. 114. B. 31.

BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *The Oxford Economic Atlas*. With an introd. by L. W. Lyde... 6th ed. rev. by John Bartholomew, etc. *Oxford*, 1929. 28 × 23 cm. 20. J. 4.

— *The Survey Atlas of England and Wales, etc. Oxford*, 1903. 4°. 20. J. 2.

BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN) [Ed.] *The Handy Reference Atlas of the World*. 11th ed. *Edinburgh*, 1928. 8°. 20. J. 8.

BARTHOLOMEW (LOUIS) *La Bataille du Maroc*. *Paris*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 269.

— *Le Traité de Paix*. *Paris*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 305.

— *Mirabeau*. From the French... illus. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 125. B. 235.

BARTLET (J. VERNON) and CARLYLE (A. J.) *Christianity in History: a study of religious development*. *London*, 1917. 22 cm. 160. H. 145.

BARTLETT (Sir ELLIS ASHMEAD) *The Battlefields of Thessaly*. With personal experiences in Turkey and Greece. With portraits and maps. *London*, 1897. 8°. 114. A. 33.

BARTLETT (F. C.) *The Problem of the Noise*. With a pref. by C. S. Myres, etc. [With bibl.] (Cambridge Misc. XV.) *Cambridge*, 1934. 17 cm. 153. D. 137.

— *Psychology and Primitive Culture*. *Cambridge*, 1923. 19 cm. 150. B. 469.

BARTLETT (H. F.) *The Law List, comprising the Judges and Officers of the Courts of Justice ... Comp.* ... by H. F. Bartlett, etc. *London*, 1909. 16°. 146. G. 67.

BARTLETT (HENRIETTA C.) *Catalogue of the Exhibition of Shakespeareana held at the New York Public Library, April 2 to July 15, 1916, in commemoration of the tercentenary of Shakespeare's death*. Comp. and arranged by Henrietta C. Bartlett. *New York*, 1917. 24 cm. 161. D. 95.

BARTLETT (HENRIETTA C.) and POLLARD (ALFRED W.) *A Census of Shakespeare's Plays in Quarto, 1594-1709*. *New Haven*, 1916. 30 × 22 cm. 161. D. 142.

BARTLETT (JOHN) *Familiar Quotations: a collection of passages, phrases, and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature*. 9th ed. *London*, 1898. 19 cm. 156. A. 177.

— 10th ed. rev. and enl. by N. H. Dole. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 156. A. 177 (1).

— [Another copy.] 4. C. 5.

— *A New and Complete Concordance or verbal index to words, phrases and passages in the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare with a supplementary concordance to the poems*. *London*, 1894. 8°. 28. I. 3.

BARTLETT (THOMAS) *Memoirs of the Life, Character, and Writings of Joseph Butler, D.C.L., late Lord Bishop of Durham*. *London*, 1839. 8°. 160. L. 177.

BARTLETT (WILLIAM HENRY) *Forty Days in the Desert, on the track of the Israelites; or a journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai and Petra*. Illus. with ... engravings, etc. *London*, [1849.] 4°. 92. B. 119.

— *Gleanings, Pictorial and Anti-quarian, on the Overland Route*. By the author of "Forty Days in the Desert" [W. H. Bartlett]. *London*, 1851. 8°. 162. C. 1.

— *The Pilgrim Fathers; or, the founders of New England in the reign of James the First... with illus*. *London*, 1853. 4°. 111. D. 12.

BARTLETT-AMATI (L.) L. Bartlett-Amati's *Banking and Commercial tables between Great Britain and all the other parts of the world*. 9th ed. *Rome*, [1900?] 8°. 18. G. 17.

BARTOLD (VASSILY VLADIMIROVITCH) *Mussalman Culture*. Tr. from the Russian by Shahid Suhrawardy ... with a foreword by ... Hassan Suhrawardy, etc. *Calcutta*, 1934. 19 cm. 109. B. 51.

BARTOLI (DANIELO) Dell' Istoria della Compagnia di Giesu. L'Asia parte 1e ed. terza accresciuta della Missione al Mogor e della vita e morte del P. R. Aquaviva, composta dal medesimo autore. *Roma*, 1667. fol. 216. G. 8.

— Missione al Gran Mogor del P. Ridolfo Aquaviva della Compagnia di Gissu. Sua Vita e Morte e d'altri quattro Compagni uccisi ... in Salsate di Goa. *Roma*, 1663. 12° 179. A. 229.

L. R.

BARTOLI (EMILIO) Leggende e novelle de l'India antica. (Biblioteca di cultura moderna.) *Bari*, 1914. 21 cm. 173. H. 245.

BARTOLOMEO (PAOLINO DA SAN) [i.e., J. P. Werdin or Wesdin.] See PAULINUS a SANCTO BARTHOLOMAEO [Johannes Philippus Werdin or Wesdin].

BARTON (Sir DUNBAR PLUNKET) The Amazing Career of Bernadotte, 1763-1844. *London*, 1929. 8°.

125. B. 395.

— Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810. With ... illus. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. 125. B. 327.

— Bernadotte, Prince and King, 1810-44. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 113. G. 269.

— Bernadotte: the first phase, 1763-99. With ... illus. [and bibl.] *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 113. G. 285.

— Links between Ireland and Shakespeare. *Dublin*, 1919. 19 cm.

156. F. 1411.

BARTON (Capt. FRANCIS RICKMAN) See FITZGERALD (E.) Some New Letters of Edward Fitzgerald. Ed. by F. R. Barton, etc.

BARTON (FRANK TOWNEND) The Horse: its selection and purchase, together with the law of warranty, sale, etc. Illus. *London*, 1907. 8° 154. G. 5.

— Terriers: their points and management. With ... illus. *London*, 1907. 8° 134. G. 93.

BARTON (GEORGE AARON) The Religion of Israel. *New York*, 1918. 20 cm. 160. A. 453.

BARTON (GEORGE AARON) The Religions of the World. (Chicago Univ. Publ. in Religious Education) *Chicago*, [1918.] 20 cm. 160. A. 423.

— The Royal Inscriptions of Sumer and Akkad. *New Haven*, 1929. 21 cm.

174. A. 275.

— Semitic and Hamitic Origins: Social and Religious. *Philadelphia*, 1934. 24 cm. 155. F. 239.

BARTON (Rev. J.) Remarks on the Orthography of Indian Geographical Names, with especial reference to the proposed new Indian Gazetteer. (Repr. with additions, from the Friend of India, 1871.) *London*, 1871. 12°.

176. A. 89.

BARTON (J. A. G.) Bengal: an account of the country from the earliest times with full information with regard to the manners, customs, religion, etc. of the inhabitants, and the effects of British rule there. *Edinburgh*, 1874. 8°.

167. A. 53.

BARTON (JAMES L.) See ZWEMER (S. M.) [Ed.] The Mohammedan World of To-day ... ed. by ... James L. Barton, etc.

BARTON (PERCY E.) Some Questions on Banking with answers thereto; being the questions set in this subject at the final examinations—1895 to 1906—of the Institute of Bankers—*London*—and the answers thereto, together with a short account of the English Banking Crises of 1847, 1857, 1866, 1878, 1890, and of the Australian Banking Crisis of 1893. 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1907. 21 cm.

147. F. 495.

BARTON (Sir WILLIAM) The Princes of India, with a Chapter on Nepal. With an introd. by Viscount Halifax, etc. [With maps and plates.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 172. D. 103.

BARTON (WILLIAM E.) The Life of Abraham Lincoln. Illus. 2 v. *London*, 1925. 24 cm. 125. C. 57.

BARTON-WEST (R.) Roses and how to grow them in India. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1887. 8° 173. D. 127.

BARTRUM (Mrs. K. M.) A Widow's reminiscences of the Siege of Lucknow. *London*, 1858. 8°. 166. D. 147.

BARTTELOT (WALTER GEORGE) The Life of Edmond Musgrave Barttelot... being an account of his services for the Relief of Kandahar, of Gordon, and of Emin. From his letters and diary...2nd ed. *London*, 1890. 8°. 124. E. 103.

BARŪA. See VAPŪA.

BARUJ-NAMA. See DECOURDEMANCHE (J. A.) *Le Miroir de l'avenir, etc.* (Le Boroudj Nameh, ou livre zodiacal.)

BARWAY (G. S.) The Law of Tenancy in C. P. being a commentary on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act I, of 1920, as subsequently amended. *Raipur*, 1930. 8°. 171. A. 1751.

— — 2nd ed. *Raipur*, 1936. 8°. 171. A. 1751(1).

BARWELL (ANNA) See KARLGREN (A.) *Bolshevist Russia*. Tr. ... by A. Barwell, etc.

— See LE COQ (A. von) *Buried Treasures of Chinese Tarkestan* ... tr. by A. Barwell.

BARWELL (N.) *Military Aid to the Civil Power, considered from the Legal and Technical Aspects: with special reference to the function of the Army in India.* *Calcutta*, 1926. 14 cm. 170. B. 313.

BARWELL (RICHARD) See FOWKE (J.) *The Trial...of Joseph Fowke, Maharajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Richard Barwell, etc.*

— See THOMPSON (H. F.) *The Intrigues of a Nabob, etc.*

BARWICK (G. F.) *The Reading Room of the British Museum.* *London*, 1929. 8°. 161. F. 93.

BARWICK (G. F.) [Ed.] See DIRECTORIES. *The Aslib Directory*...ed. by G. F. Barwick, etc.

BARY (A. DE) *Lectures on Bacteria* ...2nd improved ed. Authorised trans. by H. E. F. Garnsey ... rev. by I. B. Balfour...With 20 wood-engravings. *Oxford*, 1887. 8°. 154. C. 41.

BARY (W. T.) See LANGE (F. W. T.) *Books on the Great War, etc.*

BARZUN (JACQUES) *The French Race: theories of its origins and their social and political implications prior to the revolution.* [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist., Econs. and Pub. Law, no. 375.) *New York*, 1932. 23 cm. 155. F. 235.

— Race. A study in modern superstition. *London*, 1938. 20 cm. 155. E. 571.

BARZUYA, *Physician of Naushirwan, King of Persia.* Burzōes Einleitung zu dem Buche Kalila waDimna. Übersetzt und erläutert von T. Nöldeke. (Schriften der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Strassburg, Hft. 12.) *Strassburg*, 1912. 26 cm. 174. G. 38.

BASAK. See VASĀKA.

BASALDUA (F. DE) *Memoir on the Red Race in Universal Prehistory.* [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 155. F. 99.

— Mémoire sur la race rouge dans la préhistoire Universelle. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 156. F. 2003.

— Memória sobre la raza roja en la prehistória Universal. *Calcutta*, 1911. 18 cm. 155. F. 159.

BASANTA. See VASANTA.

BASANTO. See VASANTA.

BASAPPAH (P. STEPHEN) *A Guide to Seringapatam and its vicinity. Historical and traditional* ... 1st ed. *Bangalore*, 1885. 8°. 163. D. 107.

— — 3rd ed. *Bangalore*, 1897. 8°. 163. D. 107 (1).

BĀSĀWĀ SĪMHA. See STARKEY (Capt. S. C.) *A Dictionary, English and Punjabee* ... By ... Starkey ...assisted by Bussawa Sing, etc.

BĀSĀWĀN LĀLA. *Memoirs of the Puthan Soldier of Fortune the Nuwab Ameer-ood-Doulah Mohumud Ameer Khan, Chief of Seronj, Tonk, Rampoor, Neemahera, and other places in Hindoostan. Comp. in Persian by Bāsāwān Lal. [Tr. into English by H. T. Prinsep.] Calcutta, 1832. 8°. 169. D. 79.*

BASCOM (ELVA L.) *See* NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Indexing. [By Miss M. T. Wheeler, assisted by Miss E. L. Bascom.]

BASEDOW (HERBERT) *The Australian Aboriginal. With ... illus. Adelaide, 1925. 22 cm. 109. D. 39.*

BASHFORD (E. F.) *See* LONDON—*Royal Society of Medicine*. *The Influence of Heredity on Disease... a discussion... by... E. F. Bashford.*

BASHFORD (JAMES W.) *Bp. of the Methodist Episcopal Church. China: an interpretation. New York, [1916.] 22 cm. 115. E. 145.*

BASHĪR AḤMAD (M.) and ĀNANDA (R. L.) *An Economic Survey of Jamalpur Sheikhan, a village in the Hissar District of the Punjab. Inquiries conducted by M. Bashir Ahmad, ... and R. L. Anand... under the supervision of H. K. Trevaskis... and W. S. Read. (Board of Econ. Inquiry, Punj. Village Surveys—10.) Lahore, 1937. 8°. 172. F. 797 (10).*

BASHĪR-UD-DĪN MAḤMŪD AḤMAD, *Mirzā*. *Ahmadiyyat, or the True Islam. By ... Mirza Bashirud-Din Mahmud Ahmad, etc. Qadian, 1937. 18 cm. 178. G. 823.*

— *Hindu-Muslim Problem and its Solution. Qadian, 1927. 22 cm. 172. A. 1193.*

— *Islam and other Faiths ... tr. from Urdu by ... Abdul Haque, etc. Lahore, 1916. 24 cm. 178. G. 845.*

BASHĪR-UDDĪN MAḤMŪD AḤMAD, *Mirzā*. *Muhammad, the Kindred of Humanity, or five great excellences of the Holy Founder of Islam... Being an English rendering of a speech delivered by ... Mirza Bashirud-Din Mahmud Ahmad, etc. Lahore, 1932. 24 cm. 178. G. 707.*

— *The Nehru-Report and Muslim Rights. Qadian, 1930. 18 cm. 165. A. 517.*

— *A Present to Kings, being the translation of Tukhfāt-ul-Muluk, etc. Lahore, [1918?] 24 cm. 178. G. 435.*

— *Some Suggestions for the Solution of the Indian Problem. By His Holiness Mirza Bashir-ud-din Mahmud Ahmad, Khalifakul Masih, II, etc. Qadian, 1930. 17 cm. 148. D. 281.*

BASHKIRTSEFF. *See* BASHKIRTSEVA.

BASHKIRTSEVA (MARIE) *The Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff. Tr. with an introd. by Mathilde Blind, etc. London, 1890. 8°. 62. B. 39.*

— *See* BIRRELL (A.) *Essays about men, women and books. (Marie Bashkirtseff.)*

— *See* BLENNERHASSET (Lady C. J.) *Sidelights, etc. (Marie Bashkirtseff.)*

BASIL, *Saint*, surnamed *the Great*, *Archbp. of Caesarea in Cappadocea*. *Saint Basil: the letters, with an English translation by Roy J. Deferrari, etc. (Loeb Classical Lib.) London, 1926. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 52).*

— *See* PLUTARCHUS. *Essays on the study and use of poetry, etc. (Address to young men on the right use of Greek Literature.)*

BASILEWSKY (A.) *See* DARCEL (A.) and BASILEWSKY (A.) *Collection Basilewsky, etc.*

BASILIADIS (S. N.) *Galatée: drame grec... traduction, jointe au texte originale, avec une introd. et des notes, par le Bon d'Estournelles de Constant. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 18.) Paris, 1878. 17 cm. 157. E. 265.*

BASKERVILLE (BEATRICE C.) *The Polish Jew: his social and economic value.* London, 1906. 8°. 109. A. 29.

BASKERVILLE (CHARLES READ) See PLUTARCHUS. *Plutarch's Quyele of Mynde ... with an introd. by C. R. Baskerville, etc.*

BASLIAT (FREDERIC) *Harmonies of Political Economy ... tr. ... with a notice of the life and writings of the author by P. J. Stirling.* London, 1860. 8°. 147. A. 5.

BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL (JACQUES) *Histoire des Juifs, depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent; pour servir de continuation de l'Histoire de Josèphe.* Nouvelle éd., aug. 19 t. La Haye, 1716. 12°. 109. A. 1.

Imperfect, wanting v. 1, 4, 5, 7-19.

BASONTO. See VASANTA.

BASORE (JOHN W.) See SENECA (L. A.) *Seneca: moral essays...* English trans. by J. W. Basore, etc.

BASRIBEG DE DUKAGJIN. *Le Monde Oriental et le problème de la paix: le présent à la lumière du passé.* Paris, 1919. 19 cm.

114. E. 15.

BASS (M. R.) See PROSSER (C. A.) *Adult Education. The Evening Industrial School.* By C. A. Prosser ... In collaboration with M. R. Bass, etc.

BASSET (A. B.) *An Elementary treatise on Cubic and Quartic Curves.* Cambridge, 1901. 8°. 152. H. 81.

— *A Treatise on Hydrodynamics, etc.* 2 v. Cambridge, 1888. 8°. 152. H. 41.

BASSET (R.) See ENCYCLOPAEDIA. *The Encyclopaedia of Islam...* ed. by ... R. Basset, etc.

BASSET (RENÉ) *La Poésie arabe anté-islamique. Le Con d'ouverture faite à l'École supérieure des Lettres d'Alge, le 12 mai, 1880. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 30.)* Paris, 1880. 17 cm. 174. H. 23.

BASSET (RENÉ) *Mille et un contes récits and légendes, Arabes, etc.* [With bibl.] 3 t. Paris, 1924-27. 25 cm. 155. E. 439.

BASSETT (ARTHUR TILNEY) See GLADSTONE (W. E.) *Gladstone's Speeches, Descriptive index and bibl. by A. T. Bassett, etc.*

BASSETT (H. H.) See VAN OSS (S. F.) *Fenn on the funds...* ed. by S. F. Van Oss with the assistance of H. H. Bassett.

BASSETT (JAMES) *Persia, the land of the Imams. A narrative of travel and residence. 1871-85.* [With a map.] London, 1887. 8°.

67. A. 95.

BASSETT (JOHN SPENCER) *The Middle Group of American Historians.* New York, 1917. 20 cm. 125. C. 3.

— See JUSSEURAND (J. J.) *The Writing of History. (The Present State of history-writing. By J. S. Bassett.)*

BASSETT (Miss ROSA) See PARK-HURST (Miss H.) *Education on the Dalton Plan. (A year's experiment in an English Secondary School. By R. Bassett.)*

BASTABLE (CHARLES FRANCIS) *The Commerce of Nations.* 5th ed. London, 1911. 8°. 147. E. 333.

— *Public Finance...* 2nd ed. ... enl. London, 1895. 8°. 147. F. 211.

— *The Theory of International Trade with some of its applications to Economic Policy.* 2nd ed. rev. London, 1897. 8°. 147. E. 17.

— — — 4th ed. London, 1903. 8°.

147. E. 17 (1)

— — — [Another ed.] London, 1929. 8°.

147. E. 17 (2).

BASTĀVĀLĀ (D. S.) *Prince, Pylons and Patrols.—Being an account of our second visit to Delhi, 1922.* [Bombay,] 1922. 21 cm. 162. G. 241.

BASTĀVĀLĀ (D. S.) Simla. [*Bombay*.]
1925. 19 cm. 164. F. 163.

— Tombs, Tents and Gardens—
Being an account of our visit to
Delhi and Agra, 1920. *Bombay*, 1920.
21 cm. 162. G. 281.

BASTER (A. S. J.) The International
Banks. *London*, 1935, 22 cm.
147. F. 977.

— See CATTELL (R. B.) [*Ed.*]
Human Affairs. (Economic Planning.
By A. S. J. Baster.)

BASTIAN (ADOLF) Culturbistorische
Studien unter Rückbeziehung auf
den Buddhismus. [The author's
pref. sd.: A. Bastian.] *Berlin*,
1900. 8°. 178. D. 49.

— Der Buddhismus als religions-
philosophisches System. Vortrag...
Mit 3 Tafeln. *Berlin*, 1893. 8°.
178. D. 109.

— Der Buddhismus in seiner Psycho-
logie... Mit einer Karte des buddhis-
tischen Weltsystems. *Berlin*, 1882.
8°. 178. D. 13.

— Die Weltauffassung der Bud-
dhisten. Vortrag, etc. *Berlin*, 1870.
8°. 178. D. 31 (3).

— Ethnologische Forschungen und
Samm. lung von Material für dieselben.
bd. 1. *Jena*, 1871. 8°.

155. F. 45.

— Lose Blätter aus Indien. [The
letter of dedication sd.: A. Bastian.]
7 bd. *Batavia*. 1897-99. 8°.

70. C. 11.

bd. VII. has the special title "Zur Ver-
ständigung über Zeit und Streitfra-
gen in der Lehre vom Menschen".

— Reisen auf der vorder-indischen
Halbinsel im Jahre 1890. Für
ethnologische Studien und Samm-
lungszwecke... Mit 9 Tafeln. 3 bd.
Berlin, 1892. fol. 162. A. 50.

bd. 1 of "Ideale Welten nach uranogra-
phischen Welten, etc."

BASTIAN (ADOLF) Reisen in Birma
in den Jahren 1861-62. (Die
Voelker des oestlichen Asien, bd.
2.) *Leipzig*, 1866. 8°.

164. B. 103.

— Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra
und verwandtschaftliche Nachbarn.
Reise-Ergebnisse und Studien...
Mit 2 Tafeln. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°.

173. H. 67.

BASTIAN (GEORGE C.) Editing the
Days News. An introduction to news
paper copyreading, headline writing,
illustration, makeup and general
newspaper methods... Foreword by
H. F. Harrington, etc. *London*,
1923. 22 cm. 157. G. 39.

BASTIAN (H. CHARLTON) The Evolu-
tion of life. With diagrams and...
photomicrographs. *London*, [1907.]
8°. 154. C. 111.

— The Modes of Origin of Lowest
Organisms: including a discussion
of the experiments of M. Pasteur,
and a reply to some statements by
Professors Huxley and Tyndall.
London, 1871. 8°. 154. C. 19.

BASTIAT (FREDÉRIC) Œuvres com-
plètes... 7 v. *Paris*, 1864-93. 8°.

147. A. 95.

BASTIDA (JOAQUIN SOROLLA Y.) See
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.)

BASTIDES (RODRIGO) of *Seville*. See
IRVING (W.) Columbus and his
companions (Diego de Lepe and R.
de Bastides).

BASTIN (CHARLES) Calcutta. Com-
merce d'importation en 1905. (Ext.
Recueil consulaire belge, 132.)
Bruxelles, 1906. 8°. 173. B. 117.

BAST MADAD et Taufiq. See THORN-
ING (H.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis
des islamischen Vereinswesens auf
Grund von Bast Madad et-Taufiq.

BASU. See VASU.

BASYE (ARTHUR HERBERT) The Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, commonly known as the Board of Trade, 1748-82. (Yale Hist. Publ. Misc. v. 14.) *New Haven*, 1925. 23 cm.

147. E. 539.

BATABYAL. See VATAVYĀLA.

BATAILLON (LIONEL) See FEBVRE (L.) A . Geographical Introduction to History. By L. Febvre... in collaboration with L. Bataillon.

BATAKRISHNA. See VATAKRŚNA.

BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Oud Batavia. Gedenkboek uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen naar aanleiding van het driehonderdjarig bestaan der stad in 1919. 2 dln. *Batavia*, 1922. 25 cm.

115. H. 12.

— Service Archéologique des Indes Néerlandaises. Hommage du service Archéologique des Indes Néerlandaises au Premier Congrès des Préhistoriens d'Extrême. Orient à Hanoi, 25-31 Jan. 1932. *Batavia* 1932. 30×23 cm.

137. C. 122.

— Verslag van eene verzameling, Maleische, Arabische, Javaansche en andere handschriften...aan het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen ter bewaring afgestaan, door Mr. L. W. C. van den Berg. 's-Hage, 1877. 23 cm.

161. M. 19.

— See LABBERTON (D. VAN HINLOOPEN) Register op de artikelen Voor komende in het Tijdschrift Voor Indische Taal—, Land en Volkenkunde en de Verhandelingen Van het Bataviaasch Genootschap Van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, loopende tot het jaar.

BATCHELDER (PAUL M.) An Introduction to Linear Difference Equations. *Cambridge, Mass*, 1927. 24 cm.

152. H. 193.

BATCHELDER (SAMUEL) Introduction and early progress of the Cotton Manufacture in the United States. *Boston*, 1863. 8°.

135. F. 71.

BATCHELLER (TRYPHOSA BATES) Glimpses of Italian Court life: happy days in Italia adorata. [With coloured plates.] *New York*, 1907. 4°.

63. C. 16.

BATCHELOR (F. M. S.) See KRUEGER (G.) The Papacy tr. by F. M. S. Batchelor, etc.

BATCHELOR (JOHN) Ainu Life and Lore: echoes of a departing race. [With plates.] *Tokyo*, [1928.] 23 cm.

155. E. 455.

BATE (J. D.) A Dictionary of the Hindce Language, etc. *Benares*, 1785. 4°.

9. F. 3.

— An Examination of the Claims of Ishmael, as viewed by Muhammadans. Being the 1st chapter of sec. 1 of 'Studies in Islam.' *Benares*, 1884. 8°.

178. G. 27.

BATE (Mrs. J. D.) The North India Tune-Book, containing Bhajans and Ghazals with native tunes, as usually sung. *London*, 1886. 8°.

138. D. 89.

BATEMAN (H.) Differential Equations. (Longmans' Modern Math. ser.) *London*, 1918. 22 cm.

152. F. 73.

BATEMAN (Rev. JOSIAH) The Life of...Daniel Wilson, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Calcutta...With extr. from his journals and correspondence...with...illus. 2 v. *London*, 1860. 8°.

169. C. 429.

BATES (A. C.) See DUTCHER (G. M.) and BATES (A. C.) The Fundamental orders of Connecticut.

— and ANDREWS (CHARLES M.) The Charter of Connecticut, 1662. (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut, Com. on Hist. Publ.) [*New Haven*,] 1933. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (22).

BATES (*Maj.* CHARLES ELISON) A Gazetteer of Kashmir and the adjacent districts of Kishtwār, Badrawār, Jammu, Naoshera, Pūnch, and the valley of the Kishen Ganga, comp. for political and military reference. (Central Asia, Pt. VII, Sec. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. 65. F. 6.

— See SODHI HUKM SINGHA. A History of Khokand...ed. by Major C. E. Bates.

BATES (E. KATHARINE) Do the Dead Depart? And other questions. *London*, [1908.] 8°. 160. T. 43.

— Seen and Unseen. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. T. 85.

BATES (ERNEST SUTHERLAND) [Ed.] See BIBLE. The Bible designed to be read as literature. Ed...by E. S. Bates.

BATES (FREDERICK) See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera, Heteromera. By F. Bates.)

BATES (HENRY WALTER) Central America, the West Indies and South America. Ed. and extended by H. W. Bates...With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illus. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) *London*, 1878. 8°. 101. A. 1.

— The Naturalist on the River Amazons. [With an appreciation by Charles Darwin.] (Everyman's Library.) *London*, [1900?] 18 cm. 153. K. 31.

— See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Coleoptera. By H. W. Bates.)

— See WHITEHEAD (J.) Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, etc. (On new genera and species of Coleopterous Insects from Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. By H. W. Bates.)

BATES (WILLIAM) The Maclise Portrait Gallery of illustrious literary characters with memoirs. New ed. with...portraits. *London*, 1898. 8°. 124. A. 123.

BATESON (BEATRICE) See BATESON (W.) William Bateson, F.R.S...his essays and addresses...With a short account of his life by B. Bateson.

BATESON (F. W.) See CONGREVE (W.) The Works of Congreve...ed. by F. W. Bateson.

BATESON (HARTLEY) [Ed.] Patience. A West Midland poem of the fourteenth century. Ed. by Hartley Bateson... 2nd ed...Partly rewritten. (Univ. of Manchester Publ. no. 70.) *Manchester*, 1918. 19 cm. 156. D. 1081.

BATESON (RICHARD) See BOJER (J.) By Day and by Night. Tr. from the Norwegian by Sölve and Richard Bateson.

BATESON (SÖLVE) See BOJER (J.) By Day and by Night. Tr. from the Norwegian by Sölve and Richard Bateson.

BATESON (WILLIAM) Biological Fact and the Structure of Society. (The Herbert Spencer Lecture, 1912.) *Oxford*, 1912. 23 cm. 152. A. 55.

— Mendel's Principles of Heredity. [With illus.] *Cambridge*, 1909. 8°. 132. E. 19.

— — 4th ed. *Cambridge*, 1930. 8°. 132. E. 19 (1).

— Problems of Genetics. With illus. (Silliman Memorial Lectures.) *London*, 1913. 24 cm. 154. C. 169.

— William Bateson, F.R.S. Naturalist: his essays and addresses, together with a short account of his life by Beatrice Bateson. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1928. 22 cm. 154. C. 375.

BATH (HUBERT) See ARNOLD (Sir E.) The Light of Asia dramatised: some phases in the Life of Buddha...with incidental music by H. Bath, etc.

BATHO (EDITH) and DOBREE (BONAMY) *The Victorians and After 1830-1914...With a chapter on the Economic Background by Guy Chapman. (Introd. to English Lit., v. 4.) London, 1938. 20 cm.*

156. F. 2453.

BATHO (EDITH C.) *The Ettrick Sphepherd. [With bibl.] Cambridge, 1927. 20 cm.*

156. F. 1783.

— *The Later Wordsworth. [With portrait and bibl.] Cambridge, 1933. 23 cm.*

124. D. 1073.

BATIFFOL (LOUIS) *The Century of the Renaissance ... tr. from the French by Elsie Finimore Buckley. With an introd. by John Edward Courtenay Bodley, etc. (National History of France ser.) London, 1921. 23 cm.*

113. A. 53 (2).

— *Marie de Medicis and the French Court in the 17th century; tr. from the French...by Mary King. Ed. by H. W. C. Davis. London, 1908. 8°.*

125. B. 21.

BATIUSHKA (IVAN) *pseud. See WORONZOFF (Prince S.) pseud. and YOGODKIN (Gen.) pseud. The Bombardment and Capture of Fort William, Calcutta, by a Russain fleet and army ... tr. ... by I. Batiushka, etc.*

BATLEY (CLAUDE) *The Design Development of Indian Architecture. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1934. 38×30 cm.*

174. A. 370.

BATLEY (D. Y.) *Bengali School-days. London, [1923?] 8°.*

172. H. 537.

BATLIBOI (SORAB R.) *See* SORAB R. BATLIBOI.

BATSON (HAROLD E.) *A Select Bibliography of Modern Economic Theory, 1870-1929. With an introd. by Lionel Robbins, etc. London, 1930. 22 cm.*

161. C. 165.

BATTELL (ANDREW) *The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell of Leigh, in Angola and the adjoining regions. Repr. from "Purchas his pilgrimes." Ed. with...a concise history of Kongo and Angola, by E. G. Ravenstein. London, 1901. 8°.*

61. B. 275 (I) 12.

Hakluyt Society Publ. ser. 2, no. 6.

BATTEMBERG (DOMINGO DE) *Cuba en 1928: reminiscencias, documentos, informaciones, graficos, articulos y opiniones del VII Congreso de la Prensa Latina. Paris, 1928. 25 cm.*

100. E. 3.

BATTEN (J. H.) *Official Reports on the Province of Kumaun, with a Medical Report on the Mahamurree in Gurhwal in 1849-50. Agra, 1851. 8°.*

162. G. 107.

BATTERSBY (H. F. PREVOST) *India under Royal Eyes. With...illus. etc. London, 1906. 8°.*

15. E. 26.

BATTERSEA—*Public Libraries. Eighteenth [etc.] Annual Report, 1903-04 to 1911-12. London, 1904-12. 8°.*

161. F. 25.

BATTLE OF JUTLAND, 30th May to 1st June, 1916: *Official despatches, with appendices. Presented to Parliament by command of His Majesty. (Maps.) 2 v. London, [1920?] 25 cm.*

108. D. 18.

BATTLE-FIELDS OF THE SOUTH, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg. *With sketches of Confederate commanders and gossip of the camps. By an English combatant (Lt. of artillery on the field staff). With...maps. 2 v. London, 1863. 8°.*

122. E. 41.

BATTLES and Leaders of the Civil War. *Being, for the most part, contributions by Union and Confederate Officers. Based upon "The Century War ser." Ed. by R. U. Johnson and C. C. Buel. 4 v. New York, 1887-88. 4°.*

122. E. 2.

BATTLES of the Nineteenth Century. Described by Archibald Forbes, G. A. Henty, Major A. Griffiths and other...writers...With illus., etc. 2 v. London. 1896-97. 4°.

106. D. 12.

BATTY (JOHN) The Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. London, 1890. 8°.

126. A. 25.

BATY (T.) International Law. London, 1909. 8°.

145. B. 203.

— See POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland. By ... T. Baty, etc.

— and MORGAN (J. H.) War: its conduct and legal results, etc. London, 1915. 21 cm.

145. B. 253.

BAUD-BOVY (D.) See BOISSONNAS (F.) L'Image de la Grece. Avec introd. de D. Baud-Bovy.

BAUDELAIRE (CHARLES) Les Fleurs du mal. Éd. critique, avec...une, introd. bibl. par Pierre Dufay, etc. Paris, 1917. 20 cm.

157. B. 431.

— See SYMONS (A.) Charles Baude-
laire, etc.

BAUDESSON (Capt. HENRY) Indo-China and its Primitive People. Tr. by E. Appleby Holt. With 48 illus., etc. London, [1918?] 23 cm.

155. F. 149.

BAUDHĀYANA. Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het Hindoesche Dooden-ritueel. Door C. H. Raabe. Leiden, 1911. 8°.

178. C. 445.

BAUDIS (JOSEF) Czech Folk Tales. Selected and tr. by Dr. Josef Baudis... With 8 illus. London, [1917.] 19 cm.

155. E. 283.

BAUDOLIN (HENRI) La Banque de l'Indo-Chine. Paris, 1903. 8°.

147. F. 213.

BAUDOUIN (CHARLES) Contem-
porary Studies. Tr. from the
French by Eden and Cedar Paul.
London, 1924. 22 cm.

157. B. 419.

BAUDOUIN (CHARLES) Studies in Psycho-analysis: an account of twenty-seven concrete cases preceded by a theoretical exposition, comprising lectures delivered in Geneva at the Jean Jacques Rousseau Institute and at the Faculty of Letters in the University ... tr. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. London, 1922. 22 cm.

150. B. 437.

— Suggestion and Autosuggestion. A psychological and pedagogical study based upon the investigations made by the New Nancy School. Tr. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. London, [1920.] 22 cm.

150. B. 375.

— and LESTCHINSKY (A.) The Inner Discipline. Tr. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. London, [1924.] 19 cm.

150. A. 461.

BAUER (A. H.) See THAUSING (J. E.) The Theory and practice of the preparation of Malt and the fabrication of Beer. ...ed. ...by Dr. A. H. Bauer, etc.

BAUER (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers: their design and construction...based on the work Berechnung und Konstruktion der Schiffsmaschinen und Kessel, by Dr. G. Bauer. Tr. from the 2nd German ed. by E. M. Donkin and S. B. Donkin. Ed. by L. S. Robertson. With...illus. and...tables. London, 1905. 8°.

132. B. 35.

BAUER (HANS) Der Ursprung des Alphabets. Mit...Tafeln. (Der Alte Orient, bd. 36, 4 ft. 1-2.) Leipzig, 1937. 23 cm.

158. A. 319.

— See ABŪ ḤĀMID MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD *at-Tūsī ash-Shā-fa'ī* known as *al-Ghazzālī*. Von der Ehe. Das 12 Buch von al-Gazālī's Hauptwerk. Übersetzt...von H. Bauer.

BAUER (KAROLINE) Posthumous Memoirs of K. Bauer. From the German. 2 v. London, 1884. 8°.

113. D. 125.

BAUER (PAUL) *Himalayan Campaign: the German attack on Kangchenjunga, the second highest mountain in the world.* Tr. by Sumner Austin. [With maps and plates.] *Oxford*, 1937. 22 cm. 164. F. 205.

BAUERMAN (H.) *A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron...illus., etc.* *London*, 1868. 8°. 136. A. 7.

BAUGH (ALBERT C.) *A History of the English Language.* [With maps, plates and bibl.] *New York*, [1935.] 22 cm. 158. C. 283.

BAUM (JAMES E.) *Savage Abyssinia... with illus., etc.* *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 92. C. 41.

BAUM (PAULL FRANKLIN) *See* ROSSETTI (W. M.) *Letters of W. M. Rossetti...ed. by...P. F. Baum, etc.*

BAUM (VICH) *A Tale from Bali... tr. into English of Das ende der Geburt...by Basil Creighton.* *London*, 1937. 20 cm. 157. E. 757.

BAUMANN (ARTHUR ANTHONY) *The Last Victorians.* [*London*,] 1927. 25 cm. 124. D. 933.

BAUMANN (ED.) *See* SCHULTZ (A.) and BAUMANN (E.) *Allgemeine Geschichte der bildenden Künste.*

BAUMEISTER (R.) *The Cleaning and Sewerage of Cities...adapted from the German...by J. M. Goodell, etc.* *New York*, 1891. 8°. 132. C. 9.

BAUMGARTEN (M.) *The Acts of the Apostles; or the history of the Church in the Apostolic Age... tr. from the German, by...A. J. W. Morrison.* 3 v. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°. 160. H. 31.

BAUMGARTNER (ALEXANDER) *Die Literaturen Indiens und Ostasiens ...Dritte und vierte, verbesserte Auflage.* *Freiburg*, 1902. 8°. 174. C. 29.

BAUR (C. H. Vom) *See* RODENHAUSER (W.) *Electric furnaces in the Iron and Steel industry.* By ...C. H. Vom Baur...tr...and ...rewritten, etc.

BAUR (ERWIN) *See* REYCHLER (L.) *Bd. 31, S. 191...My Answer... Two men of science...Professor Dr. E. Baur, etc.*

— *See* REYCHLER (L.) *Postscript. Why Prof. Dr. Baur may claim no priority whatever in the research concerning systematic Evolution of plants, etc.*

BAUR (FERDINAND CHRISTIAN) *Das Manichäische Religionssystem, nach den Quellen neu untersucht und entwickelt.* *Göttingen*, 1928. 21 cm. 178. A. 105.

BAVIERA (GIOVANNI) *See* JUYNBOLL (T. W.) *Manuale di diritto musulmans...traduzione...di G. Baviera.*

BAX (CLIFFORD) *See* GOLDONI (C.) *Four Comedies [Mine Hostess and the Impresario from Smyrna, tr. and] ed. by Clifford Bax.*

BAX (ERNEST BELFORT) *Reminiscences and Reflections of a Mid and Late Victorian.* *London*, [1918.] 22 cm. 124. B. 91.

— *The Roots of Reality: being suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. E. 107.

— *See* SCHOPENHAUER (A.) *Selected essays of Schopenhauer.* Ed. ... by E. B. Bax.

BAXTER (J. SINCLAIR) *See* STRAHAN (J. A.) *A Concise introduction to Conveyancing. With a chapter on Irish Conveyancing by J. S. Baxter.*

BAXTER (JAMES HOUSTON) *Collections towards a Bibliography of St. Andrews.* (Univ. of St. Andrews, Lib. Publns. no. 1.) *St. Andrews*, 1926. 24×18 cm. 161. C. 149 (1).

BAXTER (JAMES HOUSTON) An Old St. Andrews Music Book—Cod. Helmst. 628—pubd. in facsimile with an introd. by J. H. Baxter, *etc.* (St. Andrews Univ. Publns. no. 30.) *Paris*, 1931. 19 cm. 161. C. 149 (7).

— See AUGUSTINE, *St. Bp. of Hippo*. Select Letters. With ... translations by J. H. Baxter, *etc.*

— See TUCKER, (J. G.) and others. The History of Christianity, *etc.*

BAXTER (JAMES HOUSTON) [Ed.] Copiale Prioratus Sanctiandree. The letter-book of James Haldenstone. *Oxford*, 1930. 8°. 161. C. 149 (3).

BAXTER (R. DUDLEY) National Debts, *etc.* *London*, 1871. 8°. 147. F. 341.

BAXTER (Rev. RICHARD) See POWICKE (F. J.) A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter, 1615-91.

BAXTER (SYLVESTER) The Old New World: an account of the Hemenway South Western Archæological expedition in 1887-88, under the direction of Frank Hamilton Cushing. *Salem*, 1888. 8°. 162. A. 73 (4).

THE BAY OF BENGAL PILOT: or sailing directions for the coasts of Ceylon, India, and Siam, from Colombo to Junkseylon; the North-West Coast of Sumatra; and the Nicobar and Andaman islands ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1901. 8°. 131. H. 9.

BAYER (GOTTLIEB SIEGFRIED) Historia regni Graecorum Bactriani in qua simul Graecorum in India coloniarum vetus memoria explicatur auctore Theophilo Sigefrido Bayero...accedit Christophori Theodosii Waltheri...doctrina temporum Indica cum paralipomenis. *Petropoli*, 1738. 4°. 168. F. 4.

BAYFIELD (MATHEW ALBERT) See VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Literary Essays, classical and modern. Ed. by M. A. Bayfield ... With a memoir.

BAYFIELD (MATHEW ALBERT) See VERRALL (A. W.) Collected Studies in Greek and Latin scholarship. Ed. by M. A. Bayfield, *etc.*

BAYLE (PIERRE) A General Dictionary, historical and critical, *etc.* 8 v. *London*, 1734-39. fol.

106. D. 10.

BAYLEY (C. S.) Catalogue of Bengal Contributions to the Calcutta International Exhibition. 1883-84. *Calcutta*. 1884. 8°. 173. B. 35 (3).

BAYLEY (Sir EDWARD CLIVE) The History of India as told by its own historians. The local Muhammadan dynasties, Gujarat. Partially based on a tr. by the late Professor John Dowson ... forming a sequel to Sir H. M. Elliot's History of the Muhammadan Empire of India. *London*, 1886. 8°. 168. A. 7.

BAYLEY (F. W. N.) Four Year's Residence in the West Indies. *London*, 1830. 8°. 100. B. 21.

BAYLEY (H. V.) Dorjé-ling. *Calcutta*, 1838. 8°. 164. F. 51.

— Memoranda of Midnapore. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 163. A. 83.

BAYLEY (Rev. JONATHAN) The Divine Word Opened: Sermons. 5th memorial ed. *London*, 1915. 19 cm. 160. O. 49.

— Great Truths on Great Subjects: six lectures delivered at Brighton ... Rev. ed. *London*, 1909. 17 cm. 160. O. 79.

BAYLEY (MARY CLIVE) The Making of Modern Italy. With ... illus., *etc.* *London*, 1919. 21 cm.

113. E. 151.

BAYLEY (R. CHILD) The Complete Photographer. With¹... illus. 2nd ed. *London*, [1907.] 8°. 137. G. 29.

BAYLEY (R. CHILD) *The Complete Photographer*. With illus. 9th ed. rev. *London*, 1926. 8°. 137. G. 29 (1).

— *Photographic Enlarging: a handbook for Amateur photographers*. 3rd ed. rev. *London*, [1920?] 19 cm. 137. G. 177.

— *Real Colour Photography, etc.* (Rep. *Photography*, 1907.) *London*, [1907.] 8°. 137. G. 39.

BAYLEY (Sir STEUART) *Speeches by Sir Steuart Bayley, K.C.S.I.* Ed. by Raj Jogeshur Mitter. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 169. F. 23.

— See IGGULDEN (Capt. H. A.) *The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Expedition of 1888...* With an introd. by Sir S. Bayley.

BAYLEY (VERNON B. F.) See RUSSELL (L. P.) and BAYLEY (V. B. F.) *The Indian Railways Act, etc.*

BAYLEY (VICTOR) *Permanent Way through the Khyber*. [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 24 cm. 130. F. 129.

BAYLEY (W. H.) *Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency*. [Madras, 1856.] 8°. 172. E. 19.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— *Suggestions for a Uniform System of Weights and Measures throughout India*. *Malvern*, [1857.] 8°. 173. B. 9 (1).

BAYLISS (W. D.) See MACNAIR (Maj. J. F. A.) *Prisoners: their own Warders ... By ... J. F. A. McNair... assisted by W. D. Bayliss*.

BAYLISS (Sir WILLIAM MADDOCK) *Principles of General Physiology...* 4th ed. With ... illus. Pre. by A. V. Hill. *London*, 1927. 25 cm. 23. D. 6.

BAYNE (ARTHUR) and STAPLEY (MILDRED) *Spanish Ironwork*. With ... illus. (Hispanic Society of America, Pub. no. 89.) [New York,] 1915. 22 cm. 137. C. 111.

BAYNE (CHARLES GERWIEN) *Anglo-Roman Relations*. (Oxford Hist. and Lit. Studies, v. 2.) *Oxford*, 1913. 23 cm. 110. A. 107.

BAYNES (C. E.) *Album of Indian Ferns*. Repr. in chromolithography from original water-colour drawings. *London*, 1887. 4°. 173. D. 8.

BAYNES (C. R.) *Hints on Medical Jurisprudence*, adapted and intended for the use of those engaged in Judicial and Magisterial duties in British India. *Madras*, 1854. 8°. 146. D. 5.

— *Notes and Reflections, during a ramble in the East, an Overland Journey from India, visit to Athens, etc.* *London*, 1843. 8°. 65. A. 71.

BAYNES (CARY F.) See JUNG (C. G.) *Contributions to Analytical Psychology*. Tr. by ... C. F. Baynes.

— See JUNG (C. G.) *Two essays on Analytical Psychology ... tr. by ... C. F. Baynes, etc.*

BAYNES (H. GODWIN) See JUNG (C. G.) *Contributions to Analytical Psychology*. Tr. by H. G. Baynes.

— See JUNG (C. G.) *Psychological Types, or, the Psychology of Individuation*. Tr. by H. G. Baynes, etc.

— See JUNG (C. G.) *Two Essays on Analytical Psychology ... tr. by H. G. Baynes, etc.*

BAYNES (HERBERT) *The Way of the Buddha*. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1906. 8°. 178. D. 249.

BAYNES (NORMAN H.) *The Byzantine Empire*. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1925. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (118).

— *Israel amongst the Nations*. An outline of Old Testament history. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 20 cm. 109. A. 63.

BAYNES (Norman H.) [Ed.] See CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY ed. by J. B. Bury and others.

BAYNES (ROBERT E.). *See* STEWART (B.) An Elementary Treatise on Heat ... rev. . . by R. E. Baynes.

BAZAINE (F. A.) *Marshal of France*. *Épisodes de la guerre de 1870 et le blocus de Metz. Madrid, 1883. 8°.*

113. C. 335.

— *L'Armée du Rhin depuis le 12 août jusqu' au 29 Octobre 1870. [With maps.] Paris, 1872. 8°.*

113. D. 3.

BAZALGETTE (Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM) The Main Drainage of London, and the interception of the sewage from the river Thames. Ed. by James Forrest. *London, 1865. 8°.*

132. C. 21 (2).

BAZAN (EMILIA PARDO) The Mystery of the Lost Dauphin—Louis XVII. Tr. from the Spanish by A. H. Seeger, etc. *New York, 1906. 8°.*

157. E. 143.

BAZANCOURT (CÉSAR DE) *Baron*. The Crimean Expedition, to the Capture of Sebastopol. Chronicles of the war in the East, from its commencement to the signing of the Treaty of Peace ... tr. from the French by R. H. Gould. 2 v. *London, 1856. 12°.*

111. E. 43.

BAZIN (H.) *Recherches expérimentales sur la propagation des ondes. (Planches.) [Paris, 1861 ?] 4°.*

132. A. 66.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— *Recherches expérimentales sur l'écoulement de l'eau dans les canaux découverts. (Atlas.) 2 pts. (Mémoires présentés... à l'Académie des Sciences, v. 19.) Paris, 1865. 4°.*

132. A. 26.

BAZLEY (THOMAS) *See* MACKAY (A.) Western India: reports... with a pref. by T. Bazley.

BAZL-UL-KARİM. A Short Account of Martyn's Pagoda and Al-Deen House at Serampore. [The Author's pref. sd.: Bazlul Kareem.] [*Calcutta, 1896.*] 8°. 155. G. 145 (9).

The BAZ-NAMA-YI-NASIRI: a Persian treatise on falconry [By Taymur Mirza]. Tr. by Lt. Col. D. C. Phillot. [*Illus.*] *London, 1908. 8°.*

174. G. 131.

BEACH (E. H.) Tools of Business. An Encyclopædia of Office Equipment, etc. Ed. by E. H. Beach. *Detroit, 1905. 4°.*

131. B.

BEACH (F. C.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Encyclopædi Americana. [Ed. by] F. C. Beach, etc.

BEACH (FLETCHER) The Treatment and Education of Mentally Feeble Children. *London, 1895. 8°.*

132. G. 49.

BEACH (HARLAN P.) The Cross in the Land of the Trident, or India from a missionary point of view. *London, 1896. 19 cm.*

179. A. 569.

BEACH (JOSEPH WARREN) The Concept of Nature in Nineteenth Century English Poetry. *New York, 1936. 23 cm.*

156. F. 2311.

— The Method of Henry James. *New Haven, 1918. 20 cm.*

157. A. 85.

— The Twentieth Century Novel. Studies in Technique. *London, 1932. 21 cm.*

156. F. 2095.

BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. *See* DISRAELI (B.) *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*.

BEADLE (CLAYTON) Chapters on Papermaking. 4 v. *London, 1907. 8°.*

135. G. 391.

Imperfect, wanting v. 2.

— *See* CROSS (C. F.) *Cellulose, etc.*

BEADNELL (H. J. LLEWELLYN) *The Wilderness of Sinai: a record of two years' recent exploration. With a foreword by D. G. Hogarth ... illus. London, 1927. 23 cm. 66. E. 121.*

BEAGLEHOLE (J. C.) *The Exploration of the Pacific. [With maps and bibl.] (The Pioneer Histories.) London, 1934. 23 cm. 61. D. 77.*

BEAK (G. B.) *The Aftermath of War: an account of the repatriation of Boers and Natives in the Orange River Colony, 1902-04. With illus. and map. London, 1906. 8°. 121. G. 73.*

BEAL (H. E.) *Everyday English. Calcutta, 1937. 18 cm. 156. A. 557.*

BEAL (Rev. SAMUEL) *Abstract of four lectures on Buddhist Literature in China, delivered at University College, London. London, 1882. 8°. 178. D. 1015.*

— *Buddhism in China. (Non-Christian religious system.) London, 1884. 8°. 178. D. 71.*

— *The Buddhist Tripitaka, as it is known in China and Japan: a catalogue and ... report. Devonport, 1876. fol. 178. D. 52.*

— *A Catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chinese. London, 1871. 8°. 178. D. 113.*

— *See AŚVAGHOSA. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. A Life of Buddha ... tr. ... into English by S. Beal.*

— *See DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada ... tr. ... By Samuel Beal.*

— *See FAH-HIAN. Travels of Fah-Hian and Sung-Yun ... tr. from the Chinese by S. Beal.*

— *See FU-PEN-HING-TSI-KING. The Romantic Legend of Śākya Buddha: from the Chinese-Sanskrit. By S. Beal.*

— *See HIUEN-TSIANG. Si-yu-ki... tr. ... by S. Beal.*

BEAL (Rev. SAMUEL.) *See HWUI LI. The Life of Hiuen-Tsiang... with an introd. ... by S. Beal.*

BEALE (DOROTHEA) *See RAIKES (E.) Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham, etc.*

BEALE (JOSEPH HENRY) *A Bibliography of Early English Law Books. Comp. for the Ames Foundation by Joseph Henry Beale, etc. Cambridge, Mass. 1926. 26 × 19 cm. 145. E. 32.*

BEALE (LIONEL S.) *The Liver ... illus., etc. London, 1889. 8°. 132. H. 43.*

BEALE (THOMAS WILLIAM) *The Oriental Biographical Dictionary. Ed. by the Asiatic Society of Bengal under the superintendence of H. G. Keene. Calcutta, 1881. 4°. 169. C. 10.*

— *A new ed. rev. and enl. London, 1894. 4°. 169. C. 10(1).*

BEALES (A. C. F.) *The History of Peace: a short account of the organised movements for international peace. London, 1931. 22 cm. 148. B. 581.*

— *See Low (Sir S.) and PULLING (F. C.) The Dictionary of English History ... rev. and enl. by ... and A. C. F. Beales.*

BEAMAN (ARDERN HULME) *The Dethronement of the Khedive. Ed. with an introd. by the Rt. Hon. J. M. Robertson. [With illus.] Woking, 1929. 19 cm. 121. B. 177.*

BEAMES (Capt. D.) *See JEPHSON (E.) and BEAMES (Capt. D.) On the Edge of the Empire.*

BEAMES (JOHN) *A Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India: to wit, Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya, and Bengali. 3 v. London, 1872-79. 8°. 176. A. 11.*

— *Grammar of the Bengali language, literary and colloquial. (Oxford Oriental ser.) Oxford, 1894. 8°. 176. C. 125.*

BEAMES (JOHN) *Outlines of Indian Philology, with a map shewing the distribution of Indian languages.* *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. 176. A. 21.

--- 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. 176. A. 21 (1).

BEAMES (THOMAS) *The Rookeries of London: past, present, and prospective.* *London*, 1850. 8°. 62. H. 87.

BEAMISH (RICHARD) *Memoir of the Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel.* *London*, 1862. 8°. 130. A. 43.

--- *The Psychonomy of the Hand; or, the hand an index of mental development, according to M. M. D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles, with illustrative tracings from living hands.* *London*, 1865. 4°. 134. B. 2.

BEAMONT (W. J.) *A Concise Grammar of the Arabic Language: rev. by Sheikh Ali Nady El Barrany.* *Cambridge*, 1861. 8°. 177. G. 49.

BEAN (JARED) *The Old Librarian's Almanack by Φιλοβιβλον [i.e., J. Bean. With a pref. by E. L. Pearson]. (Librarian's ser., no. 1.)* *Woodstock*, 1909. 8°. 161. E. 147 (1).

BEAN (PERCY) and MACCLEARY (WILLIAM) *The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. A practical treatise on the bleaching and finishing of cotton goods for whites, dyes and prints. [With patterns.]* *Manchester*, 1905. 8°. 153. G. 159.

BEAN (W. J.) *The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: historical and descriptive. With an introd. by Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer. With ... reproductions in colour from paintings by H. A. Olivier and ... plates from photographs by E. T. Wallis ... 2nd imp.* *London*, 1908. 4°. 155. D. 32.

BEANLAND (WILLIAM) *The Case against Socialism plainly stated for the man in the street.* *London*, 1909. 12°. 149. D. 177.

BEARD (CHARLES A.) *Cross Currents in Europe To-day.* *London*, [1923?]. 21 cm. 148. B. 347.

--- *The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in its relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge: lectures delivered at Oxford and in London, in April, May and June, 1883. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1883.)* *London*, 1883. 22 cm. 160. A. 393.

--- See BREASTED (J. H.) *Outlines of European History. Pt. II. From the opening of the eighteenth century to the present day.* By ... A. C. Beard, etc.

--- See OGG (F. A.) and BEARD (C. A.) *National Governments and the World War.*

--- See RENAN (E.) *Lectures on the influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church.* Tr. by C. Beard.

--- See ROBINSON (J. H.) and BEARD (C. A.) *The Development of Modern Europe, etc.*

--- See STOURM (R.) *The Budget...* introd. by Charles A. Beard, etc.

--- and BEARD (MARY R.) *The Rise of American civilization, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1927. 122. D. 65.

BEARD (CHARLES A.) [*Ed.*] *Toward Civilization* ed. by C. A. Beard. *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 149. D. 503.

--- *Whither Mankind: a Panorama of Modern Civilization.* Ed. by Charles A. Beard, etc. *New York* 1929. 22 cm. 154. C. 393.

BEARD (Rev. JOHN R.) *The Life of Toussaint l'Ouverture, the Negr. Patriot of Hayti...with...engravings.* *London*, 1853. 8°. 122. C. 7.

BEARD (MARY R.) *See* BEARD (C. A.) and BEARD (M. R.) *The Rise of American Civilization, etc.*

BEARDMORE (NATHANIEL) *Manual of Hydrology: containing I.—Hydraulic and other tables; II.—Rivers, flow of water, springs, wells, and percolation; III.—Tides, estuaries, and tidal rivers; IV.—Rainfall and evaporation. London, 1862. 8°.*

132. A. 115.

BEARDSLEY (AUBREY) *See* ROSS (R.) Aubrey Beardsley, *etc.*

BEARDSLEY (ELYSTAN M.) *Napoleon, our last great man. London, [1907.] 8°.*

125. B. 5.

BEARE (THOMAS HUDSON) *See* CREMONA (L.) *Graphical Statics ... tr. by T. H. Beare.*

BEARNE (CATHERINE) *Four Fascinating French Women: Adelaïde Filleul, Comtesse de Flahaut, Marquise de Souza; Claire de Kersaint, Duchesse de Duras; Marie Caroline de Bourbon Duchesse de Berry; Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, Countess Demidoff. [With illus.] London, 1910. 8°.*

125. B. 57.

BÉASLAI (Maj. Gen. PIARAS) *Michael Collins and the Making of a New Ireland. [With plates.] 2 v. Dublin, 1926. 8°.*

124. H. 33.

BEATON (Rev. PATRICK) *Creoles and Coolies; or five years in Mauritius. London, 1849. 8°.*

94. D. 1.

— *The Jews in the East. 2 v. London, 1859. 8°.*

109. A. 3.

BEATSE (GEORGES) *See* LES INDUSTRIES à domicile en Belgique. v. 6. (L'industrie du tissage du coton en Flandre et dans le Brabant. Par G. Beatse.)

BEATSON (ALEXANDER) *Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helen; written during a residence of five years. Illus., etc. London, 1816. 4°.*

97. F. 2.

BEATSON (Lt. Col. ALEXANDER) *A View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippoo Sultan; comprising a narrative of the operations of the army under the command of Lt. Gen. G. Harris and of the siege of Seringapatam. [With illus.] London, 1800. 4°.*

165. G. 14.

BEATSON (ROBERT) *Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, from 1727 to 1783. 6 v. London, 1804. 22 cm.*

110. B. 159.

BEATSON (Brig. Gen. STUART) *A History of the Imperial Service Troops of Native States. With a short sketch of events in each State, etc. [With a map.] Calcutta, 1903. 8°.*

8. C. 5.

— — — [Another copy.] 170. B. 219.

BEATTIE (JAMES) *Elements of Moral Science ... 3rd ed., etc. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1817. 8°.*

150. E. 5.

— *An Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, in opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism ... 8th ed. corrected, etc. London, 1812. 8°.*

150. A. 79.

— *Essays: on poetry and music, as they affect the mind; on laughter, and ludicrous composition; on the utility of classical learning. Edinburgh, 1778. 8°.*

156. E. 373.

— *The Poetical Works of James Beattie. London, 1831. 8°.*

156. D. 401.

BEATTIE (M. H.) *On the Hooghly. Illus. by the author. London, 1935. 22 cm.*

163. A. 193.

BEATTIE (WILLIAM) *Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. Ed. by William Beattie. 3 v. London, 1849. 8°.*

156. F. 285.

BEATTY (ARTHUR) *William Wordsworth, his doctrine and art in their historical relations. (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in Lang. and Lit. no. 17.) Madison, 1922. 24 cm.*

156. F. 1573.

— — — 2nd ed. *Madison, 1927. 8°.*

156. F. 1573 (1).

BEATTY (ARTHUR) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare Studies, etc.* (Shakespeare's Sonnets and Plays. By A. Beatty.)

BEATTY (CHESTER) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities] Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum. 3rd ser. Chester Beatty Gift.

BEATTY (HERBERT MACARTNEY) Education in a Prussian Town. London, 1907. 8°. 148. G. 335.

BEAU (PAUL) Situation de l'Indo-Chine de 1902 à 1907. 2 t. Saigon, 1908. 28 × 19 cm. 148. D. 6.

BEAUCHAMP (HENRY K.) The Dubois ms.; a study of the Hindus. Madras, 1896. 8°. 178. C. 115.

— *See* DUBOIS (J. A.) Hindu manners ... tr. ... by H. K. Beauchamp, etc.

— *See* NATESA SASTRI (S. M.) *Pandit*. Hindu Feasts, Fasts ... with an introd. by H. K. Beauchamp.

BEAUCHAMP (JOAN) British Imperialism in India prepared for the Labour Research Department. [With map and bibl.] London, 1934. 18 cm. 172. A. 1447.

BEAUCHESNE (A. DE) Louis XVII. His life—his suffering—his death: the captivity of the royal family in the Temple ... tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt ... with ... plans. 2 v. London, 1853. 8°. 113. C. 473.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page and pp. i and ii of v. 2.

BEAUFORT, Duke of. Driving. By ... the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., with contributions by other authorities. Illus. ... 2nd ed. (Badminton Library.) London, 1889. 8°. 136. B. 231.

BEAUFORT, Duke of and MORRIS (MOWBRAY) Hunting ... with contributions by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire [and others]. With illus. . 5th ed. (Badminton Library.) London, 1889. 8°. 136. B. 233.

BEAUFORT (EMILY A.) Egyptian Sepulchres, and Syrian Shrines, including some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in Western Turkey. With illus. etc. 2v. London, 1861. 8°. 92. B. 25.

BEAUFORT (EMILY ANNE) afterwards SMYTHE, *Viscountess Strangford*. *See* STRANGFORD. *Viscount*. [G. A. F. P. S. S.] Original Letters and Papers of the late Viscount Strangford ... ed. by Viscountess Strangford.

BEAUFORT (F. L.) Digest of Criminal Law. [Calcutta, 1857.] 4°. 171. B. 22.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— A Digest of the Criminal Law of the Presidency of Fort William, and guide to all criminal authorities therein. Calcutta, 1850. 4°. 171. A. 76.

BEAUFORT (FRANCIS) Karamania, or a brief description of the South Coast of Asia-Minor and of the remains of antiquity. With plans, views, etc. collected ... in the years 1811 and 1812. London, 1817. 23 cm. 66. A. 49.

BEAUFOY (HENRY) Scloppetaria: or considerations on the nature and use of Rifled Barrel Guns ... By a Corporal of Riflemen [H. Beaufoy.] London, 1808. 8°. 129. A. 23.

BEAUFONT (LOUIS DE) *See* GREGG (R. H.) Grammar and Exercises of the International Language—Esperanto adapted from the French of M. Louis de Beaufont.

BEAUGRAND (H.) Six mois dans les Montagnes-Rocheuses. Colorado—Utah—Nouveau-Mexique ... avec une préface de Louis Fréchet. Montréal, 1890. 8°. 98. B. 23.

BEAUJEAN (A.) *See* LITTRÉ (E.)
Dictionnaire de la langue française.
Abrégé ... par A. Beaujean, etc.

BEAULIEU (LEROY) *See* LEROY-
BEAULIEU.

BEAULIEUX (CHARLES) Catalogue
général des manuscrits des biblio-
thèques publiques de France.
Université de Paris et Universités
des départements. [Introd. sd.:
Charles Beaulieux.] *Paris*, 1918.
25 cm. 161. J. 106.

BEAUMARCHAIS (PIERRE AUGUSTIN
CARON DE) Oeuvres ... précédées
d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages
par M. Saint-Mare Girardin. *Paris*,
1837. 4°. 157. B. 2.

— Oeuvres complètes de Pierre-
Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais,
etc. *Paris*, 1809. 8°. 157. B. 177.

BEAUMLER (ALFRED) *See* BACHOFEN
(J. J.) Der Mythos von Orient und
Occident ... mit einer Einbitung von a
Beaumlér, etc.

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) *See* SPRAGUE
(A. C.) Beaumont and Fletcher on
the Restoration Stage.

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) and FLETCHER
(JOHN) Beaumont and Fletcher.
Ed. with an introd. and notes, by
J. St. L. Strachey. 2 v. (Mermaid
ser.) *London*, [1913?] 18 cm.
156. C. 291 (7).

— Fifty Comedies and Tragedies,
etc. 2 pts. [*London*, 1679.] fol.
204. B. 17.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and
all after p. 754 in pt. 2.*

— The Knight of the Burning Pestle.
Prepared ... by G. B. Harrison.
(Fortune Play Books.) *London*,
1926. 8°. 157. H. 225 (1).

— The Works ... Variorum ed. 4 v.
London, 1904-12. 8°. 156. C. 833.

— The Works of Francis Beaumont
and John Fletcher. 10 v. [Ed. by A.
Glover, etc.] *Cambridge*, 1905-12.
8°. 156. B. 169.

BEAUMONT (GUSTAVE DE) Ireland:
social, political, and religious ...
ed. by W. C. Taylor. 2 v. *London*,
1839. 8°. 62. G. 41.

— and TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE) Peni-
tentiary System in the United States,
and its application in France. Tr.
from the French ... by F. Lieber.
Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 146. F. 43.

BEAUMONT (ROBERTS) Carpets and
Rugs. With ... plates, etc. [Preface by
Frank Beaumont.] *London*, 1924.
25 cm. 14. G. 3.

— Colour in Woven Design. With
... coloured plates, etc. *London*,
1890. 8°. 135. G. 565.

— The Finishing of Textile Fabric.
—woollen, worsted, union and other
cloths. With ... illus. etc. *London*,
1909. 8°. 134. F. 81.

— Woollen and Worsted Cloth manu-
facture ... with ... illus. 3rd ed.
re-written. *London*, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 269.

BEAUMONT (W. M.) *See* LLEWELLYN
(L. T.) and JONES (A. B.) Pensions and
the Principles of their Evolution.
With a section on pensions in relation
to the eye, by W. M. Beaumont,
etc.

BEAUMONT (W. WORBY) Motor
Vehicles and Motors: their design,
construction and working by steam,
oil, and electricity. [With diagrams.]
2nd ed. rev. 2 v. *Westminster*,
1902-06. 4°. 131. C. 12.

v. 2 is of the 1st ed.

— — [Another set.] 131. C. 14.

BEAUREGARD (CRÉPIN B. DE) Nouveau
Vocabulaire français-tonkinois et
tonkinoisfrançais. 4^e éd. *Paris*, 1925.
18 cm. 159. A. 49.

BEAUREGARD (G. M. OLLIVIER)
See OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD (G. M.)

BEAUREGARD (HENRI JOSEPH DE COSTA DE) *Marquis*. See COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (H. J. DE)

The BEAUTIES of England and Wales, *etc*. See BRITTON (J.) and BRALEY (E. W.)

The BEAUTIES of Scotland, containing a ... full account of the agriculture, commerce, mines and manufactures; of the population, cities, towns, villages, *etc*. of each country: embellished with engravings. 5 v. *Edinburgh*, 1805-08. 8°. 62. E. 1.

BEAUTIES of the Court and Times of Queen Victoria. Engraved under the superintendence of C. Heath from the drawings by eminent artists. *London*, 1857. fol. 239. A. 46.

BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN. The Scenery and splendors of the United Kingdom, royal residences, homes of princes and noblemen, palaces, castles and stately houses, beauties of mountain, lake and river, *etc*. *Chicago*, 1895. 4°. 62. C. 10.

BEAUTIFUL GARDEN of Ind: a dream and its interpretation. By a Friend of India, *etc*. *London*, 1897. 8°. 175. C. 25.

BEAUTIFUL PARIS, the splendors, mysteries, and the people of the great city. Photographic representations ... with introd. history of the city and descriptions by J. W. Buel. *Philadelphia*, 1895. fol. 63. A. 4.

BEAUTIFUL PHILIPPINES: a handbook of general information. *Manila*, 1923. 8°. 70. B. 13.

The BEAUTY and good Properties of Women—otherwise calisto and Melibœa. c. 1530. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) *London*, 1909. 29×23 cm.

156. B. 8 (19).

BEAUVAIL (JACQUES BASNAGE DE) See BASNAGE DE BEAUVAIL (J.)

BEAUVOIR (LUDOVIC DE) *Marquis*. Pekin, Jeddo and San Francisco. The conclusion of a voyage round the world ... tr. from the French ... with 15 engravings, *etc*. *London*, 1872. 8°. 61. B. 213.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

—A Voyage Round the World, v. 1, Australia, v. 2. Java, Siam, Canton. 2 v. *London*, 1870. 8°. 61. B. 237.

BEAVAN (ARTHUR H.) Imperial *London*. With ... illus., *etc*. *London*, 1901. 8°. 62. H. 131.

—James and Horace Smith: a family narrative based upon ... private diaries, letters, and ... documents, by A. H. Beavan. With ... portraits. *London*, 1899. 8°. 156. F. 855.

BEAVAN (Capt. REGINALD) Handbook of the Freshwater Fishes of India ... with an index to native names and synonyms. *London*, 1877. 8°. 173. E. 43.

BEAVER (Capt. PHILIP) African Memoranda: relative to an attempt to establish a British settlement on the Island of Bulama, on the western coast of Africa, in the year 1792. With a brief notice of the neighbouring tribes, soil, productions, *etc*., and some observations on the facility of colonizing that part of Africa, with a view to cultivation; and the introduction of letters and religion to its inhabitants; but more particularly as the means of gradually abolishing African Slavery. *London*, 1805. 4°. 121. D. 2.

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron [WILLIAM MAXWELL AITKEN] Politicians and the War, 1914-16. [With plates.] *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 108. D. 505.

BEAWES (W.) Lex Mercatoria, Rediviva: or, a complete Code of Commercial Law ... with an account of our Mercantile Companies; of our Colonies and Factories abroad ... to which is added, a sketch of the present state of the Commerce of the whole World ... 5th ed. ... enl. ... by T. Mortimer. *London*, 1792. fol. 220. H. 12.

BEAWES (WILLIAM) and others. *The Desert Route to India: being the journals of four travellers by the great desert caravan route between Aleppo and Basra, 1745-51.* Ed. by Douglas Carruthers. *London*, 1929. 8°. **61. B. 275 (II) 41.**

Hakhyt Society publ. 2nd ser. no. 63.

BEAZELEY (M.) *History of the Chapter Library of Canterbury Cathedral.* Expanded from a paper read before the Bibliographical Society, March 19, 1906. *London*, 1907. 8°.

161. P. 19.

BEAZLEY (CHARLES RAYMOND) *The Dawn of Modern Geography. A history of exploration and geographical science, from the conversion of the Roman Empire, with an account of the achievements and writings of the early Christian, Arab and Chinese travellers and students. With reproductions of the principal maps of the time.* 3 v. *London*, 1897. 8°.

16. C. 8.

— On a Hitherto Unexamined Manuscript of John de Plano Carpini. (Repr. *Geogr. Journ.* Dec. 1902.) [*London*, 1902.] 8°. **161. I. 83 (5).**

— Russia, from the Varangians to the Bolsheviks. By Raymond Beazley, Nevill Forbes. and G. A. Birkett. With an introd. by Ernest Barker. [With maps.] *Oxford*, 1918. 20 cm. **113. F. 249.**

— See JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino* and RUBRUQUIS (G. DE) *The Texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis ...* ed. by C. R. Beazley.

— See VOYAGES and Travels ... with an introd. by C. R. Beazley, etc.

BEAZLEY (J. D.) *Attic Redfigured Vases in American Museums.* *Cambridge*, 1918. 29 cm. **137. E. 30.**

— See PRUHL (E.) *Masterpieces of Greek Drawing and Painting ...* tr. by J. D. Beazley, etc.

BEAZLEY (JOHN GODFREY) *Municipal Law and Practice in the Punjab.* 3rd ed. *Lahore*, 1934. 25 cm. **171. A. 1911.**

BEAZLEY (Sir RAYMOND) *On some Causes of the Great War.* *London*, 1932. 22 cm. **108. D. 559.**

— *The Road to Ruin in Europe, 1890-1914.* [With bibl.] *London*, [1932] 19 cm. **108. D. 627.**

BECHER (AUGUSTA) *Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe, 1830-88, of Augusta Becher.* Ed. by H. G. Rawlinson. With a frontispiece. *London*, 1930. 22 cm. **124. E. 439.**

BECHHOFFER (C. E.) See O'NEILL (E.) *Plays: 1st ser. ...* with an introd. by C. E. Bechhofer.

— See RECKITT (M. B.) and BECHHOFFER (C. E.) *The Meaning of National Guilds.*

BECHTOLD (FRITZ) *Nanga Parbat Adventure: a Himalayan expedition. Tr. from the German of Fritz Bechtold by H. E. G. Tyndale, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 25 cm. **164. F. 185.**

BECK (ADAMS L.) *The Splendour of Asia. The story and teaching of the Buddha.* *London*, 1927. 19 cm. **178. A. 75.**

BECK (CARL FRIEDRICH) *Ueber die Verwertung der Doubletten unserer Bibliotheken. Ein Aufruf zur Gründung eines internationalen Institutes für Doublettenaustausch.* *Basel*, 1904. 8°. **161. I. 113 (13).**

BECK (CARL HEINRICH) *Verlagskatalog der C. H. Beck'schen Verlagbuchhandlung Oskar Beck in München, 1763-1913. Mit einer geschichtlichen Einleitung. Herausgegeben zur Feier des hundertfünfzigjährigen Bestehens der Firma.* [*München*, 1913.] 24 cm. **161. B. 27.**

BECK (FRIEDRICH) *Einkehr: neue Gedichte. Wien, 1931. 19 cm.*

157. D. 249.

— *Sinngedichte. Wien, 1931. 19 cm.*

157. D. 247.

BECK (J.) *See FRENA Handbook, etc.*

BECK (J. W.) *See FAMOUS PAINTINGS of the World ... Descriptions of paintings prepared by J. W. Beck, ... H. Giudicelli, etc.*

BECK (JAMES H.) and ELIOT (CHARLES W.) *Germany v. The Allies, Judgment. By J. H. Beck ... from the "New York Times", Oct. 25th, 1914. Also, an Address by Dr. C. W. Eliot ... before the Business Women's Club, Oct. 15th, 1914. London, [1914?] 21 cm.*

108. D. 51.

The title on the cover is "American's view of Germany's Case."

BECK (JAMES MONTGOMERY) *The Constitution of the United States: a brief study of the genesis, formulation and political philosophy of the constitution of the United States. With a pref. by the Earl of Balfour, etc. [Intro. by Sir John Simon.] London, 1922. 19 cm.*

148. D. 135.

— *The Double Alliance versus the Triple Entente. (Oxford Pamphlets, 1914.) London, [1915?] 8°.*

108. D. 437 (8).

— *The Evidence in the Case: a discussion of the moral responsibility for the war of 1914, as disclosed by the diplomatic records of England, Germany, Russia, France, and Belgium. With an introd. by Hon. J. H. Choate ... rev. ed. with additional material. New York, 1915. 19 cm.*

108. D. 61.

— *Our Wonderland of Bureaucracy. New York, 1932. 24 cm.*

— *Reckoning: a discussion of the moral aspects of the peace problem, and of retributive justice as an indispensable element. London, [1918.] 19 cm.*

108. D. 225.

BECK (L. ADAMS) *The Story of Oriental Philosophy. [With bibl. and plates.] New York, 1930. 25 cm.*

150. A. 603.

BECK (L. ADAMS) *See SEI SHŌNAGON. The Sketch Book of the Lady Sei Shōnagon ... with introd. by L. A. Beck.*

— *See SHINRAN SHŌNIN. Buddhist Psalms. Tr. ... by .. L. A. Beck.*

— *See YOSHIDA KENKŌ. The Harvest of Leisure ... introd. by L. Adams Beck.*

BECK (OSKAR) *See BECK (C. H.) Verlagskatalog der C. H. Beckschen Verlagsbuchhandlung Oskar Beck in München, 1763-1913, etc.*

BECK (R.) and BECK (J.) LTD. *See The FRENA Handbook, etc.*

BECK (RICHARD) *The Nature of Ore Deposits. Tr. and rev. by W. H. Weed ... 3rd imp. New York, 1909. 24 cm.*

153. H. 107.

BECK (Mrs. THEODORE) *See UNDERHILL (E.) Jacopone da Todi ... with a selection from the spiritual songs, the Italian text tr. ... by Mrs. Theodore Beck.*

BECK (WILHELMINA VON) *Baroness. Personal Adventures during the late War of Independence in Hungary, etc. 2 v. London, 1850. 8°.*

113. G. 77.

BECKE (LOUIS) and JEFFERY (WALTER) *The Naval Pioneers of Australia. With illus. London, 1899. 8°.*

104. A. 77.

BECKER (BERNARD HENRY) *Adventurous lives. 2 v. London, 1878. 8°.*

124. A. 13.

BECKER (C.) *Indisches Kastenwesen und christliche Mission. (Abhandl. aus Missionskunde und Missionsgeschichte, hft. 20.) Aachen, 1921. 20 cm.*

179. A. 603.

BECKER (C. H.) *Deutschland und der Islam. (Der deutsche Krieg, hft. 3.) Stuttgart, 1914. 23 cm.*

108. D. 465.

— *Deutsch-türkische Interessengemeinschaft. (Bonner vaterländische Reden u. vorträge während des Krieges, II.) Bonn, 1914. 22 cm.*

108. D. 467.

BECKER (C. H.) Educational Problems in the Far and Near East. Three lectures delivered in the Institute of Education. [With portrait.] (Univ. of London. Institute of Education. Studies and Reports, no. 1.) *London*, 1933. 25 cm. 148. G. 1107.

— See MEYER (A. O.) *Zam geschichtlichen Verständnis des grossen Krieges.* (Unser türkischer Bundesgenosse von C. H. Becker.)

BECKER (HEINRICH) Zur Alexander-sage. Der Brief über die Wunder Indiens bei Johannes Hartlieb and Sebastian Münster. *Königsberg-i-Pr.* 1896. 8°. 165. A. 177 (2).

BECKER (HOWARD) See BARNES (H. E.) and BECKER (H.) *Social Thought from Lore to Science.*

BECKER (RICHARD) See ABRAHAM (M.) *The Classical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.* Rev. by R. Becker, etc.

BECKER (WILHELM ADOLPH) *Charicles: or illustrations of the private life of the Ancient Greeks ... Tr. from German ... by Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, etc.* [Illus.] *London*, 1845. 20 cm. 149. B. 31.

— — New ed. *London*, 1895. 8°. 149. B. 31 (1).

— Gallus or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus ... tr. by Rev. F. Metcalfe. New ed. *London*, 1895. 8°. 149. B. 29.

BECKERATH (ERWIN VON) *The Present Economic State of Germany.* Some conclusions of a study completed under the auspices of Notgemeinschaft der Deutschen Wissenschaft—Union for German Science—By Erwin V. Beckerath ... M. J. Bonn ... Karl Diehl ... Walter Lotz ... Max Sering ... Kurt Wiedenfeld, etc. (Notgemeinschaft der Deutschen Wissenschaft—Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft H.) *Jena*, [1931?] 22 cm. 113. D. 239.

BECKERATH (ERWIN VON) See LIST (F.) *Schriften, Reden, Briefe ... herausgegeben von E. V. Beckerath, etc.*

BECKETT (ARTHUR WILLIAM A.) *Recollections of a humorist: grave and gay.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 545.

BECKETT (FRANCIS) *The Painter Frantz Klein in Denmark.* With ... figures, etc. (D. Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, Hist. og. Filos. Afd., 7 Raekke, v. 2.) *København*, 1936. 27×22 cm. 137. F. 100.

BECKFORD (WILLIAM) *Memoirs of William Beckford of Fonthill, author of "Vathek."* 2 v. *London*, 1859. 8°. 156. F. 161.

— The Travel-diaries of William Beckford of Fonthill. Ed. with memoir and notes by Guy Chapman, etc. [With plates.] 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1928. 23 cm. 61. B. 505.

— *Vathek: an Oriental tale ... 2nd American from the last London ed. rev. etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1834. 8°. 175. D. 71.

— *Vathek, with the episodes of Vathek.* Ed. with a historical introd. and notes by G. Chapman ... With illus. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1929. 23 cm. 156. A. 511.

— See FYVIE (J.) *Some Literary Eccentrics, etc.* (The splendid author of 'Vathek'—William Beckford.)

— See MORE (P. E.) *The Drift of Romanticism, etc.*

BECKH (HERMANN) *Beiträge zur Tibetischen Grammatik, Lexikographie Stilistik und Metrik.* *Berlin*, 1908. 4°. 177. E. 58.

— *Buddhismus—Buddha und seine Lehre—I. Einleitung. Der Buddha (II. Die Lehre).* Zweite Auflage, Neudruck. 2 Bde. (Sammlung Göschen nos. 174 and 770.) *Berlin*, 1920-20. 16 cm. 178. D. 741.

BECKMANN (JOHN) *A History of Inventions and Discoveries* ... tr. from the German, by W. Johnston. 3rd ed. ... enl., etc. 4 v. London, 1817. 8°.

61. E. 25.

BECQUEREL (A. C.) *Traité expérimental de l'électricité et du magnétisme, et de leurs rapports avec les phénomènes naturels.* 6 v. Paris, 1834-40. 8°.

131. D. 17.

BEDA. See VEDAS.

BEDA, the *Presbyter*. See BEDE, the *Venerable*.

BEDALE (C. L.) See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester*. Sumerian Tablets from Umma ... Transcribed, transliterated and translated by C. L. Bedale.

BEDDARD (FRANK EVERS) *Earthworms and their Allies*. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1912. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (32).

— See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldivé and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc. (v. 1, pt. 4. The Earthworms of the Maldivé and Laccadive Islands. By Frank E. Beddard.)

— See HUDSON (W. H.) *British Birds*. With a chapter on anatomy and classification by F. E. Beddard.

BEDDOES (THOMAS LOVELL) *Poems* ... with a Memoir. London, 1851. 8°.

156. D. 245.

BEDDOME (Lt. Col. R. H.) *The Ferns of British India*. Being figures and descriptions of Ferns from all parts of British India (exclusive of those figured in "The Ferns of Southern India and Ceylon"). 23 pts. Madras, 1865-70. 4°. 21. G. 2.

Imperfect, wanting pt. 22.

— The Ferns of Southern India. Being descriptions and plates of the Ferns of the Madras Presidency. 2 v. Madras, 1863. 4°. 155. D. 22.

— — 2nd ed. Madras, 1873. 4°.

21. G. 5.

BEDDOME (Lt. Col. R. H.) *The Flora Sylvatica for Southern India*: containing quarto plates of all the principal timber trees in Southern India and Ceylon, accompanied by a Botanical Manual, with descriptions of every known tree and shrub, and analysis of every genus not figured in the plates. 2 v. Madras, [1869-73.] 4°.

21. G. 1.

— *Handbook to the Ferns of British India, Ceylon and the Malay Peninsula*. With suppl. ... and illus. Calcutta, 1892. 20 cm. 173. D. 151.

— *Icones plantarum Indiae Orientalis*; or plates and descriptions of new and rare plants, from Southern India and Ceylon. v. I. Madras, 1874. 4°.

239. E. 19.

— *The Trees of the Madras Presidency, etc.* Madras, 1863. 8°.

135. B. 53.

BEDE, the *Venerable*. *Baedae Opera Historica* with an English translation by J. E. King, etc. [With frontispiece.] 2 v. (Loeb classical Lib.) London, 1930. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 51).

— *The Complete Works of Venerable Bede*, in the original Latin, collated with the manuscripts ... accompanied by ... English translation of the historical works and a life of the author. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. v. 6-12. London, 1843-44. 8°.

160. B. 43.

— *The Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation from the coming of Julius Cæsar into the Island in the sixteenth year before the Incarnation of Christ till the year of our Lord 731.* London, 1840. 8°.

160. H. 9.

— *The History of the Church of England*. Tr. ... into English by Thomas Stapleton, etc. Oxford, 1930. 4°.

160. L. 10.

BEDE (CUTHBERT) *Glencreggan*: or, a Highland home in Cantire ... Illus., etc. 2 v. *London*, 1861. 8°. 62. E. 33.

— *A Tour in Tartar-Land*. *London*, 1863. 8°. 62. E. 3.

BEDFORD (ARTHUR) *The Scripture Chronology*, demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of Jubilee, and the Sabbatical year among the Jews: or an account of time from the Creation of the World, to the Destruction of Jerusalem; as it may be proved from the writings of the Old and New Testament ... together with the history of the world, from the Creation, to the time when Dr. Prideaux began his Connexion. Illus. etc. *London*, 1730. fol. 217. H. 5.

BEDFORD (Sir CHARLES HENRY) *Elementary Hygiene for India*. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 614-0254

1.

— *Elementary Hygiene for Indian Students*. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 132. H. 75.

— *The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning*. *Calcutta*, 1903. 12°. 134. A. 59.

— — 2nd rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1913. 12°. 134. A. 59 (1).

— *Tables for the reduction of spirits of strengths between 65° O. P. and 70° U. P. (65° O. P. and 85° U. P.)* 2 v. *Simla*, 1910. 4°. 149. A. 12.

— *Technical Excise Manual*. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. 172. F. 52.

BEDFORD (Capt. F. G. D.) *The Sailor's Pocket Book*: a collection of practical rules, notes and tables: for the use of the Royal Navy, the Mercantile Marine, and Yacht Squadrons. 3rd ed. With illus. *Portsmouth*, 1877. 16°. 131. G. 51.

BEDFORD (FRANCIS) *The Holy Land, Egypt, Constantinople, Athens* ... A series of forty-eight photographs taken ... for H. R. H. the Prince of Wales ... With descriptive text and introd. by W. M. Thompson. *London*, [1875.] 4°. 61. B. 219.

BEDFORD (Vice-Admiral Sir FREDERICK) *The Sailor's Pocket Book*: a collection of practical rules, notes, and tables ... 8th ed. ... enl. With ... illus. *Portsmouth*, 1898. 16°. 7. E. 2.

BEDFORD, 4th Duke of [JOHN RUSSELL] *Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford*: selected from the original at Woburn Abbey. With an introd. by Lord John Russell. 3 v. *London*, 1842-46. 8°. 124. D. 205.

— See WOBURN EXPERIMENTAL FRUIT FARM. Fifth Report ... by the Duke of Bedford, etc.

BEDFORD (SCOTT E. W.) [Ed.] *Readings in Urban Sociology*. Ed. by Scott E. W. Bedford, etc. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1927. 22 cm. 149. D. 419.

BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT OF FOOT. See CANNON (R.) *Historical Record of the sixteenth or the Bedfordshire Regiment of Foot*, etc.

BEDI (B. P. L.) See HOULSTON (F. M.) and BEDI (B. P. L.) [Eds.] *India Analysed*.

BEDI (T. D.) *Indebtedness in the Pastoral and Agricultural zones of the Bhakkar Thal*. By T. D. Bedi ... with a foreword by the Hon'ble Sir Jogendra Singh, etc. [With charts a coloured map and plates.] [*Calcutta*], 1934. 25 cm. 134. D. 247.

BÉDIER (JOSEPH) *L' Effort Français Quelques aspects de la Guerre. (Les cahiers delavictoire.)* *Paris*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 389.

BEDROSSIAN (Rev. MATTHIAS) *New Dictionary: Armenian-English*. *Venice*, 1875-79. 8°. 9. F. 7.

BEDWELL (C. E. A.) See POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) *The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland* ... General ed. ... C. E. A. Bedwell, etc.

BEEBE (WILLIAM) *The Arcturus Adventure: an account of the New York Zoological Society's first Oceanographic Expedition. With ... photographs and maps. New York, 1926. 24×17 cm. 154. D. 199.*

— *Beneath Tropic Seas: a record of diving among the coral reefs of Haiti. With ... illus. New York, 1928. 23 cm. 100. F. 3.*

— *Galapagos: world's end. With ... illus. by Isabel Cooper. etc. New York, 1924. 27×19 cm. 103. F. 2.*

— *Pheasant Jungles. With ... illus., etc. New York, 1927. 23 cm. 65. C. 19.*

BEECH (FRANKLIN) *The Dyeing of Cotton Fabrics ... illus., etc. London, 1901. 8°. 135. G. 551.*

— *The Dyeing of Woollen Fabrics. With ... illus. London, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 501.*

BEECHEY (Capt. F. W.) *Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait, to co-operate with the Polar Expeditions: performed in His Majesty's ship 'Blossom,' under the command of Capt. F. W. Beechey, in the years 1825, 26, 27, 28. Publ. by authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. New ed. 2 v. London, 1831. 8°. 105. B. 39.*

— *A Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole, performed in H. M.'s ships Dorothea and Trent, etc. London, 1843. 8°. 98. C. 47.*

— and **BEECHEY (H. W.)** *Proceedings of the Expedition to Explore the Northern Coast of Africa, from Tripoly eastward; in 1821 and 1822, comprehending the account of the Greater Syrtis and Cyrenaica; and of the ancient cities composing the Pentapolis. London, 1828. 4°. 93. E. 2.*

BEECHEY (H. W.) *See BEECHEY (Capt. F. W.) and BEECHEY (H. W.) Proceedings of the expedition to explore Northern Coast of Africa, etc.*

BEECHEY (Sir WILLIAM) *See ROBERTS (W.) Sir William Beechey, etc.*

BEECHING (H. C.) *See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies by members of the English Association. v. 2. Collected by H. C. Beeching.*

BEECHING (Canon H. C.) *A Paradise of English Poetry arranged by H. C. Beeching. 2 v. London, 1893. 8°. 156. D. 581.*

— *See MILTON (J.) The Poetical Works of John Milton. Ed. ... by ... H. C. Beeching. etc.*

BEECKMAN (Capt. DANIEL) *A Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo, in the East-Indies. With a description of the said Island. Together with the re-establishment of the English trade there, An. 1714, after our factory had been destroyed by the Banjareens some years before. Also a description of the Islands of Canary, Cape Verd ... With some remarks and directions touching trade, etc. Illus. London, 1817. 8°. 70. A. 21.*

BEEDHAM (LUCY ELIZABETH) *Ruined and Deserted Churches. [Illus.] London, 1908. 8°. 160. H. 111.*

BEEDOME (THOMAS) *Select Poems: divine and humane. By Thomas Beedome. Bloomsbury, 1928. 20 cm. 156. D. 1593.*

BEELEN (JOANNES THEODORUS)

ܒܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ *Chrestomathia Rabbini-
ca et Chaldaica, cum notis grammaticis,
historicis, theologicis, glossario et
lexico abbreviaturarum, quæ in
Hebræorum scriptis passim occur-
runt. 3 v. Lovanii, 1841-43. 8°.*

158. G. 29.

BEER (ADOLF) *Geschichte des Wel-
thandels im neunzehnten Jahrhundert.
3 Bde. Wien, 1864-84. 8°.*

147. E. 239.

BEER (G. R. DE) *An Introduction
to Experimental Embryology.
Oxford, 1926. 19 cm. 154. D. 197.*

BEER (M.) *Fifty years of Interna-
tional Socialism. London, [1935.]
19 cm. 149. D. 595.*

BEER (M.) *A History of British Socialism. With an introd. by R. H. Tawney, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1919-20. 22 cm. **149. D. 311.**

— *The Life and Teaching of Karl Marx. Tr. by T. C. Partington and H. J. Stenning and rev. by the author. (Social Studies ser. v. 2.) London*, [1920.] 19 cm. **125. B. 219.**

— *Social Struggles and Thought—1750-1860. Tr. by H. J. Stenning and rev. by the author. London*, 1925. 19 cm. **149. D. 333.**

BEER (THOMAS) *The Mauve Decade: American life at the end of the Nineteenth Century. London*, 1926. 22 cm. **122. F. 43.**

BEERBOHM (MAX) *And even Now. London*, 1921. 20 cm. **156. E. 1035.**

— *Seven Men. New imp. London*, 1920. 19 cm. **156. E. 1031.**

BEERFORD (ROBERT) *See DESCRIPTION of a view of the holy city of Benares and the sacred Ganges ... Painted by ... Robert Beerford, etc.*

BEERS (HENRY A.) *A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century [With bibl.] London*, 1926. 19 cm. **156. F. 1945.**

— *A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century. New York*, 1918. 20 cm. **156. F. 1381.**

— *A Short History of American Literature. [With illus.] London*, 1906. 8°. **157. A. 87.**

BEERSKI (P. JEANNERAT DE) *See JEANNERAT DE BEERSKI (P.)*

BEERY (PAULINE G.) *Stuff, the story of materials in the service of man. [With illus.] New York*, 1930. 22 cm. **148. G. 979.**

BEESLEY (EDWARD SPENCER) *Queen Elizabeth. London*, 1892. 8°. **124. D. 709 (7).**

BEETHOVEN (LUDWIG VAN) *Beethoven's Letters 1790-1826 ... tr. by Lady Wallace, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. **138. D. 69.**

— *See LUDWIG (E.) Three Titans.*

— *See NOHL (L.) An Unrequited Love, an episode in the life of Beethoven.*

— *See SULLIVAN (J. W. N.) Beethoven, etc.*

BEETON (S. O.) [Ed.] *Our Soldiers and the Victoria Cross. A general account of the regiments and men of the British Army: and stories of the brave deeds which won the prize "for valour." With ... illus. etc. London*, [1880?] 23 cm. **110. C. 83.**

BEETS (ABRAHAMUS VAN DER) [Ed.] *De "Disticha Catonis" in het Middelnederlandsch door Dr. A. Beets. (Bibliotheek van Middelnederlandsche Letterkunde, Afl. 37.) te Groningen*, 1885. 24 cm. **157. E. 403 (16).**

BEETSON (Surg. GEORGE) *The Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry held at Trichinopoly on the 22nd April, 1858. [Regarding the conduct of Surg. Beetson.] Madras*, 1859. 8°. **171. A. 471 (1).**

BEG (M. A.) *The Visitor's Guide to Lucknow, Cawnpore, Agra, Delhi, Jeypore, and Benares ... with historical notices on Mutiny of 1857. ... 4th ed. Lucknow*, 1895. 16°. **162. G. 19.**

BEGBIE (ARUNDEL) *The Real India: the back of the picture. London*, 1933. 18 cm. **175. D. 641.**

BEGBIE (ELPHINSTONE) *Description of an Improved Cryptograph. Designed by E. Begbie ... 3rd ed. Madras*, 1875. 16°. **152. A. 191 (4).**

BEGBIE (HAROLD) *Living Water, being chapters from the romance of the poor student. London*, [1918.] 18 cm. **148. G. 785.**

— *Mr. Sterling Sticks it out. A novel. London*, 1919. 19 cm. **156. G. 519.**

BEGBIE (L. F.) A Monograph on the Iron and Steel Industry in the Central Provinces. *Nagpur*, 1908. 4°. 135. F. 122.

BEGBIE (Maj. PETER JAMES) History of the Services of the Madras Artillery, with a sketch of the rise of the power of the East India Company in Southern India, etc. v. 1. *Madras*, 1852. 22 cm.

170. A. 253.

— The Malayan Peninsula, embracing its history, manners and customs of the inhabitants, politics, natural history, etc. from its earliest records ... illus. etc. [*Madras*.] 1834. 8°.

70. E. 23.

— Supernatural Illusions. 2 v. *London*, 1851. 8°.

160. R. 7.

BEGG (CHARLES) Sprue: its diagnosis and treatment. Illus. *Bristol*, 1912. 22 cm.

132. H. 125.

BEGG (J.) See SANDERSON (G.) Types of Modern Indian Buildings, etc. (Note on the Development of Indian Architecture, by J. Begg.)

B EGLAR (JOSEPH DAVID) *Malik*. Archaeological Survey of Bengal: Report 1888, by Joseph Daviditch Milik-Beglaroff ... Pt. 2, Architecture and Art. (A Monograph on the Adina Masjid near Pandua.) [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 21 cm.

174. A. 139.

BEHA ED-DIN. See BAHĀ-'UD-DĪN.

BEHAINE (P. I. G. PIGNEAUX DE) *Bp. of Adranum*. See PIGNEAUX DE BEHAINE (P. I. G.)

BEHAM (HANS SEBALD) See SCOTT (W. B.) The Little master Albrecht Altdorfer, of Ratisbon: Hans Sebald Beham of Nurenberg, etc.

BEHANGANĀTHA. Texts about Bodhi Gaya and Budha; or, Budhgaya: a Hindu shrine. [Comp. by Behanganath.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°.

160. A. 163 (10).

— — 2nd ed. *Gaya*, 1906. 8°.

178. D. 387.

The BEHAR INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION, *Bankipore—1908*. Industries of Patna Division, etc. *Bankipore*, 1908. 8°. 606. 54

1.

BEHAR LIGHT HORSE. See DISNEY (Maj. G. W.) History of the Behar Light Horse, etc.

BEHĀREE. See VIHĀRĪ.

BEHAREE thoughts on the present discontents. [Ed. by Ganes Lāl.] *Bhagalpur*, 1909. 8°. 172. C. 73.

BEHARĪ. See VIHĀRĪ.

BEHARY. See VIHĀRĪ.

BEHA-UD-DIN. See BAHĀ-'UD-DĪN.

BEHL (K. C.) Fresh fetters for the Assessee: an interpretation of the Income-tax Enquiry Report. *Amritsar*, 1937. 23 cm. 147. F. 1039.

A note submitted to the Govt. of India by the Amritsar Comm. Assn. and the Amritsar piecegoods Assn. over the signature of their President M. K. C. Behl.

BEHM (E.) and WAGNER (H.) Four Extracts from the Population of the Globe—4th annual ed.—1.—Central Asia; 2.—East Turkestan; 3.—British India: Nipal, Bhutan, and remaining Frontier States; 4.—Foreign Possessions in India.—Tr. from the German of the Mittheilungen—suppl. No. 49, 1876 — of Dr. A. Petermann, by P. M[osa]. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 65. F. 47 (10).

BEHN (Mrs. APHRA) The Works of Aphra Behn. Ed. by Montague Summers. 6 v. *London*, 1915. 19 cm. 156. B. 245.

BEHNKE (Mrs. EMIL) On Stammering Cleft-Palate Speech, *Lisping*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 132. G. 55.

BEHR (F. B.) Lightning Express Railway Service: 120 to 150 miles per hour. *London*, 1893. 4°.

130. E. 22.

BEHR (JOHANN VON DER) *Diarium, oder Tage-Buch, über dasjenige so sich Zeit einer neun-jährigen Reise ... meistens in Dienst der vereinigten geocroyrten Niederländischen Ost-Indianischen Compagnie, besonders in denselbigen Ländern täglich begeben ... Mit Kupffern gexieret, etc. Jena, 1668. 4°. 202. D. 28.*

BEHR (M.) *See* WEBER (G.) *Outlines of Universal History ... tr. from the German ... by M. Behr.*

BEHRAMGORE TAHMURAS ANKLESARIA. *See* BUNDAHISHN. *The Bûdahishn ... with an introd. by Behramgore Tahmuras Anklesaria, etc.*

BEHRAMJI. *See* BAHRĀMJĪ.

BEHRE (OTTO) *Geschichte der Statistik in Brandenburg-Preussen bis zur Gründung des Königlichen Statistischen Bureaus. Berlin, 1905. 4°. 149. A. 8.*

BEHRENS (C. F. DE) *Histoire de l'expédition de trois vaisseaux, envoyés par la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales des Provinces-Unies auxerres australesen, 1721. Par M. de B. [i.e., C. F. de Behrens.] 2v. La Haye, 1739. 12°. 162. A. 357.*

BEHRENS (H.) *A Manual of Microchemical Analysis. With an introductory chapter by Prof. J. W. Judd ... with ... illus. etc. London, 1894. 8°. 153. G. 81.*

BEHRENS (Lt. Col. T. T.) *See* ADAMI (Col. V.) *National Frontiers in relation to International Law, tr. by Lt. Col. T. T. Behrens.*

BEJOY. *See* VIJAYA.

BEJUNJIRATANJĪ KOTĪWAL. *Act XIV of 1859, or the Law of Limitation. With decisions upon each section, by the High Courts of Judicature of the three Presidencies. Bombay, 1868. 8°. 171. A. 209 (3).*

BEJUNJIRATANJĪ KOTĪWAL. *The Practice of the Bombay Court of Small Causes. Bombay, 1876. 8°. 171. A. 417.*

BEKE (CHARLES T.) *The British Captives in Abyssinia. 2nd ed. London, 1867. 8°. 121. C. 3.*

— *The Late Dr. Charles Beke's Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian. With portrait ... plans, and ... engravings ... ed. by his Widow. London, 1878. 8°. 66. E. 18.*

BEKE (Mrs. EMILY) *Jacob's Flight; or a pilgrimage to Harran and thence in the patriarch's footsteps into the promised land. With illus., etc. London, 1865. 8°. 66. C. 105.*

— *See* BEKE (C. T.) *The Late Dr. Charles Beke's discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian. Ed. by his widow.*

BELAIR (A. P. J.) *See* GAUDI (F. W. von) *Instruction adressée aux officiers d'infanterie ... aug. ... par A. P. J. Belair.*

BELCHAMBERS (ROBERT) *Practice of the Civil Courts, with the latest rules for the admission of Attorneys, Pleaders and Mukhtars, and other new rules of the Calcutta High Court. Calcutta, [1884.] 8°. 171. A. 643.*

— *Rules and Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its several jurisdictions, including such of the Rules of the late Supreme Court as are still in force, and forms, with an abstract of the Charter. etc. [With amended Rules and Orders.] 2 pts. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 507.*

— *Rules of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, Appellate Side. Rev. up to date. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 971.*

BELCHER (DIANA) *Lady Belcher. The Mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands ... with illus. London, 1870. 8°. 105. B. 19.*

BELCHER (Maj. E. A.) and WILLIAMSON (JAMES A.) Migration within the Empire. (The British Empire. Ed. by H. Gunn.) *London*, [1924.] 23 cm. **16. E. 3.**

BELCHER (Capt. Sir EDWARD) List of the Arctic Voyages; being a narrative of the expedition in H. M. S. Assistance under the Command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher in search of Sir John Franklin, during the years 1852-53-54 with notes on the natural history by Sir John Richardson, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1855. 4°.

98. C. 24.

— Narrative of the Voyage of Her Majesty's ship "Samrang" during the years 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages. With notes on the natural history of the islands by A. Adams. [Illus.] 2v. *London*, 1848. 8°. **70. A. 5.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 2.

— Narrative of a Voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship "Sulphur," during the years 1836-42. Including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec. 1840 to Nov. 1841, etc. 2v. *London*, 1843. 8°. **61. B. 39.**

BELCHER (JOHN) Essentials in Architecture: an analysis of the principles and qualities to be looked for in buildings. *London*, 1907. 8°.

137. C. 59.

BELCIER (Mlle DE) See ELLIS (H.) Views and Reviews, etc. (Socr Jeanne des anges.)

BELDEN (MARY MEGIE) The Dramatic Work of Samuel Foote. (Yale studies in English, no. 80.) *New Haven*, 1929. 8°. **156. F. 1933.**

BELFAST PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Twenty-second (etc.) Annual Report of the Committee of the Public Libraries, etc. 1910-11, etc. *Belfast*, 1911, etc. 8°. **161. F. 61.**

In progress.

BELFIELD (H. CONWAY) Handbook of the Federated Malay States. *London*, [1902.] 8°. **68. B. 13.**

— 2nd ed. *London*, [1904.] 8°. **68. B. 13 (1).**

BELFOUR (F. C.) See MUHAMMAD 'ALI' HAZIN, *Shaikh*. The Life of Mohammed Ali Hazin; tr. ... by F. C. Belfour.

— See PAUL, of Aleppo, *Archdeacon*. The Travels of Macarius, Patriarch of Antioch ... tr. by F. C. Belfour.

BELGION (MONTGOMERY) See POUQUET (J. M.) The Last Salon: Anatole France and his muse ... with an introd. by M. Belgion.

BELGIUM—Official Commission of the Belgian Government. Reports on the Violation of the rights of nations and of the laws and customs of War in Belgium ... Pref. by M. J. Van den Hauvel ... with ... plates, etc. *London*, [1915?] 24 cm. **108. D. 435.**

BELGRAND (EUGENE) Les Travaux souterrains de Paris. I. Etudes préliminaires. La Seine. Régime de la pluie, des sources, des eaux courantes. Applications à l'agriculture. — II. Première partie. Les Eaux: introduction. Les aqueducs romains. III. Première partie. Les Eaux. Première section. Les anciennes eaux. *Paris*, 1873-77. 4°. **132. A. 78.**

— Atlas. *Paris*, 1873. fol.

228. D. 24.

BÉLIDOR (BERNARD FOREST DE) Architecture hydraulique, Seconde partie, qui comprend l'art de diriger, les eaux de la mer and des rivières à l'avantage de la défense des places, du commerce and de l'agriculture ... t. 1. *Paris*, 1788. 4°.

132. A. 93.

BÉLIDOR (BENARD FOREST DE) *La Science des Ingénieurs dans la conduite des travaux de fortification et d'architecture civile, etc. La Haye, 1734. 4°. 130. A. 4.*

BELIN (FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE) *Notice biographique et littéraire sur Mir Ah-Chir-Névâii. Suivi d'extraits tirés des œuvres du même auteur. (Extr. Journal Asiatique, 1861.) Paris, 1861. 8°. 174. H. 7.*

BELL (*Lady*) *Topics for conversation: [short essays on some current controversies.] London, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 621.*

BELL (ALEXANDER) *See GAIMAR (G.) Le Lai d'Haveloc and Gaimar's Haveloc Episode. Ed. by A. Bell, etc.*

BELL (ALEXANDER GRAHAM) *Lectures upon the Mechanism of Speech. (Repr. from the proceedings of the first summer meeting of the American Assn. 1906.) London, 1906. 8°. 132. E. 15.*

BELL (ALEXANDER MELVILLE) *Elliptical Steno-Phonography on the basis of the Universal Line Alphabet, applicable to all languages, and fully developed for English, etc. [London,] 1869. 8°. 152. A. 189 (2).*

— *Visible Speech: the Science of Universal Alphabetics; or self-interpreting physiological letters, for the writing of all languages in one alphabet. Illus. etc. London, 1867. 4°. 158. A. 4.*

— *See BELL (D. C.) and BELL (A. M.) Bell's Standard Elocutionist, etc.*

BELL (*Rev.* ANDREW) *See SOUTHEY (R.) The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, ... comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition.*

BELL (AUBREY F. G.) *Baltasar Gracián. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Spanish ser., no. 3.) Oxford, 1921. 17 cm. 157. E. 447 (3).*

BELL (AUBREY F. G.) *Benito Arias Montano. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Spanish ser., no. 5.) Oxford, 1922. 17 cm. 157. E. 447 (5).*

— *Contemporary Spanish Literature. London, 1926. 21 cm. 157. E. 429.*

— *Diogo do Couto. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser. v. 6.) Oxford, 1924. 17 cm. 157. E. 439 (6).*

— *Fernam Lopez. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser. v. 2.) Oxford, 1921. 17 cm. 157. E. 439 (2).*

— *Francisco Sanchez, el Brocense. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Spanish ser. no. 8.) Oxford, 1925. 17 cm. 157. E. 447 (8).*

— *Gaspar Corrêa. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser. v. 5.) Oxford, 1924. 17 cm. 157. E. 439 (5).*

— *Gil Vicente. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser. v. 1.) Oxford, 1921. 17 cm. 157. E. 439 (1).*

— *Juan Genés de Sepúlveda. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Spanish ser. no. 9.) Oxford, 1925. 17 cm. 157. E. 447 (9).*

— *Luis de Camões. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser. v. 4.) Oxford, 1923. 17 cm. 157. E. 439 (4).*

— *The Oxford Book of Portuguese Verse, XIIIth century—XXth century. Chosen by Aubrey F. G. Bell. Oxford, 1925. 17 cm. 157. E. 353.*

— *Poems from the Portuguese—with the Portuguese text. Tr. by Aubrey F. G. Bell. Oxford, 1913. 18 cm. 157. E. 193.*

— *Portuguese Bibliography. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Bibliography ser. v. 1.) Oxford, 1922. 17 cm. 161. D. 347 (1).*

— *Studies in Portuguese Literature. Oxford, 1914. 20 cm. 157. E. 183.*

BELL (AUBREY F. G.) *See* MORTINS (J. P. DE O.) *A History of Iberian Civilization* ... tr. by A. F. G. Bell.

BELL (C. F. MOBERLY) *From Pharaoh to Fellah*. With illus. by Montbard, etc. *London*, [1889.] 4°.

92. B. 4.

BELL (C. W. BOWDLER) *See* LĀLU LĀLA. राजनीति *The Rājaniti of Lālu Lāla*, tr. ... by C. W. B. Bell.

BELL (Sir CHARLES) *The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression, as connected with the Fine Arts* ... 3rd ed. enl. [Illus.] *London*, 1844. 8°.

137. A. 31.

— *Essays on the Anatomy of Expression in Painting*. [With plates.] *London*, 1806. 4°.

137. E. 6.

— *The Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design*. (Bridgewater Treatises, no. 4.) *London*, 1834. 8°.

132. E. 13.

— *Letters of Sir Charles Bell, ... selected from his correspondence with his brother George Joseph Bell*. *London*, 1870. 8°.

156. F. 85.

— *See* PALEY (W.) *Natural Theology* ... with ... illustrative notes and dissertations by ... Sir C. Bell, etc.

— *See* PICHOT (A.) *The Life and labours of Sir Charles Bell, etc.*

BELL (CHARLES ALFRED) *English-Tibetan Colloquial Dictionary*. 2nd ed., etc. *Calcutta*, 1920. 19 cm.

177. E. 213.

The 1st ed. was publ. as the 2nd pt. of the author's Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.

— *Grammar of Colloquial Tibetan*. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1919. 19 cm.

177. E. 211.

The 1st ed. was publ. as the 1st pt. of the author's Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.

— *Manual of Colloquial Tibetan*. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.

177. E. 155.

BELL (CHARLES ALFRED) *The People of Tibet*. [With bibl. and plates.] *Oxford*, 1928. 23 cm.

67. F. 139.

— *The Religion of Tibet*. [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1931. 23 cm.

178. D. 1041.

— *Tibet, past and present*. *Oxford*, 1924. 23 cm.

67. F. 119.

— — [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1927. 23 cm.

67. F. 119 (1).

BELL (CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY) *See* BELL (E. H. C. M.) *The Life and letters of C. F. Moberly Bell*.

BELL (CLAIR HAYDEN) *Peasant Life in Old German Epics Meier Helmbrecht and Der Arme Heinrich*. Tr. from the Middle High German of the thirteenth century. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law; v. 13.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm.

157. D. 229.

BELL (CLARA) *See* BALZAC (H. DE) *Comédie humaine*. [Tr. into English by C. Bell.]

— *See* HAECKEL (E.) *A Visit to Ceylon* ... tr. by Clara Bell.

BELL (CLIVE) *Art*. *London*, 1931. 18 cm.

137. A. 351.

— *Civilization: an essay*. *London*, 1928. 20 cm.

149. D. 471.

BELL (DAVID CHARLES) and BELL (ALEXANDER MELVILLE) *Bell's Standard Elocutionist: principles and exercises—chiefly from "Elocutionary Manual"—followed by a ... selection of extracts in prose and poetry, classified and adapted for reading and reflection*. New ed. etc. *London*, 1905. 18 cm.

148. G. 757.

BELL (E. H. C. MOBERLY) *The Life and letters of C. F. Moberly Bell*. By his daughter E. H. C. M. Bell. With an introd. by Sir Valentine Chirol. With ... illus. *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

156. F. 1817.

- BELL (EDWARD)** *The Architecture of Ancient Egypt: a historical outline. With illus. (Origins of Architecture.)* *London*, 1925. 20 cm. **137. C. 105 (1).**
- *Hellenic Architecture: its genesis and growth. With illus. (Origins of Architecture.)* *London*, 1920. 20 cm. **137. C. 105 (3).**
- *Prehellenic Architecture in the Aegean. With ... illus., etc. (Origins of Architecture.)* *London*, 1926. 20 cm. **137. C. 105 (2).**
- BELL (ERIC TEMPLE)** *An Arithmetical Theory of certain Numerical Functions. (Washington Univ. Publs. in Math. and Physical Sc. v. 1, no. 1.)* *Seattle*, 1915. 25 cm. **152. E. 8.**
- BELL (Maj. EVANS)** *The Annexation of the Punjaub, and the Maharajah Duleep Singh.* *London*, 1882. 8°. **167. C. 31.**
- *The Bengal Reversion, another "exceptional case."* *London*, 1872. 8°. **172. C. 21.**
- *The English in India: letters from Nagpore written in 1857-58.* *London*, 1859. 8°. **172. A. 155.**
- *The Great Parliamentary Bore.* *London*, 1869. 8°. **172. C. 3.**
- *A Letter to H. M. Durand, Esq., etc.* *London*, 1884. 23 cm. **169. E. 115.**
- *A Letter to Sir James Davidson Gordon, K.C.S.I., Resident at Mysore, etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. **172. D. 13.**
- *Memoir of General John Briggs, of the Madras Army; with comments on some of his words and work.* *London*, 1885. 8°. **169. C. 7.**
- *The Mysore Reversion, "an exceptional case."* *London*, 1865. 23 cm. **167. F. 3.**
- *"Our Great Vassal Empire."* *London*, 1870. 8°. **172. A. 7.**
- *The Oxus and the Indus. [On the future spheres of influence of Great Britain and Russia.]* [*London*, 1869. 8°. **172. A. 9.**]

- BELL (Maj. EVANS)** *Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy.* *London*, 1868. 8°. **172. A. 5.**
- and **TYRRELL (Lt. Col. FREDRICK)** *Public works and the public service in India.* *London*, 1871. 8°. **172. A. 493.**
- BELL (F. G.)** *Benito Arias Montano.* *London*, 1922. 8°. **157. E. 447 (5).**
- BELL (F. JEFFREY)** *See* **THE FAUNA and Geography of the Maldivé and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc.** v. 1, pt. 3. (The Actinogonidiate Echinoderms of the Maldivé and Laccadive Islands. By F. Jeffrey Bell. 1902.)
- BELL (Lady FLORENCE EVELEEN EBANOR)** *See* **BELL (G. M. L.)** *The Letters of Gertrude Bell. Selected and ed. by Lady Bell, etc.*
- BELL (GEORGE JOSEPH)** *Commentaries on the Laws of Scotland, and on the principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence.* 5th ed. 2v. *Edinburgh*, 1826. 4°. **145. E. 20.**
- *Illustrations from Adjudged Cases of the principles of the Law of Scotland.* 3v. *Edinburgh*, 1838. 8°. **145. E. 29.**
- *Principles of the Law of Scotland.* 2nd ed. *Edinburgh*, 1830. 8°. **145. E. 31.**
- — 4th ed. 1839. 8° **145. E. 31 (1).**
- BELL (GERTRUDE MARGARET LOWTHIAN)** *Amurath to Amurath. [An account of a journey down the Euphrates and up the Tigris from Aleppo to Baghdad and Konia.]* Illus. *London*, 1911. 8°. **65. B. 43.**
- *The Desert and the Sown. With ... illus. and a map.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **66. A. 41.**
- — 3rd ed. *London*, 1928. 8°. **66. A. 41 (1).**
- *The Letters of Gertrude Bell. Selected and ed. by Lady Bell.* 6th imp. 2v. *London*, 1927. 24 cm. **124. D. 951.**

BELL (GERTRUDE MARGARET LOWTHIAN)
— Persian Pictures. With a pref.
by Sir E. Denison Ross. *London*,
1928. 23 cm. 67. A. 193.

— Syria: the desert and the sown.
With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1928.
20 cm. 66. A. 41 (1).

— See AMIDA. (The Churches and
Monasteries of the Tur Abdin. By
Gertrude L. Bell.)

— See HĀFIZ (SHAMS-UD-DĪN MUHAM-
MAD, *Hāfiḡ Shīrāzī*, known as *Hāfiḡ*)
Poems from the Divan of Hafiz.
Tr. by G. L. Bell, etc.

BELL (H. C. P.) The Maldive Islands:
an account of the physical features,
climate, history, inhabitants, produc-
tions, and trade. (Ceylon Blue-Book,
no. 43, 1881.) *Colombo*, 1882. fol.

162. A. 54.

— Report on the Kégalla District
of the Province of the Sabaraga-
muwa, etc. *Colombo*, 1892. 33 cm.

208. E. 5.

BELL (H. IDRIS) and SKEAT (T. C.)
[Eds.] Fragments of an unknown
Gospel and other early Christian
Papyri. Ed. by H. Idris Bell.
... and T. C. Skeat ... With ...
plates. *London*, 1935. 26 × 19 cm.

160. E. 74.

*Pubd. by the Trustees of the British
Museum.*

BELL (HAROLD) See DIEHL (C.)
Byzantine Portraits. Tr. by H. Bell.

BELL (HELEN BUCHANAN) See MONFRIED
(H. DE) Secrets of the Red Sea.
Tr. by H. B. Bell.

BELL (HENRY) The Law of Land-
lord and Tenant, as administered
in Bengal, with Act VIII, 1869,
of the Bengal Council. The rulings
of the High Court have been brought
down to Dec., 1869. *Calcutta*,
1870. 8°. 171. A. 381.

— 2nd ed. rev. *Calcutta*, 1874.
8°. 171. A. 381 (1).

BELL (HENRY) The Restoration of the
Ancient Land Law or the Ilbert Bill
No. 2. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.

172. F. 305 (2).

BELL (HENRY G.) An Account of
the Burman Empire, comp. from
the works of Col. Symes, Maj.
Canning, Capt. Cox, Dr. Leyden,
Dr. Buchanan, etc.; a description
of different tribes inhabiting in and
around that dominion; and a narra-
tive of the late military and political
operations in the Burmese Empire, with
some account of the present condition
of the country, its manners, customs
and inhabitants. With a coloured
map. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. 164. B. 57.

— See SYMES (Maj. M.) An Account
of an Embassy to the Kingdom of
Ava in the year 1795, etc. (A
narrative of the late Military and
Political operations in the Burmese
Empire. By H. G. Bell.)

BELL (HENRY NUGENT) The Hun-
tingdon Peerage; comprising a detailed
account of the evidence and pro-
ceedings connected with the recent
restoration of the Earldom ... To
which is prefixed a genealogical and
biographical history of the illustri-
ous House of Hastings, etc ... 2nd ed.
with additions. [With plates.] *London*,
1821. 4°. 126. A. 2.

BELL (HERBERT C. F.) Lord
Palmerston ... With illus. 2 v.
London, 1936. 21 cm. 124. D. 1149.

BELL (Sir HESKETH) Foreign Colonial
Administration in the Far East.
London, 1928. 23 cm. 148. H. 139.

BELL (HORACE) The Government of
India. A primer for Indian schools.
3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1891. 16°.

172. A. 485.

— The Laws of Wealth, a primer on
Political Economy for the middle
classes in India. *Calcutta*, 1883. 16°.

172. F. 303 (2).

— Railway Policy in India. *London*.
1894. 8°. 130. F. 12.

BELL (*Sir* ISAC LOWTHIAN) Principles of the Manufacture of Iron and Steel, with some notes on the economic conditions of their production. *London*, 1884. 8°. 136. A. 9.

BELL (*Maj.* JAMES) A View of Universal History, Literature, and the several schools of Painting; synchronistically and ethnographically presented in twenty-five illuminated chronological tables, from the periods of the earliest records to the year 1842. ... 5th ed. enl. etc. *London*, 1842. fol. 214. I. 6.

BELL (JOHN) Review of the External Commerce of Bengal from 1824-25 to 1829-30 with Appendix of tables, etc. *Calcutta*, 1830. 4°. 173. B. 34.

BELL (JOHN) *D. D.* Bell's Pantheon or, historical dictionary of the gods, demigods, heroes, and fabulous personages of antiquity, also of the images and idols adored in the pagan world, etc. ... The whole designed to facilitate the study of mythology, history, poetry, painting, statuary, medals, etc. ... embellished with ... prints. 2v. *London*, 1790. 4°. 155. E. 12.

Imperfect, wanting v. 2.

BELL (JOHN) of *Antermomy*. Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia, to diverse parts of Asia. 2 v. *London*, 1763. 8°. 65. A. 45.

— [Another ed.] Illus. with maps. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1788. 8°. 65. A. 45 (1).

BELL (JOHN) of *Calcutta*. A Practical treatise on the Culture of Sugar-cane and Distillation of Rum ... With remarks on the cultivation of cotton, etc. Illus. by ... plates. *Calcutta*, 1831. 8°. 134. C. 81.

BELL (JOHN) *Publisher*. Bell's British Theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English plays. 20 v. *London*, 1780. 12°. 156. C. 25.

Imperfect, wanting v. XI.

BELL (JOHN HYSLOP) British Folks and British India, fifty years ago: Joseph Pease and his contemporaries. With illus. Containing letters by Thomas Clarkson, Daniel O'Connell, Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison, Joseph Pease, Richard Cobden, Francis Carnac Brown, George Thompson, James Cosmo Melville, and others. *London*, [1890?] 22 cm. 165. B. 113.

BELL (JOHN W. A.) Municipal Government. In the West:—*Glasgow*, by J. W. A. Bell. In the East:—*Calcutta*, by W. J. Simmons. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 148. E. 35 (6).

BELL (KENNETH NORMAN) and MORRELL (W. P.) Select Documents on British Colonial Policy 1830-60 ed. by K. N. Bell and W. P. Morrell. *Oxford*, 1928. 22 cm. 148. H. 149.

BELL (LOUIS) The Art of Illumination. *New York*, 1902. 8°. 153. D. 59.

— Electric Power Transmission ... 3rd ed. ... enl. [With plates.] *New York*, [1902.] 8°. 131. D. 135.

— See CROSBY (O. T.) and BELL (L.) The Electric Railway in theory and practice, etc.

BELL (*Col.* M. S.) A Short Biography of the late Maj. Gen. Sir C. M. MacGregor. *Simla*, 1888. 8°. 169. C. 263 (5).

BELL (MACKENZIE) Christina Rossetti. ... With ... portraits ... 4th ed., etc. *London*, 1898. 8°. 156. F. 561.

BELL (*Col.* MARK SEVER) The Defence of India and its Imperial Aspect, etc. [*London*, 1890?] 21 cm. 166. C. 15 (6).

BELL (NANCY) See D'ANVERS (N.) *pseud.*

BELL (RICHARD) The Origin of Islam in its Christian Environment. The Gunning Lectures, *Edinburgh University*, 1925. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 178. G. 515.

BELL (ROBERT) The Life of Rt. Hon. George Canning. *London*, 1846. 8°. 124. D. 47.

BELL (ROBERT) *Memorials of the Civil War*: comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest ... ed. by R. Bell. 2v. *London*, 1849. 8°. 111. C. 83.

— *Songs from the Dramatists.* ed. by R. Bell. *London*, 1854. 8°. 156. D. 547.

— See GIRDLERS' COMPANY. On account of the unique North Indian Carpet presented ... by ... Mr. R. Bell, *etc.*

— See GREENE (R.) *Poems of Robert Greene and Christopher Marlowe, etc.*

— See HOWARD (H.) *Earl of Surrey* and SACKVILLE (T.) *Lord Buckhurst. Poetical Works* ... ed. by R. Bell.

— See SOUTHEY (R.) *Lives of the British Admirals, etc.* (Continued by R. Bell.)

BELL (ROBERT) [*Ed.*] *Ancient poems, ballads and songs of the Peasantry of England.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 156. D. 535.

BELL (ROBERT J. T.) *An Elementary treatise on Co-ordinate Geometry on Three Dimensions.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 152. G. 81.

— See FROST (P.) *An Elementary treatise on curve tracing* ... 4th ed. rev. by R. J. T. Bell, *etc.*

BELL (T. E.) *Men of Mathematics.* *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 152. B. 141.

BELL (*Surg.* THOMAS L.) *Statistics of the Sircar Yelgunthul.* [*London* ? 1852.] 8°. 163. D. 75.

BELL (THOMAS S.) See BAR (C. L.) *A History of Continental Criminal Law* ... tr. by T. S. Bell, *etc.*

BELL (W. BLAIR) *Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem.* An account of researches into the nature and control of malignant-disease commenced in the Univ. of Liverpool in 1905 and continued by the Liverpool Medical Research Organization ... Together with some of the Scientific papers that have been published. [With plates and bibl.] [*London*,] 1930. 28 cm. 132. G. 18.

BELL (WALTER GEORGE) *Unknown* *London.* With ... *illus.* *London*, 1920. 20 cm. 62. D. 153.

BELL (WILLIAM) *An Attempt to ascertain and illustrate the authority, nature and design of the ... the Lord's Supper.* 2nd ed. with improvements. *London*, 1781. 8°. 160. H. 103 (7).

BELLAIRS (BLANCHE) *Lady Bellairs. Gossips with Girls and Maidens, betrothed and free.* *Edinburgh*, [1887.] 8°. 156. E. 315.

— The Transvaal War, 1880-81. ed. by Lady Bellairs. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. 121. F. 7.

BELLAMY (EDWARD) *Looking Backward 2000-1887.* *London*, [1932?] 18 cm. 156. C. 873.

BELLARMINE (ROBERT) See RULE (Rev. W. H.) *Celebrated Jesuits, etc.* (Robert Bellarmine.)

BELLASIS (A. F.) *An Account of the Hill Station of Matharan, near Bombay.* *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. 162. A. 347 (1).

— An Account of the old Tombs in the Cemeteries of Surat. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 155. G. 147 (2).

BELLASIS (E. S.) *River and Canal Engineering: the characteristics of open flowing streams, and the principles and methods to be followed in dealing with them* ... *illus.* *London*, 1913. 22 cm. 130. D. 75.

BELLAUD () *Essai sur la langue arménienne.* *Paris*, 1812. 8°. 891. 54.

BELLERS (JOHN) *Essays about the Poor, Manufactures, Trade, Plantations and Immorality, and of the excellency and divinity of Inward Light, etc.* London, 1699. 8°.

(Extremely Brittle.)

Show Case 3. A. 5.

203. C. 9 (7).

— Proposals for raising a College of Industry of all useful trades and husbandry, etc. London, 1696. 4°.

Show Case 3. A. 4.

147. E. 27 (11).

BELLESSERT (ANDRÉ) *Le Nouveau Japon.* Paris, 1918. 19 cm.

69. A. 121.

BELLEW (Surg. Gen. H. W.) *Afghanistan and the Afghans: being a brief review of the history of the country, and account of its people, with special reference to the present crisis and war with the Amir Sher Ali Khan.* London, 1879. 8°.

114. F. 11.

— A Dictionary of the Pukkhto or Pukshto Language, in which the words are traced to their sources in the Indian and Persian languages. London, 1867. 4°. 177. H. 29.

— From the Indus to the Tigris: a narrative of a journey through the countries of Balochistan, Afghanistan, Khorassan and Iran, in 1872; together with a synoptical grammar and vocabulary of the Brahoe language and a record of the meteorological observations and altitudes on the march from the Indus to the Tigris. London, 1874. 8°. 65. F. 65.

— A General Report on the Yusufzais, in 6 chapters, with a map. *Lahore*, 1864. 8°. 162. D. 21.

— A Grammar of the Pukkhto or Pukshto Language, ... and dialogues, etc. London, 1867. 8°. 177. H. 31.

BELLEW (Surg. Gen. H. W.) *The History of Cholera in India from 1862 to 1881: being a descriptive and statistical account of the disease as derived from the published official reports of the several Provincial Governments during that period and mainly in illustration of the relation between cholera activity and climatic conditions; together with original observations on the nature of cholera. With maps, diagrams, etc.* London, 1885. 8°.

133. A. 61.

— An Inquiry into the Ethnography of Afghanistan prepared for and presented to the 9th International Congress of Orientalists. London, 1891. 8°.

155. F. 9.

— Journal of Political Mission to Afghanistan, in 1857 under Maj. (now Col.) Lumsden; with an account of the country and people ... with ... illus. London, 1862. 8°.

67. D. 3.

— Kashmir and Kashghar. A narrative of the journey of the embassy to Kashghar in 1873-74. London, 1875. 8°.

65. F. 7.

— The Races of Afghanistan, being a brief account of the principal nations inhabiting that country. Calcutta, 1880. 8°.

155. F. 1.

— A Short practical treatise on the Nature, Causes, and Treatment of Cholera: as a suppl. to the History of Cholera in India from 1862 to 1881. London, 1887. 8°.

133. A. 11.

BELLEW (Capt. HENRY WALTER) *Views in India.* [With descriptive letter press.] London, 1833. 4°.

239. E. 40.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

BELLEW (Rev. J. C. M.) *Sermons preached in St. Philip's Regent Street; together with two discourses delivered on the days of National Thanksgiving, 1855, 1856.* London, 1856. 8°.

160. C. 45.

- BELLINGER (ALFRED R.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W) *Pericles, Prince of Tyre.*
- BELLOC (HILAIRE) *Characters of the Reformation. Twenty-three portraits by Jean Charlot. London, 1936. 22 cm. 124. A. 317.*
- Charles, the First, King of England. [With map and illus.] *London, 1933. 22 cm. 124. C. 245.*
- A Companion to Mr. Wells's Outline of History. *London, 1938. 18 cm. 106. D. 155.*
- The Crisis of our Civilization. *London, 1937. 22 cm. 108. B. 125.*
- Cromwell. [With maps and a portrait.] *London, 1934. 22 cm. 124. C. 255.*
- The Crusade: the world's debate. [With maps.] *London, 1937. 23 cm. 108. B. 123.*
- Danton: a study. *London, 1899. 8°. 125. B. 91.*
- Esto Perpetua: Algerian studies and impressions. [With illus.] *London, 1906. 8°. 93. C. 9.*
- The Free Press. *London, [1918]. 19 cm. 148. B. 219.*
- The French Revolution. (Home Univ. Library.) *London, [1911.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (3).*
- A General sketch of the European War. 2 v. *London, [1915-16.] 20 cm. 108. D. 91.*
- The Great Heresies. *London, 1938. 20 cm. 160. O. 145.*
- The Historic Thames. With coloured illus. by A. R. Quinton. *London, 1907. 4°. 62. D. 16.*
- James, the Second. *London, 1928. 23 cm. 124. C. 227.*
- The Jews ... 3rd ed. with a new introductory chapter. *London, 1937. 19 cm. 109. A. 109.*
- Joan of Arc. *London, 1930. 17 cm. 125. B. 415.*

- BELLOC (HILAIRE) Marie Antoinette. With ... illus. ... 4th ed. *London, [1917.] 23 cm. 125. B. 227.*
- Milton. [With portrait.] *London, 1935. 21 cm. 156. F. 2211.*
- Monarchy: a study of Louis XIV. With ... frontispiece. *London, 1938. 21 cm. 113. B. 167.*
- Napoleon. With frontispiece and ... maps. *London, [1934.] 22 cm. 113. C. 583.*
- Robespierre: a study. With ... introd. *London, 1927. 23 cm. 113. C. 557.*
- Richelieu. [With maps and plates.] *London, 1930. 24 cm. 125. B. 413.*
- Warfare in England. (Home Univ. Library.) *London, [1912.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (51).*
- William, the Conqueror. *London, 1934. 8°. 111. B. 197.*
- Wolsey. [With illus.] *London, 1930. 22 cm. 124. D. 1023.*
- *See* CARLYLE (T.) *The French Revolution. Introd. by Hilaire Belloc.*
- *See* TOCH (Marshal F.) *The Principles of War. Tr. by H. Belloc.*
- *See* LAS VERGNAS (R.) *Chesterton, Belloc, Baring, etc.*
- *See* TEMPLE (W.) *Archbp. of York, and Others. More Points of View, etc.*
- BELLONI-FILIPPI (FERDINANDO) I maggiori sistemi filosofici indiani—precipue caratteristiche v. 1. (Biblioteca "Sandron" scienze e lettere, no. 66.) *Milano, [1905.] 19 cm. 178. C. 607.*
- BELLOT (HUGH HALE LEIGH) *See* FOOTE (J. A.) *Foreign and Domestic Law. A concise treatise on Private International Law ... 5th ed. by H. H. L. Belloc, etc.*

BELLOT (Lt. JOSEPH RENÉ) *Memoirs of Lt. J. R. Bellot, ... with his journal of a voyage in the Polar Seas in search of Sir John Franklin.* 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 61. E. 7.

BELLOWS (HENRY ADAMS) *See* The POETIC EDDA. Tr. ... by Henry Adams Bellows, etc.

BELNOS (Mrs. S. C.) *The Sundhya, or the Daily Prayers of the Brahmins.* Illus. in a series of original drawings from nature ... together with a descriptive text annexed to each plate, and the prayers from the Sanskrit, tr. into English, etc. *Allahabad*, 1851. fol. 208. H. 12.

BELOE (CHARLES H.) *On the Construction of Catch-Water Reservoirs in mountain districts, etc.* *London*, 1872. 8°. 132. A. 107.

BELOE (WILLIAM) *Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books.* 2v. *London*, 1807. 8°. 161. E. 1.

BELSARE (M. B.) *The Pronouncing and Etymological Gujarati-English Dictionary.* Comp. by M. B. Belsare, with the help of Prof. Mirza Cowser, K. S. Shamsuddin S. Kadri, Mr. Methubmia Kadri, Mr. Munshi Amirally Meshadi, Mr. Nagindas P. Sanghyi, Mr. Amidher R. Desai, Mr. Mangaldas C. Patel, and Mr. Hiralal Mulchand Mehta. Pubd. by H. K. Pathak. *Ahmedabad*, 1895. 8°. 9. F. 17.

BELSHAM (Rev. THOMAS) *See* ROBERTS (W.) *A Letter to the Unitarian Society ... introd. by the Rev. T. Belsham.*

BELTMAN (M. P.) *pseud.* *See* PAVLOVICH (M.)

BELVALKAR (S. K.) *See* ŚRĪPADAKESVA BELVĀLKĀR.

BELZA (STANISLAW) *Wdolinach Krwi.* [With plates.] *Warszawa*, 1906. 8°. 62. B. 61.

BELZONI (G.) *Plates illustrative of the Researches and Operations of G. Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia.* (Six new plates.) 2 pts. *London*, 1822. fol. 230. A. 14.

BEMBO (PIETRO) *Cardinal.* *Della historia vinitiana volgarmente scritta, libri XII.* *Venezia*, 1552. 8°.

113. E. 129.

BEMIS (SAMUEL FLAGG) [Ed.] *The American Secretaries of State and their Diplomacy.* [Pref. sd.: Nicholas Murray Butler.] [With bibl. and plates.] 9 v. *New York*, 1927-29. 22 cm. 122. D. 71.

— and GRIFFIN (GRACE GARDNER) *Guide to the Diplomatic History of the United States, 1775-1921.* *Washington*, 1935. 23 cm. 161. D. 443.
Pubd. by the Library of Congress, U. S. A.

BEMMELEN (J. F. VAN) and HOOYER (G. B.) *Guide to the Dutch East Indies ... tr. from the Dutch by ... B. J. Berrington ... With plates, ... map and plans, etc.* *London*, 1897. 16°. 70. C. 9.

BEMMELN (W. VAN) *See* ROGGEVEEN (J.) *De Reis van Mr. Jacob Roggeveen, ter ontdekking van het Zuidland-1721-22 ... met een aan hangsel over de waarnemingen der Kompas-miswijzing, of Roggeveen's tocht ver-richt door Dr. W. van Bemmelen.*

BÉMONT (CHARLES) *Chartes des Libertés anglaises--1100-1305—publiées avec une introduction et des notes par C. Bémont, etc. (Collection de Textes pour servir à l'étude et à l'enseignement de l'histoire, fasc. 12.)* *Paris*, 1892. 23 cm. 111. B. 153.

— *La Guyenne pendant la domination anglaise, 1152-1453. Esquisse d'une bibliographie méthodique. (Helps for Students of history, no. 27.)* *London*, 1920. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (27).

BENAILI *Readership Lectures.* *See* PATNA—University.

BENAMEE TRANSACTIONS: their legal effects. Repr. from the Legal Companion, with additions. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 119 (4).

BENARES—*Bhārata Dharma Mahā-maṇḍala*. The World's Eternal Religion. [Introd. sd.: Dayanand.] Pubd. by ... the Sri Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, etc. *Benares*, [1920.] 22 cm. 178. C. 703.

— *Central Hindu College*. Suggestion on Education submitted to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India and President of the Education Conference. *Benares*, 1901. 4°. 172. H. 157 (12).

— *Central Khatri Educational Committee*. The Annual Report of the Central Khatri Education Committee, Benares City, for the year ... 1902 to 1925. 8°. 172. H. 129.

— *Government Sanskrit Library*. See GOPĪNĀTHA KAVIRĀJA. A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts acquired for the Government Sanskrit Library, Sarasvati Bhavana, Benares, etc.

— *Hindu University*. Calendar 1916-21, etc. *Benares*, [1922, etc.] 8°. 19. G. & 172. H. 413.

In progress, wanting issues for 1926-27.

— *Sanskrit College Library*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Sanskrit College Lib. Benares. *Allahabad*, 1911. 24 cm. 161. L. 53.

BENARES. A Panoramic view of the Holy City of Benares. *Calcutta*, 1827. 30×25 cm. 162. G. 267.

The **BENARES** Guide-Book ... with sketch map of City and Suburbs, by an old resident. *Benares*, 1875. 12°. 162. G. 133.

BENARSI DASS. See BANĀRASĪ DĀSA.

BENARY (ALBERT) Der Kampf um die Abrüstung ... Bearbeitet von ... Albert Benary. *Berlin*, 1932. 27 cm. 129. A. 44.

BENATTAR (CÉSAR) L'Esprit libéral du Coran. Par C. Benattar ... el Hadi Sebaï and Abdelaziz Ettéalbi. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 178. G. 28.

BENAVENTE (JACINTO) Plays. Tr. ... with an introd. by John Garrett Underhill ... Authorized ed. 4v. *New York*, 1923-24. 20 cm.

157. E. 539.

BENAVIDES (General OSCAR R.) A la Nacion: mensaje del 8 de diciembre de 1937. [*Lima*, 1937?] 24 cm. 103. B. 17.

BENCH and Bar. Empress versus Abdul Subhan, as reported verbatim for the "Englishman", etc. [*Calcutta*, 1881.] 8°. 171. B. 151.

The **BENCH and the Bar**. By the author of "Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons" [James Grant.] 2 v. *London*, 1837. 8°. 146. G. 41.

BENDA (JULIEN) Belphégor: essai sur l'esthétique de la présente société française. [3^e éd.] *Paris* 1918. 19 cm. 137. A. 292.

BENDALL (CECIL) Aims and methods of recent Indian Research. Professor of Sanskrit's inaugural lecture. (Repr. from the *Cambridge Chronicle*, 1903.) [*Cambridge*, 1903.] 8°.

155. G. 145 (2).

— A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India, during the winter of 1884-85. *Cambridge*, 1886. 8°. 12. H. 12.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM**. [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum ... By C. Bendall, etc.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum. By C. Bendall.

— See **CAMBRIDGE—University [Library]**. Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit Manuscripts ... with introd. notes and illus. of the paleography and chronology of Nepal and Bengal, etc.

BENDALL (CECIL) See ŚĀNTIDEVA. Śikṣha-Samuccaya ... tr. ... by C. Bendall, etc.

— See SUBHĀSITA-SAMGRAHA, ed. by C. Bendall.

BENDALL (HERBERT) See SCHLEICHER (A.) A Compendium of the comparative grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin Languages ... tr. ... by H. Bendall.

BENDANN (E.) Death Customs: an analytical study of burial rites. [With bibl.] London, 1930. 24 cm.

149. B. 247.

BENDER (HAROLD H.) The Home of the Indo-Europeans. Princeton, 1922. 20 cm.

173. H. 393.

BEN DIQUI, pseud. A Visit to Bombay. (A guide book for tourists and other visitors.) London, 1927. 18 cm.

163. G. 41.

BENDIRE (Capt. CHARLES) Life Histories of North American Birds with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs. With ... plates. Washington, 1892. 4°. 155. C. 6.

BENDREY (V. S.) Tārīkh-i-Ilāhī. Poona, 1933. 18 cm. 165. C. 201.

BENECKE (W.) A Treatise on the principles of Indemnity in Marine Insurance, Bottomry and Respondentia, etc. London, 1824. 8°. 147. F. 9.

BENEDETTI (V.) Count. Ma Mission en Prusse. Paris, 1871. 8°.

113. D. 5.

BENEDETTO (LUIGI FOSCOLO) See Polo (M.) Il Milione. prima edizione integrale a cura di L. F. Benedetto.

— See Polo (M.) The Travels of Marco Polo. Tr. into English from the text of L. F. Benedetto, etc.

BENEDICT, St. Abbot of Monte Cassino. See SCHNEIDER (E.) The Benedictines, etc.

BENEDICT (B. W.) See HAIG (M. H.) and BENEDICT (B. W.) Railway shop up to date ... Comp. by ... B. W. Benedict, etc.

BENEDICT (CLARA WOOLSON) "The Benedicts Abroad." [Journals and letters.] Arranged and ed. by Clara Benedict. [With portraits.] London, 1930. 21 cm. 124. D. 1177.

Forming a repr. of the 3rd pt. of "Five Generations" with additional matter.

BENEDICT (CLARE) [Ed.] See BENEDICT (C. W.) "The Benedicts Abroad." [Journals and letters.] Arranged and ed. by C. Benedict.

— See WOOLSON (C. F.) Constance Fenimore Woolson. [Memorials and Works.] Arranged and ed. by Clara Benedict.

BENEDICTSEN (AAGE MEYER) Indien og Europa. (Grundrids ved folkelig Universitetsundervisning. no. 159.) Kobenhaven, 1909. 20 cm.

165. A. 477.

BENEE MADHUB. See VEṆĪMĀDHAVA.

BENES (EDUARD) My War Memoirs. Tr. ... by Paul Selver. London, 1928. 25 cm. 108. D. 509.

— The Problems of Czechoslovakia. (Czechoslovak Sources and Documents, no. 11.) Prague, 1936. 16 cm.

113. G. 327.

BENETT (ARNOLD) See SMITH (P.) A. B. '... a minor marginal note.'

BENETT (W.) The Ethical Aspects of Evolution regarded as the parallel growth of opposite tendencies. Oxford, 1908. 8°. 154. C. 131.

BENETT (W. C.) A Report on the family history of the chief clans of the Roy Bareilly District. Lucknow, 1870. 8°. 169. E. 9.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Bombay. Annual Report of the Benevolent Society—Military Orphanage—for 1887 and 1888. Bombay, 1888. 16°.

172. E. 31.

BENFEY (THEODOR) Die Persischen Keilinschriften. Mit Uebersetzung und Glossar. Leipzig, 1847. 8°.

177. F. 61.

BENFEY (THEODOR) A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. 2nd ed. *London*, 1868. 23 cm. 176. B. 145.

— A Sanskrit-English Dictionary ... Comp. by T. Benfey. *London*, 1866. 8°. 176. B. 137.

— See BĪDPAI. Kalilag und Damnag ... Miteiner Einleitung von T. Benfey.

— See PAÑCATANTRA Pāntschatantra : übersetzt ... von T. Benfey, etc.

BENGAL. All about partition. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 165. A. 177 (9).

BENGAL AGRICULTURAL SHOW, 1864. Rough list of Live-Stock, Machinery, and Implements, and Agricultural Produce, to be exhibited, 1864, [*Calcutta*,] 1864. 8°. 134. D. 85 (1).

BENGAL AGRICULTURE DEPT. [*Library*.] Department of Agriculture, Bengal: Library Catalogue.—rev. and rewritten. *Calcutta*, 1917. 26 cm. 161. I. 46.

BENGAL AMBULANCE CORPS. See ŚAILENDRANĀTHA VASU. A Short sketch of the Bengal Ambulance Corps.

BENGAL ARMY [*Irregular Horse*] See SMYTH (Lt. Col. C.) A Rough sketch ... of the Irregular Horse of the Bengal Army, etc.

BENGAL ARTILLERY. See STUBBS (F. W.) History of ... the Bengal Artillery, etc.

BENGAL CHRISTIAN FAMILY PENSION FUND. Report of the ... Fund, etc. *Calcutta*, 1869-78. 8°. 172. F. 225.

BENGAL CLUB. See CALCUTTA—*Bengal Club*.

The BENGAL DIRECTORY and Almanack, for 1797 (1798); comp. by H. M'Kenly. *Calcutta*, [1896-97.] 8°. 203. A. 19.

BENGAL DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. 37 v. *Calcutta*, 1906-26. 8°. 163. A. 195.
Contents :— & 15. H. 2.

Angul — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.
Bakarganj — by J. C. Jack, 1918.
Balasore — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1907.
Bankura — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.

BENGAL DISTRICT GAZETTEERS
Contents :—*contd.*

Bhagalpur — by J. Byrne, 1911.

Birbhum — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1910.

Burdwan — by J. C. K. Peterson, 1910.

Champanan — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.

Cuttack — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1906.

Darbhanga — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1907.

Darjeeling — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1907.

Feudatory States of Orissa — by L. E. B. Cobden-Ramsay, 1910.

Gaya — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1914.

Hooghly—by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1912.

Howrah — by L. S. S. O'Malley and M. Chakravarty, 1909.

Jessore — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1912.

Khulna — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.

Malda — by G. E. Lambourn, 1918.

Manbhum — by H. Coupland, 1911.

Midnapur — L. S. S. O'Malley, 1911.

Monghyr— by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1926.

Murshidabad—by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1914.

Muzaffarpur — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1907.

Mymensingh — by F. A. Sachse, 1917.

Nadia — by J. H. E. Garrett, 1910.

Pabna — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1923.

Palamau—by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1926.

Patna— by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1907.

Puri— by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.

Purnea — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1911.

Rajshahi — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1916.

Sambalpur — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1909.

Santal Parganas — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1910.

Saran — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1908.

Shahabad— by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1906.

Singhbhum, Saraikela & Kharswan — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1910.

24 Parganas — by L. S. S. O'Malley, 1914.

BENGAL EDUCATION WEEK, 1936.
Proceedings ... 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1937.
24×19 cm. 172. H. 573.

- BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, *Sibpur*. Library Catalogue. *Calcutta*, 1928, etc. 26 cm. **161. I. 96.**
- BENGAL EVANGELISTIC MISSION 38th Year's Report. *Gopalgunge*, 1911. 22 cm. **179. A. 511.**
- BENGAL FAMINE FUND. Grand Lucky Bag ... Catalogue of Prizes. [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°. **172. E. 43 (2).**
- BENGAL GAZETTE or, *Calcutta General Advertiser*. See *HICKY's Bengal Gazette*, etc.
- BENGAL Historical Records ... ed. by W. K. Firminger, etc. *Calcutta*, 1914. 27×22 cm. **167. A. 6.**
- The BENGAL Kalendar and Register for the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five (-1801), etc. *Calcutta*, [1795-1801.] 8°. **203. A. 18.**
Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1796-99.
- BENGAL LOCAL FUNDS. Rules, etc. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. **172. F. 107 (5).**
- THE BENGAL LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT ACT: being B. C. Act III of 1885 with election rules, etc. *Durbhangah*, 1886. 8°. **172. A. 20 (1).**
- BENGAL MASSACRE! Lord Canning and Letters of Militaire. [*Calcutta*, 1857?] 8°. **954-0363**
1.
- BENGAL MEDICAL COLLEGE. See *CALCUTTA—Medical College*.
- BENGAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Library*. The Bengal Medical Library Catalogue. 3rd ed.—rev. and rewritten. *Calcutta*, 1917. 25 cm. **161. I. 42.**
- BENGAL MEDICAL RETIRING FUND. Deed of the Bengal Medical Retiring Fund: being the Regulations of the Society, etc. *Calcutta*, 1848. 8°. **134. A. 3 (1).**
 — Rules ... of the Fund, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1858.] 8°. **134. A. 3 (2).**
- BENGAL MILITARY ORPHAN SOCIETY. See *CALCUTTA—Bengal Military Orphan Society*.
- The BENGAL Municipal Act, being B. C. Act III of 1884 with Elections rules, a list of Municipalities in Bengal *Durbhangah*, 1886. 8°. **171. A. 193 (5).**

- BENGAL NATIONAL CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE. See *CALCUTTA—Bengal National Chamber of Commerce*.
- BENGAL OFFICER. See *SCOTT* afterwards *SCOTT WARING (Maj. J.)*
- BENGAL PHARMACOPŒIA. The Bengal Pharmacopœia, and general conspectus of medical plants ... Ed. ... by W. B. O'Shaughnessy. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. **133. E. 37.**
- BENGAL PRESIDENCY RIFLE ASSOCIATION. Report ... 1886-87. *Allahabad*, 1887. 8°. **170. B. 311.**
- BENGAL PROVINCIAL CONFERENCE. The Report of the proceedings of the ... Conference held in *Calcutta* on ... Oct. 1891. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. **172. C. 45.**
- BENGAL RENT bill for lay readers. By *Cassandra*. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **172. F. 283.**
- BENGAL RURAL MISSION OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See *FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—Bengal Rural Mission*.
- BENGAL SANITARY Drainage Bill. [Repr.] from the "Hindu Patriot", 1895. *Calcutta*, [1895.] 8°. **130. A. 91 (8).**
- BENGAL SANITARY Drainage Bill II. [Repr. from "Hindu Patriot", 1895.] *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **132. D. 91 (4).**
- BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY. See *CALCUTTA—Bengal Secretariat Library*.
- BENGAL SUGAR. An account of the method and expense of cultivating the sugarcane in Bengal ... In a letter from a planter and distiller in Bengal to his friend in London. *London*, 1794. 8°. **169. A. 143 (3).**
- BENGAL TENANCY Act (Act VIII of 1885) as amended by B. C. Act IV of 1928. *Calcutta*, 1929. 8°. **171. A. 1687.**
- The BENGAL TENANCY Act, being Act VIII of 1885, as amended by subsequent amending Acts, including Bengal Tenancy Amending Act of 1907. Pubd. by *Jyotish Chandra Haldar*. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. A. 597.**

- The BENGAL TENANCY Amendment Act, 1907: Bengal Act 1 of 1907. (An addition to the appendix I to Mr. Roy's Bengal Tenancy Act, 4th ed.) [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 171. A. 599.
- The BENGAL TENANCY Bills of 1883 and 1884. *Allahabad*, [1884.] 8°. 147. D. 33 (11).
- BENGAL THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. See CALCUTTA—*Bengal Theosophical Society*.
- BENGAL UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND. The 4th [etc.] Report for 1840-41, etc. *Calcutta*, 1841, etc. 8°. 172. F. 221.
In progress.
- BENGAL UNITED SERVICE CLUB. See CALCUTTA—*United Service Club*.
- The BENGAL; or, Sketches of Society in the East. [By H. B. Henderson.] A new ed. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1843. 12°. 175. D. 175.
- BENGER (ELIZABETH O.) Memoirs of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots ... during her residence in France ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1823. 8°. 124. G. 9.
- BENGOUGH (Maj. Gen. H. H.) Thoughts on Modern Tactics. (Gale and Polden's Military ser.) *London*, 1896. 8°. 129. A. 79.
- BENHAM (ALLEN ROGERS) English Literature from Widsith to the death of Chaucer a source book. (Henry Weldon Barnes Memorial Publ. no. 4.) *New Haven*, 1916. 23 cm. 156. F. 2015.
- BENHAM (FREDERIC) British Monetary Policy. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 147. F. 859.
- See HABERLER (G. von) The Theory of International Trade ... tr. ... by ... F. Benham.
- BENHAM (FREDERIC C.) The Prosperity of Australia: an economic analysis. 2nd ed. *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 123. A. 29.
- BENHAM (Rev. WILLIAM) See FARRAR (F. W.) Our English Minsters ... 1st ser. (Winchester Cathedral. By Rev. W. Benham.)
- BENHAM (WILLIAM GURNEY) Benham's Book of Quotations, Proverbs and Household Words. A collection of quotations from British and American authors ... rev. ed. *London*, 1929. 8°. 4. C. 1.
- BENHAM (WILLIAM GURNEY) Cassell's Classified Quotations, from authors of all nations and periods, grouped under subject-headings, with full index of cross-references and annotated list of authors. *London*, 1930. 8°. 4. D. 8.
- Essex Borough Arms and the traditional Arms of Essex and the Arms of Chelmsford Diocese ... Plates, etc. *Colchester*, 1916. 22 cm. 126. C. 31.
- The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading. A practical treatise on the art commonly called Palmistry. With ... illus., etc. *New York*, 1906. 8°. 153. I. 3.
- BENI. See VENI.
- BENIANS (E. A.) See The CAMBRIDGE HISTORY of the British Empire. General editors. J. H. Rose ... A. P. Newton ... E. A. Benians, etc.
- BENJAMIN, of Tudela. Die Reisebeschreibungen des R. Benjamin von Tudela ... Ediert und übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen und Einleitung versehen. Von Dr. L. Grünhut ... und M. N. Adler. 2 th. *Frankfurt*, 1903-04. 8°. 65. A. 37.
- Voyage du célèbre Benjamin, autour du monde, commencé l'an MCLXXIII ... Traduit ... du Latin en François, etc. See BERGERON (P.) Voyages faits principalement en Asie, etc.
- See KOMROFF (M.) Contemporaries of Marco Polo, etc.
- BENJAMIN (J. J.) Eight years in Asia and Africa, from 1846 to 1855 ... 2nd ed. in the English language, etc. *Hanover*, 1863. 8°. 61. B. 41.
- BENJAMIN (LEWIS) See MELVILLE (L.) *pseud.*
- BENJAMIN (PARK) Modern Mechanism, exhibiting the latest progress in machines, motors, and the transmission of power. Ed. by P. Benjamin. Illus. *London*, 1892. 4°. 131. B. 8.

BENJAMIN (S. G. W.) *The Atlantic Islands, as resorts of health and pleasure ... illus. London, 1878. 8°.*

100. D. 3.

BENJAMIN (S. G. W.) *Persia. 4th ed. (Story of the Nations ser.) London, [1905 ?] 8°.*

114. D. 47.

— *Persia and the Persians. Illus. London, 1887. 4°.*

67. A. 36.

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of Beaconsfield. A biography. [By T. P. O'Connor.] *London, [1877.] 8°.*

124. D. 379.

BENLOEW (LOUIS) *See* AESCHYLUS (*Sophocles tragoediae septem et ... fragmenta ... tr. latinam ... reformavit L. Benloew, etc.*)

BENN (ALFRED WILLIAM) *The History of English Rationalism in the nineteenth century. 2 v. London, 1906. 8°.*

151. C. 7.

— *Modern England: a record of opinion and action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day. 2 v. London, 1908. 8°.*

110. A. 91.

BENN (EDITH FRASER) *An Overland Trek from India, by side-saddle, camel, and rail: the record of a journey from Baluchistan to Europe. With ... illus. and a map. London, 1909. 8°.*

162. C. 65.

BENN (Sir ERNEST) *and others. Freedom. [A symposium.] By Sir Ernest Benn, J. L. Garvin, the Rt. Hon. Herbert Morrison, J. A. Spender, Wyndham Lewis, Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy, Sir Thomas D. Barlow, Rt. Hon. Sir William Jowitt, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham, Prof. E. Schrödinger, John Moore, G. K. Chesterton, George Bernard Shaw. London, 1936. 18 cm.*

148. B. 753.

BENNET (E.) *Shots and Snapshots in British East Africa. With ... illus., etc. London, 1914. 23 cm.*

136. B. 325.

BENNET (EDWARD) *Idylls of the East and other poems. Calcutta, [1912.] 20 cm. 156. D. 769.*

BENNET (J. W. WHEELER) *See* WHEELER-BENNET (J. W.)

BENNETT (ALLAN) *The Wisdom of the Aryas. London, 1923. 17×12 cm. 178. D. 711.*

BENNETT (ARNOLD) *How to Become an Author: a practical guide. 2nd ed. London, [1908.] 8°. 156. A. 143.*

— *Judith: a play in three acts, etc. London, 1919. 8°. 156. C. 221.*

— *Literary Taste: how to form it. With ... instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 819.*

— *The Truth about an Author. Westminster, 1903. 8°. 157. G. 29.*

Pubd. anonymously.

— *See* BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.) *Modern Fiction.*

BENNETT (CHARLES ALPHEUS) *History of Manual and Industrial Education up to 1870. [With plates.] Peoria, 1926. 24 cm. 148. G. 891.*

BENNETT (CHARLES E.) *See* FRONTINUS (S. J.) *The Stratagems and the Aqueducts of Rome. With an English translation by C. E. Bennett, etc.*

— *See* HORATIUS FLACCUS (G.) *The Odes and Epodes. With an English translation by C. E. Bennett, etc.*

BENNETT (CHARLES L.) *See* POPENOE (P. E.) *Date Growing in the old World and the New. With a chapter on the food value of the date by Charles L. Bennett, etc.*

BENNETT (E. N.) *Problems of Village Life. (Home Univ. Library) London, [1918 ?] 17 cm.*

156. A. 171 (81).

BENNETT (EDWARD T.) *The Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism—speaking, writing, drawing, music, and painting, ... With facsimile illus. of direct writing, drawing and painting. London, [1908.] 8°. 160. T. 47.*

BENNETT (ERNEST N.) *With Methuen's column on an Ambulance Train. London, 1900. 8°. 121. G. 7.*

BENNETT (GEOFFREY THOMAS) *See* RATTRAY (Capt. R. S.) Religion and Art in Ashanti, etc. (Wari. By G. T. Bennett.)

BENNETT (GEORGE) Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir Coast, Singapore, and China; being the journal of a naturalist in those countries during 1832, 1833 and 1834. 2 v. London, 1834. 8°. 104. B. 5.

BENNETT (H.) Practical Everyday Chemistry. How to make what you use, etc. London, 1936. 22 cm.

153. G. 365.

BENNETT (H. S.) *See* ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies by Members, etc. v. 23. (The author and his public in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. By H. S. Bennett.)

BENNETT (J. J.) The Dover Patrol: the Straits, Zeebrugge, Ostend. Including a narrative of the operations in the spring of 1918. By "Jackstaff"—J. J. Bennett—With an introd. by H. H. Wilson ... illus. London, [1919.] 20 cm. 108. D. 175.

BENNETT (JOAN) Four Metaphysical Poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Crashaw. [With bibl.] Cambridge, 1934. 20 cm. 156. F. 2197.

BENNETT (JOHN WHITCHURCH) Ceylon and its Capabilities, an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities ... With ... illus. London, 1843. 4°.

69. E. 8.

— A Selection from the most remarkable and interesting of the Fishes found on the coast of Ceylon ... 2nd ed. [With coloured plates.] London, 1834. 4°. 154. H. 4.

BENNETT (JOSEPH) Billiards ... ed. by "Cavendish" [pseud., i.e., Henry Jones.] With ... illus. 5th ed. London, 1889. 8°.

136. D. 49.

BENNETT (RICHARD) and ELTON (JOHN) History of Corn Milling ... v. IV. Some feudal mills. With memoir of the late R. Bennett, by J. Elton. London, 1904. 8°.

135. G. 209.

BENNETT (RODNEY) *See* BALDWIN (S.) of Beudley, 1st Earl. The Torch I would hand to you ... selected and arranged by R. Bennett, etc.

BENNETT (Mrs. S. K.) *See* WADE (Rev. J.) A Dictionary of the Sgan Karen language. Comp. by Rev. J. Wade ... Assisted by Mrs. S. K. Bennett, etc.

BENNETT (T. IZOD) *See* COLLIE (Sir J.) [Ed.] Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc. (The Diagnosis and treatment of Peptic Ulcer, by T. T. Bennett, etc.)

BENNETT (Rev. W. H.) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Joshua [Hebrew] The Book of Joshua ... With notes, by W. H. Bennett.

BENNI (CYRIL BEHNAM) Syriac Archbishop of Mossul. The Tradition of the Syriac Church of Antioch, concerning the primacy and the prerogatives of St. Peter and of his successors the Roman Pontiffs. Tr. ... by the Rev. J. Gagliardi. [Syriac and English.] London, 1871. 8°.

160. I. 17.

BENNS (F. LEE) Europe since 1914. [With bibl., maps and plates.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 108. D. 535.

BENODE BEHARI. *See* VINODAVIHĀRĪ.

BENOIS (ALEXANDRE) The Russian School of Painting. (Tr. from the Russian by Abraham Yarmolinsky.) With an introd. by Christian Brinton. With ... plates. London, [1916.] 28×21 cm. 137. E. 34.

BENOY. *See* VINAYA.

BENSE (J. F.) *Anglo-Dutch Relations from the earliest times to the death of William the third; being an historical introd. to a Dictionary of the Low-Dutch element in the English vocabulary.* [Foreword by Sir Charles M. Marling.] *The Hague*, 1925. 25 cm.
158. A. 263.

BENSLEY (EDWARD R.) *A New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages ... new ed. remodelled ... by M. De La Torre and E. Troughton, etc.* *Paris*, [1920?] 28 cm.
6. G. 2.

— *See* **LOPES (J. M.)** and **BENSLEY (E. R.)** *Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés ... Por J. M. Lopes, E. R. Bensley, etc.*

BENSO DI CAVOUR (CAMILLO) *Count. See CROMER, 1st Earl of [E. B.] Political and Literary Essays. 2nd ser. (Cavour.)*

— *See* **PALÉOLOGUE (M.)** *Cavour, etc.*

BENSON (ADOLPH BURNETT) *See ALMQUIST (C. J. L.) Sara Videbeck and the Chapel. Tr. ... by A. B. Benson, etc.*

— *See* **BREMER (F.)** *America of the Fifties: Letters of Fredrika Bremer ... ed. by A. B. Benson, etc.*

BENSON (ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER) *The Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson. Ed. by Percy Lubbock. London, [1926?] 24 cm. 124. A. 255.*

— *Edward Fitzgerald. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1905. 8°.*

156. F. 1075 (26).

— *The Reed of Pan: English renderings of Greek epigrams and lyrics. London, 1922. 20 cm. 156. G. 403.*

— *Rossetti. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1904. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (49).*

— *Ruskin: a study in personality, etc. London, 1911. 8°. 137. B. 173.*

— *The Schoolmaster: a commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant-master in a public school. London, 1902. 8°. 19. E. 3.*

BENSON (ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER) *Walter Pater. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (45).*

— *See* **JOHNSON**, afterwards **CORY (W.)** *Ionica. With biographical introd. and notes by Arthur C. Benson, etc.*

— *See* **VICTORIA, Queen of England.** *Königin Victoria's Brief wechsel und Tagebuchblätter ... herausgegeben ... von A. C. Benson, etc.*

— *See* **VICTORIA, Queen of England.** *The Letters of Queen Victoria ... ed. by A. C. Benson, etc.*

BENSON (CHARLES) *Records of the Saidapet Experimental Farm, to which is added a guide to the Farm. Comp. and ed. ... by Charles Benson, etc. Madras, 1885. 25 cm.*

134. D. 36.

— *Report of a tour in the Trichinopoly District. Madras, 1879. 4°.*

163. E. 6.

— *The Saidapet Experimental Farm: manual and guide. Madras, 1879. 8°.*

134. D. 21.

BENSON (EDWARD FREDERIC) *King Edward VII: an appreciation. With a frontispiece. London, 1933. 24 cm.*

124. C. 243.

— *The Life of Alcibiades. [With bibl.] London, 1928. 23 cm. 107. B. 135.*

— *Sir Francis Drake. [With plates and bibl. Editor's introd. sd.: Milton Waldman.] (Golden Hind ser.) London, 1927.*

61. E. 49.

BENSON (F. R.) and **CRAIG (A. T.)** *The Book of the Army Pageant held at Fulham Palace. Ed. by F. R. Benson and A. T. Craig, 20th June to 2nd July, 1910. [With plates.] London, [1910.] 4°.*

129. A. 34.

BENSON (Capt. F. W.) *Compendium of Information regarding Poona. Bombay, 1883. fol. 162. A. 64 (4).*

BENSON (*Lady* FANNY CATHERINE ALICE) *India, Past and Present.* (One of a series of lectures read to the ladies of the National Indian Association, Madras.) *Madras*, [1911.] 8°. 172. A. 627.

BENSON (GODFREY RATHBONE) *See* CHARNWOOD, 1st Baron [G. R. B.]

BENSON (HENRY KREITZER) *By-products of the Lumber Industry.* (U. S. A. Dept. of Commerce Sp. Agents ser. No. 110.) *Washington*, 1916. 8°.

135. G. 471.

— *The Pulp and Paper Industry of the Pacific North-West.* (Washington Univ. Bulls. Engineering Exp. Stn. ser., Rep. no. 1.) *Seattle*, 1929. 23 cm.

135. G. 681.

BENSON (*Capt.* L.) *The Book of Remarkable Trials and Notorious Characters, from "half-hanged Smith," 1700 to Oxford who shot at the Queen, 1840.* Ed. by Captain L. Benson. With ... illus., etc. *London*, [1871.] 8°.

145. G. 65.

BENSON (RICHARD MEUX) *See* GARDNER (C. E.) *Life of Father Goreh.* Ed. with pref. by R. M. Benson.

BENSON (STELLA) *The Little World ... with illus. by the author.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1925. 21 cm.

61. B. 449.

— *Twenty [Poems]* *London*, 1918. 20 cm.

156. D. 899.

BENSON (VINCENT) *See* LE ROY (E.) *A New Philosophy, Henri Bergson.* Tr. ... by V. Benson.

BENSUSAN (SAMUEL LEVY) *See* SYMON (J. D.) and BENSUSAN (S. L.) *The Renaissance and its makers, etc.*

BENT (HAMLEY) *See* ORLEANS [*Prince H.*] *From Tonkin to India ... tr.* by H. Bent, etc.

BENT (J. THEODORE) *The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland, being a record of excavation and exploration in 1891. With a chapter on the orientation and mensuration of the temples by R. M. W. Swan.* *London*, 1892. 8°.

96. B. 47.

BENT (J. THEODORE) and BENT (*Mrs.* J. THEODORE) *Southern Arabia ... with a portrait, maps and illus.* *London*, 1900. 8°.

66. E. 31.

BENT (*Mrs.* J. THEODORE) *See* BENT (J. T.) and BENT (*Mrs.* J. T.) *Southern Arabia, etc.*

BENT (ROBERT) *Publisher.* *The London Catalogue of books with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books pubd. in London, etc.* *London*, 1839. 8°.

161. G. 113.

BENTHAM (JEREMY) *Benthamiana; or, select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham ... ed. by J. H. Burton.* *Edinburgh*, 1843. 8°.

146. G. 33.

— *A Comment on the Commentaries a criticism of William Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England ... first printed from the author's mss., with introd. ... by Charles Warren Everett.* *Oxford*, 1928. 23 cm.

145. E. 285.

— *Defence of Usury; showing the impolicy of the present legal restraints on the terms of Pecuniary Bargains; in letters to a friend, to which is added a letter to Dr. Adam Smith on the discouragements opposed by the above restraints to the progress of inventive industry.* 4th ed., etc. *London*, 1818. 8°.

145. B. 45.

— *De l'Organisation judiciaire, et de la codification, extraits de divers ouvrages de Jérémie Bentham ... par E. Dumont.* *Paris*, 1828. 8°.

145. B. 89.

— *Deontology; or, the Science of morality ... From the mss. of J. Bentham ... ed. by J. Bowring.* 2 v. *London*, 1834. 8°.

150. E. 11.

— *A Fragment on Government.* Ed. ... by F. C. Montague. *Oxford*, 1891. 8°.

148. B. 119.

— *An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation.* *Oxford*, 1879. 8°.

28. A. 11.

— *Rationale of Judicial Evidence, specially applied to English practice.* 5 v. *London*, 1827. 8°.

145. E. 39.

BENTHAM (JEREMY) *Theory of Legislation*. Tr. from the French of Etienne Dumont, by R. Hildreth. New .. ed. London, 1896. 8°. 145. B. 125.

— *A Treatise on Judicial Evidence*, extracted from the manuscripts of J. Bentham, Esq. ... by M. Dumont ... tr. into English. London, 1825. 8°. 145. E. 113.

— *The Works of Jeremy Bentham*, publ. under the superintendence of ... J. Bowring. 11 v. Edinburgh, 1843-59. 8°. 145. B. 267.

Imperfect, wanting v. 6.

— See HALEVY (E.) *The Growth of Philosophic Radicalism* ... Pt. 1. *The Youth of Bentham*, 1776-89.

— See KAYSER (E. L.) *The Grand Social Enterprise*.

— See MACCUNN (J.) *Six Radical Thinkers*,

— See STEPHEN (L.) *The English Utilitarians*, etc.

BENTHAM (Lady M. S.) *The Life of Brigadier-General Sir Samuel Bentham*, etc. London, 1862. 8°. 124. F. 65.

BENTHAM (T.) See INDIAN MUSEUM. *An Illustrated Catalogue of the Asiatic Horns and Antlers in the collection of the Indian Museum by T. Bentham.*

BENTINCK (WILLIAM CAVENDISH) *Lord*. *Memorial addressed to the Honourable Court of Directors* ... containing an account of the mutiny at Vellore, ... February 1809. London, 1809. 4°.

167. G. 6.

— [Twelve Autograph Letters written chiefly from Fort St. George and Calcutta, 1806-28 to Thomas Grenville, George Tierney and Lord Melville Hentry Dundas. Many marked "Private" or "Confidential".] Price £3-10s. [*Manuscript*.] Mss. 133.

L.R.

— See MORRIS (H.) *The Governors-General of India*, v. II, etc. (Lord William Bentinck.)

BENTIVOGLIO (G.) *Cardinal*. *Raccolta di lettere scritte dal Cardinal Bentivoglio in tempo delle sue nunziature di Francia, e di Flandra à diversi personaggi*. (A collection of Letters, etc.) 2 v. Livorno, 1771. 16°. 160. K. 35.

The date in v. 1 is misprinted 1721.

BENTLEY. See JEBB (Sir R. C.) Bentley.

BENTLEY (ARTHUR F.) *Relativity in Man and Society*. New York, 1926. 22 cm. 149. B. 171.

BENTLEY (C. W.) *Anglo-Chinese Phrase Book and Vocabulary*. Yunnanese dialect. Rangoon, 1901. 8°. 158. H. 25.

BENTLEY (CHARLES A.) *The English Sanitary Reformation: a study in the dynamics of public health*. [Calcutta, 1925 ?] 18 cm. 132. F. 381.

— *Report of an Investigation into the causes of Malaria in Bombay and the measures necessary for its control*. [With maps.] Bombay, 1911. fol. 133. C. 8.

BENTLEY (JOHN) *A Historical View of the Hindu Astronomy, from the earliest dawn of that science in India, to the present time ... to which are added: 1. Hindu tables of equations. 2. Remarks on the Chinese Astronomy. 3. Translations of certain Hieroglyphics, called the Zodiacs of Dendera*. 2 pts. London, 1825. 8°. 153. A. 37.

BENTLEY (RICHARD) *The Correspondence of Richard Bentley, D. D., Master, of Trinity College, Cambridge*. 2 v. London, 1842. 22 cm. 158. B. 85.

The BENTLEY BALLADS. *A selection of the choice ballads, songs, etc. contributed to "Bentley's Miscellany."* Ed. by Dr. Doran, etc. London, 1858. 8°. 156. D. 503.

BENTON (A. H.) *Indian Moral Instruction and Caste Problems: solutions*. London, 1917. 23 cm. 172. H. 275.

BENTWICH (HERBERT) See BENTWICH (N.) *The Practice of the Privy Council in Judicial Matters* ... 2nd ed. by the author, assisted by H. Bentwich.

BENTWICH (NORMAN) *The Mandates System*. [With bibl.] (Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy.) London, 1930. 23 cm. **148. B. 559.**

— *The Practice of the Privy Council in Judicial Matters in appeals from courts of civil, criminal and admiralty jurisdiction and in appeals from ecclesiastical and prize courts ...* 2nd ed. by the author, assisted by Herbert Bentwich, etc. London, 1926. 22 cm. **145. B. 317.**

— — — 3rd ed. London, 1937. 22 cm. **145. B. 317. (1).**

BENUDHAR. *See* VENUDHARA.

BENVENISTE (EMILE) *Origines de la formation des noms en indo-européen*. Paris, 1935. 24 cm. **176. A. 141.**

— *The Persian Religion according to the Chief Greek Texts*. (Ratanbai Katrak Lectures.) Paris, 1929. 19 cm. **178. E. 235.**

BENZONI (GIROLAMO) *History of the New World*, by Girolamo Benzoni of Milan—showing his travels in America, from A.D. 1541 to 1556: with some particulars of the Island of Canary. Now first tr. and ed. by Rear-Admiral W. H. Smyth. London, 1857. 8°. **61. B. 275 (I) 67.**

Hakluyt Society Publ. no. 21.

BEOTRA (B. R.) *The Two Indias: being a historical sketch of the treaty relations between the Indian States and the Paramount Power*. [With bibl.] Calcutta, [1932?] 21 cm. **165. G. 97.**

BEOWULF. *BEOWULF and the Fight at Finnsburg*. Ed. with introd. bibl. notes, glossary and appendices, by Fr. Klaeber. London, [1923?] 19 cm. **157. E. 333.**

— *Beowulf*. Tr. into English verse with an introd. notes and appendices by D. H. Crawford. (Medieval Library, 27.) London, 1926. 17×12 cm. **156. B. 305.**

— *See* CHAMBERS (R. W.) *Beowulf*.

— *See* LAWRENCE (W. W.) *Beowulf and Epic Tradition*.

BEOWULF. *See* PETER (I. S.) *Beowulf and the Rāmāyaṇa, etc.*

— *See* TINKER (C. B.) *The Translation of Beowulf, etc.*

BEPIN. *See* VIPINA.

BÉRANGER (PIERRE JEAN DE) *Memoirs of Béranger*. Written by himself. London, 1858. 8°. **157. B. 35.**

— *Songs of Béranger*. Done into English verse by W. Young. A new ed. Edinburgh, 1878. 8°. **157. B. 37.**

BERAR—*Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition held at Akola in 1868*. Catalogue of English machinery, manufactures and fine arts. London, 1868. fol. **135. F. 153.**

BÉRARD (VICTOR) *L'Angleterre et l'Impérialisme*. Avec une carte ... 2e éd. Paris, 1901. 8°. **148. C. 143.**

— *La Révolte de l'Asie*. L'Asie et l'Europe—le Japon et l'Europe, la descente russe, l'expansion japonaise—le rôle de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1904. 8°. **114. B. 11.**

— *Révolutions de la Perse, les provinces, les peuples et le gouvernement du Roi des Rois*. Avec ... carte, etc. Paris, 1910. 19 cm. **114. D. 59.**

BERCHEM (MARGUERITE VAN) *See* CRESWELL (K. A. C.) *Early Muslim Architecture ... with a contribution on the mosaics of the dome of the rock and of the great mosque at Damascus*. By Marguerite Van Berchem.

BERCHEM (MAX VAN) *Matériaux pour un Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum*. 1e pt.—Égypte, etc. [With plates.] (Memoires publiés par les membres de la Mission archéologique française au Caire, t. 19.) Paris, 1903. fol. **177. G. 18.**

— *See* AMIDA. *Matériaux pour l'épigraphie et l'histoire musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr*. Par Max van Berchem.

BERDAN (JOHN M.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Life of King Henry the Eighth.*

BERDOE (EDWARD) *The Browning Cyclopædia; a guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning with copious explanatory notes, etc.* 12th ed. *London*, 1931. 8°.

28. H. 6.

BERDYAEV (NICOLAS) *The Destiny of Man.* (Tr. from the Russian by Natalie Duddington.) *London*, 1937. 22 cm.

160. A. 885.

— *The Meaning of History.* Tr. from the Russian by George Reavey. *London*, 1936. 23 cm. 160. F. 285.

BERENGER (JEAN PIERRE) *Raccolta di tutti i viaggi fatti intorno al mondo da diverse nazioni dell' Europa, compilata in Francese dal Signor Berenger. Tradotta in Italiano, recorrete, ed accresciuta di note ... di carte geografiche, animali, etc.* 16 t. *Venezia*, 1794-96. 8°. 61. B. 333.

BERENS COLLECTION. *See* PINCHES (T. G.) *The Babylonian Tablets of the Berens Collection, etc.*

BERENSON (BERNARD) *Three Essays in Method.* [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1927. 29×22 cm. 137. A. 82.

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) and BINYON (L.) *Un Dipinto cinese della raccolta Berenson.*

BERENSON (BERNHARD) *The Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance.* 2nd ed., rev. and enl. [With frontispiece.] *New York*, [1909.] 20 cm.

137. E. 189.

BERESFORD CHARLES *Lord The Break-up of China, with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics and future prospects. With maps.* *London*, 1899. 8°. 68. E. 121.

BERESFORD (G.) *The Handbook of the Imperial City of Delhi.* *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 162. G. 29.

BERESFORD (H. B.) *Arabic Syntax, chiefly selected from the Hidayut-oon-Nuhvi a treatise on syntax in the original Arabic.* *London*, 1843. 26 cm.

177. G. 22.

BERESFORD (JOHN) *See* COTTON (C.) *Poems of Charles Cotton ... ed. ... by J. Beresford.*

— *See* MACDONALD (J.) *Memoirs of an eighteenth century footman, John MacDonald ... with an introd. by J. Beresford, etc.*

BERESFORD (WILLIAM CARR) *Viscount. Refutation of Col. Napier's Justification of his third volume [of the History of the Peninsular War].* *London*, 1834. 8°.

113. D. 31.

BERESFORD (WILLIAM LESLIE DE LA POER) *See* MENZIES (Mrs. A. C. S.) *Lord William Beresford, etc.*

BERETON (WILLIAM H.) *The Truth about Opium. Being the substance of three lectures, etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. 135. G. 115.

BERG (ERNEST JULIUS) *Electrical Energy: its generation, transmission and utilization, etc.* *New York*, 1908. 8°. 153. E. 89.

BERG (HENDRIK HERMAN VAN DER) *Nederlandsch-Indisch en Britisch-Indisch strafrecht.* *Amsterdam*, 1901. 8°. 171. A. 387.

BERG (KAJ) *Contributions to the Biology of Corethra meigen—Chao borus Lichtenstein.* (Det. Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biologiske meddelelser XIII, 11.) *Kobenhavn*, 1937. 8°. 152. H. 295 (13).

— *Studies on the bottom animals of Esrom lake ... with ... plates and ... figures in the text.* (Det. Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, 9 Raekke, VIII.) *Kobenhavn*, 1938. 27 cm. 154. D. 40.

Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences et des Lettres de Danemark, Copenhagen.

BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) De Moham-
medaansche Vorsten in Nederlandsch
Indië. 's-Gravenhage, 1901. 8°.

178. G. 109.

— Fath al-Quarib. La révélation de
l'omniprésent. *Leide*, 1895. 8°.

171. D. 1.

— Le Hadhramout et les colonies
arabes dans l'Archipel indien. *Batavia*,
1886. 4°.

70. C. 2.

— Minhadj At-talibin le guide des
zeles croyants; manuel de jurispru-
dence Musulmane selon le rite de
chafii; texte arabe, publié par ordre
du Gouvernement avec traduction et
annotations. 3 v. *Batavia*, 1882-84.
8°.

171. D. 57.

— Principes du droit musulman selon
les rites d'Abou Hanifah et de Châfi'i
... Traduit du Hollandais ... par
R. de France de Tersant ... avec la
collaboration de M. Damiens. *Alger*,
1896. 8°.

171. D. 37.

— See BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN
KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. Vers-
lag van eene verzameling Maleische,
Arabische, Javaansche en andere hand-
schriften ... door Mr. L. W. C. van
den Berg.

— See MUHĪ-UD-DĪN. Minhâdj At-
Tâlibin ... Traduction et Annotations
par L. W. C. van den Berg, etc.

BERG (LEO S.) Nomogenesis, or Evolu-
tion determined by law. With an
introd. by D'arcy Wentworth Thompson.
Trans. from the Russian by J. N. Ros-
tovtsov. *London*, 1926. 22 cm.

154. C. 335.

BERG (MATILDA L.) See THE BOOK
REVIEW DIGEST ... ed. By ...
M. L. Berg.

BERG (N. P. VAN DEN) The Financial
and Economical progress and condition
of Netherlands India during the last
fifteen years, and the effect of the
present currency system. *Calcutta*,
1887. 4°.

147. F. 8.

Printed for private circulation.

BERG (RAGNAR) Vitamins: a critical
survey of the theory of accessory food
factors. Tr. from the German by
Eden and Cedar Paul. *London*, 1923.
23 cm.

132. D. 223.

BERG (WALTER G.) American Railway
Bridges and Buildings. Official reports
... comp. ... by W. G. Berg.
Chicago, 1898. 8°.

130. E. 143.

— Buildings and Structures of American
Railroads; a reference book for rail-
road Managers, Superintendents, etc.
1st ed. *New York*, 1904. 4°.

130. E. 48.

BERGAIGNE (ABEL) Études sur le
lexique du Rig-Veda. *Paris*, 1884. 8°.

178. C. 457.

— Inscriptions sanscrites de Campā.
(Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits
de la Bibliothèque Nationale.) *Paris*,
1893. 4°.

176. B. 20.

— Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge.
(Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits
de la Bibliothèque Nationale.) *Paris*,
1893. 4°.

176. B. 18.

— La Religion Védique d'après les
hymnes du Rig-veda. (Biblio-
thèque de l'Ecole des hautes études,
fasc. 36, 53, 54 and 117.) *Paris*, 1878.
25 cm.

178. C. 1095.

— Les Découvertes récentes sur l'his-
toire ancienne du Cambodge. (Revue
d'Ethnographie.) *Paris*, 1886. 8°.

155. G. 42 (14).

— Recherches sur l'histoire de la Sam-
hitā du Rig-Veda I.—La Samhitā
primitive. (II-IV Suppl. au mé-
moire sur la Samhitā primitive. Les
différentes couches d'interpolations. Le
classement du Maṇḍala VIII.) 2 pts.
Paris, 1886-87. 8°.

178. A. 29.

— See HARSADEVA Nāgānanda ...
Traduit ... par A. Bergaigne.

BÉRGE (ADOLPHE) Dictionnaire persan-français avec une table alphabétique pour servir de dictionnaire français-persan et un tableau comparatif des années de l'ère mahométane et de l'ère chrétienne. *Paris*, 1868. 8°.

177. F. 87.

BERGEN (Rev. P. D.) The Sages of Shantung, Confucius and Mencius. (Repr. from Shantung.) *Shanghai*, 1913. 25 cm.

178. H. 81.

BERGER (PHILIPPE) Histoire de l'écriture dans l'antiquité. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1891. 8°.

155. G. 101.

— L'Écriture et les inscriptions sémitiques. (Extrait de l'Encyclopédie des Sciences religieuses.) *Paris*, 1880. 8°.

158. G. 21.

BERGER (W. T.) See NOBBS (F. E.) and BERGER (W. T.) The Commission of H. M. S. "Fox", etc.

BERGERON (PIERRE) Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les XII, XIII, XIV, et XV siècles, par Benjamin de Tudèle, Jean du Plan-Carpin, N. Ascelin, Guillaume de Rubruquis, Marc Paul Venitien, Haiton, Jean de Mandeville, et Ambroise Contarini : accompagnés de l'histoire des Sarasins et des Tartares, et précédés d'une introduction ... par P. Bergeron. [With maps and illus.] 2 t. *La Haye*, 1735. 4°.

65. A. 2.

BERGET (ALPHONSE) The Conquest of the Air : aeronautics, aviation : history, theory, practice. With explanatory diagrams and photographs. *London*, 1909. 8°

153. F. 21.

BERGHMAN (G.) See STOCKHOLM—*Riks-Bibliothek* Catalogue raisonné des impressions elzeviriennes de la Bibliothèque royale de Stockholm. Rédigé par G. Berghman.

BERGHOLZ (PAUL) The Hurricanes of the Far East ... English translation rev. by ... R. H. Scott ... with ... plates, etc. *Bremen*, [1902.] 8°.

153. B. 63.

BERGIN (OSBORN) [Ed.] See DICTIONARY of the Irish Language based ... on old and middle Irish materials ... ed. by Osborn Bergin, etc.

BERGLING (C. E.) Stereoskopie für Amateurphotographen Dritte Auflage ... umgearbeitet von R. Renger-Paksote Mit 37 Abbildungen. (Photographische Bibliothek, Bd. 3.) *Berlin*, 1919. 20 cm.

137. G. 209.

BERGMAN (STEN) Through Kamchatka by dog-sled and skis ... with ... illus. etc. [Tr. from the Swedish by Frederic Whyte.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

69. C. 1.

BERGSMA (J.) [Ed.] De Levens van Jezus in het Middelnederlandsch, nitgegeven door J. Bergsma. (Bibliotheek van Middelnederlandsche Letterkunde, Afl 54, 55, 61.) te *Groningen*, 1895-98. 24 cm.

157. E. 403 (26).

Imperfect, wanting the title page and all after p. 288.

BERGSMA (W. B.) Eindresumé van het bij Gouvernements besluit van 10 juni 1867 no. 2 bevolen onderzoek naar de rechten van den inlander op den grond op Java en Madoera. Samengesteld door ... W. B. Bergsma ... Derde gedeelte. *Batavia*, 1896. 4°.

70. D. 2.

BERGSON (HENRI LOUIS) A Contribution to a Bibliography of Henri Bergson. [Pref. by W. Dawson Johnston and introd. by John Dewey.] *New York*, 1913. 20 cm.

161. D. 301.

— Creative Evolution ... authorized translation by A. Mitchell. *London*, 1912. 8°.

154. C. 161.

— Dreams. Tr. with an introd. by E. E. Slosson. 2nd imp. *London*, 1914. 19 cm.

150. B. 243.

— An Introduction to Metaphysics. Authorised translation by T. E. Hulme. *London*, 1913. 20 cm.

150. C. 69.

— Laughter : an essay on the meaning of the comic. Authorised translation by C. Brereton and F. Rothwell, etc. *London*, 1913. 21 cm.

156. E. 829.

BERGSON (HENRI LOUIS) *L'Energie spirituelle: essai set conférences.* 5^e éd. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.) *Paris*, 1920. 23 cm.

150. A. 371.

— *Matter and Memory.* Authorized translation by Nancy Margaret Paul and W. Scott Palmer. (Library of Philosophy.) *London*, 1913. 23 cm.

150. A. 319.

— *The Meaning of the War: life and matter in conflict.* With an introd. by H. Wildon Carr. *London*, [1915.] 19 cm.

108. D. 77.

— *Mind-Energy: lectures and essays.* Tr. by H. Wildon Carr, etc. *London*, 1921, 24 cm.

150. B. 411.

— *Time and Free Will: an essay on the immediate data of consciousness.* Authorized translation by F. L. Pogson. 3rd ed. (Library of Philosophy.) *London*, 1913. 23 cm.

150. A. 311.

— *The Two Sources of Morality and Religion.* Tr. by R. Ashley Audra and Cloudeley Brereton with the assistance of W. Horsfall Carter. *London*, 1935. 22 cm.

150. E. 255.

— See ARUNACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA. *Bergson in Modern English Poetry.*

— See BALSILLE (D.) *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy.*

— See CARR (H. W.) *The Philosophy of Change: a study of the fundamental principle of the philosophy of Bergson.*

— See CHEVALIER (J.) *Henri Bergson.*

— See CUNNINGHAM (G. W.) *A Study in the Philosophy of Bergson.*

— See ELLIOT (H. S. R.) *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson, etc.*

— See HERMANN (E.) *Eucken and Bergson, etc.*

— See HOFFDING (H.) *Modern Philosophers ... and lectures on Bergson.*

BERGSON (HENRI LOUIS). See KITCHIN (D. B.) *Bergson for beginners: a summary of his philosophy, etc.*

— See LE ROY (E.) *A New Philosophy: Henry Bergson, etc.*

— See LINDSAY (A. D.) *The Philosophy of Bergson.*

— See PECKHAM (G. W.) *Logic of Bergson's Philosophy.*

— See ROSTREVOR (G.) *Bergson and Future Philosophy, etc.*

— See RUHE (A.) and PAUL (N. M.) *Henri Bergson, etc.*

— See RUSSELL (Hon. B.) *The Philosophy of Bergson, etc.*

— See SANTAYANA (G.) *Winds of Doctrine, etc. (III. The Philosophy of M. Henri Bergson.)*

— See SOLOMON (J.) *Bergson.*

— See STEWART (J. M.) *A Critical exposition of Bergson's philosophy, etc.*

— See SZATHMARY (A.) *The Aesthetic Theory of Bergson.*

BERGTHEIL (CYRIL) *The Fermentation of the Indigo plant. (Repr. from the Transactions of the Chemical Society, 1904.) Suffolk, [1904.]* 8°.

667. 2

2.

— See BIHAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. *Indigo Reports.* By C. Bergtheil.

BERHARD (PAUL) *Geschichte und Beschreibung der Mission unter den Kolhs in Ostindien.* *Berlin*, 1883. 8°.

179. A. 281.

BERI (S.G.) See ŚRĪDHARAGOVINDA. *BERI.*

BERIGT van den tegenwoordigen toestand der Bataafsche bezittingen in Oost Indien en den handel op dezelve. [The name of the author, D. Van Hogendorp, is given on the verso of the title-page.] [*Delft*, 1799?] 8°.

157. E. 17.

BERINGER (C.) and BERINGER (J. J.)
A Textbook of Assaying ... rev.
by J. J. Beringer ... with ... dia-
grams ... 9th ed. *London*, 1904.
8°. 131. F. 77.

BERINGER (J. J.) *See* BERINGER (C.)
and BERINGER [J. J.] A Text book of
Assaying, etc.

BERINGTON (Rev. JOSEPH) The
Literary History of the Middle Ages,
etc. *London*, 1846. 8°. 156. A. 21.

BERJEAU (J. P.) *See* Le SECOND
voyage de Vasco da Gama à Calicut
... reproduite avec une traduction
... par J. P. Berjeau.

BERKELEY (GEORGE) *Bp. of Cloyne*.
Three Dialogues between Hylas and
Philonous. With an introd. and
notes by Satish Chandra Banerji.
Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 150. A. 105.

— The Works of George Berkeley
... to which is added, an account of
his life, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1820. 8°. 151. E. 17.

— The Works of George Berkeley ...
with ... annot. ... and an
account of his life by A. C. Fraser.
4 v. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. 27. D. 1.

— *See* HUXLEY (Rt. Hon. T. H.)
Hume: with Helps to the Study of
Berkeley, etc.

— *See* MORRIS (C. R.) Locke, Berkeley
Hume.

BERKELEY (Hon. GEORGE) *See*
SUFFOLK (H. H.) Countess. Letters to
and from Henrietta, Countess of
Suffolk, and her second husband the
Hon. George Berkeley from 1712 to
1767.

BERKELEY (Hon. Mrs. GEORGE) *See*
SUFFOLK (H. H.) Countess.

BERKELEY (Hon. GRANTLEY F.) The
English Sportsman in the Western
Prairies. *London*, 1861. 8°. 136. B. 85.

— My Life and Recollections. 4 v.
London, 1865-66. 8°. 124. D. 133.

— Reminiscences of a Huntsman ...
With illus., etc. *London*, 1854. 8°. 136. C. 25.

BERKELEY (Commander HASTINGS)
Japanese Letters: Eastern impres-
sions of Western men and manners,
as contained in the correspondence of
Tokiware and Yashiri. Ed. by Com-
mander H. Berkeley. *London*, 1891.
8°. 69. A. 1.

BERKELEY-HILL (OWEN A. R.)
Collected Papers. *Calcutta*, 1933.
22 cm. 150. B. 771.

BERKLEY (JAMES J.) Paper on the
Bhore Ghaut Incline of the Great
Indian Peninsula Railway ... with
an appendix by A. A. West. *Bombay*,
1863. 8°. 130. F. 29.

— Paper on the Thul Ghaut Railway
Incline: read at the Bombay Mecha-
nics' Institution, etc. *Bombay*, 1861.
8°. 130. F. 21.

— Report of J. J. Berkley, Esq. ...
Upon Mr. West's Survey. [*Bombay*?
1900?] 8°. 130. F. 55.

BERKUM (A. VAN) [Ed.] Parthonopeus
van Bloys. Op nieuw uitgegeven door
Dr. A. van Berkum, etc. (Bibliothek
van Middelnederlandsche Letterkunde,
Afl. 58, 62.) *te Groningen*, 1897-98.
24 cm. 157. E. 403 (25).

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 40.

BERLIN—Koenigliche Bibliothek. Die
Handschriften Verzeichnisse der Koni-
glichen Bibliothek zu Berlin ... Ver-
zeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften ...
von A. Weber. Bd. I. *Berlin*, [1853.]
4°. 161. J. 16.

— — Die Handschriften-Verzeichnis-
se der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin.
Bd. 24. Verzeichnis der tibetischen
Handschriften. Von Dr. H. Beckh.
Berlin, 1914. 31×23 cm.

161. J. 8.

— — Katalog des Peking Tripitaka
der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin,
etc. *Berlin*, 1916. 30×22 cm.

161. J. 114.

— — Kurzes Verzeichniss der
Glaser'schen Sammlung arabischer
Handschriften Von W. Ahlwardt.
Berlin, 1887. 8°. 161. J. 15.

BERLIN—*Koenigliche Bibliothek*. Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften ... Von A. Dillman. Mit ... tafeln. *Berlin*, 1878. 4°. 161. J. 76.

— — — Verzeichniss der Arabischen Handschriften ... Von W. Ahlwardt. 10 Bde. *Berlin*, 1887-99. 4°. 161. J. 8.

— — — Verzeichniss der Armenischen Handschriften ... von Dr. N. Karamiauz. *Berlin*, 1888. 4°. 161. J. 74.

— — — Verzeichniss der Hebraeischen Handschriften ... von Moritz Steinschneider. Mit ... tafeln. 2 Abt. *Berlin*, 1878-97. 4°. 161. J. 78.

— — — Verzeichniss der Syrischen Handschriften ... von Edward Sachau. Abt. 1. *Berlin*, 1889. 4°. 161. J. 70.

— — — Verzeichniss der Türkischen Handschriften ... von Wilhelm Pertsch. *Berlin*, 1889. 4°. 161. J. 72.

BERLIN—*Koenigliches Museum für Volkerkunde*. Nangsiamesische Schattenspielfiguren im Kgl. Museum ... Beschrieben von Dr. F. W. K. Müller. Mit 12 Tafeln. *Leiden*, 1894. 4°. 207. A. 1.

Suppl. to Bd. 7 of Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie.

BERMAN (EDWARD) *Labour Disputes and the President of the United States*. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Public Law, v. 3, no. 2.) *New York*, 1924. 22 cm. 147. B. 229.

BERMAN (LOUIS) *The Glands Regulating Personality: a study of the glands of internal secretion in relation to the types of human nature*. *New York*, 1922. 22 cm. 154. C. 281.

BERMONDSEY Book. See GUTMAN (S.) [Ed.] *Seven years' Harvest*. An anthology of the Bermondsey Book, 1923-30.

BERNADOTTE (JEAN BAPTISTE) See CHARLES XIV, *King of Sweden and Norway*.

BERNALDEZ (ANDRES) See COLUMBUS (C.) *The Voyages of Christopher Columbus ... to which is added the account of his second voyage written by A. Bernaldez, etc.*

BERNARD (AUGUSTIN) See WAHL (M.) *L'Algérie ... 4^e éd. mise à jour par A. Bernard, etc.*

BERNARD (BAYLE) *The Life of Samuel Lover ... 2nd ed. 2 v. London*, 1874. 8°. 137. B. 97.

BERNARD (Sir CHARLES E.) See CAMPBELL (Sir G.) *Memoirs of my Indian Career*. Ed. by Sir C. F. Bernard, etc.

BERNARD (Capt. E. H.) *A Text-Book of Indian Military Law: being a collection of the various enactments and regulations relating to Indian Military Law, classified, arranged and annotated*. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 170. B. 91.

BERNARD (F.) *Wonderful Escapes: rev. from the French ... and original chapters added by R. Whiteing*. With ... plates. *London*, [1870.] 8°. 124. E. 109.

BERNARD (Capt. F.) *Aménagement des eaux à Java. Irrigation des rizières. Rapport établi à la suite d'une mission d'études aux Indes néerlandaises ... avec ... planches, etc.* *Paris*, 1903. 4°. 132. A. 170.

BERNARD (Sir FRANCIS) See CHAN, NING (E.) and COOLIDGE (A. C.) [Eds.] *The Barrington-Bernard Correspondence, etc.*

BERNARD (H. B.) *Exercises in Arithmetic, Pt. II, for senior classes*. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. 152. E. 15.

BERNARD (J. H.) *Dean of St. Patrick's*. See SWIFT (J.) *The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D. D. ... with an introd. by ... J. H. Bernard, etc.*

BERNARD (JOHN HENRY) See KANT (I.) *Kant's Critical Philosophy, etc.*

BERNARD (JOHN HENRY) *See* KANT (I.) Kant's Critique of Judgment Tr. ... by J. H. Bernard, etc.

BERNARD (L. L.) *Instinct: a study in social psychology.* London, 1924. 22 cm. 150. B. 511.

— An Introduction to Social Psychology. London, 1927. 22 cm. 149. B. 179.

BERNARD (N.) *The Whole Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda.* (By N. Bernard.) To which is added, a true account of the Siege of Londonderry. [By G. Walker.] Dublin, 1736. 8°. 112. B. 55.

BERNARD (Sir THOMAS) *Case of the Salt duties with proofs and illus.* London, 1817. 16 cm. 147. F. 735.

BERNARD (W. D.) *Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the Nemesis, from 1840 to 1843; and of the combined naval and military operations in China: comprising a complete account of the colony of Hong Kong, and remarks on the character and habits of the Chinese. From notes of Commander W. H. Hall ... With personal observations.* 2 v. London, 1844. 8°. 115. E. 43.

BERNARD FREE LIBRARY—Rangoon. *See* RANGOON—Bernard Free Library.

BERNARDUS ANDREAS, *Tholosas.* *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi, a Bernardo Andrea Tholosate conscripta; necnon alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia.* Ed. by J. Gairdner. London, 1858. 4°. 111. A. 20.

BERNATH (DE DÉsirÉ) *Cleopatra, her life and reign.* (Royal Historical Library.) London, 1907. 8°. 124. C. 143.

BERNAYS (CHARLES ARROWSMITH) *Queensland Politics during sixty—1859-1919—years.* Brisbane, [1919 ?] 23 cm. 148. D. 125.

BERNAYS (E. A.) *Lectures. Chatham Dockyard Extension Works.* Chatham, 1875. fol. 132. B. 2.

Printed for private circulation.

BERNCastle (J.) *A Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay Presidency; the Mahratta country; the Cave Temples of Western India, Singapore, the Straits of Malacca and Sunda, and the Cape of Good Hope.* 2 v. London, 1850. 8°. 68. E. 71.

BERNEKER (ERICH) *Slavisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* Heidelberg, 1913. 20 cm. 158. A. 193 (2).

BERNES (JULIANA) *A Treatyse of Fyshynge wyth an Angle ... being a facsimile reproduction of the first book on the subject of Fishing printed in England by Wynkyn de Worde at Westminster in 1496. With an introd. by Rev. M. G. Watkins.* London, [1880.] 4°. 154. H. 10.

BERNHARDI (Gen. FRIEDRICH VON) *Germany and the Next War.* Tr. by A. H. Powles. London, 1912. 23 cm. 113. D. 167.

BERNHARDT (SARAH) *See* HURET (J.) Sarah Bernhardt ... tr. from the French, etc.

— *See* Le MAITRE (G.) *Literary Impressions, etc.* (Sarah Bernhardt.)

BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) *Histoire de la dernière Revolution des etats du Grand Mogol, dédiée Av Roy.* 3 t. Paris, 1670-71. 15 cm. 109. B. 45.

— *The History of the late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul ... tr. from the French.* Calcutta, 1826. 12°. 165. C. 29.

— *Travels in Hindustan ... As tr. by [H.] Ouldinburg in 1684. Ed. from the original with an elaborate index, glossary and appendices.* Calcutta, [1904.] 8°. 165. C. 33.

— *Travels in the Mogul Empire ... tr. from the French by Irving Brock.* 2 v. London, 1826. 8°. 162. G. 39.

— — [Another ed.] 1 v. Calcutta, [1860 ?] 8°. 162. G. 39 (1).

— — Rev. ed. ... by A. Constable. Westminster, 1891. 8°. 162. G. 39 (2).

BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) *Travels in the Mogul Empire*. ... 2nd ed. tr. on the basis of Irving Brock's version and annot. by Archibald Constable. Rev. by V. A. Smith. *London*, 1914. 8°.

12. G. 5.

— *Voyages de François Bernier* ... Contenant la description des états du Grand Mogol, de l'Hindoustan, du royaume de Kachemire, etc. Où il est traité des richesses, des forces, de la Justice, et des Causes principales, de la décadence des états de l'Asie, et de plusieurs évènements considérables. Et où l'on voit comment l'or and l'argent après avoir circulés dans le monde passent dans l'Hindoustan, d'où ils ne reviennent plus. Le tout enrichi de cartes et de figures. 2 t. *Amsterdam*, 1711. 16°. 162. A. 343.

Imperfect, wanting t. 2.

— — [Another ed.] *Paris*, 1830. 21 cm. 162. A. 343 (1).

BERNOULLI (J. J.) *Die Erhaltenen Darstellungen Alexanders des Grossen. Ein Nachtrag zur griechischen Ikonographie*. [With plates.] *München*, 1905. 8°. 107. C. 19.

BERNOULLI (JOHANN) See TIEFFENTHALER (J.) *Des Pater Joseph Tieffenthaler's ... historisch geographische Beschreibung von Hindustan ... An das Licht gestellt von J. Bernoulli*.

BERNSTEIN (EDWARD) *Cromwell and Communism. Socialism and democracy in the Great English Revolution*. Tr. by H. J. Stenning. *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 111. C. 183.

BERNSTEIN (HERMAN) See ANDREYEV (L.) *Sorrows of Belgium* ... tr. by H. Bernstein.

BEROLZHEIMER (FRITZ) *The World's Legal Philosophies* ... tr. from the German by Rachel Szold Jastrow ... with an introd. by Sir John MacDonell ... and by Albert Kocowiek, etc. (Modern Legal Philosophy ser.) *New York*, 1924. 21 cm.

145. B. 283 (2)

BERR (HENRI) See GLOTZ (G.) *Greek city and its institutions*. [A foreword by Henri Berr.]

— See HUBERT (H.) *The Rise of the Celts* ... with foreword by H. Berr.

— See MASSON OURSEL (P.) *Ancient India and Indian Civilization*. etc. [Foreword by H. Berr.]

— See TOUTAIN (J.) *The Economic Life of the Ancient World*. [Foreword by Henri Berr.]

BERRY (A. J.) *The Atmosphere*. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (53).

BERRY (ARTHUR) *A Short History of Astronomy*. [With illus.] *London*, 1898. 8°. 153. A. 267

BERRY (EDWARD WILBER) *Palaeontology*. 2nd imp. (Illus.) *New York*, 1929. 23 cm. 154. B. 31.

BERRY (G. G.) See GOMPERZ (T.) *Greek Thinkers* ... v. 4 tr. by G. G. Berry, etc.

BERRY (JOSEPH IBBITSON) *Indian Exchange Tables, compendiously arranged at rates of exchange for every $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a penny, from 1s 6d. to 2s. 1d. inclusive, etc.* *London*, 1878. 24 cm.

152. D. 147.

BERRY, *Duchesse* [MARIE CAROLINE LOUISE FERDINANDE DE BORBON] See BEARNE (C.) *Four Fascinating French Women* ... Marie Caroline de Borbon, Duchesse de Berry, etc.

BERRY (MARY) *Extracts of the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry. From the year 1783 to 1852*. Ed. by Lady Theres Lewis. 3 v. *London*, 1865. 8°. 156. F. 213.

BERRY (RICHARD J. A.) *Brain and Mind, or the nervous system of man*. [With plates. Introd. sd.: Foster Kennedy.] *New York*, 1928. 24 cm.

134. B. 97.

BERRY (T. W.) *Professions for Girls.*
With a pref. by Lady Grove.
London, 1909. 8°. 149. E. 41.

BERRY (THOMAS STERLING) *Bp. of Killaloe.* Christianity and Buddhism: a comparison and a contrast. Being the Donnellan lectures for the year 1889-90. Preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin. (Non-Christian Religious Systems.) *London*, [1891.] 17 cm. 178. D. 341.

BERRY (W. GRINTON) *France since Waterloo.* With illus. and maps. *London*, 1908. 8°. 113. C. 505.

BERRY (W. H.) *The New Traffic—Aircraft.* *London*, [1919.] 20 cm. 153. F. 43.

BERRY (W. T.) *See* LANGE (F. W. T.) and BERRY (W. T.) *Books on the Great War, etc.*

BERRY (WILLIAM) *See* ENCYCLOPAEDIA. *Encyclopædia Heraldica, or Complete Dictionary of Heraldry.*

BERSCH (JOSEPH) *Cellulose, cellulose products and artificial rubber ... authorized translation from the German ... Illus. etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 553.

BERT (PAUL) *See* CHAILLEY (J.) *Paul Bert au Tonkin.*

BERTALANFFY (LUDWIG VON) *Modern Theories of Development: an introd. to theoretical biology ... tr. and adapted by J. H. Woodger.* *London*, 1933. 19 cm. 154. C. 407.

BERTHAUT (Gen.) *De la Marne à la mer du Nord; vues d'ensemble sur les opérations militaires—1914-18. (Les grandes batailles de la guerre.)* *Paris*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 317.

BERTHOLET (ALFRED) *Buddhismus und Christentum.* Zweite, durchgesehene Auflage. (Sammlung gemeinverständlicher Vorträge und Schriften aus dem Gebiet der Theologie und Religions-Geschichte, 28.) *Tübingen*, 1909. 23 cm. 178. D. 543.

— *Der Buddhismus und seine Bedeutung für unser Geistesleben.* *Tübingen*, 1904. 8°. 178. D. 189.

— *A History of Hebrew Civilization.* Tr. by the Rev. A. K. Dallas, etc. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 107. D. 103.

— *See* SCHACHT (J.) *Der Islām mit ausschluß des Qorāns.*

BERTIE-MARRIOTT (C.) *Le Maharajah Duleep-Singh et l'Angleterre.* *Paris*, 1889. 4°. 169. D. 209.

BERTILLON (ALPHONSE) *La Photographie judiciaire. Avec un appendice sur la classification et l'identification anthropométriques.* [With plates.] *Paris*, 1890. 8°. 146. F. 97.

BERTIN (L. E.) *Marine Boilers: their construction and working, dealing more especially with tubulous boilers ... tr. ... with a ... chapter on Liquid Fuel ... 2nd ed. ... enl. with ... illus.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 131. H. 23.

BERTOLACCI (ANTHONY) *A View of the Agricultural, Commercial, and Financial interests of Ceylon. With an appendix; containing some of the principal laws and usages of the Canadians, Port and Custom-House Regulations, etc.* *London*, 1817. 8°. 69. E. 31.

With the book-plate and autograph signature of H. R. H. Princess Sophia, daughter of George III.

BERTRAM (Sir ANTON) *The Colonial Service.* *Cambridge*, 1930. 20 cm. 148. H. 155.

BERTRAND (J.) *La Mission du Maduré d'après des documents inédits.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1847-48. 8°. 179. A. 409.

— *See* LETTERS édifiantes et curieuses de la nouvelle Mission du Maduré, éditées par P. J. Bertrand.

- BERTRAND (LOUIS) *See* SERVIER (A.) Islam and the psychology of the musulman ... with a pref. by L. Bertrand. — and PETRIE (Sir CHARLES) The History of Spain ... The French translation by Warre B. Wells. 2 pts. [With bibl. a map and geneological tables.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 113. G. 311.
- BERTRIN (GEORGES) Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. Authorised translation by Mrs. P. Gibbs; with a pref. by the Rev. S. St. John. [With illus.] London, 1908. 8°. 160. A. 267.
- BERUETE Y MORET (A. DE) Velazquez in the Padro Museum ... illus. with text. (Hispanic Society of America, Art in Spain, no. 6.) Barcelona, [1926 ?] 16 cm. 137. A. 275 (6).
- BERWICK, Duke of [JAMES FITZ-JAMES] Mémoires du maréchal de Berwick, écrits par lui-même; avec une suite abrégée depuis 1716, jusqu'à sa mort en; 1734; précédés de son portrait, par Milord Bolingbroke, et d'une ébauche d'éloge historique, par le président de Montesquieu; terminés par des notes et des lettres servant de pièces justificatives pour la campagne de 1708. 2 t. Paris, 1878. 12°. 113. B. 41.
- BERWICK (WILLIAM EDWARD HODGSON) Integral Bases. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, no. 22.) Cambridge, 1927. 22 cm. 152. D. 179.
- BERZEVICZY (ALBERT) *See* APPONYI (A.) Count. Justice for Hungary, etc. (The Treaty of Trianon and Disarmament. By A. Berzeviczy.)
- BESANT (ANNIE) Ancient Ideals in Modern Life. Four lectures, etc. Benares, 1901. 8°. 179. D. 39.
- The Ancient Wisdom: an outline of theosophical teachings. 2nd ed. London, 1899. 8°. 179. D. 55.
- Annie Besant: an autobiography. 2nd ed. London, [1893 ?] 8°. 169. C. 499.
- BESANT (ANNIE) Annie Besant: an autobiography. 3rd imp., etc. London, 1908. 8°. 169. C. 499 (1).
- Avatâras. Four lectures, etc. London, 1900. 8°. 179. D. 7.
- Beauties of Islam. Madras, 1932. 14 cm. 178. G. 701.
- The Birth and Evolution of the Soul ... Two lectures. 2nd ed. London, 1896. 8°. 179. D. 27.
- The Building of the Cosmos and other lectures ... Only authorised ed. Madras, 1894. 8°. 179. D. 15.
- Communication between different Worlds. (Adyar Pamphlets, no. 30.) Adyar, 1913. 18 cm. 160. S. 53 (30).
- Death and After. London, 1901. 16°. 179. D. 45.
- Eastern Castes and Western Classes: a lecture. (Pamphlet ser. no. 20.) Benares, 1895. 18 cm. 173. H. 205.
- England and India. An address, etc. Harrogate, 1903. 8°. 160. S. 35 (7).
- England, India, and Afghanistan and the story of Afghanistan, or why the Tory Government gags the Indian Press. A plea for the weak against the strong. Madras, 1931. 19 cm. 172. A. 1315.
- Esoteric Christianity or the Lesser Mysteries. London, 1901. 8°. 179. D. 23.
- Four Great Religions. Four lectures, etc. Madras, 1897. 8°. 178. B. 31.
- For India's Uplift: a collection of speeches and writings on Indian questions. Madras, [1913 ?] 18 cm. 172. H. 241.
- H. P. Blavatsky and the masters of the wisdom. [Contains information regarding the Theosophical Society.] London, 1907. 8°. 212. 7.
- Hindu Ideals. For the use of Hindu students in the schools of India ... from notes of lectures originally delivered at the Central Hindu College, Benares. Benares, 1904. 16°. 178. C. 265.

BESANT (ANNIE) How India wrought for Freedom: the story of the National Congress told from official records. *Adyar*, 1915. 19 cm. 172. A. 777.

— The Immediate Future and other lectures. *London*, 1911. 8°.

179. D. 85.

— In the Outer Court. [Lectures on theosophy.] 3rd ed. *London*, 1903. 8°.

179. D. 69.

— India: a nation. A plea for Indian Self-government. With a foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, etc. [With bibl.] *Adyar*, 1930. 19 cm.

165. A. 515.

— India and the Empire: a lecture and various papers on Indian grievances. *London*, 1914. 17 cm.

172. A. 727.

— India, Bond or Free? A world problem. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

172. A. 1135.

— Indian Ideals in education, philosophy and religion, and art. (Kamala Lectures, 1925.) *Calcutta*, 1925. 22 cm.

172. H. 359.

— Karma ... 2nd ed. *London*, etc., 1897. 8°.

179. D. 47.

— Law: leading articles from "New India", etc. *London*, [1919.] 19 cm.

171. A. 1581.

— The Laws of the Higher Life: three lectures ... delivered at the 12th Annual Convention of the Indian section held at Benares on 26th, 27th and 28th December, 1902. *Benares*, 1903. 18 cm.

150. A. 205.

— Lectures on Political Science, being an introd. to its study ... 1st ser. *Adyar*, 1919. 22 cm.

148. B. 223.

— Man and his Bodies. *London*, 1896. 8°.

179. D. 53.

— The Path of Discipleship. Four lectures ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1899. 8°.

179. D. 29.

— The Pedigree of Man, etc., *Benares*, 1904. 8°.

212

2.

BESANT (ANNIE) Re-incarnation. *London*, 1892. 8°.

179. D. 49.

— The Self and its Sheaths. Four lectures, etc. *Benares*, 1895. 8°.

179. D. 37.

— The Seven Principles of Man. (Theosophical Manuals, no. 1.) *London*, 1892. 8°.

179. D. 51.

— Shri Rama Chandra, the Ideal King. Some lessons from the Rāmāyana for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India. *Benares*, 1901. 8°.

179. E. 179.

— Speeches and Writings of Annie Besant. 3rd ed. [With portrait.] *Madras*, [1921.] 19 cm.

169. F. 147.

— The Story of the Great War. Some lessons from the Mahabharata for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India, etc. *London*, 1899. 12°.

179. E. 123.

— The Theosophical Society and the Occult Hierarchy: three lectures delivered in the Kensington Town Hall, *London*, etc. *London*, 1915. 18 cm.

160. S. 107.

— Theosophy and Imperialism. *London*, 1902. 8°.

212

3.

— Theosophy and the new Psychology. A course of six lectures. *London*, 1904. 8°.

179. D. 65.

— Theosophy and the Theosophical Society. Four lectures delivered at the 37th Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society ... at *Adyar*, *Madras*, ... 1912. *Adyar*, 1913. 19 cm.

160. S. 65.

— Theosophy in relation to Human Life. Four lectures, etc. *Benares*, 1905. 8°.

160. S. 21.

— Vegetarianism in the light of Theosophy. (Adyar Pamphlets, no. 27.) *Adyar*, 1913. 18 cm.

160. S. 53 (27).

— Vivisection in Excelsis. (Suppl. to theosophist. T. S. Order of Service Pamphlet ser., no. 4.) *Madras*, 1911. 12°.

133. F. 33.

BESANT (ANNIE) Who is Mrs. Besant ?
and Why has she come to India ?
... 2nd ed., etc. (With portraits.)
London, 1897. 8°. 178. B. 49 (10).

— World Problems of To-day :
A series of lectures delivered at
the Queen's Hall in the autumn
1925. Reprinted. *London*, 1926.
19 cm. 148. B. 465.

— See BESTERMAN (T.) Mrs. Annie
Besant, etc.

— See COLE (Mrs. M.) Women of
To-day.

— See INGE (Dean W. R.). What
is hell ; by ... A. Besant, etc.

— See MRS. ANNIE BESANT, etc.

— See MURDOCH (Rev. J.) The
Theosophic Craze, its history : the
great Mahatma hoax : how Mrs.
Besant was befooled and deposed.

— See THEOSOPHY Exposed, or Mrs.
Besant and her Guru. An Appeal
to Educated Hindus, etc.

— See VIPINACANDRA PĀLA. Mrs.
Annie Besant, etc.

— See WEST (G.) The Life of
Annie Besant.

— See WILLIAMS (G. M.) The
Passionate Pilgrim : A life of Annie
Besant.

— and LEADBEATER (C. W.)
Man : whence, how and whither, a
record of clairvoyant investigation.
Adyar, 1913. 24 cm. 160. T. 99.

— Occult Chemistry : Clairvoyant
observations on the chemical elements :
rev. ed. ... by A. P. Sinnett. *London*,
1919. 24 cm. 160. S. 2.

BESANT (Capt. T. H. G.) The
Persian and Urdu Letter-writer,
with an English translation and
vocabulary. Comp. and tr. by
Capt. T. H. G. Besant ... with
the assistance of Namat Khan,
Munshi Akbarabadi. *Calcutta*, 1843.
8°. 177. F. 57.

BESANT (W. H.) and RAMSEY (A. S.)
A Treatise on Hydromechanic ...
rev. ed. *London*, 1934, etc. 21 cm.
132. A. 251.

BESANT (Sir WALTER) East London.
... with ... illus. *London*, 1901. 8°. 62. H. 149.

— — New ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. 62. H. 149 (1).

— Fifty Years Ago ... with ...
plates and woodcuts. *London*, 1888.
8°. 62. A. 7.

— The French Humourists ; from the
twelfth to the nineteenth century.
London, 1873. 8°. 157. B. 45.

— The Life and Achievements of
Edward Henry Palmer, late Lord
Almoner's Professor of Arabic in
the Univ. of Cambridge, etc.
London, 1883. 8°. 124. D. 221.

— London ... with ... illus. *London*
1892. 8°. 62. D. 149.

— London City. [With map and
plates.] and (Survey of London.)
London, 1910. 29 cm. 62. H. 36.

— London in the Eighteenth Cen-
tury. *London*, 1902. 4°. 16. L. 5.

— London in the time of the Stuarts.
[With map and plates.] (Survey of
London.) *London*, 1903. 29 cm.
62. H. 34.

— London South of the Thames.
[With maps, and plates.] (Survey
of London.) *London*, 1912. 29 cm.
62. H. 38.

— The Queen's Reign and its Com-
memoration. A literary and pictorial
review of the period. The story of
the Victorian commemoration ...
1837-97. [With illus.] *London*,
1897. 4°. 111. E. 2.

— South London ... with ... illus.
London, 1899. 8°. 62. H. 147.

— — New ed. with illus. etc.
London, 1901. 8°. 62. H. 147 (1).

— See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian
Novelists. (Sir Walter Besant.)

- BESANT (*Sir* WALTER) and PALMER (E. H.) *Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin. London, 1871. 8°.*
66. C. 61.
- BESCHI (*Rev.* C. J.) *A Grammar of the high dialect of the Tamil language, termed Shen-Tamil ... tr. ... by B. G. Babington. Madras, 1822. 4°.* 176. F. 24.
- BESCHIUS (CONSTANTINUS JOSEPHUS) *The Adventures of the Gooroo Noodle: a tale in the Tamil language. Tr. by Benjamin Babington, etc. Allahabad, 1915. 18 cm.* 174. E. 475.
- *The Adventures of the Gooroo Paramartan: A tale in the Tamil language: accompanied by a translation and vocabulary, together with an analysis of the first story. By B. Babington. London, 1822. 4°.* 174. E. 85.
- [Another ed.] *Madras, 1871. 8°.* 174. E. 85 (1).
- *Clavis humaniorum litterarum sublimioris Tamulici idiomatis. Tranquebar, 1876. 8°.* 176. F. 61.
- *Vulgaris Tamulicæ Linguae Dictionarium Tamulico-Latinum, etc. (Suppl.) 2 pts. Trichinopoly, 1882-84. 16°.* 176. F. 81.
- BESSE (JULES) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT [*French*] *Les Trois livres attribués au roi Solomon. Traduits ... par J. Besse.*
- BESSELL (WILHELM) *Ueber das Leben des Ulfilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. Göttingen, 1860. 8°.* 160. B. 81.
- BESSON (EMMANUEL) *Le Contrôle des budgets en France et à l'étranger. Étude historique et critique ... 2^e éd. Paris, 1901. 8°.* 147. F. 231.
- BEST (ELSDON) *The Maori. [With plates and bibl.] 2 v. (Memoirs of the Polynesian Society, v. 5.) Wellington, 1924. 22 cm.* 109. D. 45.
- BEST (*Hon.* JAMES W.) *Forest Life in India. [With map and plates.] London, 1935. 22 cm.* 136. B. 417.
- BEST (MARY AGNES) Thomas Paine: Prophet and martyr of democracy. [With bibl.] *London, [1928 ?] 22 cm.* 125. C. 75.
- BEST (THOMAS) *A Journal of the tenth voyage to the East India, etc. [1611-14] See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.*
- *The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies, 1612-14. Ed. by Sir William Foster, etc. [With maps and bibl.] London, 1934. 23 cm.* 61. B. 275 (II) 34.
- Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 75.*
- BEST (W. M.) *The Principles of the Law of Evidence; with ... rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 10th ed. with a collection of leading propositions by J. M. Lely, etc. London, 1906. 8°.* 17. E. 10.
- *A Treatise on the Principles of Evidence and practice as to proofs in Courts of Common Law; with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses 2nd ed. With a suppl., etc. London, 1855. 8°.* 145. E. 159.
- BESTERMAN (THEODORE) *The Beginnings of Systematic Bibliography. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1935. 28×19 cm.* 161. A. 26.
- *A Dictionary of Theosophy. London, 1927. 22×17 cm.* 160. S. 125.
- *Mrs. Annie Besant: A modern prophet. London, 1934. 22 cm.* 124. D. 1103.
- *See* BARRETT (*Sir* W. F.) and BESTERMAN (T.) *The Divining-Rod.*
- *See* CRAWLEY (E.) *The Mystic Rose ... A new ed. ... by T. Besterman, etc.*
- *See* DRIESCH (H.) *Mind and Body ... by T. Besterman.*

BESTERMAN (THEODORE) *See* DRIESCH (H.) *Psychical Research ... tr. by T. Besterman, etc.*

— *See* FRAZER (Sir G. J. G.) *A Bibliography of Sir James George Frazer, etc.*

BESTERMAN (THEODORE) [Ed.] *A Bibliography of Sir Oliver Lodge ... comp. by Theodore Besterman. With a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge and a portrait. London, 1935. 26×16 cm. 161. C. 177.*

— *In the Way of Heaven, being the teaching of many sacred scriptures concerning the qualities necessary for progress on the path of attainment. Ed. by Theodore Besterman. London, 1926. 16×12 cm. 160. A. 657.*

— *See* CRAWLEY (E.) *Oath, Curse, and Blessing and other studies in origins. Ed. by T. Besterman.*

BETALAPANCHABINSATI. *See* VETĀ-LAPAÑCAVIMŚATI.

BETHAM (ERNEST) [Ed.] *A House of Letters, being excerpts from correspondence of Miss Charlotte Jerningham — the Hon'ble. Lady Badingfeld — Lady Jerningham, Coleridge, Lambe, Sauthey, Bernard and Lucy Barton, and others, with Matilda Betham; and from diaries and various sources; and a chapter upon Landor's quarrel with Charles Betham at Llanthony. Also notes of some phases in the evolution of an English family. Ed. by Ernest Betham. A new ed. London, [1919?] 21 cm. 124. D. 815.*

BETHAM (G. K.) *The Story of a Dacoity and the Lolapur Week. An up-country sketch. With a glossary of vernacular terms used in the book. London, 1893. 8°. 175. D. 157.*

BETHAM-EDWARDS (MATILDA) *French men, women and books: a series of nineteenth century studies. With ... portraits, etc. London, 1910. 8°. 157. B. 303.*

— *Holidays in Eastern France. London, 1879. 8°. 63. A. 3.*

— *Literary Rambles in France. London, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 619.*

— *Reminiscences. London, 1898. 8°. 156. F. 433.*

— *Six Life studies of Famous Women, etc. London, 1880. 8°. 156. F. 431.*

BETHEL (SLINGSBY) *Observations on the Letter written to Sir Thomas Oshorn, upon the reading of a book [by Slingsby Bethel], called the Present Interest of England stated, etc. [By Slingsby Bethel.] London, 1673. 4°. 203. A. 35 (10).*

Publ. anonymously.

BETHELL (Major H. A.) *Modern Guns and Gunnery, etc. [With illus.] Woolwich, 1905. 8°. 129. A. 293.*

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG (T. VON) *Reflections on the World War. Tr. by George Young, etc. pt. 1 London, [1920] 23 cm. 108. D. 335.*

BETHUNE (Col. DRINKWATER) *A Narrative of the Battle of St. Vincent; with anecdotes of Nelson, before and after the battle ... 2nd ed. London, 1840. 4°. 111. D. 6.*

BETHUNE SOCIETY — *Calcutta. See CALCUTTA — Bethune Society.*

BETHUNE-BAKER (Rev. JAMES FRANKLIN) [Ed.] *The Christian Religion: its origin and progress. [With bibl.] Cambridge, 1929, etc. 19 cm. 160. H. 203.*

In progress.

BÉTIS (VICTOR) *See* GOUIN (F.) *The Art of Teaching and Studying Languages. Tr. ... by H. Swan and V. Bétis, etc.*

BETSY LEE; a FO'C'S'LE Yarn. *London, 1873. 8°. 156. D. 317.*

BETT (HENRY) Johannes Scotus Erigena: A study in mediæval philosophy. *Cambridge*, 1925. 20 cm.

151. B. 67.

BETTANY (G. T.) The Great Indian Religions: being a popular account of Brahmanism, Hinduism, Buddhism, and Zoroastrianism ... With ... illus. (World's Religions ser.) *London*, 1892. 8°.

178. B. 11.

— Mohammedanism, and other religions of Mediterranean countries; being a popular account of Māhomet, the Koran. Modern Islam ... with ... illus. *London*, 1892. 8°.

178. G. 43.

— Primitive Religions, being an introd. to the study of religions ... with ... illus. (World's Religions ser.) *London*, 1891. 8°.

160. A. 81.

— A Sketch of the history of Judaism and Christianity in the light of modern research and criticism ... with ... illus. *London*, 1892. 8°.

160. Q. 11.

— The Teeming Millions of the East: being a popular account of the inhabitants of Asia. The history of existing and extinct nations, their ethnology, manners, and customs. *London*, 1889. 18 cm.

155. F. 147.

BETTEN (FRANCIS S.) The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, briefly explained for Catholic booklovers and students ... with a summary of the index. *St. Louis*, 1909. 16°.

161. D. 127.

BETTENS (EDWARD DETRAZ) Art Museum and Artists, etc. *New York*, [1919.] 25 cm.

137. A. 255.

BETTENS (Mrs. LOUISE E.) The Library of Mrs. Louise E. Bettens. [With plates.] *New York*, 1919. 27×20 cm.

161. G. 52.

Privately printed.

BETTO VAGIO (BERNARDINO DI) See KITCHIN (Rev. G. W.) The Life of Pope Pius II as illus. by Pinturicchio's Frescoes in the Piccolomini Library at Siena etc.

BETTS (FRANK) Saga Plays. *Oxford*, 1917. 20 cm.

156. C. 507.

— See VOGELWEIDE (W. VON DER) Songs and Sayings ... Englished by F. Betts.

BEUGNOT (A.) Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme en Occident. 2 t. *Paris*, 1835. 8°.

160. H. 3.

BEUGNOT (J. C.) Count. Life and Adventures of Count Beugnot, Minister of State under Napoleon I. Ed. from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. *London*, 1871. 8°.

113. C. 1.

BEUST (FERDINAND FRIEDRICH VON) Count. Memoirs of Friedrich Ferdinand, Count von Beust. Written by himself. With an introd. containing personal reminiscences of Count Beust's career as Prime Minister of Austria and Austrian Ambassador in London by Baron Henry de Worms. With portrait. 2 v. *London*, 1887.

113. D. 77.

BEVAN (E. J.) See CROSS (C. F.) Cellulose ... by Cross and Bevan, etc.

— See CROSS (C. F.) Report on Indian Fibres... at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, by C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, etc.

— See CROSS (C. F.) and BEVAN (E. J.) A Text-book of Paper-making, etc.

BEVAN (EDWYN) Christianity. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1932. 17 cm.

156. A. 171 (157).

— A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1927. 20 cm.

107. A. 109.

— The House of Seleucus. With plates and maps. 2 v. *London*, 1902. 8°.

107. G. 19.

BEVAN (EDWYN) *Indian Nationalism: an independent estimate.* London, 1913. 19 cm. 172. A. 687.

— Later Greek Religion. (Library of Greek Thought.) London, 1927. 19 cm. 160. A. 707.

— Sibyls and Seers: a survey of some ancient theories of revelation and inspiration. London, 1928. 20 cm. 160. T. 185.

Six lectures given in Oxford, 1927.

— Thoughts on Indian Discontents. London, 1929. 20 cm. 172. A. 1245.

— See TUCKER (T. G.) and others. *The History of Christianity, etc.*

— and SINGER (CHARLES) [Eds.] *The Legacy of Israel: Essays by Sir George Adam Smith, Edwyn Bevan, F. C. Burkitt, R. T. Herford, A. Gillaume, Charles and Dorothea Singer, Rev. Canon Box, W. B. Selbie, N. Isaacs, L. Roth, A. Meillet, Laurie Magnus, C. G. Montefiore. Planned by the late I. Abraham and ed. by Edwyn R. Bevan and Charles Singer. With an introd. by the Master of Balliol. [With plates.] (Legacy ser.) Oxford, 1927. 20 cm. 109. A. 61.*

BEVAN (G. PHILLIPS) *The Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland, etc.* London, 1882. 4°. 208. H. 28.

BEVAN (GRACE) *Calcutta Sketches. Sixteen drawings.* Calcutta, 1920. 22 cm. 239. D. 49.

BEVAN (Maj. H.) *Thirty Years in India; or, a soldier's reminiscences of Native and European life in the Presidencies, from 1808 to 1838. With map and plates. 2 v. London, 1839. 8°. 162. A. 227.*

Imperfect, wanting v. 2.

BEVAN (THEODORE F.) *Toil, Travel and Discovery in British New Guinea.* London, 1890. 8°. 105. B. 33.

BEVAN (WILLIAM) *Agricultural co-operative—Raiffeisen—banks. With special reference to Cyprus. Nicosia, 1904. 8°. 147. F. 259.*

BEVERIDGE (ALBERT J.) *Abraham Lincoln. 1809-58. 2 v. [With plates.] London, 1928. 24 cm. 125. C. 81.*

— The Russian Advance. With maps. London, 1903. 8°. 113. F. 173.

BEVERIDGE (ANNETTE S.) See BĀBUR (Z. M.) *Emperor of Hindustān. The Memoirs of Bābur: a new translation of the Bābur-nāma ... By A. S. Beveridge.*

— See BLOCHET (E.) *The Babar-Nama, ed. by Annette S. Beveridge. Critical notice, by E. Blochet.*

— See GULBADAN, *Begam.* *The History of Humayun ... tr. by A. S. Beveridge.*

— See NOER (F. A. VON) *Count.* *The Emperor Akbar ... rev. by A. S. Beveridge, etc.*

BEVERIDGE (HENRY) *The Administration of Warren Hastings. [Bhowanipore, 1889.] 8°. 172. A. 14 (2).*

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— A Comprehensive History of India, civil, military and social from the first landing of the English, to the suppression of the Sepoy Revolt; including an outline of the early history of Hindoostan. Illus. etc. 9 v. Edinburgh, 1858-62. 4°. 165. A. 14.

— The Trial of Maharaja Nanda Kumar, a narrative of judicial murder. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 171. B. 185.

— See ABUL-FADL, 'Allāmī. *The Akbarnama ... tr. by H. Beveridge.*

— See JAHĀNGĪR, *Emperor of Hindustān.* *The Tuzuk-i-Jahāngīr. or Memoirs of Jahāngīr ... ed. by H. Beveridge.*

BEVERIDGE (W. H.) Unemployment: a problem of industry. *London*, 1909. 8°. 147. H. 57.

— Unemployment: a problem of Industry—1909 and 1930. *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 147. H. 55.

BEVERIDGE (Sir WILLIAM) Tariffs: the case examined by a Committee of Economists under the chairmanship of Sir William Beveridge, etc. *London*, 1931. 18 cm.

147. E. 601.

BEVERLEY (H.) The Land Acquisition Act—Act X of 1870—with introd. and notes, together with the rules issued by the Government and by the Board of Revenue. Rev. to date, etc. *Calcutta*, 1822. 8°.

172. F. 241.

— 3rd ed. annot. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

172. F. 241 (1).

— 4th ed. rev. by F. E. Pargiter. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

172. F. 241 (2).

— 5th ed. rev. by F. E. Pargiter. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.

172. F. 241 (3).

— 6th ed. rev. by F. E. Pargiter. *Calcutta*, 1911. 22 cm.

172. F. 241 (4).

— The Registration Manual, comprising the Indian Registration Act, 1866, and Act no. XXVII of 1868, with notes ... To which is annexed the New General Stamp Act, 1869. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°.

172. A. 357.

— 2nd ed. comprising the Indian Registration Act, 1871. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°.

172. A. 357 (1).

— Statistics of Agriculture in Bengal. Being an abstract of the returns made to the enquiries of the Bengal Social Science Association, etc. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°.

134 D. 11 (1).

BEVERLEY (M. C.) See AKSAKOV (S. T.) Aksakov: chronicles of a Russian Family. Tr. by M. C. Beverley.

BEVERLEY Priory, with Rescues from Lucknow. A tale, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1859. 20 cm.

175. D. 493.

BEVILL (ROBERT) A Treatise on the Law of Homicide and of Larceny at Common law. *London*, 1799. 8°.

145. E. 161.

The BEVY of Calcutta Beauties. A collection of poems. *Calcutta*, 1785. 4°.

175. C. 12.

BEWARE of the Cobweb. Pubd. by Tarini Sankar Chakravarty. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm.

173. A. 523.

BEWER (JULIUS A.) The Literature of the Old Testament in its historical development. (Records of Civilization: Sources and Studies.) *New York*, 1922. 23 cm.

160. F. 205.

BEWES (WYNDHAM A.) See POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland. By ... W. A. Bewes, etc.

BEWICK (WILLIAM) Life and Letters of W. Bewick, artist. Ed. by T. Landseer. 2 v. *London*, 1871. 8°.

137. B. 137.

BEY (MUHARRAM FEYZĪ) See MUHARRAM FEYDĪ BEY.

BEY (SOCRATES SPIRO) An English-Arabic vocabulary of the modern and colloquial Arabic of Egypt, etc. 3rd ed. rev. and considerably enl. *Cairo*, 1929. 8°.

9. E. 7.

BEYER (C.) Orientalische Novellen nach den schönsten Sagen aus Indien und Iran ... Mit acht Bildern, etc. *Leipzig*, 1890. 8°.

174. C. 39.

BEYER (HANS) Die Reisen König Edward VII und ihr politischer Ertrag. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Philosophischen Fakultät der Universität Hamburg vorgelegt von Hans Beyer aus Gusthact. [With bibl.] *Hamburg*, 1932. 22 cm.

111. F. 73.

BEYLE (MARIE HENRI) known as *Stendhal*. The Abbess of Castro and other tales. Tr. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. (Works of Stendhal.) *London*, 1926. 20 cm.

157. B. 449 (1).

BEYLE (MARIE HENRI) known as *Stendhal*. The Chaterhouse of Parma. Tr. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. 2 v. (Works of Stendhal.) *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 157. B. 449 (2).

— Chartreuse of Parma. Tr. from the French of De Stendhal by the Lady Mary Loyd. With a critical introd. by Maurice Hewlett. (Masterpieces of French Romance.) *London*, 1923. 21 cm. 157. B. 467.

— The Life of Henri Brulard. Tr. from the French by Catherine Alison Phillips. With an introd. by Harry C. Block. *London*, [1925.] 21 cm. 157. B. 447.

— On Love. Tr. by Vyvyan Holland. *London*, 1928. 20 cm. 149. B. 203.

— On Love. Tr. from the French with an introd. and notes by Philip Sidney Woolf and Cecil N. Sidney Woolf, etc. *London*, [1920.] 22 cm. 157. B. 269.

— Scarlet and Black: a chronicle of the nineteenth century. Tr. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff, etc. 2 v. (Works of Stendhal.) *London*, 1927. 20 cm. 157. B. 449 (3).

— See FAGUET (E.) Politicians and Moralists of the Nineteenth century.

BEYLE-STENDHAL. See BEYLE (M. H.) known as *Stendhal*.

BEYLIÉ (Gen. L. DE) L'Architecture hindoue en Extrême-Orient: illus. de Tournois et Doumenq. *Paris*, 1907. 4°. 174. A. 8.

BEYNON (Lt. W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. With illus. *London*, 1896. 8°. 166. B. 25.

BEYTS (N. B.) Gujarat Agriculture ... written for the "Bombay Gazetteer." [*Bombay*, 1876.] 8°. 134. D. 85 (3).

BEZA (MARCA) Paganism in Roumanian Folklore. With illus. *London*, 1928. 21 cm. 155. E. 445.

BEZEMER (T. J.) Dictionary of terms relating to agriculture, horticulture, forestry, cattle breeding, dairy industry and apiculture, in English French, German and Dutch, etc. *London*, 1934. 20 cm. 22. D. 10.

— Volksdichtung aus Indonesian: Sagen Tierfabeln und Märchen. Übersetzt von T. J. Bezemer ... Mit Vorwort von ... H. Kern. *Haag*, 1904. 8°. 174. E. 229.

BEZOLD (ADELE) See BEZOLD (C.) Babylonisch--assyrisches Glossar. Nach dem Tode des verfassers unter Mitwirkung von A. Bezold zum Druck gebracht von A. Götze.

BEZOLD (CARL) Babylonisch assyrisches Glossar. Nach dem Tode des Verfassers unter Mitwirkung von Adele Bezold Zum Druck gebracht von Albrecht Götze. *Heidelberg*, 1927. 158. G. 16.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM. (Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities) Catalogue of the Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik collection of the British Museum.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] The Tell el Amarna Tablets in the British Museum. By C. Bezold.

BEZZENBERGER (ADALBERT) See FICK (A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indo-germanischen Sprachen ... Übersetzt, überarbeitet und herausgegeben von A. Bezzenberger, etc.

BHADKAMKAR (H. M.) See UPANISADS—*Aitréya-Upanishad*. Translation into English of the Aitareya-Upanishad, with Sankaracharya's Bhâshya. By H. M. Bhadkamkar.

BHADRABĀHU. Jaina Law: "Bhad-rabahu Samhita." Text with translation and appendix containing full text of an important judgment in a Jaina case by the original side of the High Court of Judicature, Indore. By J. L. Jaini, *etc.* (Library of Jaina Lit., v. IV.) *Arrah*, [1916?] 18 cm. 178. D. 637 (4).

BHADRAKALPA. Tansend Buddhanamen des Bhadrakalpa: nach einer fünfsprachigen Polyglotte. Herausgegeben von Friedrich Weller. *Leipzig*, 1927. 24 cm. 178. D. 925.

BHĀDUDĪ (MANINDRA BHUṢAṆA)
See MANINDRABHUṢAṆA BHĀDUDĪ.

BHĀDUDĪ (S. L.) See MAHĀBHĀRATA.
The Mahabharata ... tr. ... by Pratap Chandra Roy ... rev. by S. L. Bhaduri, *etc.*

BHADURI. See BHĀDUDĪ.

BHAGAT (M. G.) The Untouchable classes of Maharashtra. *Bombay*, 1935. 22 cm. 178. C. 1413.

BHAGAT LAKSHMAN SINGH. See LAKṢMAṆA SĪMHA, *Bhagat*.

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Bhagavad-Gita: des erhabenen Sang. Übertragen und eingeleitet von Leopold Von. Shroeder. *Jena*, 1915. 21 cm. 178. C. 605.

— The Bhagavad-Gita interpreted in the light of Christian tradition by Holden Edward Sampson. *London*, 1918. 15×11 cm.

179. E. 517.

— Bhagavad-Gītā, o poema sagrado. Episodio del Mahābhārata [Sic]... Traducido del Sanskrito por José Alemany Bolufer. Con un prólogo del Dr. D. Joaquin M. de Los Reyes, *etc.* *Madrid*, [1886?] 17 cm. 178. C. 593.

— The Bhagavad Gītā, or The Lord's Lay, with commentary and notes, as well as references to the Christian Scriptures. Tr. ... by Mohini M. Chatterjee. [2nd ed.] *London*, [1888.] 8°. 179. E. 305.

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Bhagavad-Gita or the Lord's Song. Tr. by Annie Besant. 4th ... ed. *London*, 1906. 16°. 294. 11

3.

— The Bhagavad-Gita or the Lord's Song: tr. by Lionel D. Barnett. *London*, 1905. 12° 178. C. 275.

— The Bhagavad-Gita or the message of the Master. Comp. and adapted from ... old and new translation of the Sanscrit Text by Yogi Ramacharaka [*pseud. i.e.* W. W. Atkinson]. *Chicago*, 1906. 20 cm.

179. E. 597.

— The Bhagavad-Gītā, the book of devotion: dialog between Krishna, Lord of Devotion and Arjuna, Prince of India. [Ed. with an antecedent word by William Q. Judge.] *Point Loma*, 1913. 14 cm.

179. E. 541.

— Bhagavad-Gita: "the songs of the Master." Tr. with an introd. and commentary, by C. Johnston. *New York*, [1908.] 15 cm.

179. E. 453.

— The Bhagavad-Gita ... tr. into English and Tamil by the late Rev. H. Bower. *Madras*, 1889.

179. E. 105.

— The Bhagavad-Gita: with an English trans. ... 2nd ed. *etc.*, See THE SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST described and examined, *etc.* v. 1.

— The Bhāgavadgītā, with the Sanatsugātiya and the Anugītā. Tr. by Kashināth Trimbak Telang. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°.

178. C. 1431. & 25. A-C.

"Sacred Books of the East" v. 8.

— Bhagavad-Gītā, het lied des heeren, uit het Sanskrit vertaald door Dr. J. W. Boissevain. Derde omgewerkte druk. *Amsterdam*, 1919. 19 cm. 179. E. 547.

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Bhagavad-Gītā. Uit het Sanskrit vertaald door Dr. J. W. Boissevain. Tweede, geheel omgewerkte en vermeerderde druk. *Amsterdam*, 1909. 17 cm. **178. C. 583.**

— De Bhagavad-Gītā: het boek van yoga. Nederlandsche bewerking van Louis Kes. *Baarn*, 1904. 15 cm. **178. C. 577.**

— De Bhagavad-Gītā, of des Heeren Liēd, metrisch vertaald door Chr. J. Schuver. *Amsterdam*, 1908. 15 cm. **178. C. 575.**

— Der Gesang des Erhabenen Übertragen von Thedor Springmann. *Lauenburg*, 1921. 21 cm. **179. E. 561.**

— Der Gesang des Heiligen: eine philosophische Episode des Mahābhāratam. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen. *Leipzig*, 1911. 8°. **179. E. 375.**

— Die Bhagavadgītā, aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt, mit einer Einleitung über ihre ursprüngliche Gestalt, ihre Lehren und ihr Alter, von R. Garbe. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. **178. C. 291.**

— Die Bhagavad Gita: das Lied von der Gottheit, oder die Lehre vom göttlichen Sein und von der Unsterblichkeit. In verständlicher Form ins Deutsche übertragen und mit erläuternden Aumerkungen sowie ausgewählten korrespondierenden Citaten hervorragender Mystiker versehen von Dr. Franz. Hartmann. Vierte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1907. 21 cm. **178. C. 579.**

— Die Bhagavad Gita, oder das Hohe Lied, enthaltend die Lehre der Unsterblichkeit. In poetischer Form nach Edwin Arnolds Sanskrit-Übersetzung ins Deutsche übertragen von Franz Hartmann, etc. Zweite Auflage *Leipzig*, [1915 ?] 20 cm. **178. C. 581.**

— Die Bhagavad-Gita. Uebersetzt und erläutert von Dr. F. Lorinser. *Breslau*, 1869. 28 cm. **178. C. 32.**

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The Geeta: as a Chaitanyite reads it. By Tridandi Swami [B. H. Bon.] *Bombay*, 1938. 21 cm. **178. C. 1437.**

— The Glorious Upanishads of the Bhagavat Geeta, or dialogues of Kreeschna and Arjoon. With... Swami Sankaracharya's readings. Tr. ... by C. Wilkins, etc. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **179. E. 225.**

— Hindu Philosophy. The Bhagavad Gītā, or the Sacred Lay: a sanskrit philosophical poem. Tr. with notes, by J. Davies. *London*, 1882. 21 cm. **179. E. 449.**

— Il Canto Divino-Bhagavad-gītā—tradotto e commentato da Oreste Nazari. (Biblioteca dei popoli, no. 6.) *Milano*, [1904.] 19 cm. **179. E. 477.**

— La Bhagavadgītā. Traduite du sanscrit, avec une introd. par Émile Senart ... Bois dessinés et gravés par H. Tirman. (Les Classiques de l'Orient, v. 6.) *Paris*, 1922. 23 cm. **174. C. 199 (6).**

— Le Bhagvat Geeta ou dialogues de Kreeschna et d'Arjoon ... traduit du sanscrit ... en anglois, par M. Charles Wilkins; et de l'anglois en françois par M. Parraud, etc. (Discours préliminaire; extrait du shaster, donné par Henri Lord: lettre de M. Hastings à M. Nathaniel Smith; préface du traducteur anglois.) *London*, 1787. 8°. 20 cm. **179. E. 555.**

— The Message of the Gita as interpreted by Sri Aurobinda. Ed. by Anilbaran Roy. *London*, 1938. 24 cm. **179. E. 889.**

— Metric Translation of Bhagavad Gita. By Bilash Chandra Roy, etc. *Dacca*, 1926. 18 cm. **179. E. 717.**

— Musings on the Bhagwad Gita by Nehal Chand Vaish, etc. *Allahabad*, 1931. 19 cm. **178. C. 1215.**

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Om-tat-sat. Śrīmad Bhagavad Gita Rahasya or Karma-yoga-sastra including an external examination of the Gita, the original Sanskrit stanzas, their English translation, commentaries on the stanzas, and a comparison of Eastern and Western doctrines by Bal Gangadhar Tilak; tr. by Bhalchandra Sukthankar. 1st ed. (Hindu philosophy of Life, Ethics and Religion.) 2 v. 1935. 8°. 179. E. 879.

— A Prose English translation of Gita ... ed. ... by Manmatha Nath Dutt, etc. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12 cm. 179. E. 669.

— The Song Celestial or Bhagavad-Gita ... tr. from Sanskrit text by Sir E. Arnold, etc. *London*, 1914. 8°. 179. E. 469.

— The Song Divine or the Bhagavad-Gītā: a metrical rendering—with annot.—by C. C. Caleb. *London*, 1911. 12°. 179. E. 369.

— The Song of the Lord. Tr. with introd. and notes by Edward J. Thomas, etc. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1931. 17 cm. 179. E. 773.

— Śrī Bhagavad-Gīta with Śrī Rāmānujāchārya's Viśiṣṭādvaita-commentary. Tr. into English by A. Govindāchārya. *Madras*, 1898. 8°. 179. E. 101.

— Śrīmad-Bhagavad-Gita, or the Blessed Lord's Song. Tr. from the original Sanskrit text. By Swāmi Paramānanda. *Boston*, 1913. 14 cm. 179. E. 629.

— Śrīmad Bhagavatam in easy English prose. A new translation according to the Advaita commentaries, with notes from Viśiṣṭādvaita & Dvaita commentaries, etc. *Madras*, 1916. 25 cm. 179. E. 497.

— Stray Thoughts on the Bhagavad Gita. By the Dreamer. 1st ser. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 179. E. 201.

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Studies in the Bhagavad Gītā: by the Dreamer. 3rd ser. The Path of Initiation. *London*, 1904. 18 cm. 179. E. 471.

— The Young Men's Gītā: An English translation with introd. notes, index and glossary. Ed. by Jogindranath Mukharji, etc. *Calcutta*, 1900. 15 cm. 179. E. 409.

— See ARAVINDA GHOṢA. Essays on the Gita.

— See DEUSSEN (P.) Vier philosophische texte des Mahābhāratham ... Bhagavadgītā, etc.

— See DURGĀNĀTHA GHOSA, *Tattva-buṣaṇa*. A Few Problems solved—through the Bhagavad Gita, etc.

— See EDGERTON (F.) The Bhagavad Gita, etc.

— See KEŚAVACANDRA CAṬṬO-PĀDHYĀYA. Geeta made easy.

— See LIṄGEŚA MAHĀBHĀGAVATA. The Heart of the Bhagavadgītā.

— See MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ (A.) Vedic Religion and Caste ... an introd. to the study of the Bhagavad-Gītā, etc.

— See MOHINĪMOHAṆA DHARA. Kṛishna, the Charioteer, or the teachings of Bhagavad Gītā, etc.

— See RYDER (A. W.) Bhagavad-Gita.

— See SHARPE (E.) Shri Krishna and the Bhagavad Gita.

— See SĪTĀNĀTHA DATTA, *Tattvabhūṣaṇa*. Krishna and the Gita, etc.

— See VASANTA G. RELE. Bhagavad-Gita: an exposition.

— See WILMSHURST (W. L.) The Chief Scripture of India—the Bhagavad Gita, etc.

BHAGAVĀNA DĀSA. Kṛṣṇa: a study in the theory of avatāras. By Bhagavan Das. 3rd ed. rev. *Adyar*, 1929. 19 cm. 178. C. 1121.

— The Science of Peace. An attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the self. Adhyātma-vidyā. *London*, 1904. 8°.

178. C. 285.

— The Science of Social Organisation, or the Laws of Manu in the light of theosophy. [With an introd. by Annie Besant.] *Madras*, 1910. 8°.

173. A. 185.

— The Science of the Emotions. *London*, 1900. 8°.

150. B. 227.

— See CITTARAÑJANA DĀSA and BHAGAVĀNA DĀSA. Outline Scheme of Swaraj. By Shrijut Deshabandhu C. R. Das and Shrijut Bhagavan Das.

BHAGAVĀNALĀLA INDRAJĪ. Twenty-three [Sanskrit] Inscriptions from Nepāl; collected at the expense of H. H. the Navāb of Junāghadh together with some considerations on the chronology of Nepāl. Tr. from Gujarātī, by Dr. G. Bühler. Repr. from the *Indian Antiquary*. *Bombay*, 1885. 8°.

174. A. 53.

— See BURGESS (J.) and BHAGAVĀNALĀLA INDRAJĪ. Inscriptions from the Cave Temples of Western India.

BHAGAVATA SĪMHA, *Thakur Saheb of Gondal*. Gondal's Cherished Treasures: an account of Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee Golden Jubilee celebrations. *Gondal*, 1934. 23 cm. 168. A. 65.

Pubd. by the Golden Jubilee Comm.

— Journal of a visit to England in 1883. *Bombay*, 1886. 8°. 62. D. 47.

— The Jubilee of the Birthday of His Highness Shri Bhagvat Sinhjee Thakore Saheb of Gondal. *Gondal*, 1915. 33 cm.

172. D. 24.

— Shri Bhagavatsinhji ... Thakor Saheb of Gondal. [*Bombay*,] 1909. 21 cm. 169. D. 585.

BHAGAVATA SĪMHA, *Thakur Saheb of Gondal*. See INSTALLATION of H. H. Bhagvat Sinhjee Thakore Saheb of Gondal, on the 25th August 1884.

— See SANTA NĪHĀLA SĪMHA. Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee, the maker of modern Gondal.

BHAGAVATĪ SAHĀYA. History of Education in Bihar under British rule: a guide to future development. *Bhagalpur*, 1928. 8°. 172. H. 447.

BHAGAVATKUMĀRA GOSVĀMĪ, *Sāstrī*. The Bhakti Cult in Ancient India. [By] Pundit Bibhushan Bhagavat Kumar Goswami Shastri, etc. *Calcutta*, [1925?] 22 cm.

178. C. 863.

BHAGU F. KARBHARI. The Student's Gujarati-English Dictionary ... 1st ed. *Ahmedabad*, 1899. 8°.

176. H. 5.

BHAGVAT. See BHAGAVATA.

BHĀGWAN. See BHAGAVĀNA.

BHAGWĀN SHRI HAMSA. See HAMSA, *Bhagavāna Śrī*.

BHĀI MULRĀJA. See MULRĀJA, *Bhāi*.

BHĀI PARAMĀNANDA. See PARAMĀNANDA, *Bhāi*.

BHAIRABACANDRA DATTA. The Bengal Municipal Act, being Act III, of 1884—B.C., as amended by Acts III of 1886, IV and VI of 1894 and II of 1896—B.C. With notes ... 2nd ed. ... enl. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°.

172. A. 361.

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°.

172. A. 361 (1).

— and BIREŚACANDRA DĀSA. The Land Acquisition Acts, being Act I of 1894 and Act XVIII of 1885—India Council—With annot., connected Acts on the subject and important rules issued by ... Provincial Governments. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.

171. A. 757.

BHAIRUM SIMHA, *Thakur Saheb of Gondal*. See ACCOUNT of Colonel Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairum Singhji Bahadur, etc.

BHAJIWALLĀ (RUSTOM PESTONJĪ)
See RUSTAM PESTONJĪ BHOJIVĀLĀ.

BHAKTA VIṢITA, *Svāmī*. The Development of Seership, the science of knowing the future: Hindoo and Oriental methods. By Swami Bhakta Vishita. *Chicago*, 1913. 22 cm.

179. C. 11.

BHAKTI HRDAYA VANA, *Tridandī Svāmī*. See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA *Bhaktivinoda*. Thakur Bhaktivinoda on Nam-Bhajan. Tr. by Tridandi Swami Bhakti Hridaya Bana, etc.

BHAKTI-SIDDHĀNTA SARASVATĪ. *Goswāmī*. A Few words on Vedānta, By ... Bhakti-Siddhanta Saraswati Goswāmī, etc. *Madras*, 1931. 18 cm.

178. C. 1203.

— Rai Ramananda. By ... Bhakti-Siddhanta Saraswati Goswami, etc. *Madras*, 1932. 18 cm. 178. C. 1207.

— Relative Worlds: a lecture delivered on the 28th Aug. 1932 ... on the occasion of the advent celebrations of Thakur Bhaktivinoda by ... Bhakti Siddhanta Saraswati Goswami, etc. *Madras*, [1932?] 18 cm. 178. C. 1201.

— See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *Bhaktivinoda*. The Bhagabat ... ed. by ... Bhakti-Siddhanta Saraswati.

— See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *Bhaktivinoda*. Sree Chaitanya Mahaprabhu ... ed. by ... Sri Srimad Bhakti-Siddhanta Saraswati, etc.

BHAKTI YOGA. A series of lessons in Bhakti Yoga by Bhikshu. *Chicago*, 1930. 20 cm. 178. C. 1399.

BHĀLACANDRA GAṄGĀDHARA SAPRE. The Growth of Indian Constitution and Administration. *Sangli*, 1924. 8°. 172. A. 1031.

— [2nd ed.] *Bombay*, 1925. 8°. 172. A. 1031(1).

BHĀLACANDRA KṚṢṆA, *Sir*. Grant College Medical Society. Annual address. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°.

132. D. 107 (3).

— Overcrowding in Bombay and the problem of housing the poor and working classes: a paper read under the auspices of the Bombay Sanitary Association ... on April 30th, 1904. *Bombay*, 1904. 24 cm.

173. A. 215.

BHĀLACANDRA P. ADARKAR. The Principles and Problems of Federal Finance ... with a foreword by Sir C. H. Kisch. [With bibl.] *London*, 1933. 22 cm.

147. F. 889.

BHĀLACANDRA SĪTĀRĀMA SUKTHĀNKARA. See BĀLAGAṄGĀDHARA TĪLAKA. The Hindu philosophy of life, ethics and religion ... Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā Rahasya, or Karma-Yoga-Śāstra ... tr. by Bhalchandra Sitaram Sukthankar, etc.

BHALERAO (G. D.) Helminth Parasites of the Domesticated Animals in India. [With bibl. and plates.] (Scientific Monographs, no. 6.) *Delhi*. 1935. 26×18 cm. 134. G. 14.

BHALLA (K. C.) Auditors! Their Duties and Responsibilities. *Calcutta*, 1913. 23 cm. 152. E. 83.

BHANDARKAR (D. R.) See DEVADATTARĀMAKṚṢṆA BHĀṆḌĀRAKARA.

BHANDARKAR (Sir R. G.) See RĀMAKṚṢṆAGOPĀLA BHĀṆḌĀRAKARA, *Sir*.

BHĀNUSUKHA HARISUKHARĀMA MEHTĀ. Hints on Library Administration in India. By Bhanusukh Harisukhram Mehta ... with an introd. by William Allanson Borden, etc. (Indian Library ser., no. 1.) *Surat*, 1913. 19 cm.

161. E. 217.

BHARATA. *La Métrique de Bharata.* Texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du Nāṭya-Cāstra. Publié pour la première fois et suivi du une interprétation française par M. Paul Regnaud. (Annales de Musée Guimet.) Lyon, 1881. 4°. 178. D. 54.

— *Tāṇḍava Lakṣaṇam*, or the fundamentals of ancient Hindu dancing. Being a translation into English of the fourth chapter of the Nāṭya Sāstra of Bharata, with a glossary of the technical dance terms comp. from the 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th chapters of the same work, illus. with ... photographs of the sculptured dance poses ... by ... Venkata Narayanaswami Naidu ... Srinivasulu Naidu ... and ... Venkata Rangayya Pantulu, etc. Madras, 1936. 25×19 cm. 137. C. 153.

BHARATA DHARMA MAHAMAN-
DALA, Benares. See **BENARES-**
Bharata Dharma Mahamandala.

BHARATAN KUMĀRĀPĀ. The Hindu Conception of the Deity as culminating in Rāmānuja. By Bharatan Kumarappa ... with a foreword by ... L. D. Barnett, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 178. C. 1311.

Thesis accepted by the Univ. of London for the Ph. D. degree in the Faculty of Arts.

BHĀRATĪ (PREMĀNANDA) See **PREMĀ-**
NANDA BHĀRATĪ, *Bābā.*

BHĀRAVĪ. Bharavi's Poem, Kiratarjuniya, or Arjuna's combat with the Kirata. Tr. from the original sanskrit into German and explained by Carl Cappeller, etc. (Harvard Oriental ser., v. 15.) Cambridge, Mass., 1912. 26 cm. 174. E. 46.

— A Translation of Kiratarjuniyam [of Bharavi] according to the gloss of Mallinath. 4 cantos. Calcutta, [1880.] 8°. 174. C. 59 (3).

BHĀRGAVA (BRAJAKIŚORA) See **VRAJAKIŚORA BHĀRGAVA.**

BHĀRGAVA (PURUṢOTTAM LĀL) See **PURUṢOTTAMALĀLA BHĀRGAVA.**

BHĀRGAVA (VRAJENDRANATH) See **VRAJENDRANĀTHA BHĀRGAVA.**

BHARTṚHARI. A Century of Passion, being a rendering into English verse of the "Śrīṅārasatakam" ... by C. W. Gurner. Calcutta, 1927. 18 cm. 174. E. 621.

— Les Stances, érotiques, morales et religieuses de Bhartrihari: traduites du Sanscrit par P. Regnaud. (Les classiques de l'Inde ancienne.) Paris, 1875. 12°. 179. E. 389.

— Satakas of Bhartrihari. Tr. ... by Rev. B. Hale Wortham. London, 1886. 8°. 30. J. 5.

— Two Centuries of Bhartrihari. Tr. into English prose by C. H. Tawney: repr. ... from the "Indian Antiquary". Calcutta, 1877. 12°. 179. E. 125.

— Un Centinaio di sentenze morali di Bhartrihari. Versione rimata di E. Teza. Padova, 1897. 8°. 160. A. 161 (9).

BHARUCHA (ERVAD SHERIARJI DADABHAI) See **ŚERIARJI DADABHAI BHARUCHA, Ervad.**

BHĀṢA. Awimaraka: Schauspiel von Bhasa. Übersetzt von Hermann Weller. (Indische Dichter, Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1924. 17 cm. 174. E. 571 (2).

— Thirteen Trivandrum Plays attributed to Bhāsa. Tr. into English by A. C. Woolner ... and Lakshman Sarup, etc. v. 1. (Punjab Univ. Oriental Publ.) London, 1930. etc. 25 cm. 174. E. 613.

— See **PUSALKAR (A. D.)** Critical study of the works of Bhāsa, etc.

— See **SUKTHANKARA (V. S.)** Studies in Bhasa.

BHASCARA. See **BHĀSKARĀCĀRYA.**

BHĀSKARA. See **BHĀSKARĀCĀRYA.**

BHĀSKARA MENON (T.) An Introduction to Tropical Pathology ... with a foreword by Maj. Gen. C. A. Sprawson, etc. [With ... plates.] *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm.

132. H. 187.

— Problems in Filariasis. [With plates and bibl.] (Maharaja of Travancore's Curzon Lectures, 1934-35.) *Madras*, 1935. 25 cm.

132. G. 171.

BHĀSKARA RĀYA. See PURĀNAS—*Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*. Lalitā Sahasranama, with Bhaskararaya's commentary, etc.

BHĀSKARA SVĀMĪ (M.) An Account of my tour in Northern India. 1886-87. *Madras*, 1887. 8°.

162. G. 257.

BHĀSKARĀCĀRYA. Bija Ganita : or the algebra of the Hindus. By Edward Strachey, etc. [With notes.] by S. Davis. *London*, 1813. 26 × 21 cm.

152. F. 6.

— Colebrooke's Translation of the *Lilāvati* [of Bhāskarāchāryya]. With notes by Haran Chandra Banerji. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

152. D. 17.

— See BRAHMAGUPTA and BHĀSKARĀCĀRYA. Algebra, with Arithmetic and Mensuration, from the Sanskrit, etc.

— See ŚRINIVĀSĀCĀRYA (P. N.) The Philosophy of Bhedaveda (Bk. I. The Philosophy of Bhaskara).

BHĀSKARANĀMADEVA ADARKAR. The Indian Tariff Policy with special reference to Sugar protection. *Bombay*, 1936. 23 cm.

173. B. 295.

BHĀSKARĀNANDA, Svāmī. See ĀTMĀNANDA, Svāmī. Sankhya-Yoga and Karma-Yoga ... ed. with an introd. by Svāmī Bhaskarananda.

BHĀSKARĀNANDA SĀLETORÉ. Ancient Karnāṭaka. v. 1. History of Tuluva. *Poona*, 1936. etc. 18 cm.

167. H. 45.

BHASKERANAND. See BHĀSKARĀNANDA.

BHĀSYĀCĀRYA (N.) The Age of Patanjali. New and rev. ed. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 179. A. 471 (19).

BHAT (G. U.) The System of Education in Germany since the war. With a foreword by H. V. Hampton, etc. *Bombay*, 1935. 18 cm.

148. G. 1185.

BHATCHARJI. See BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHĀTIĀ (B. L.) Protozoa : Sporozoa (With coloured plates and bibl. The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.) *London*, 1938. 22 cm.

23. C. 1.

— [Another copy] 173. E. 179.

BHĀTIĀ (NARAYANADĀSA) See NĀRĀYANADĀSA BHĀTIĀ.

BHĀTNAGAR (B. G.) Municipal Administration and Finance in Pre-British days. *Allahabad*, 1936. 23 cm.

147. F. 1025.

BHATTA (ĀNANDA) See ĀNANDA BHATṬA.

BHATTA (ANNAM) See ANNAM BHATṬA.

BHATTA (BHAVABHUTI) See BHAVABHŪTI BHATṬA.

BHATTA (NUFFER CHANDRA) See NAFARACANDRA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATTA (DVARKANATH) See DVĀRIKĀNĀTHA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (A.) See RĀYA (N.) History of Sanskrit Literature. By ... N. Roy. Rev. by ... A. Bhattacharya, etc.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (AMRITALAL) See AMṚTALĀLA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (APURBA CHANDRA) See APURVACANDRA BHĀṬṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (ĀSUTOṢA) See ĀSUTOṢA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (B.) See VIJAYA-KRṢṆA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

- BHATTĀCĀRYA (B. S.) Practical Rose Growing in India. By B. S. Bhattacharji ... with coloured plates ... A chapter on the raising of new roses by Courtney Page ... A special chapter for Bengal by ... A. C. Pal ... Foreword by Leonard C. Adami, etc. *Calcutta*, 1935. 22 cm. 135. A. 81.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (BENI MĀDHAB) See VEṆIMĀDHAVA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (BENOYTOSH) See VINAYATOṢA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (BHAVANĪ) See BHAVĀNĪ BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (BRINDAVAN C.) See VRNDĀVANACANDRA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (C.) See CAKRAVARTĪ (D.) and BHATTĀCĀRYA (C.) [Comp.] Congress in Evolution.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (DVARIKANATHA) See DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (GURU PRASANNA) See GURUPRASANNA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (HARIDASA) See HARIDĀSA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (HARI MOHAṆA) See HARIMOHANA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (HARISATYA) See HARISATYA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (HEMENDRA NĀRĀYAṆA) See HEMENDRANĀRĀYAṆA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (JOGINDRANATH) See YOGINDRANĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (KOKILEŚVARA) See KOKILEŚVARA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (KRISNA KAMAL) See KṚṢṆAKAMALA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (KRISHNA MOHAṆA) See KRISHANAMOHANA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (KRISHNAPRASANNA) See KṚṢṆAPRASANNA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (MOHINI MOHANA) See MOHINIMOHANA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (N. C.) and NATE-ŚAN (L. A.) Some Bengal Villages. An economic survey ... with a foreword by Sir Daniel Hamilton. *Calcutta*, 1932. 25 cm. 147. A. 599.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (N. L.) Crimes of Calcutta: A study. By N. L. Bhattacharyya, etc. *Calcutta*, [1926 ?] 16 cm. 171. E. 197.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (NAGENDRA KUMARA) See NAGENDRAKUMĀRA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (P. N.) Hints to Amateurs on tank angling in India. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8° 799.54 1.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (PANCHANAN) See PAṆCĀNANA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (PULINA VIHARI) See PULINAVIHĀRĪ BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (R. C.) The Chartered Bank Case. (Repr. from the Statesman, 1901.) *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 147. F. 123.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (RAMA HARI) See RĀMAHARI BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (S. C.) An Elementary Plane Trigonometry, by S. C. Bhattacharjee ... 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. 152. F. 93.
- Logarithmic Steam and other tables for engineers and students. *Calcutta*, [1932 ?] 20 cm. 152. D. 231.
- See VASU-MALLIK (A. R.) Solution of problems on thermodynamics, steam and other heat engines ... rev. by S. C. Bhattacharya.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (SIVANATH) *Śāstrī*. See ŚIVANĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYA, *Śāstrī*.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (SURENDRA NATHA) See SURENDRANĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (VENI MADHAVA) See VEṆIMĀDHAVA BHATTĀCĀRYA.
- BHATTĀCĀRYA (VIDHUSEKHARA) *Śāstrī*. See VIDHUSEKHARA BHATTĀCĀRYA, *Śāstrī*.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (VIJAYA KṚṢṆA)

See VIJAYAKṚṢṆA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (VINODAVIHĀRĪ)

Vidyavinoda. See VINODAVIHĀRĪ
BHATṬĀCĀRYA, *Vidyavinoda.*

BHATṬĀCĀRYA (VIRŪPĀKṢA) See

VIRŪPĀKṢA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. See BHATṬĀCĀRYA

BHATṬĀCHĀRYYA. See BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATTACHARYYA (M.) & CO. See
MAHEŚACANDRA BHATṬĀCĀRYA &
Co.

BHATTACHERJE. See BHATṬĀCĀRYA.

BHATṬAKALAṆKA DEVA. Bhatṭa-

kalaṇka Dēva's Karnaṭaka-Śabdānuśā-
sanam; with its vṛitti or gloss,
named Bhāshā-mañjarī, and vyākhyā
or commentary thereon, called
Mañjarī-makarandaḥ: an exhaustive
[Sanskrit] treatise on the grammar of
the [Canarese] language completed
in 1604 A.D. ... ed. [with an
introd. account of Canarese literature
and a translation of the aphorisms]
by B. Lewis Rice. 2 pts. (Bibliotheca
Carnatica, no. 2.) *Bangalore*, 1890.
4°. 176. F. 28.

BHATṬANĀRĀYANA. Venī-Sanhāra-
Nāṭaka; or, the Binding of the
Braid, a Sanskrit Drama. Done into
English by Sourindro Mohun Tagore.
Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 179. E. 33.

BHATṬAŚALI (NALINĪ KĀNTA) See
NALINĪKĀNTA BHATṬAŚALĪ.

BHATTER (B. D.) and NEMENYI (L.)
The Jute Crisis. *Calcutta*, 1936.
21 cm. 135. F. 487.

BHATYE (V. N.) See INDORE Affairs
... Abridged from the "Vikshipta"
By V. N. Bhatye.

BHĀU DĀJĪ. Abstract of a paper
on Kalidasa read before the Bombay
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society
on the 11th Oct. 1860. *Bombay*,
1861. 8°. 160. A. 19 (1).

— The Literary remains of
Dr. Bhau Daji ... ed. by Rama-
chandra Ghosha. *Calcutta*, 1888.
8°. 174. E. 201.

BHĀU DĀJĪ MEMORIAL. *Bombay*.
Catalogue of Manuscripts and books
belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial.
Prepared under the superintendence of
... Visvanath Narayan Mandlik ...
and Ardaseer Framjee Moos, etc.
Bombay, 1882. 22 cm. 161. L. 59.

BHAUMIKA (DINA BANDHU) See DINA-
BANDHU BHAUMIKA.

BHAUMIKA (JĀHNAVICAṚAṆA) See
JĀHNAVICAṚAṆA BHAUMIKA.

BHAUMIKA (KUMUDA NĀTHA) See
KUMUDANĀTHA BHAUMIKA.

BHAUMIKA (MOKṢADĀCĀRAṆA) See
MOKṢADĀCĀRAṆA BHAUMIKA.

BHAVABHŪTI. The English tran-
slation of Uttara Rama Charita. By
Sir C. H. Tawney ... 3rd ed. ...
by Prof. K. P. Vidyaratna, etc.
Calcutta, [1924.] 18 cm.

174. E. 537.

— Le Dénouement de l'histoire
de Rama: Uttara-Ramacharita.
Drame de Bhavabhouti, traduit
du Sanscrit, avec une introd.
sur la vie les œuvres de ce
poète, par F. Nève. *Bruxelles*, 1880.
8°. 174. E. 363.

— Mādhava e Mālātī: dramma
indiano di Bhavabhūti. Prima
traduzione italiana di F. Cimmino.
Milano, 1915. 28 cm. 174. E. 42.

— Madhava et Malati Drame ... de
Bhavabhouti. Traduit du sanscrit et
du prācrit par G. Strehly ...
précédé d'une préface par A. Bergaigne,
etc. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.
42.) *Paris*, 1885. 17 cm.

174. E. 491.

— Maha-Vira-Charita. The adven-
ture of the great hero Rama. An
Indian drama ... tr. into English
prose from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti.
By J. Pickford. *London*, 1871. 8°.

179. E. 53.

— Malati and Madhava; or the
Stolen Marriage: a drama. Tr.
from the original Sanskrit by
H. H. Wilson. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

174. E. 193 (1).

BHAVABHŪTI. Malati Madhava. A Drama. (By Bhavabhūti.) *Calcutta*, 1830. 8°. 174. E. 79 (1).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— Malatimādhavā fabulæ Bhavabhūtis actus primus. Ex recensione C. Lasseni. *Bonnæ*, 1832. 8°. 174. E. 327 (3).

— Uttara Rama Charita, a Sanskrit drama ... tr. into English prose, by C. H. Tawney. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 174. E. 123.

— 2nd ed. adapted to Pundit I. C. Vidyasagara's ed. of the text. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 174. E. 123 (1).

— See CIMMINO (F.) Osservazioni sut rasa nel Mālatimādhava di Bhavabhūti.

— See GURUPRASANNA BHATTĀCĀRYA. An Introduction to the mind and art of Kalidas and Bhavabhūti.

— See KRETZSCHMAR (L.) Bhavabhūti der Dichter des "Dharma".

— See RĀMAKRṢAGOPĀLA BHĀṆDĀRKARA. *Sir*. Collected Works, etc. v. 2. (Extr. from the pref. to the 2nd ed. of the Mālati-Mādhava of Bhavabhūti).

— See WILSON (H. H.) Select specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus v. 2. (Malati and Madhava ... tr. by H. H. Wilson.)

BHAVANAGAR. *Rājā of*. A Memorial address to the Honble the Court of Directors, in 1852, by the then Rajah of Bhownaggar. *Bombay*, 1873. 8°. 172. A. 281.

BHAVANAGAR ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. A Collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit Inscriptions. Pubd. by the Bhavanagar Archæological Department, etc. [With an introd. by P. Peterson.] *Bhavnagar*, [1890.] fol. 174. A. 38.

BHAVANAGAR DARBAR. Abstract list of ... coins — Greek Dynasty,

Sassanian Races, Gupta Dynasty, and Shāh Dynasty Coins. (List of Inscriptions, Copper plates, and Manuscripts. — In the Bhavanagar Darbar Collection under the superintendence of Mr. Vajeshankar Gowrishankar.) [*Bombay*, 1894?] 4°. 155. G. 42 (16).

BHAVANAGARI (MANCHARJI M. See MANCĀRJI M. BHAVANAGARI.

BHAVANARĀO ŚRĪNIVĀSARĀO, *Bāla Sāheb Pant Pratinidhi, Ruler of Aundh*. Ajanta: a handbook of Ajanta Caves descriptive of the paintings and sculpture therein. Introd. by R. D. Ranade ... with ... plates. *Bombay*, 1932. 24 × 18 cm. 137. E. 195.

— Ellora: A handbook of Verul—Ellora Caves. Foreword by R. D. Ranade. With ... plates. *Bombay*, [1929.] 24 cm. 163. F. 137.

BHAVĀNĪ BHATTĀCĀRYA. See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. The Golden Boat. ... tr. by Bhabani Bhattacharya.

BHAVĀNĪ SIMHA. Travel pictures: the record of a European tour. By Bhavani Singh. With photographure portrait and ... illus. from photographs by the author. *London*, 1912. 8°. 62. B. 63.

BHAVĀNICARĀṆA VASU. The Life of Chandrahangsa — with glossary. Tr. by Bhubany Churn Bose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1870. 19 cm. 169. D. 91.

BHAVĀNĪDAYĀLA SANNYĀSĪ and BĀNĀRASĪDĀSA CATURVEDĪ. A Report on the Emigrants Repatriated to India under the Assisted Emigration Scheme from South Africa and on the problem of returned emigrants from all colonies. By Bhawani Dayal Sannyasi and Benarsidas Chaturvedi. An independent enquiry. *Khargarh*, 1931. 24 cm. 148. H. 157.

BHAVATOṢA MAJUMDĀR. A Guide to Sārnāth. With an introd. by ... K. N. Dikshit, etc. [With bibl. and plates.] *Delhi*, 1937. 18 cm. 174. A. 375.

BHAVENDRANĀTHA DE. See
ENCYCLOPAEDIA. The Twentieth
Century Cyclopedia of inks and
allied products.

BHAWANĪ. See BHAVĀNĪ.

BHIDE (NARAYUN JUGUNNATH) See
NĀRĀYAṆAJAGANNĀTHA **BHIDE.**

BHIKKHU SĪLĀCARA. See DAHLKE
(P.) Buddhist Essays ... tr.
... by Bhikkhu Silacara.

BHĪMACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
The Economic Botany of India.
[With illus.] *Malda*, [1910.] 8°.
173. D. 129.

— The Elements of Applied Electri-
city. By Bhim Chandra Chatterjee,
etc. 3 v. *Benares*, 1923-31. 19 cm.
153. E. 157.

BHĪMARĀORĀMAJĪ AMBEDAKARA.
The Evolution of Provincial Finance in
British India : a study in the provincial
decentralization of imperial finance. By
B. R. Ambedkar ... with a fore-
ward by Edwin R. A. Seligman,
etc. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 18. F. 14.

— The Problem of the Rupee. Its
origin and its solution. By B. R.
Ambedkar, *etc.* *London*, 1923. 22 cm.
172. F. 527.

BHINGA, Raja of. See UDAYAPRATĀPA
SĪMHA, *Rājā of Bhinga.*

BHOBANY. See BHAVĀNĪ.

BHOBANY CHURN. See BHAVĀNĪ-
CARAṆA.

BHOJA, King of Mālava. See ŚRĪ-
NIVĀSA AYYANGĀRA (P. T.) Bhōja
Raja.

BHOJAVĀNĪ (ĀLUMĀTRIKAMADĀSA)
See ĀLUMĀTRIKAMADĀSA **BHOJA-
VĀNĪ.**

BHOJVANĪ. See BHOJAVĀNĪ

BHOJWANĪ. See BHOJAVĀNĪ.

BHOLĀ SĪMHA. The Railway Signal-
ling and Interlocking Guide. With
... diagrams. By Bhola Singh, *etc.*
Khargpur, 1918. 18×14 cm.

130. F. 93.

BHOLĀNĀTHA CANDRA. Raja
Digambar Mitra, C.S.I., his life
and career. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

169. D. 69.

— — — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.
169. D. 69 (1).

— The Travels of a Hindoo to
various parts of Bengal and Upper
India. With an introd. by
J. Talboys Wheeler. [With a map.]
2 v. *London*, 1869. 8°.

162. A. 709.

BHOLĀNĀTHA RĀYA. Textbook
of Inductive Logic, with copious
examples and questions. By Bhola
Nath Roy ... 2nd ed. [With
bibl.] *Calcutta*, 1933. 150. G. 137.

BHOLĀNĀTHA SEN. Route Book for
Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°.
163. A. 11.

BHOLĀNĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
Aids to the investigation of
Professional Crime. By B. N.
Banerjee, *etc.* *Cooch Behar*, 1920.
18 cm. 171. E. 157.

BHOLĀNAUTH. See BHOLĀNĀTHA.

The BHOPAL Pamphlet. Inquiry by
the Prime Minister. Issued by
order of H. H. the Begum of Bhopal.
Allahabad, 1894. 24 cm. 172. D. 69.

The BHOWAL Case comp. by J. M.
Mitra ... R. C. Chakravarty, *etc.*
Calcutta, 1936. 17 cm. 171. B. 283.

BHOWAL Sannyasi Case : the judg-
ment. *Dacca*, 1936. 24 cm.
171. B. 281.

BHOWNAGGAR. See BHAVANAGAR.

BHOWNAGGREE (MANCHERJEE M.)
See MANCARJĪ M. BHAVANAGAR.

BHUDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
Indian Civilisation and its Antiquity.
[*Calcutta*, 1928.] 8°. 172. B. 115.

BHŪJENDRABHUṢAṆA CATTO-PĀDHYĀYA. See The GREAT TAGORE WILL CASE ... Arranged by Tarender Nath Chatterji, with the aid ... of Babu Bhujender Bhusan Chatterji.

BHULĀBHĀI J. DEŚĀI. See TĀRA-PORE (Lt. Col. P. K.) Prison Reform in India. With a foreword by Bhulabhai Desai, etc.

BHULESHWAR LIBRARY. See BOMBAY — *Bhuleshwar Library*.

BHŪPĀLA SIMHA. A Survey of Anglo-Indian Fiction. [With bibl.] 1934. 20 cm. 175. B. 31.

BHŪPĀLACANDRA VASU. Notes on Indian Agriculture. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 134. D. 7.

BHŪPATIBHUṢAṆA MUKHO-PĀDHYĀYA. Co-operation and Rural Welfare in India. *Calcutta*, 1929. 8°. 172. F. 697.

— An Economic and Commercial Geography of India. By B. B. Mukherjee ... [With bibl.] *Calcutta*, 1930. 22 cm. 61. D. 79. (1).

— — — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1930. 8°. 61. D. 79.

— Jute Workers' Companion. By Bhupati Mukherjee, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931. 15 cm. 135. F. 437.

— — — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, [1933 ?] 8°. 135. F. 437 (1).

BHŪPATINĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Sri Bhupatinath: autobiography of an Indian Saint of recent days. (Tr. by Narendralal Ganguli.) [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1931. 18 cm. 169. B. 93.

BHŪPENDRAKRṢṆA GHOṢA. See PRAPHULLANĀTHA THĀKURA, *Raja*. Speeches and addresses ... ed. by Bhupendra Krishna Ghose.

BHŪPENDRANĀTHA VASU. Why India is heart and soul with Great Britain. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 172. A. 729.

BHUPENDRO KRISHNA. See BHŪPENDRAKRṢṆA.

BHURI SINGH MUSEUM, *Chamba*. See CHAMBA — *Bhuri Singh Museum*.

BHŪṢAṆA, *Son of Vana*. See VANA. The Kadambari ... accompanied by a full abstract of the continuation of the romance by the author's son Bhushana Bhatta, etc.

BHUTTACHARJEE. See BHATTĀ-CĀRYA.

BHUTTACHARYA. See BHATTĀ-CĀRYA.

BHUVANAMOHANA GHOṢA. The Circular Abstract, or abstract of civil circular orders up to December 1892. *Howrah*, 1893. 8°.

171. A. 647.

BHUVANAMOHANA VANDYO-PĀDHYĀYA. See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACUPĀMAṆI. Bhuban Mohan Banerjee, etc.

BHUVANEKA BĀHU, *King of Ceylon*. See SCHURHAMMER (G.) and VORETZSCH (E. A.) *Ceylon zur Zeit des Königs Bhauvaneka Bāhu und Franz Kavers 1539-52, etc.*

BHUYAN (S. K.) *Tungkhungia Buranji*, or a history of Assam, 1681-1826 A.D. An old Assamese chronicle of the Tungkhungia dynasty of Ahom sovereigns. With ... genealogical tables, bibl. glossary, and index. Comp. ed. and tr. by S. K. Bhuyan, etc. *London*, 1933. 22 cm. 168. D. 25.

— See GOVERNMENT OF ASSAM [Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian Studies] Report on the work of the department with a handlist of manuscripts and transcripts. Comp. by S. K. Bhuyan, etc.

BIAGI (GUIDO) *Men and manners of Old Florence*. With ... illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 149. D. 203.

BIALLOBLOTZKY (Rev. C. H. F.)
See NOEHDEN (G. W.) Exercises
for writing German. 7th ed. by
Rev. C. H. F. Bialloblotzky.

BIANCHI (AURELIO) See REGIA
BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE-
Florence. Indiai e cataloghi, v 10.
Relazione e catalogo dei mano-
scritti di Filippo Pacini.

BIANCHI (THOMAS XAVIER)
السنة فرانسوية وتركيبه نك لغتي [Alsana-i
-Fransawia wa Turkia nak Lughaty]
Dictionnaire Français-Turc à l'usage des
agents diplomatiques ... des com-
merçants ... et autres voyageurs
dans le Levant. 2^e éd. (Appendice
ou additions ... au 1^e t.) 2t. Paris,
1843-46. 8°. 158. D. 33.

BIBEKĀNANDA, Svāmī. See NAREN-
DRANĀTHA DATTA.

BIBER (Rev. GEORGE E.) Bishop
Bloomfield and his times: an his-
torical sketch ... repr. from the
"Churchman's Magazine." London,
1857. 8°. 160. L. 87.

BIBERSTEIN KAZIMIRSKI (ALBIN
DE) Dialogues français-persans pré-
cédés d'un précis de la grammaire
persane et suivis d'un vocabulaire
français-persan. Paris, 1883. 8°. 177. F. 69.

— See QUR'ĀN. Le Koran analysé
d'après la traduction de M. Kazim-
irski, etc.

— See QUR'ĀN. Le Koran, traduction
nouvelle ... par M. Kazimirski, etc.

BIBHUTISEKHAR. See VIBHŪTI
ŚEKHARA.

BIBICESCO (I. G.) Les Juifs sont-
ils persécutés en Roumanie? Dis-
cours, etc. Bucarest, 1902. 8°. 109. A. 21.

BIBLE. The Annotated Paragraph
Bible containing the Old and New
Testaments, according to the Autho-
rised Version, with explanatory
notes ... New and enl. ed. 2 pts.
London, [1894.] 8°. 26. B. 2.

— The Bible designed to be read
as literature: ed. and arranged by
Ernest Sutherland Bates. [With
introd. by Lawrence Binyon.]
London, [1938 ?] 24 cm. 160. E. 129.

*The King James Version is followed
except in the case of Proverbs, Job,
Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs
in which the Revised Version is used.*

— The Bible Examined. By A
Hindu. Calcutta, 1938. 18 cm. 160. F. 287.

— The Bible in Modern English
... tr. by F. Fenton. 4 v.
London, 1906-08. 8°. 160. E. 51.

— The Bible of Every Land: a
history of the Sacred Scriptures,
in every language and dialect into
which translations have been made.
Illus. with specimen portions in native
characters; series of alphabets;
coloured ethnographical maps, maps,
tables, indexes, etc. London, 1884.
4°. 160. E. 48.

— The Bible that is the Holy
Scriptures contained in the Old and
New Testament. [Pubd. by R.
Barker.] London, 1616. 4°.

Show Case 3. A. 8.
202. A. 8.

— A Commentary on the Bible,
with the ... text ... By R. Hawker.
New ed., etc. [Illus.] 3 v. London,
1842-44. 4°. 160. E. 20.

— A Concordance to the Holy
Scriptures on the basis of Cruden.
London, [1927 ?] 26×18 cm. 28. I. 7.

— Contributions towards a history
of Biblical translations in India.
(Repr. from the Calcutta Christian
Observer.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°. 179. A. 285 (7).

BIBLE. Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. Ed. by J. Hastings, with the assistance of J. A. Selbie ... and J. C. Lambert, *etc.* London, 1915. 28 cm. **26. G. 6.**

— The Holy Bible [containing the Apocrypha] according to the Authorised Version ... with an explanatory and critical commentary and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican Church. Ed. by F. C. Cook ... 8th imp. 13 v. London, 1878-1900. 8°. **26. B. 3.**

Commonly known as the "Speaker's Commentary".

— The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, with explanatory notes, references and a condensed concordance. Illus. *etc.* London, [1900?] 32×25 cm.

160. E. 66.

The title on the fly leaf is "Cassel's Illustrated Family Bible".

— The Holy Bible; with ... marginal references ... and the apocrypha ... and concordance. Together with the ... Dictionary of the Bible, by Rev. Alfred Nevin ... Aids to the Study of the Sacred Scriptures, by Rev. William Blackwood ... the Christian Denominations of the world, their doctrines, government and history, by Rev. Clement M. Butler ... Christ and His Kingdom in Shadows ... by Rev. Charles P. Krauth ... With ... engravings, *etc.* Philadelphia, [1875?] 33×21 cm. **160. E. 68.**

— The Interlinear Bible: the Authorised Version [of 1611] and the Revised Version [of 1885], together with the marginal notes of both versions and central references. Cambridge, 1906. 8°. **160. E. 17.**

— The Parallel Bible. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments ... being the Authorised Version arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version, *etc.* Oxford, 1886. 4°. **26. B. 1.**

BIBLE. Passages of the Bible, chosen for their literary beauty and interest by J. G. Frazer. 2nd ed. London, 1909. 8°. **160. E. 61.**

— Selection of Papers relating to Malayalam Bible. *Cottayam*, 1871. 8°. **167. G. 43 (6).**

— Selections from the Bible — Douay Version. Pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1920. 19 cm. **160. E. 99.**

— Studies in Biblical Parallelism. Pt. I. Parallelism in Amos. By Louis I. Newman. Pt. II. Parallelism in Isaiah, chapters 1-10. By William Popper. (Semicentennial Publ. of the Univ. of California.) [Berkeley, 1917.] 26 cm. **160. F. 36.**

— Talks for Heart and Mind. *Melbourne*, 1909. 8°. **160. E. 57.**

— The Translator's Preface to the Authorized Version [of the Bible]; being an exact repr. of the original ed. of 1611. London, 1870. 8°.

179. A. 285 (8).

— See HASTINGS (Rev. J.) The Great Texts of the Bible. Ed. by the Rev. J. Hastings, *etc.*

— See LEWIS (F. G.) How the Bible grew, *etc.*

— See PALLARD (A. W.) Records of the English Bible: the documents relating to the translation and publ. of the Bible in English, 1525-1611, *etc.*

— See SCHOFF (W. H.) The Ship "Tyre" ... a study in the commerce of the Bible.

— [Coptic] Coptic Biblical texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge ... With ... plates. London, 1912. **160. E. 65.**

Printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum.

BIBLE [*French*] Toute la sainte es-
criture du Vieil et Nouveau Testament :
autre- ment l'Ancienne et la Nouvelle
Alliance : le tout revu & confere sur
les textes Hebreux & Grecs par les
pasteurs & docteurs de Eglise de
Geneve avec un nouvel indice par lieux
communs, etc. *La Rochelle*, 1616. 8°.

Show Case 3. A. 2.

203. C. 6 (2).

— [*French*] See RÉVILLE (A.) Études de
Critique et d'histoire, etc. (Les popu-
lations anciennes et primitives de la
Palestine d'après la Bible.)

— [*Gothic*] Vulfila oder die Gotische
Bibel ... Mit kritischem und erklä-
rendem Commentar ... Herausgegeben
von E. Bernhardt. *Halle*, 1875. 8°.

160. E. 49.

— [*Greek*] Facsimile of the Codex
Alexandrinus. Old Testament (New
Testament.) 4v. *London*, 1879-83.
4°.

239. B. 11.

*Imperfect, wanting v. I and the
title-page of v. III.*

— [*Hebrew*] Biblia Hebraica, secun-
dum ultimam editionem J. Athiæ, à
J. Leusden denuo recognitam, recen-
sita, ... ab E. van der Hooght ...

Editio nova ... emendata, a Judah
d' Allemand. *Londini*, 1825. 8°.

160. E. 11.

— [*Hindi*] Kitab-i-Muquaddas : Jis
mēn Purānā ' aur Nayā ' Ahdnāma
Mundaraj hain. 2nd ed. *Mirzapore*,
1855. 8°.

160. E. 21.

— [*Latin*] Biblia Latina. *Parisiis*,
1540. 4°.

214. I. 2.

BIBLE—APOCRYPHA. The Apocrypha
and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testa-
ment in English with introd. and ...
notes ... ed. in conjunction with many
scholars, by R. H. Charles, etc., 2 v.
Oxford, 1913. 4°.

26. D. 2.

— The Apocryphal Books of the
Old and New Testament ... by
Rev. H. T. Andrews. *London*, 1908.
8°.

229

1.

BIBLE—APOCRYPHA [*Syriac*] Libri
veteris Testamenti Apocryphi Syriace e
recognitione Pauli Antonii de Lagarde,
etc. *Lipsiae*, 1861. 23 cm. **160. E. 115.**

— — [*Syriac*] See BRITISH MUSEUM
[Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian
Antiquities] Coptic Apocrypha in the
dialect of Upper Egypt, etc. Ed.
with English translation by E. A. W.
Budge, etc.

— — *Apostolic Fathers.* The Apos-
tolic Fathers, with an English
translation by K. Lake. (Clement,
Ignatius, Polycarp, Didache, Barnabas.
The Shepherd of Hermas, the
Martyrdom of Polycarp, the Epistle
to Diognetus.) (Loeb Classical Lib.)
2 v. *London*, 1912-13. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 3).

— — *Asatir.* The Asatir. The
Samaritan Book of the "Secrets
of Moses," together with the Pitron or
Samaritan commentary and the Sama-
ritan story of the death of Moses ...
With introd. translation and notes by
Moses Gaster, etc. [With bibl.] *London*,
1927. 22 cm.

160. Q. 71.

— — *Book of Tobit* [*Hebrew
and English*] The Book of Tobit : a
Chaldee text ... With other Rabbini-
cal texts, English translation and the
Itala. Ed. by A. Neubauer. *Ox-
ford*, 1878. 8°.

160. E. 59.

— — *Wisdom of Solomon.* The
Book of Wisdom, with introd.
and notes. Ed. by the Rev.
A. T. S. Goodrick. (Oxford Church
Bible Commentary.) *London*, 1913.
8°.

160. E. 71.

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT. The Book
of Books, a translation of the New
Testament, etc. [With map.] *Lon-
don*, 1938. 19 cm.

160. E. 133.

— — The Gospel narrative according
to the authorised text of the Evangelists
... With a continuous exposition ...
by the Rev. J. Forster ... 3rd ed.
corrected. *London*, 1847. 8°.

160. F. 93.

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT. The New Testament in Modern English ... tr. ... by F. Fenton. With ... notes. 3rd ed., etc. London, [1904.]. 8°.

160. E. 55.

— — — The New Testament in Modern Speech: an idiomatic translation into... English from the text of "The Resultant Greek Testament" by ... R. F. Weymouth. Ed. and ... rev. by E. Hampden-Cook. London, 1907. 8°.

27. C. 4.

— — — See DEISSMANN (A) Light from the Ancient East: the New Testament illus. by recently discovered texts of the Graeco-Roman World, etc.

— — — See SCOTT (E. F.) The Literature of the New Testament.

— — — [Armenian] See MACLER (F.) Le Texte arménien de l'Evangile d'après Mathieu et Marc.

— — — [French] See LOISY (A.) Les Livres du Nouveau Testament, etc.

— — — [Gothic] Veteris et Novi Testamenti versionis Gothicae fragmenta quæ supersunt ad fidem codd castigata Latinitate donata ad notatione critica instructa, coniunctis curis ediderunt H. C. de Gabelentz et Dr. J. Loebe. Lipsiae, 1843. 4°.

160. E. 6.

— — — [Gothic and Latin] Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Gothica ex Codice Argenteo emendata atque suppleta; cum interpretatione Latina & annotationibus Ærici Benzeli ... ed. observationes suas adjecit et grammaticam Gothicam præmisit Edwardus Lye. Oxonii, 1750. 4°.

160. E. 46.

— — — [Greek] Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum juxta exemplar Millianum. Oxonii, 1763. 8°.

160. E. 5.

— — — [Greek] The New Testament the original in Greek. With notes by C. Wordsworth. Pt. I. The Four Gospels. London, 1856. 4°. 160. E. 2.

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT. [Greek and Latin] Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum, graece et latine. In antiquis testibus textum versionis vulgatae latinae in dagavit, lectionesque variantes Stephani et Griesbachii notavit ... [J. N.] Jager, in consilium adhibito Constantinus Tischendorf, etc. Parisiis, 1848. 27 cm. 160. E. 62.

— — — [Greek and Latin] Novum Testamentum Graecum, cum vulgata interpretatione latina ... Quæ quidem interpretatio ... in margine libri est collocata: atque alia Ben. Ariæ Montani Hispalensis operâ è verbo reddita ... in ejus est substituta locum. Accesserunt & huic editioni libri ... qui vocantur Apocryphi, etc. Lipsiae, 1657. fol. 217. G. 11.

— — — [Greek, Latin and Coptic] Appendix ad editionem Novi Testamenti Graeci e codice Mss. Alexandrino a Carolo Godofredo Woide descripti, in qua continentur fragmenta Novi Testamenti juxta interpretationem dialectic superioris Aegypti quae Thebaidica vel Sahidica appellatur. e codicibus Oxoniensibus maxima ex parte desumpta, cum dissertatione de versione uchliorum Aegyptiâ quibus subiectu Codicis Vaticana Collatio. Oxonii, 1799. 46 cm. 210. K. 22.

— — — [Greek, Latin, French & English] The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Extr. textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French and English by T. Jefferson. With an introd. [A photographic reproduction.] (House of Representatives. Document, no. 755.) Washington, 1904. 8°. 160. E. 15.

— — — [Malayan] Jang Ampat Evangelia derri tuan kita Jesu Christi, daan Berboatan derri jang Apostoli Bersacti, bersalin dallam bassa Malayo. That is, the four Gospels of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the Acts of the Holy Apostles, tr. [by various Dutch writers] into the Malayan tongue. [With a pref. by T. Marshall on trans. from and into Malay.] Oxford, 1677. 4°. 203. A. 4.

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT [*Romaic*] H
Νέα Διαθηκηματα το Βατικανο
Χρονογραφιο μεταφρασμενη απο του
Αλεξ. Παλλη. Λιβερπουλ, 1902. 8°. **160. E. 13.**

— — — — — *Apostles.* The Acts of
the Apostles. By the Rev. T.
Walker, etc. (Indian Church Com-
mentaries.) London, 1919. 19 cm. **160. E. 83.**

— — — — — The Acts of the Apostles.
With introd. and notes by Laurence E.
Browne, etc. (Indian Church Com-
mentaries.) London, 1925. 20 cm. **160. E. 83(A).**

— — — — — The Apostolical Acts and
Epistles, from the Peschito, or Ancient
Syriac : to which are added, the remain-
ing Epistles, and the book of Revelation,
after a later Syrian text : tr. with
prolegomena and indices, by J. W.
Etheridge. London, 1849. 8°. **160. E. 1.**

— — — — — *Epistles.* Commentary
on the Epistle to the Galatians
and Homilies on the Epistle
to the Ephesians of S. John
Chrysostom, ... tr. with notes,
etc. [Ed. by J. H. N., i.e., J. H.
Newman.] Oxford, 1845. 8°. **160. E. 7.**

— — — — — The Epistle to the Hebrews.
By the Rev. W. H. G. Holmes.
(Indian Church Commentaries.)
London, 1919. 19 cm. **160. E. 89.**

— — — — — The Epistles of St. Paul,
the Apostle to the Colossians and to
Philemon. With introd. and notes by
Walter Kelly Firminger, etc. (Indian
Church Commentaries.) London, 1921.
19 cm. **160. E. 93.**

— — — — — The Epistles of St. Paul to
the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans,
with critical notes and dissertations by
B. Jowett. 2 v. London, 1855. 8°. **160. F. 29.**

— — — — — The First Epistle of Paul,
the Apostle, to the Corinthians. With
introd. and notes by E. F. Brown.
(Indian Church Commentaries.)
London, 1923. 19 cm. **160. E. 85 (1).**

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Epistles.*
The Second Epistle to the Corinthians.
By the Rev. Arthur Crosthwaite, etc.
(Indian Church Commentaries.) Lon-
don, 1919. 19 cm. **160. E. 85 (2).**

— — — — — [*Greek*] A Critical and
grammatical commentary [with text]
on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians.
With a rev. translation by C. J. Ellicott,
etc. London, 1855. 8°. **160. F. 21.**

— — — — — [*Latin and English*] See
TUCKER (E. C.) The Later Version of
the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans,
compared with the Latin original.

— — — — — *John.* The Gospel accor-
ding to Saint John, ed. by T.
M. Lucas, inventor of the system for
teaching the Blind to read by emboss-
ed stenographic characters. Bristol,
1837. 4°. **160. E. 10.**

— — — — — See CHARNWOOD (G. R.
BENZON) 1st Baron. According to St.
John.

— — — — — [*Tobasch*] Het Evangelie
van Johannes in het Tobasch vertaald.
Door H. N. van der Tuuk, etc. Am-
sterdam, 1859. 23 cm. **160. E. 113.**

— — — — — *Luke.* See ŚRĪGOPĀLA
BHATTĀCĀRYA. The Gospels through
Hindu eyes. Saint Luke, etc.

— — — — — [*French*] See GOGUEL (M.)
L'Évangile de Marc et ses rapports
avec ceux de Mathieu et de Luc, etc.

— — — — — [*Tobasch*] Het Evangelie
van. Lukas, in het Tobasch vertaald
Door H. N. van der Tuuk, etc. Am-
sterdam, 1859. 24 cm. **160. E. 111.**

— — — — — *Mark.* St. Mark. With
... commentary ... by A. E. J.
Rawlinson. 2nd ed. (Westminster
Commentaries.) London, 1927. 23 cm. **160. E. 119.**

— — — — — See BACON (B. W.) The
Gospel of Mark : its composition and
date.

— — — — — [*French*] See GOGUEL
(M.) L'Évangile de Marc, etc.

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Mathew*. The Gospel according to St. Mathew. By the Rev. H. U. W. Stanton, *etc.* (Indian Church Commentaries.) *London*, 1919. 19 cm. **160. E. 91.**

———— Specimens of S. Indian dialects, being translation of the parable of the Sower, *etc.* St. Math. XIII, 1-34. collected by A. C. Burnell. No. 3. In the Kodagu (Coorg) language. *Mangalore*, 1873. 16°. **176. A. 79 (3).**

———— [*Anglo-Saxon*] See FOLEY (E. H.) The Language of the Northumbrian Gloss to the Gospel of Saint Mathew.

———— [*French*] See GOGUEL (M.) L'Évangile de Marc et ses rapports avec ceux de Mathieu et de Luc, *etc.*

———— [*Tamil*] Ten Chapters of the Gospel of St. Mathew. Specimen of Dr. Gundert's translation as agreed to be corrected by the revision Committee, 1871. [*Cottayam*, 1871.] 8°. **167. G. 43 (7).**

———— *Revelation*. The Book of Revelation. By the Rev. E. H. M. Waller, *etc.* (Indian Church Commentaries.) *London*, 1919. 19 cm. **160. E. 87.**

———— The Revelation of St. John the Divine. With introd. and notes by the Rt. Rev. E. H. M. Waller. 2nd ed. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. **160. E. 103.**

———— [*Greek*] The Apocalypse, or Book of Revelation. The original Greek text, with mss. collations. By C. Wordsworth. *London*, 1849. 8°. **160. F. 45.**

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT. The Literary Man's Bible: a selection of passages from the Old Testament, historic, poetic and philosophic, illus. Hebrew literature. Arranged with introd. essays and annot. by W. L. Courtney. 2nd ed. *London*, 1908. 8°. **160. E. 47.**

———— 5th ed. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. E. 47 (1).**

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT. A Study of the Tyndale's Genesis compared with the Genesis of Coverdale and of the Authorised Version, *etc.* *London*, 1911. 8°. **160. F. 247.**

———— See ALLEN (W. A. C.) Old Testament Prophets, *etc.*

———— See BAYNES (N. H.) Israel amongst the nations. An outline of Old Testament history.

———— See BEWER (J. A.) The Literature of the Old Testament in its historical development.

———— See CHEYNE (Rev. T. K.) Critica Biblica, or critical notes on the text of the Old Testament writings, *etc.*

———— See CHEYNE (Rev. T. K.) Founders of Old Testament Criticism.

———— See CONWAY (M. D.) Solomon and Solomonic Literature.

———— See EITAN (I.) A Contribution to Biblical Lexicography.

———— See FRAZER (Sir J. G.) Folklore in the Old Testament, *etc.*

———— See MOORE (G. F.) The Literature of the Old Testament.

———— See NAVILLE (E.) The Text of the Old Testament.

———— See OESTERLEY (Rev. W. O. E.) The Wisdom of Egypt & the Old Testament, *etc.*

———— [*French*] Les Trois Livres attribués au roi Solomon. Traduits de l'hébreu par Jules Besse. I. L'Ecclésiaste. (II. Les Proverbes. III. Le Cantique des Cantiques.) (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 83—85.) 3t. *Paris*, 1906-07. 17 cm. **160. E. 81.**

———— [*Greek*] Vetus Testamentum ex versione Septuaginta interpretum ... ex ed. Lamberti Bos. *Oxonii*, 1805. 8°. **160. E. 7.**

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT [Greek] Vetus Testamentum Græcum, cum variis lectionibus. Editionem a Roberto Holmes ... inchoatam continuavit J. Parsons. t. 3. *Oxonii*, 1819. fol. 210. K. 13.

— [Greek] Vetus Testamentum Græcum e codice ms. Alexandrino ... typis ad similitudinem ipsius codicis Scripturæ fideliter descriptum, cura et labore H. H. Baber. (Prolegomena et notæ.) 4 t. *Londini*, 1818. fol.

224. I. 4.

— [Greek] Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη ἐκ τῆς παλαιᾶς διαθήκης κατὰ τοὺς ἑβδωμηκοντα διερμηνευομένη. Novum Testamentum Græcum. Editio Hellenistica. [By E. W. Grinfield.] 2 v. *London*, 1843. 8°. 160. D. 23.

— [Greek] Ἡ παλαιὰ Διαθήκη κατὰ τοὺς ἑβδωμηκοντα. Vetus Testamentum Græcum juxta Septuaginta interpretes, ex auctoritate Sixti Quinti Pontificis Maximi, juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum ... Cum complementis ex aliis manuscriptis. Cura et studio J. N. Jager, etc. *Parisii*, 1840. 27 cm. 160. E. 60.

— [Greek and Latin] Ἡ παλαιὰ Διαθήκη κατὰ τοὺς ἑβδωμηκοντα. Vetus Testamentum græcum juxta septuaginta interpretes, ex auctoritate Sixti Quinti Pontificis Maximi, juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum ... Cum latina translatione, animadversionibus et complementis ex aliis manuscriptis. Cura et studio J. N. Jager, etc. 2 v. *Parisii*, 1839-45. 27 cm. 160. E. 58.

— [Hebrew and English] The Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament. Hebrew and English. *Vienna*, 1877. 22×17 cm. 160. E. 107.

— [Urdu] Old Testament translated in Urdu. [*Calcutta*? 1800?] 85. B. 7.

— *Chronicles* [Hebrew] The Books of the Chronicles. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... with notes by R. Kittel. English trans. of the notes by B. W. Bacon. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. 160. E. 30.

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Daniel* [Greek] Δανιηλ κατὰ τὸν θεοδοσιῶνα καὶ κατὰ τοὺς ὁ. [*London*? 1790?] 43 cm. 160. E. 70.

— [Hebrew] The Book of Daniel. Critical ed. of the Hebrew and Aramaic text printed in colors ... with notes by A. Kamphausen, etc. *Leipzig*, 1896. 4°. 160. E. 32.

— *Ecclesiastes*. Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar, with an introd. essay on Ecclesiastes and the Rubāiyāt. By W. B. Forbush. *Boston*, 1906. 8°. 160. E. 19.

— Ecclesiastes; or the Preacher. With notes ... by ... E. H. Plumptre. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1895. 8°. 160. E. 31.

— A Gentle Cynic, being a translation of the Book of Koheleth commonly known as Ecclesiastes, stripped of later additions; also its origin, growth and interpretation, by Morris Jastrow, Jr., etc. *Philadelphia*, 1919. 22 × 16 cm. 160. E. 79.

— [Hebrew and French] L'Ecclesiastique ou la sagesse de Jésus, fils de Sira. Texte original Hébreu. Édité, traduit et commenté par Israel Lévi, etc. 2 pts. (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études: sciences religieuses, v. 10.) *Paris*, 1898-01. 25 cm. 160. E. 101.

— *Exodus* [Tobasch] Het Boek Exodus, in het Tobasch vertaald. Door H. N. van der Tuuk, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1859. 24 cm. 160. E. 109.

— *Ezekiel*. The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. With notes ... by ... A. B. Davidson. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1892. 8°. 160. E. 35.

— See EZEKIEL. The Prophet Ezekiel, his visions—synopsis.

— [Hebrew] The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text with notes by C. H. Toy. *Leipzig*, 1899. 4°. 160. E. 38.

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Genesis [*Hebrew*] The Book of Genesis. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... with notes by the Rev. C. J. Ball. *Leipzig*, 1896. 4°. 160. E. 44.

— *Hosea*. Hosea. With notes ... by ... T. K. Cheyne. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. 160. E. 39.

— *Isaiah*. See CHEYNE (Rev. T. K.) Introduction to the Book of Isaiah.

— [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text arranged in chronological order and printed in colors ... with notes by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne. *Leipzig*, 1899. 4°. 160. E. 42.

— *Jeremiah*. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. With ... notes ... by ... A. W. Streane. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. 160. E. 25.

— [*Hebrew*] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text arranged in chronological order, with notes by C. H. Cornill. English translation of the notes by C. Johnston. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. 160. E. 40.

— *Job*. See JASTROW (M.) Jr. The Book of Job, etc.

— [*Arabic*] The Poem of poems: a metrical Arabic version of Book of Job, etc., by R. Hassoun. *London*, 1869. 4°. 160. E. 50.

— [*French*] Le Livre de Job. Traduit de l'hébreu par Edmée Delebecque. Avec une préface, de Israël Lévi. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 88.) *Paris*, 1914. 17 cm. 160. Q. 51.

— [*French*] Le Livre de Job, traduit de l'hébreu avec une étude sur l'age et le caractère du poème par E. Renan. 4^e éd. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. 160. E. 45.

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—Job [*Hebrew*] The Book of Job. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text, with notes by C. Siegfried. English translation of the notes by R. E. Brünnow. *Leipzig*, 1893. 4°. 160. E. 34.

— *Jonah*. Jonah. With notes ... by T. Perowne. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. 160. E. 41.

— See PATIENCE, an alternative version, etc.

— *Joshua* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Joshua. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... with notes by W. H. Bennett. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. 160. E. 28.

— *Judges*. The Book of Judges with introd. and notes. Ed. by the Rev. C. F. Burney, etc. *London*, 1918. 23 cm. 160. E. 75.

— [*Hebrew*] The Book of Judges. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... with notes by the Rev. G. F. Moore. *Leipzig*, 1900. 4°. 160. E. 26.

— *Kings* [*Hebrew*] The Books of Kings. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors exhibiting the composite structure of the books. With notes by B. Stade, etc. *Leipzig*, 1904. 4°. 160. E. 18.

— *Leviticus* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Leviticus. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors ... with notes by S. R. Driver, etc. *Leipzig*, 1894. 4°. 160. E. 24.

— *Micah*. Micah. With notes ... by ... T. K. Cheyne. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. 160. E. 43.

— *Numbers* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Numbers. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the book. With notes by J. A. Paterson. *Leipzig*, 1900. 4°. 160. E. 14.

— *Prophets*. The Book of Prophet Ezekiel. With notes ... by A. B. Davidson. *Cambridge*, 1892. 8°. 160. E. 35.

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets*. The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. With ... notes and maps by H. E. Ryle, (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1893. 8°. **160. E. 37.**

— — — — The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah. With ... notes by ... A. B. Davidson. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1896. 8°. **160. E. 23.**

— — — — Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi. With notes... by ... T. T. Perowne. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1897. 8°. **160. E. 27.**

— — — — Joel and Amos. The Books of. With ... notes by ... S. R. Driver. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1897. 8°. **160. E. 33.**

— — — — [*Hebrew*] The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the books. With notes by H. Guthe, etc. *Leipzig*, 1901. 4°. **160. E. 16.**

— — — — [*Latin*] See BUXTORFIUS (J.) *Johannis Buxtorii Concordantiae Bibliorum hebraicæ*, etc.

— — — — *Proverbs* [*Hebrew*] The Book of Proverbs. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text, with notes by ... A. Müller and E. Kautzsch, etc. *Leipzig*, 1901. 4°. **160. E. 12.**

— — — — *Psalms*. The Book of Psalms. With ... notes by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 2 v. (Cambridge Bible.) *Cambridge*, 1901. 8°. **160. E. 29.**

— — — — [*Greek*] *Psalterium græcum e codice ms. Alexandrino... typis ad similitudinem ipsius codicis scripturæ fideliter descriptum cura et labore Henrici H. Baber. Londini*, 1812. fol. **211. K. 17.**

— — — — [*Hebrew*] The Book of Psalms. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors, with notes by J. Wellhausen. English translation of the notes by J. D. Prince. *Leipzig*, 1895. 4°. **160. E. 36.**

BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT *Psalms* [*Latin*] *Liber Psalmorum Davidis Regis et Prophetæ. Ex Arabico idiomate in Latinum translatus a Victorio Scialac Accurensi & Gabriele Sionita, etc. Romæ*, 1614. 8°.

**Show Case 3. B. 11.
160. D. 53.**

— — — — [*Portuguese*] See LITURGIES —CHURCH OF ENGLAND [COMMON PRAYER] *O Livro de Oração ... juntamente com o Psalterio, onde David, ... Psalmos.*

— — — — [*Spanish*] *Exposicion del Miserere. Por el P. M. F. Luys de Leon ... Año 1639 [New York, 1903.] 14 cm. 160. E. 121.*
Facsimile repr. issued by the Hispanic Soc. of America.

— — — — [*Spanish*] *Exposicion de les siete psalmos penitenciales del real profeta David : Coven acto de contricion, y conversion, y lagrymas del pecador. Par Fray Hernando de Iesus ... Año 1632. [New York, 1903.] 14 cm. 160. E. 123(A).*
Facsimile repr. issued by the Hispanic Soc. of America.

— — — — *Samuel* [*Hebrew*] The Books of Samuel. Critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors. ... with notes by K. Budde. English translation of the notes by Rev. B. W. Bacon. *Leipzig*, 1894. 4°. **160. E. 22.**

— — — — *Song of Songs*. The Song of Songs, being a collection of Love Lyrics of Ancient Palestine : a new translation based on a rev. text, together with the origin, growth and interpretation of the songs by Morris Jastrow, etc. *Philadelphia*, 1921. 21×16 cm. **160. E. 95.**

— — — — *Zephaniah*. See ZANDSTRA (S.) *The Witness of Vulgate Peshitta and Septuagint to the text of zephaniah, etc.*

BIBLINGTON (MARY FRANCIS) *Woman in India*. With introd. by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. Illus., etc. *London*, 1895. 8°. **173. A. 251.**

BIBLIO, 1934. Catalogue des Ouvrages parus en langue Française dans le monde entier. *Paris*, 1935, etc. 27 × 19 cm. 2. E. 3.

In progress.

A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY; containing a chronological account ... of ... books, in all departments of literature, which have been published in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, Aethiopic, Arabic, Persian, Armenian, etc. ... To which are added an essay on bibliography ... and an account of the best English translation of each Greek and Latin Classic. [By Adam Clarke.] 7 v. *Liverpool*, 1802-04. 12°.

161. C. 3.

The BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANY, etc. [By Adam Clarke.] 2 v. *London*, 1806. 12°.

161. C. 5.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY—*London*. See LONDON—*Bibliographical Society*.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. See CHICAGO—*Bibliographical Society of America*.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE instructive ou traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers. 7 v. *Paris*, 1763-68. 8°.

161. C. 13.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BENGAL: (being part of the Medico topographical history of the province) [Issued for the guidance of Medical Officers who are preparing the district histories.] *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.

15. C. 8.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY of the Japanese Empire: being a classified list of all books, essays, and maps in European languages relating to Dai Nihon (Great Japan) published in Europe, America and in the East ... comp. by Fr. Von Wenckstern, etc. *Leiden*, 1895. 8°.

161. D. 393.

BIBLIOTHECA ALDEANA DE COLUMBIA. See BOGOTA—*Biblioteca Aldeana de Columbia*.

BIBLIOTHECA ALESSANDRINA DELLA REGIA UNIVERSITA—*Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA ANGELICA—*Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA APOSTOLICA VATICANA. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA CASANATENSE—*Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA DEL CONGRESS DE LA UNION—*Mexico*. See MEXICO—*Biblioteca del Congress de la Union*.

BIBLIOTHECA DEL PODER LEGISLATIVO—*Montivideo*. See MONTIVIDEO—*Biblioteca del Poder Legislativo*.

BIBLIOTHECA DI PARMA. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA MARCIANA—*Naples*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA MEDICEA LAURENZIANA—*Florence*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA MILITAR DA INDIA PORTUGUESA—*Nova Goa*. See NOVA GOA—*Biblioteca Militar da India Portuguesa*.

BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL—*Buenos Aires*. See BUENOS AIRES—*Biblioteca Nacional*.

BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE VITTORIO EMANUELE—*Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE DI FIRENZE. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE DI NAPOLI. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE DI PALERMO. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE MARCIANA—*Naples*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA VITTORIO EMANUELE—*Rome*. See ITALY—*Libraries*.

BIBLIOTHECA BUDDHICA. v. 1. Śāntideva. Cīkṣāsamuccaya. 1897-1902. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (1).

— v. 2. Mahāyana. Rāstrapāla-paripreṣhā. 1901. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (2).

— v. 3. Avadhāna. Avadhāna-śataka. 2 v. 1906-09.

180. Jb. 89. 100 (3).

BIBLIOTHECA BUDDHICA [contd.]

v. 4. Nāgārjuna. Madhyamakavṛttih. 1913. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (4).

— v. 5. Oldenberg, S. F. [Collection of drawings of 300 Burkhaus in the album of the Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg.] 1903. 178. D. 89 (5).

— v. 6. Gruenwedel, A. Obzor Sobranie Predmelov Lamajiekago Kulta. 1905. 178. D. 89 (6).

— v. 7. Dharmakīrti. Nyāyabindutika. 1918. Fasc. I. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (9).

— v. 8. — Fasc. I-II. 1904. 187. E. 35.

— v. 9. Candrakīrti. Madhyamakavatāra. 1912. 187. E. 36.

— v. 10. Sadharmapundarika, ed. by H. Kern and B. Nanjio. 1912. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (5).

— v. 11. Dharmakīrti. Nyāyabindutikātippanī. 1909. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (6).

— v. 12. Radloff, W. Tīśastvustik. 1910. 178. D. 89 (12).

— v. 13. Mahavyutptti. Fasc. III. 1911. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (7).

— v. 14. Radloff, W. Kuan-si-im Pūsar. 1911. 178. D. 89 (14).

— v. 15. Aśvaghoṣa. Kien-ch'ui-Fan-Tsan (Gaṇḍīstotrāgāthā.) 1913. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (8).

— v. 16. Nāgārjuna. Buddhapālita-Mūlamadhyamakavṛtti. Fasc. I. 1913. 187. E. 37.

— v. 17. Suvarṇaprabhāsa. Fasc. I-II. 1913. 178. D. 89 (17).

— v. 18. Tāranātha's Edelsteinmine. tr. by A. Grünwedel. Fasc. I-II. 1914. 178. D. 89 (18).

— v. 19. Dharmakīrti. Saṃtānāntarasiddhi. Fasc. I-II. 1916. 187. E. 37 (1).

BIBLIOTHECA BUDDHICA. [contd.]

v. 20. Vasubandhu. Abhidharmakosa-kārikāh. Fasc. I-II. 1917. 187. E. 37 (2).

— v. 21. Yaśomitra. Sphuṭārtha Abhidharmakoṣavyākhyā. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (10).

— v. 22. Statuṣya Maitreya. 1924. 178. D. 89 (22).

— v. 23. Bodhisattva Maitreya. Abhisamayālaṅkāra Prajñāparamitā-Upadeśa-Sāstra, ed. by T. Stcherbatsky and E. Obermiller. Fasc. I. 1929. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (12).

— v. 24-25. Obermiller, E. Indices verborum Sanscrit-Tibetan and Tibetan-Sanscrit to the Nyāyabindu of Dharmakīrti and the Nyāyabindutika of Dharmottara. 1927. 180. Jb. 89. 100 (11).

— v. 26. Dharmakīrti. Buddhist logic. English tr. of Nyāyabindu by T. Stcherbatsky. 179. E. 753.

— v. 30. Bodhisattva Maitreya. Madhyanta-Vibhanga. 1936. 178. D. 89 (30).

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA. See NOBLE (J.) Fortsetzung des Verzeichnisses der Bibliotheca Indica und verwandter indischer Serien.

BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL—Rio de Janeiro. See RIO DE JANEIRO—Bibliotheca Nacional.

BIBLIOTHECAE Bodleianae codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium, etc. Oxonii, 1897. 4°. 223. C. 3.

BIBLIOTHEK der ältesten deutschen Litteratur-Denkmäler ... text und wörterbuch von Dr M. Heyne, Grammatik von Dr F. Wrede. Neunte Auflage. Paderborn, 1896. 8°. 160. E. 53.

BIBLIOTHEK WARBURG—Leipzig. See LEIPZIG—Bibliothek Warburg.

BIBLIOTHÉQUE DE LA GRANDE MOSQUÉE—Tunis. See TUNIS—Bibliothèque de la Grande Mosquée.

BIBLIOTHEQUE DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE—*Paris*. Catalogue des peintures népalaises et tibétaines de la collection B. H. Hodgson a la Bibliothèque ... par ... A Foucher. *Paris*, 1897. 4°. 137. E. 8.

BIBLIOTHEQUE du Bureau de Legislation. Catalogue. *Bruxelles*, 1902. 4°. 161. G. 44.

BIBLIOTHEQUE DU PALAIS DE LA PAIX. Catalogue etc. (Suppl. Index Alphabétique.) *Leyde*, 1916, etc. 26 cm. 29. D. 3. & 161. G. 60.

In progress.

BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE—*Paris*. Catalogue des Monnaies Musulmanes de la Bibliothèque Nationale ... par M. H. Lavoix ... Khalifes Orientaux. *Paris*, 1887. 28 cm.

161. G. 34.

Publié par ordre du Ministre de l'Instruction publique, des cultes et des Beaux-Arts.

— Catalogue général des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Auteurs. *Paris*, 1897, etc. 8°. 161. G. 25.

In progress.

— Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du roi (et autres bibliothèques), etc. 10 t. *Paris*, 1787-1818. 4°. 157. B. 197.

— [Another set] 220. G. 1.

— See BLOCHET (E.) Les Enluminures des manuscrits orientaux, arabes, persans—de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

— See BLOCHET (E.) Peintures de manuscrits arabes, persans et turcs de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

— See PARIES CORDIER (P.) Catalogue du fonds tibétain de la Bibliothèque Nationale, etc.

BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE—*Paris*. [Dept. des manuscrits.] Catalogue des manuscrits à peintures, estampes, médailles monnaies, objets d'art, livres et cartes exposés du 19 Mai au 19 Juin 1925. *Paris*, [1925 ?] 20 × 16 cm. 161. J. 105.

The title on the cover is "Catalogue de l'Exposition Orientale, Bibliothèque Nationale," Mai-Juin 1925.

— Catalogue des manuscrits arabes. Par M. le Baron de Slane. *Paris*, 1883-95. 4°. 161. M. 22.

— Catalogue des manuscrits arabes des nouvelles acquisitions—1884-1924 *Paris*. 1925. 25 cm. 161. J. 103.

— Catalogue des manuscrits arabes, persans et turcs, offerts à la Bibliothèque nationale par J.-A. Decourdemanche, etc. *Paris*, 1909. 8°.

161. M. 43.

— Catalogue des manuscrits éthiopiens de la collection Antoine D'Abbadie par M. Chainé. *Paris*, 1912. 25 cm. 161. D. 185.

— Catalogue des manuscrits éthiopiens de la collection Mondon-Vidailhet. Par M. Chainé. *Paris*, 1913. 25 cm. 161. J. 41.

— Catalogue des manuscrits persans de la Bibliothèque nationale. Par E. Blochet, 4t. *Paris*. 1905-34. 8°. 161. M. 15.

— Catalogue sommaire des manuscrits indiens, indo-chinois & malayo-polynésiens. Par A. Cabaton. *Paris*, 1912. 8°. 161. N. 11.

— Catalogue sommaire des manuscrits Sanscrits et Palis Fasc. 1. [de la Bibliothèque Nationale.] 1907. 25 cm. 161. J. 19.

— Nouvelles acquisitions du Département des manuscrits Latins et Français. *Paris* 1912. 8°. 161. J. 7.

BIBLIOTHEQUE PUBLIQUE DE L'ETAT—*Odessa*. See ODESSA.—*Bibliothèque de l'état*.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE—Stock-
holm. See STOCKHOLM—Riks-
Bibliothek.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DE BELGI-
QUE—Bruxelles. See BRUXELLES—
Bibliothèque Royal de Belgique.

BICKELL (GUSTAV) See BIDPAI. Kli-
 lag und Damag... Deutsche Über-
 setzung von G. Bickell, etc.

BICKERS (JOHN) An Epitome of the
 Law relating to European British
 Subjects in the Mofussil. *Calcutta,*
 1855. 8°. 171. A. 189 (1).

BICKERSTETH (G. L.) See CARDUCCI
 (G.) Carducci: a selection of his poems
 with verse tr. ... by G. L.
 Bickersteth, etc.

BICKLEY (F. B.) See DURNING-LAW-
RENCE (Sir E.) Bacon is Shakespeare.
 Together with a reprint of Bacon's
 Promus of Formularies and Elegancies,
 collated, with the original mss. by
 ... F. B. Bickley, etc.

BICKLEY (FRANCIS) Kings' Favourites.
 With ... illus. *London, [1910.]* 8°.
 124. A. 177.

— See DOUGLAS (S.) *1st Baron Glen-*
bervie of Kincardine. The Diaries of
 Sylvester Douglas ... ed. by F.
 Bickley, etc.

— See HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS
 COMMISSION. Report on the Manuscripts
 of J. B. Fortescue, Esq. preserved at
 Dropmore. [Ed. by F. Bickley.]

— See NIETZSCHE (F. W.) The Com-
 plete works of Friedrich Nietzsche,
 etc. (Songs, Epigrams, etc.: poetry,
 rendered by F. Bickley.)

BICKMORE (ALBERT S.) Travels in
 the East Indian Archipelago ... with
 maps and illus. *London, 1868.* 8°.
 70. A. 15.

BICKNELL (ALGERNON SIDNEY) In
 the track of the Garibaldians through
 Italy and Sicily. *London, 1861.* 20 cm.
 63. C. 99.

BICKNELL (BEROË A.) Cases on the
 Law of the Constitution. *Oxford, 1926.*
 22 cm. 145. E. 267.

BICKNELL (FLORENCE CONSTABLE) and
MURRAY (KATE) See FABRE (J.
H.) Animal Life in field and garden.
 Tr. by F. C. Bicknell and K.
 Murray, etc.

BIDDER (GEORGE PARKER) Bidder's
 Earthwork Tables, intended and adapt-
 ed for the use of the P. W. D.
 in India, by F. L. O. Callaghan,
 etc. [Roorkee, 1919?] 13 × 18 cm.
 130. B. 61.

BIDDULPH (C. E.) Four Months in
 Persia and a visit in Trans-Caspia.
London, 1892. 4°. 67. A. 22.

— From London to Samarcand. *Bom-*
bay, 1892. 23 cm. 61. B. 511.

— See KHUSH-HĀL KHĀN, *Khatak.*
 Afghan Poetry of the Seventeenth
 Century; being selections from the
 Poems of Khush Hal Khan Khatak.
 With translation and grammatical
 introd. Ed. and comp. by C. E.
 Biddulph.

BIDDULPH (Col. JOHN) Dialects of
 the Tribes of the Hindu Kush. [*Lon-*
don, 1890 ?] 8°. 176. A. 67 (8).

— Duplêix. *London, 1910.* 8°.
 169. G. 29.

— The Nineteenth and their Times:
 being an account of the four cavalry
 regiments in the British Army that
 have borne the number nineteen and
 of the campaigns in which they served.
London, 1899. 23 cm. 110. C. 211.

— The Pirates of Malabar and an
 English woman in India two hundred
 years ago. *London, 1907.* 8°.
 163. D. 161.

— Stringer Lawrence, the father of
 the Indian Army. *London, 1901.* 8°.
 169. C. 119.

— Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. *Cal-*
cutta, 1880. 8°. 162. D. 1.

BIDDULPH (*Gen. Sir ROBERT*) Lord Cardwell at the War Office; a history of his administration, 1868-74. With a portrait. *London*, 1904. 8°.

124. E. 265.

BIDHILIP *Ephemeris, etc. Calcutta*, [1935 ?] *etc.* 18 cm. 173. G. 129.

In progress.

BIDIE (*Surg. Maj. GEORGE*) Catalogue of Articles collected and forwarded, under the orders of the Government of Madras, to the Melbourne International Exhibition of 1880. *Madras*, 1880. 8°.

135. F. 127.

— Catalogue of Articles of the Madras Presidency and of Travancore, collected and forwarded to the Calcutta International Exhibition of 1883, *etc.* *Madras*, 1883. 8°.

135. F. 13 (2).

— Catalogue of Articles of the Madras Presidency, collected and forwarded ... to the Amsterdam International Exhibition of 1883. *Madras*, 1883. 8°.

135. F. 13 (1).

— Catalogue of Commercial Products of Southern India, forwarded, under the orders of the Government of Madras, to the Sydney International Exhibition of 1879. *Madras*, 1879. 8°.

173. B. 11 (2).

— Catalogue of the Raw Products of Southern India, ... forwarded under the orders of the Government of Madras, to the Paris International Exhibition of 1878. *Madras*, 1878. 8°.

135. F. 141.

— Report on Neilgherry Lorantheous Parasitical Plants destructive to exotic forest and fruit trees. *Madras*, 1874. 29×22 cm.

173. D. 46.

— Sketch of the origin, history and present status of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras. *Madras*, 1869. 8°.

149. D. 189 (1).

BIDOU (*HENRI*) Chopin. Tr. by Catherine Alison Phillips. [With bibl. and 8 plates.] *London*, 1927. 21 cm.

137. A. 287.

BIDPĀ'I. The Anvár-i Suhaili; or, the Lights of Canopus; being the Persian version of the fables of Pilpay [Bidpai]; or the book "Kalilah and Damnah" rendered into Persian by Husain Vā-iz u'l-Kāshifi: ... tr. ... by E. B. Eastwick. *Hertford*, 1854. 8°.

174. G. 63.

— The Anvár-i-Suhaili; or, Lights of Canopus, commonly known as Kalilah and Damnah: being an adaptation by Mullā Husain bin 'Alī al Wā'iz-al-Kāshifi of the Fables of Bidpāi, Tr. from the Persian by A. N. Wollaston. *London*, 1877. 4°.

174. G. 14.

— The Earliest English version of the fables of Bidpai. "The Morall Philosophie of Doni" by Sir T. North ... Now again ed. ... by J. Jacobs. [With plates.] *London*, 1888. 8°.

174. G. 285.

— Kalila und Dimna. Syrisch und Deutsch, von F. Schulthess. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1911. 8°.

158. G. 43.

— Kalilag und Damnag. Alte syrische Übersetzung des indischen Eurstenspiegels. Text und deutsche Übersetzung von Gustav Bickell. Mit einer Einleitung von Theodor Benfey. *Leipzig*, 1876. 27 cm.

174. C. 32.

— See BARZŪYA, *Physician of Nau-shirvan, King of Persia*. Burzōes Einleitung zu dem Buche Kalila wa-Dimna.

BIDYĀBHŪṢAṆA (SATISA CHANDRA) See SATIŚACANDRA ĀCĀRYA, *Vidyā-bhūṣaṇa, Mahāmahopādhyāya*.

BIDYĀBINOD. See VIDYĀVINODA.

BIDYABINOD (B. B.) See VINŌDA VIHĀRĪ BHATTĀCĀRYA, *Vidyāvinoda*.

BIDYĀRTHĪ (GURUDATTA) See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHĪ, *Paṇḍita*.

BIDYĀSĀGAR (ISVARA CHANDRA) See IŚVARACANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.

BIDYUT GANGOLY. See VIDYUT-PRAKĀŚA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.

BIEDENKAPP (GEORG) Der Nordpol als Völkerheimat. Nach den Ergebnissen der prähistorischen, etymologischen und naturwissenschaftlichen sowie insbesondere der Veda und Avesta. Forschungen Tilaks dargestellt. *Jena*, 1906. 8°. **155. E. 155.**

BIEDERMANN (W. VON) *Freiherr.* See **GOETHE (J. W. VON)** Goethe's Werke. (Herausgegeben von W. frh. v. Biedermann.)

BIEDMA (JOSÉ JUAN) Iconografía de Próceres Argentinos. Información biográfica. (Club de Gimnasia Y Esgrima.) *Buenos Aires*, 1933. 19 cm. **136. D. 173.**

BIELBY (ELIZABETH) Medical hints for Indian ladies. [*Lahore*, 1914.] 17 cm. **132. D. 201.**

BIENEMANN (Rev. G. A.) See **WERNLE (P.)** The Beginnings of Christianity ... tr. by ... G. A. Bienemann, etc.

BIERVILLAS (INNIGO DE) Voyage d'Innigo de Biervillas, portugais, à la côte de Malabar, Goa, Batavia, & autres lieux des Indes orientales. Contenant une description des mœurs, coutumes & religion des Indiens; les différens établissemens de plusieurs nations de l'Europe, & un détail exact du commerce de Batavia, etc. [Ed. by the Abbé Saunier de Beaumont.] 2 pts. *Paris*, 1736. 12°. **203. A. 15.**

BIFFEN (Sir ROWLAND H.) See **FREAM (W.)** Elements of Agriculture ... ed. by ... Sir Rowland H. Biffen.

BIGANDET (Rev. P.) *Bp. of Ramatha.* The Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese: with annotation. The ways to Neibban, and notice on the Phongyies or Burmese monks. 3rd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1880. 8°. **178. D. 1117.**

Imperfect, wanting v. 1.

— — — [Another set.] **25. D. 13.**

— — — *Mémoire sur les Phongies ou Religieux Bouddhistes Appelés Aussi Talapoins.* *Paris*, 1865. 8°.

178. D. 31 (5).

BIGELOW (JOHN) Jamaica in 1850; or, the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. *New York*, 1851. 8°. **100. C. 1.**

BIGELOW (MELVILLE MADISON) The Law of Torts. 2nd ed. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8°. **145. E. 169.**

— See **KIŚORĪLĀLA SĀNYĀLA.** A Catechism of the Law of Torts—Chiefly based on Bigelow, etc.

BIGELOW (WILLIAM STURGIS) Buddhism and Immortality. 2nd imp. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°. **294.2 3.**

BIGG (CHARLES) The Christian Platonists of Alexandria ... lectures, etc. *Oxford*, 1886. 8°. **160. H. 87.**

— The Church's Task under the Roman Empire. Four lectures, etc. *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. **160. H. 91.**

BIGGE (Sir LEWIS AMHERST SELBY) See **SELBY-BIGGE (Sir L. A.)**

BIGGS (C. H. W.) Practical Electrical Engineering. A complete treatise on the construction and management of electrical apparatus as used in electric lighting and the electric transmission of power. Illus. ... by C. H. W. Biggs [and others.] 2 v. *London*, [1894.] 4°. **131. D. 2.**

BIGGS (T. HESKETH) The Grammar of Indian Finance. *London*, 1886. 24 cm. **172. F. 707.**

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— The Shwe Dagon Pagoda, Rangoon. *Rangoon*, 1895. 8°. **164. B. 63.**

BIGGS (Col. THOMAS) Architecture at Ahmedabad, the capital of Goozerat, photographed by Col. Biggs with an historical and descriptive sketch, by T. C. Hope, and architectural notes by J. Fergusson. Publ. for the Committee of Architectural Antiquities of Western India. *London*, 1866. 4°. **137. C. 38.**

— — — [Another copy.] **14. I. 10.**

BIGGS (WILLIAM) The Military History of Europe, etc. from the commencement of the war with Spain in 1739, to the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, containing all the transactions of the war both by sea and land, also comprehending a concise ... history of the Rebellion in Scotland. 2nd ed., etc. London, 1761. 8°. 21 cm.

108. C. 71.

BIGHAM (Hon. CLIVE) The Prime Ministers of Britain: 1721-1921. With a supplementary chapter to 1924. London, 1924. 23 cm.

148. C. 319.

— A Ride through Western Asia ... With illus. London, 1897. 8°.

65. B. 13.

BIGLE DE CARDO (G.) See WATT (Sir G.) La Ramie et ses analogues aux Indes anglaises ... traduit ... par G. Bigle de Cardo.

BIGNOLD (THOMAS FRANK) Leviora; being the rhymes of a successful competitor. Calcutta, 1888. 8°.

156. D. 309.

— The Registration and Stamp Manual containing the Indian Registration Act, 1871, with abstracts of decided cases and notes on procedure ... also the General Stamp Act, 1869, etc. Calcutta, 1874. 25 cm.

171. A. 112.

BIGSBY (JOHN J.) The Shoe and Canoe; or, pictures of travel in the Canadas, illus. of their scenery and of colonial life, etc. 2 v. London, 1850. 8°.

98. E. 31.

BIGYANA. See VIJÑĀNA.

BIHAR CENTRAL RELIEF COMMITTEE—Patna. Devastated Bihar: an account of havoc caused by the earthquake of 15th January, 1934 and relief operation conducted by the committee. [With map and illus.] Patna, 1934. 25 cm.

173. F. 91.

BIHAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. Indigo Reports. [Being reports on the cultivation and manufacture of indigo, with illus.] By [C.] Rawson and [C.] Bergtheil. Calcutta, 1909. 8°.

135. F. 331.

BIHAR SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING. See PATNA—Patna College. Catalogue of Books in the libraries of the Patna College ... and the Bihar School of Engineering.

BIHAR THEOSOPHICAL FEDERATION. Report of the First Session ... 1904. Bankipur, 1905. 8°.

179. D. 81 (1).

BIHARI. See VIHĀRĪ.

BIHZĀD. See ARNOLD (Sir T. W.) Bihzād and his Paintings in the Zafar Namāh ms.

BIJAN. See VIJANA.

BIJANA. See VIJANA.

BIJAPUR. [Photographs.] 218. A. 7.

BIJAY. See VIJAYA.

BIJNĀNA. See VIJÑĀNA.

BIJOY. See VIJAYA.

BIKANEER RAJ versus Thakur Bhairon Singh. A translation of the proceedings in the case from the vernacular.] 2 pts. [Calcutta, 1898.] fol.

171. B. 32.

BIKANER, Maharaja of. See RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA. A Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Library of H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner, etc.

BIKKERS (A. J. W.) Malay, Achinese, French, and English Vocabulary. Alphabetically arranged under each of the four languages. With a concise Malay Grammar. London, 1882. 8°.

159. A. 5.

BILASH. See VILĀSA.

BILBY (JULIAN W.) Nanook of the North. With illus. London, 1925. 23 cm.

156. C. 759.

BILDERBECK (J. B.) Chaucer's Legend of Good Women. The character and relations of the manuscripts; the prologues; some doubtful readings. London, 1902. 8°.

156. F. 573.

BILGRĀMĪ (ʿALĪ AṣḤAR), Sayyad Aṣaf-jāhī. See ʿALĪ AṣGHAR, Bilgrāmī, Sayyad, Aṣafjāhī.

BILGRĀMĪ (SYYAD ʿALĪ) See ʿALĪ AṣḤAR Bilgrāmī, Sayyad, Aṣafjāhī.

BILIMORIA (ARDEŠIR N.) *See*
ARDEŠIR N. BILIMORIA.

BILIMORIA (NASARVANJİ F.) *See*
NASARVAŇJİ F. BILIMORIA.

BILL (ALFRED H.) *Astrophel, or the life and death of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.* [With plates.] *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 124. E. 46.

BILLERBECK (A.) *Das Sandschak Suleinania und dessen persische Nachbarlandschaften zur babylonischen und assyrischen zeit. Geographische untersuchungen ... Hierza eine Karte.* *Leipzig*, 1898. 24 cm. 155. G. 259.

BILLÈS (Capt.) *Questions indo-chinoises. Organisation de l'instruction publique, création d'un corps d'officiers indigènes. (Ext. Revue des Troupes coloniales, 1906.)* *Paris*, [1906?] 8°. 148. G. 235.

BILLET (ALBERT) *Deux ans dans le Haut-Tonkin—région de Cao-Bang.* [With illus.] *Lille*, 1896-98. 8°. 68. A. 43.

BILLIMORIA (N. M.) *Bibliography of publications on Sind and Baluchistan. Comp. by N. M. Billimoria, etc.* [Karachi] 1929. 8°. 161. O. 13.

— [2nd ed. *Karachi*,] 1930. 8°. 161. O. 13(1).

— *See* SIND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The Journal of the Sind Historical Society*, v. 1, pt. 3. (Identification of some old places in Ancient Sind ... by B. M. Billimoria.)

BILLING (ARCHIBALD) *First Principles of Medicine.* 6th ed. rev. and improved. *London*, 1868. 8°. 132. D. 7.

— *The Science of gems, jewels, coins, and medals, ancient and modern.* [With plates.] *London*, 1867. 8°. 155. H. 99.

BILLINGS (Col. FRANK) *See* HARRIS (G.) *The Redemption of the disabled ... with an introductory chapter by Frank Billings, etc.*

BILLINGS (JOHN SHAW) *Memorial Meeting in honor of the late Dr. John Shaw Billings, Apr. 25, 1913.* *New York*, 1913. 26 cm. 124. A. 10.

BIMALA. *See* VIMALĀ.

BIMAN. *See* VIMĀNA.

BINAYA. *See* VINAYA.

BINAYAK. *See* VINAYAKA.

BINDER (HENRY) *Au Kurdistan, en Mésopotamie et en Perse. Mission scientifique du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.—Ouvrage illus., etc.* *Paris*, 1887. 8°. 66. B. 2.

BINDER (RUDOLPH M.) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ... ed. by ... R. M. Binder, etc.*

BINET (ALFRED) *Alterations of Personality ... tr. by Helen G. Baldwin, etc.* *London*, 1896. 8°. 150. B. 15.

— *The Mind and the Brain ... tr. of l'Ame et le corps. (International Sc. ser.)* *London*, 1907. 8°. 150. B. 163.

— *On Double Consciousness. Experimental psychological studies ... new ed.* *Chicago*, 1896. 8°. 150. B. 61.

— *The Psychic life of Micro-organisms ... tr. from the French by Thomas. McCormack. With a preface, etc.* *Calcutta*, [1889.] 8°. 150. B. 111.

— and FÉRÉ (CHARLES) *Animal Magnetism. International Scientific ser.* *London*, 1887. 8°. 153. E. 47.

— and SIMON (T.) *The Development of Intelligence in Children—the Binet-Simon Scale. Tr. by E. S. Kite [and ed. by H. H. Goddard] (Publ. of the Training School, Vineland, New Jersey, Dept. of Research, no. 11.) [Baltimore,] 1916.* 24 cm. 150. B. 283.

BINGHAM (Commander BARRY) *Falklands, Jutland and the Bight. With an introd. by Admiral Sir David Beatty ... with illus., etc.* *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 195.

BINGHAM (*Lt.-Col. C. T.*) See
The FAUNA of British India, including
Ceylon and Burma, etc.

BINGHAM (*Hon. D. A.*) Journal of
the Siege of Paris. *London*, 1871. 8°. **113. C. 95.**

— The Marriages of the Bonapartes.
2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°. **113. C. 81.**

BINGHAM (*Commander J. ELLIOT*)
Narrative of the Expedition to China,
from the commencement of the War
to its termination in 1842; sketches
of the manners and customs of that
singular and hitherto almost unknown
country. 2nd ed. with additions.
2 v. *London*, 1843. 8°. **115. E. 27.**

BINGHAM (*Sergt. R. W.*) The Field of
Fero Shah, a poem, etc. *Agra*, 1846.
8°. **175. C. 59.**

— General Gilbert's raid to the Khy-
ber. A personal narrative. *Calcutta*,
1850. 8°. **165. H. 29.**

BINGLEY (*Col. ALFRED HORSFORD*)
Dogras: comp. ... by Capt. A. H.
Bingley. (Handbooks for the Indian
Army.) *Simla*, 1899. 8°. **178. C. 1275.**

— [Another ed.] Rev. by
Maj. A. B. Longden. *Calcutta*, 1910.
8°. **178. C. 1275 (1).**

— Jats, Gujars, & Ahirs, etc. (Hand-
books for the Indian Army.) *Calcutta*,
1904. 8°. **173. H. 109.**

— Rajputs. Compiled in the Intelligence
Branch of the Quarter Master General's
Dept. in India. (Handbooks for the
Indian Army.) *Simla*, 1898. 8°. **178 C. 55.**

— Sikhs. Compiled under the orders
of the Government of India. (Hand-
books for the Indian Army.) *Simla*,
1899. 8°. **178. F. 3.**

BINGLEY (*Col. ALFRED HORSFORD*)
and NICHOLLS (*Capt. A.*) Brah-
mans. Compiled in the Intelligence
Branch of the Quarter Master
General in India. (Handbooks for the
Indian Army.) *Simla*, 1897. 8°. **178. C. 61.**

BINGLEY (*BARBARA*) Tales of the
Turquoise ... wood-engravings by
Lettice Sandford. *London*, 1933.
25 cm. **156. C. 941.**

BINNEY (*GEORGE*) With Seaplane and
Sledge in the Arctic. With a pref.
by Professor W. J. Sollas ... with ...
illus. *London*, [1925.] 24 cm. **61. D. 47.**

BINNEY (*Mrs. J. P.*) See WADE (*J.*)
The Anglo-Karen Dictionary ... com-
pleted by Mrs. J. P. Binney.

BINNIE (*ALEXANDER R.*) The Nagpur
Waterworks; with observations on the
rainfall, the flow from the ground, and
evaporation at Nagpur; and on the
fluctuation of rainfall in India and in
other places. With an abstract of the
discussion upon the paper. ... except
Minutes of Proceedings of the Institu-
tion of Civil Engineers, etc. *London*,
1874. 8°. **132. A. 161.**

— Public Works in India. A letter
addressed to the Rt. Hon. W. E.
Gladstone, and the other members of
Her Majesty's Government. *London*,
1881. 8°. **130. B. 3.**

BINNING (*R. B. M.*) Dialogues in
English and Duk'hnee. [1855 ?]
fol. **202. C. 2.**
Manuscript.

— A Journal of two years' travel
in Persia, Ceylon etc. 2 v. *London*,
1857. 8°. **65. E. 7.**

BINNS (*HENRY BRYAN*) Abraham
Lincoln. With illus. (Temple Biogra-
phies.) *London*, 1907. 8°. **125. C. 5.**

— A Century of Education: being the
centenary history of the British &
Foreign School Society. 1808-1908.
With appendices by T. J. Macnamara,
S. Webb, ... F. Watson, and G.
Wallas. [With illus.] *London*, 1908.
8°. **148. G. 421.**

BINNS (*Rev.* LEONARD ELLIOTT) *See* BETHUNE-BAKER (*Rev.* J. F.) [*Ed.*] *The Christian Religion: its origin and progress. (The Jewish People and their Faith by L. E. Binns.)*

BINODE. *See* VINODA.

BINYON (CICELY M.) *See* BLOCHET (E.) *Musalman Painting, XIIth-XVIIth Century. Tr. ... by C. M. Binyon.*

BINYON (LAURENCE) *Akbar ... with a frontispiece. Edinburgh, 1932. 19 cm. 165. C. 189.*

— *The Art of Asia: a paper read at a joint meeting of the China Society and the Japan Society, held at Caxton Hall, on Wednesday, Nov. 24, 1915. [With illus.] London, 1916. 25 cm.*

137. E. 38.

— *Arthur: a tragedy. London, 1923. 20 cm. 156. C. 567.*

— *Bombastes in the Shades: a play, etc. Oxford, 1915. 940-9 16.*

— *The Cause: poems of the war. London, [1918?] 17 cm. 156. D. 1011.*

— *The Court Painters of the Grand Moguls. With historical introd. and notes by T. W. Arnold. [Plates.] London, 1921. 26×19 cm.*

137. E. 36.

— *Examples of Indian Sculpture at the British Museum. Twelve colotype plates, selected by Laurence Binyon. With an introd. by William Rothenstein and a foreward by Sir Hercules Read. London, [1923.] 28×21 cm.*

174. A. 278.

— *The Flight of the Dragon: an essay on the theory and practice of art in China and Japan, based on original sources. (Wisdom of the East ser.) London, 1911. 16°.*

137. A. 177.

BINYON (LAURENCE) *For the Fallen and other poems. [London, 1919?] 26×19 cm. 156. D. 30.*

— *L'Art Asiatique au British Museum. (Ars Asiatica, v. 1.) Paris, 1925. 4°.*

137. E. 20 (6).

— *Les Peintures chinoises dans les collections d'Angleterre. (Ars Asiatica, v. 9.) Paris, 1927. 35×27 cm.*

137. E. 20 (9).

— *The New World: poems. London, 1919. 17 cm. 156. D. 1321.*

— *Painting in the Far East: an introduction to the history of pictorial art in Asia, especially China and Japan. [With plates.] London, 1908. 4°.*

137. E. 12.

— — 3rd ed. *London, 1923. 4°.*

137. E. 12 (1).

— — 4th ed. rev. *London, 1934. 26 cm. 137. E. 12 (2).*

— *A Persian Painting of the Sixteenth Century. Emperors and Princes of the House of Timūr. Painted probably by Mir Sayyid 'Ali or Abdūs-Samad at Kabul about A. D. 1550. [With plates.] London, 1930. 30×25 cm. 137. E. 104.*

— *The Secret: sixty poems. London, 1920. 19 cm. 156. D. 1283.*

— *The Spirit of Man in Asian Art. Being the Charles Eliot Norton lectures delivered in Harvard Univ., 1933-34. [With plates.] Cambridge, 1935. 22 cm. 137. A. 243.*

— *See BIBLE. The Bible designed to be read as literature, etc. [With introd. by L. Binyon.]*

— *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists ... By L. Binyon, etc.*

— *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] Asiatic Art in the British Museum. By L. Binyon.*

— *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese Woodcuts preserved in the department of Oriental Prints and Drawings. By L. Binyon.*

BINYON (LAURENCE) *See* BUTENSCHOEN (A.) *The Life of a Mogul Princess, Jahānarā Begam ... with an introd. by Laurence Binyon.*

— *See* DANTE (A.) *Dante's Inferno with a translation ... by L. Binyon.*

— *See* DANTE (A.) *Dante's Purgatorio with a translation . by L. Binyon.*

— *See* FRY (R.) *Chinese Art ... By ... L. Binyon, etc.*

— *See* Fry (R.) *Chinesische Kunst.*

— *See* GRULĀM YAZDĀNĪ. *Ajanta ... with ... an introd. by L. Binyon.*

— *See* KĀLĪDĀSA. *Sakuntala ... by L. Binyon, etc.*

— *See* MANMOHAṆA GHOSA. *Songs of Love and Death. Ed. ... by L. Binyon.*

— *See* NIZĀM-UD-DĪN ABŪ MUHAMMAD ILYĀS, called *Nizāmī Gajnavī*. *The Poems of Nizami. Described by L. Binyon.*

— *See* PETRUCCI (R.) *Chinese Painters ... With a biographical note by L. Binyon, etc.*

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) *Serindia, etc. (Appendix E. Essays on the Buddhist paintings from the caves of the Thous and Buddhas, Tun-huang ... By Laurence Binyon.)*

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) and BINYON (L.) *Un Depints cinese della raccolta Berenson.*

— *See* TATLOCK (R. R.) [*Ed.*] *Chinese Art, etc. (Painting ... By Laurence Binyon.)*

— and SEXTON (J.J. O'BRIEN) *Japanese Colour Prints. London, 1923. 29×22 cm. 137. E. 46.*

BINYON (LAURENCE) [*Ed.*] *The Golden Treasury of Modern Lyrics ... selected and arranged by Laurence Binyon. 2 v. With notes by J. H. Fowler, etc. (English Literature ser.) London, 1926-27. 17 cm.*

156. D. 1423.

BINYON (Mrs. LAURENCE) *See* NINETEENTH Century Prose. *Selected and arranged by Mrs. Laurence Binyon.*

BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA: or, the lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages, down to the present times, etc. 6 v. London, 1847-48. fol. . 124. B. 4.

Imperfect, wanting the title-pages of pts. 1 and 2 of v. 6.

BIOGRAPHICAL Congressional Directory, 1774 to 1903, etc. (U. S. A. House Documents, v. 100, no. 458.) Washington, 1903. 4°. 122. F. 6.

BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. [By John Watkins and Frederick Shoberl.] London, 1816. 8°.

161. C. 7.

BIOGRAPHICAL Sketch of the late Rev. Andrew Morgan, Principal of the Parental Academic Institution and Doveton College, Calcutta. [Calcutta, 1860 ?] 8°. 124. A. 87 (5).

Bioletti (F. T.) *See* CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. *Miscellaneous studies in Agriculture and Biology (Changes in the Chemical Composition of Grapes during ripening. By F. T. Bioletti, W. V. Cruess and H. Davi.)*

Biolloblotzky (Rev. C. H. F.) *See* NOEHDEN (G. H.) *Exercises for writing German. 7th ed. by Rev. C. H. F. Biolloblotzky.*

BION, *Smyrnaeus, the Poet. See* AMEIS (C. F.) *Poetae bucolici et didactici ... Bion, etc.*

— *See* BUCOLICI GRAECI the Greek Bucolic Poets [*i.e.*, Theocritus, Bion and Moschus]

— *See* THEOCRITUS, *Syracusius. The Idylls of Theocritus, with the fragments Bion, etc.*

— *See* THEOCRITUS, *Syracusius. Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, etc.*

BION (WILLIAM ROBERT) *Catalogue of the Library of the Geological Survey of India. Comp. by William Robert Bion, etc. Calcutta, 1884. 8°.*

161. I. 57.

BIONNE (HENRY) Dupleix. *Ouvrage illustré des facsimile ... de plans et d'autographes. 2 t. Paris, 1881. 8°.*

168. G. 57.

BIOT (ÉDOUARD) *De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien. En Occident. Examen des causes principales, etc. Paris, 1840. 8°.*

148. A. 15.

BIOT (JEAN BAPTISTE) *See MARESTIER* () *Mémoire sur les bateaux à vapeur des Étatsunis d'Amérique ... Précédé du rapport fait à l'Institut sur ce mémoire par ... Biot, etc.*

BIOVÉS (ACHILLE) *Les Anglais dans l'Inde. Warren Hastings—1772-85. Ouvrage contenant une carte, etc. Paris, 1904. 8°.*

169. C. 227.

BIPIN. *See VIPINA.*

BIRAJA. *See VIRAJĀ.*

BIRCH (Surg. Maj. E. A.) *The Address ... delivered by Dr. Birch at the Municipal Meeting of June 19th, 1884. Calcutta, 1884. 8°.*

148. E. 35 (2).

BIRCH (EDWARD A.) *The Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India. 2nd ed. being the 8th ed. of Goodeve's "Hints on the management of children in India." Calcutta, 1886. 8°.*

132. F. 65.

— — — 5th ed. *Calcutta, 1913. 8°.*

132. F. 65 (1).

— — — 6th ed. *Calcutta, 1922. 8°.*

132. F. 65 (2).

— — — 7th ed. *Calcutta, 1929. 8°.*

132. F. 65 (3).

— — — 8th ed. *Calcutta, 1936. 8°.*

132. F. 65 (4).

BIRCH (Capt. G.) *Selections from note-books kept by Capt. G. Birch, 1818-21. (Punjab Govt. Records, v. 9.) Lahore, 1921. 25 cm.*

167. C. 51.

BIRCH (SAMUEL) *Ancient History from the Monuments. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. [With illus.] London, [1875.] 8°.*

92. A. 19.

— *See BRITISH MUSEUM. (Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.) Egyptian texts of the earliest period from the coffin of Amamu in the British Museum, with a translation, etc.*

BIRCH (THOMAS) *See HOUBRAKEN* (J.) and *VERTUE* (G.) *The Heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain ... with their lives and characters, by T. Birch.*

BIRCH (WALTER DE GRAY) *See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Manuscripts.] Catalogue of Seals in the British Museum. By W. de G. Birch.*

— *Seals. [With illus.] (Connoisseur's Library.) London, 1907. 4°.*

14. B. 18.

BIRCHAND. *See VIRACĀDA.*

BIRCK (SIXT) [Ed.] *Sapientia Solomonis, acted before the Queen by the boys of Westminster School Jan. 17, 1565. Ed. from B. M. Add. Ms. 20061, with introd. notes, and collation with the original version of the play by Sixt Birck, printed in 1557, by Elizabeth Rogers Payne ... [With a frontispiece.] (Yale Studies in English, v. 89.) New Haven, 1938. 8°.*

156. H. 425.

BIRD (FREDERICK SPENCER) *The Land of Dykes and Windmills; or, life in Holland. With anecdotes of noted persons and historical incidents in connexion with England. London, 1882. 8°.*

64. B. 3.

BIRD (G. W.) *Wanderings in Burma. London, 1897. 4°.*

164. B. 6.

BIRD (ISABELLA L.) afterwards *Mrs. Bishop.* *Among the Tibetans. With illus. (Leisure Hour Library, new ser.) Oxford, 1894. 8°.*

67. F. 33.

— *The Golden Chersonese, and the way thither ... with map and illus. London, 1883. 8°.*

65. E. 3.

BIRD (Isabella L.) afterwards *Mrs. Bishop*. The Hawaiian Archipelago. Six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 2nd ed. With illus. *London*, 1876. 8°. 105. B. 53.

— Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan, including a summer in the Upper Karun region and a visit to the Nestorian Rayahs ... With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1891. 8°. 67. A. 3.

— Korea and her Neighbours: a narrative of travel, with an account of the recent vicissitudes and present position of the country. With a preface by Sir Walter C. Hillier. With maps and illus. 2 v. *London*, 1898. 8°. 68. E. 217.

— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. An account of travels in the interior including visits to the aborigines of Yezo and the Shrine of Nikko. 3rd ed. With illus. *London*, 1888. 8°. 69. A. 57.

— The Yangtze Valley and Beyond. An account of journeys in China, chiefly in the province of Sze Chuan and among the Man-tze of the Somo territory. With map and 116 illus. *London*, 1899. 8°. 68. E. 91.

— See STODDART (A. M.) The Life of Isabella Bird—*Mrs. Bishop*, etc.

BIRD (JAMES) Historical Researches on the origin and principles of the Bauddha and Jaina religions ... illus. by descriptive accounts of the sculptures in the caves of Western India, with translation of the inscriptions from those of Kanari, Karli, Ajanta, Ellora, Nasik, etc. which indicate their connexion with the coins and topes of the Punjab and Afghanistan. *Bombay*, 1847. fol. 174. A. 104.

— See 'ALĪ MUHAMMAD KHĀN. The Political and Statistical History of Gujarāt ... To which are added ... annot. and an historical introd. by J. Bird, etc.

— See The SURVEY of London (issued under the gen. editorship of J. Baird.)

BIRD (Maj. ROBERT WILBERFORCE) Decoities in Excelsis; or the spoliation of Oude, by the East India Company ... With notes and documentary illus. *Allahabad*, 1924. 19 cm. 167. B. 21.

BIRD (Col. S. G.) See WYLLY (Col. H. C.) Neill's "Blue Caps" ... Comp. from the works of ... Harcourt and Bird, etc.

BIRD (S. R. SCARGILL) See SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.)

BIRD (Maj. Gen. W. D.) A Chapter of Misfortunes: the battles of Ctesiphon and of the Dujailah in Mesopotamia, with a summary of the events which preceded them. *London*, 1923. 27 cm. 108. D. 379.

BIRDWOOD (Sir GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH) The Arts of India, as illustrated by the collection of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. With map of the Prince's tour, etc. *London*, 1881. 8°. 135. F. 257.

— Catalogue of the Economic Products of the Presidency of Bombay: being a catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Div. I. Raw Produce—vegetable. *Bombay*, 1862. 8°. 135. F. 137.

— Catalogue of the Vegetable Productions of the Presidency of Bombay; including a list of the drugs sold in the bazars of Western India ... 2nd ed., etc. *Bombay*, 1865. 8°. 135. F. 11.

— Competition and the Indian Civil Service—a preface. (A paper read before the East Indian Association. May 21, 1872.) *London*, 1872. 8°. 172. A. 621.

— The Industrial Arts of India ... With woodcuts. 2 pts. in one. (South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks.) *London*, 1880. 22 cm. 137. A. 61.

— Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878. Handbook to the British Indian Section. Presentation ed. *London*, [1878.] 22 cm. 135. F. 337.

- BIRDWOOD (Sir GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH) Report on the old Records of the India Office, with ... note, etc. *London*, 1891. 8°. 12. E. 3.
- Sva. Ed. by F. H. Brown, etc. *London*, 1915. 23 cm. 175. C. 245.
- Two Letters on the Industrial Arts of India. *London*, 1879. 666-354
1.
- See The DAWN of British Trade to the East Indies ... with an introd. by Sir G. Birdwood.
- See EAST INDIA COMPANY. RELICS of the Honourable East India Company ... with letter-press by Sir G. Birdwood, etc.
- See FESTING (G.) From the Land of Princes. With a pref. by Sir G. Birdwood.
- See GOBLET D'ALVIELLA () Count. The Migration of Symbols ... with an introd. by Sir G. Birdwood.
- See INDIAN Art at Marlborough House and at Sandringham ... with an introd. by Sir George C. M. Birdwood.
- See REES (J. D.) Russia, India and the Persian Gulf ... with speeches by ... Sir G. Birdwood, etc.
- See ROBINSON (V. J.) Eastern Carpets, etc. Pref. by Sir J. Birdwood, etc.
- See SIDDHAMOHANA MITRA. Indian Problems. With an introd. by Sir G. Birdwood.
- and FOSTER (WILLIAM) The Register of Letters, etc. of the Governor and Company of merchants of London trading into the East Indies. 1600-19. *London*, 1893. 21 cm. 111. C. 211.

BIRDWOOD (GORDON TRAVERSE) Clinical methods for Indian students : a guide for students and general practitioners in India in diagnostic and therapeutic measures, etc. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 132. G. 79.

BIRDWOOD (Sir GORDON TRAVERSE) Clinical Methods for Students in tropical medicine : a guide for students and general practitioners in the tropics in diagnostic and therapeutic measures, etc. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°.

132. G. 87.

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1920. 17 cm. 132. G. 87 (1).

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1930. 17 cm. 132. G. 87 (2).

— Practical Bazaar Medicines, with ... useful prescriptions. *Calcutta*, 1920. 16 cm. 134. A. 129.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1924. 16 cm. 134. A. 129 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1937. 16 cm. 134. A. 129 (2).

BIRDWOOD (HERBERT MILLS) Indian Timbers : the hill forests of Western India with 47 plates, etc. *London*, 1910. 37×28 cm. 135. B. 24.

BIRÉ (EDMOND) The Diary of a Citizen of Paris during 'the Terror.' Tr. and ed. by J. de Villiers. With ... portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1896. 8°.

113. C. 517.

BIRENDRA. See VIRENDRA.

BIRESA. See VIREŠA.

BIRESWAR. See VIREŠVARA.

BIRGE (JOHN KINGSLEY) The Bektashi Order of Dervishes [with plates] (Luzac's Oriental ser. v 7.) *London*, 1937. 24 cm. 178. G. 851.

BIRJ. See VRAJA.

BIRKENHEAD, 1st Earl of. [FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH] Contemporary Personalities. With ... plates, etc. *London*, 1924. 24 cm. 126. D. 9.

— Famous Trials of History. 4th ed. [With plates.] *London*, [1927?] 24 cm. 145. G. 83.

— Fourteen English Judges. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 145. E. 263.

BIRKENHEAD, 1st Earl of. [FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH] *The Hundred best English Essays. Selected and ed. with an introd. essay, by the ... Earl of Birkenhead, etc. London, 1929. 22 cm.* 156. E. 1379.

— *International Law. 6th ed. Ed. by Row Moelwyn-Hughes. London, 1927. 23 cm.* 145. B. 407.

— *Last Essays ... with introd. by Lord Macmillan. London, 1930. 22 cm.* 156. E. 1377.

— *Law, Life and Letters. 2 v. London, 1927. 23 cm.* 156. E. 1321.

— *More Famous Trials. [With plates.] London, [1928.] 24 cm.* 145. G. 85.

— *Points of View. By the Rt. Hon'ble the Earl of Birkenhead, etc. 2nd ed. 2 v. London, [1922.] 22 cm.* 156. E. 1151.

— *Turning Points in History. With illus. London, [1930 ?] 23 cm.* 108. B. 99.

— *The World in 2030 A. D. London, 1930. 24 cm.* 148. B. 543.

— See TAYLOR (H. A.) *Smith of Birkenhead, etc.*

BIRKENHEAD, 2nd Earl of. [FREDERICK WINSTON FURNEAUX SMITH] *Frederick Edwin Earl of Birkenhead ... By his son, the Earl of Birkenhead. Foreword by the Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, etc. London, 1933, etc. 22 cm.* 124. D. 1061.

In progress.

BIRKETT (G. A.) See BEAZLEY (C. R.) *Russia, from the Varangians to the Bolsheviks.*

BIRKETT (HERBERT S.) and NICHOLLS (ALBERT G.) *Octomycosis due to the Aspergillus Glaucus ... (Repr. Montreal Medical Journal, May, 1904.) [Montreal,] 1904. 8°.*

132. D. 115 (6).

BIRKHOFF (BARBARA) *As between Friends: criticism of themselves and one another in the letters of Coleridge, Wordsworth and Lamb. (Radcliffe Honors thesis in English, no. 1.) Cambridge, Mass, 1930. 20 cm.*

156. F. 1969.

BIRKHOFF (GEORGE DAVID) *The Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity. (Lowell Institute Lectures ... and Los Angeles Lectures, etc.) New York, 1925. 19 cm.* 152. D. 171.

BIRKMYRE (WILLIAM) *The India Council. Written for the Cobden Club. London, 1885. 12°.* 172. A. 587.

— *The Wealth of India and the hindrances to its increase. Being an address, etc. Glasgow, [1890.] 8°.* 172. F. 105 (5).

— — — [Another copy.] 173. B. 11 (3).

BIRKNER (FERDINAND) *Die Rassen und Völker der Menschheit. Mit ... Tafeln, etc. (Der Mensch aller Zeiten, 2.) Berlin, [1913 ?] 28×20 cm.* 155. F. 40.

BIRKS (F.) *The Mathematics of Ventilation, Pumping, Haulage and Winding for mining and engineering students. With a foreword by F. E. Armstrong etc. (Pitman's Math. ser.) London, [1919 ?] 18 cm.*

130. A. 137.

BIRKS (Rev. HERBERT) *The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Valpy French, First Bishop of Lahore. With ... illus. 2v. London, 1895. 23 cm.*

169. C. 537.

BIRLA (G. D.) See GHANAŚYĀMADĀSA BĪRLĀ.

BIRMINGHAM—Assay Office. *Catalogue of the books in the library at the Assay office, Birmingham. Birmingham, 1914. 4°.* 1. A. 11.

BIRMINGHAM, commercial and industrial. *Official handbook. Introd. by Alderman Neville Chamberlain, etc. London, 1919. 21 cm.*

62. H. 195 (10).

— — — 2nd ed. *London, 1921. 21 cm.*

62. H. 195 (10A).

BIRMINGHAM CONFERENCE. Report of Committee on the proposed bases of Pacification known as "The Four Points". *London*, 1855. 8°.

113. F. 191 (2).

— Report of Committee on the Right of Search. *London*, 1855. 8°.

145. E. 189 (1).

— Report on the Afghan War. *London*, 1855. 8°. 172. A. 551 (3).

BIRNBAUM (SALOMO) Praktische Grammatik der jiddischen sprache für den Selbstunterricht, etc. (Bibl. d. Sprachen Kunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 128.) *Wien*, [1922 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (128).

BIRNEY (WILLIAMS S.) An Up-to-date Guide Book on Calcutta, including a sightseeing programme and a brief history. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm.

163. B. 111.

BIRNIE (ARTHUR) An Economic History of Europe. 1760-1930. *London*, 1930. 23 cm.

147. A. 541.

BIRNSTINGL (H. J.) Lares et Penates or the home of the future. (Today and Tomorrow ser.) *London*, [1930 ?] 16 cm.

149. D. 521.

BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE) Andrew Marvell. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1905. 8°.

156. F. 1075 (41).

— The Collected Essays and Addresses of the Rt. Hon. ... Augustine Birell, 1880-1920. 3v. *London*, 1922. 21 cm.

156. E. 1155.

— Essays about Men, Women and Books. *London*, 1894. 8°.

156. E. 713.

— In the Name of the Bodleian and other essays. 2nd ... ed. *London*, 1906. 8°.

156. A. 113.

— More Obiter Dicta. (Travellers' Library.) *London*, 1930. 17 cm.

156. F. 2369.

— Res Judicatæ: papers and essays. *London*, 1892. 8°.

156. E. 249.

BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE) Selected Essays. 1884-1907. *London*, [1908.] 16°.

156. E. 683.

— Seven Lectures on the Law and History of Copyright in Books. *London*, 1899. 8°.

18. B. 10.

— Sir Frank Lockwood. A biographical sketch. With ... illus. 2nd ed. *London*, 1898. 8°.

146. G. 57.

— William Hazlitt. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1902. 8°.

156. F. 1075 (31).

— See WESLEY (J.) Letters of John Wesley ... with a chapter on Wesley, his times and work by ... A. Birrell.

BIRRELL (FRANCIS) See DIDEROT (D.) Dialogues. Tr. ... by T. Birrell.

BIRT (F. B. BRADLEY-) See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.)

BIRTWISTLE (GEORGE) The New Quantum Mechanics. *Cambridge*, 1928. 22 cm.

153. C. 207.

— The Principles of Thermodynamics. *Cambridge*, 1925. 22 cm.

153. D. 83.

— The Quantum Theory of the Atom. *Cambridge*, 1926. 22 cm.

152. A. 287.

BIRTWISTLE (WILLIAM) See BURKILL (I. H.) A Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula. With contributions by William Birtwistle, etc.

BIRŪPAKSA. See VIRUPĀKṢA.

BIRYUKOV (PAUL) See TOLSTOI (L. N.) Tolstoi's Love Letters. With a study on the autobiographical elements in Tolstoi's work by Paul Biryukov, etc.

BISANA. See VIŚĀNA.

BISBANATHA. See VIŚVANĀTHA.

BISBESBARA. See VIŚVEŚVARA.

BISBY (G. R.) *See* BUTLER (E. J.)
and BISBY (G. R.) *The Fungi of India.*

BISCHOFF (JAMES) *Sketch of the History of Van Diemen's Land*, illus. by a map of the island, and an account of the Van Diemen's Land Company. *London*, 1832. 8°. 105. A. 5.

BISCHOFF (Maj. OREST VON) *The Caucasus and its significance to Russia with regard to her European and Asian relations: a political, geographical, and military investigation.* Tr. from the German by P. Mosa. *Simla*, 1878. 8°. 65. F. 47 (15).

BISCOE (C. E. TYNDALE) *See* TYNDALE-BISCOE (C. E.)

BISHĀN. *See* VISĀNA.

BISHAN SWARUP. *See* VIṢṆUSVARŪPA.

BISHOP (ISABELLA L.) *See* BIRD (I. L.) afterwards *Mrs. Bishop*.

BISHOP (JOEL PRENTISS) *Commentaries on the Criminal Law* [of the U. S. A.]. 7th ed. etc. 2 v. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. 145. D. 5.

BISHOP (MORRIS) *See* RICCI (C.) Beatrice Cerci. Tr. ... by M. Bishop, etc.

BISHOP (S. O.) *Sketches in Assam.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 175. C. 95.

BISHOP (Maj. W. A.) *Winged Warfare: hunting the Huns in the air.* *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 108. D. 171.

BISHOP (WILLIAM WARNER) *Practical Handbook of Modern Library Cataloguing.* *Baltimore*, 1914. 19 cm. 161. E. 177.

——— 2nd ed. *Baltimore*, 1924. 8°. 161. E. 249(1).

——— [Another ed.] *Baltimore*, 1927. 8°. 161. E. 249.

——— *Subject Headings in Dictionary Catalogs.* (Repr. from the A. L. A. Conference, 1906.) [*Baltimore*, 1906.] 8°. 161. E. 87 (7).

BISHOP COLLEGE, *Calcutta* *See* CALCUTTA—*Bishop College*.

BISĪ. *See* VIŚĪ.

BISLAND (ELIZABETH) *The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn.* With illus. 2 v. *Boston*, 1907. 8°.

125. E. 3.

——— *Three Wise Men of the East.* [Illus.] *Philadelphia*, 1930. 24 cm.

169. E. 155.

——— *See* HEARN (L.) *The Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn.* Ed. ... by E. Bisland, etc.

BISMARCK (Prince OTTO EDWARD LEOPOLD VON) *Bismarck in time.* By a fellow-student ... Tr. by H. Hayward. *London*, 1890. 8°.

113. D. 91.

——— *Bismarck's Letters to his Wife from the seat of war, 1870-71 ... tr. into English.* [With plates.] *London*, 1915. 23 cm. 113. B. 151.

——— *Bismarck's Table Talk, being the story of his life in his own words.* Ed. with an introd. and notes by C. Lowe. With portrait. New and cheaper ed. *London*, 1898. 8°.

113. D. 101.

——— *Fürst Bismarck's gesammelte Reden.* Bd 1. *Berlin*, 1894. 19 cm.

113. D. 299.

——— *The Man and the Statesman, being the reflections and reminiscences of Otto Prince von Bismarck.* Written and dictated by himself after his retirement from office. Tr. from the German under the supervision of J. Butler. With 2 portraits and a facsimile of handwriting. 2 v. *London*, 1898. 8°.

113. D. 49.

——— *New Chapters of Bismarck's Autobiography.* Tr. by Bernard Miall. *London*, [1920.] 22 cm.

125. B. 253.

——— *See* GOOCH (G. P.) *Studies in Modern History.* (The Study of Bismarck.)

——— *See* LACOM-GAZET (G.) *Bismarck.*

——— *See* LIMAN (P.) *Fürst Bismarck nach seiner Entlassung.*

——— *See* LUDWIG (E.) *Bismarck, the trilogy of a fighter.*

BISMARCK (Prince OTTO EDWARD LEOPOLD VON) See ROBERTSON (C. G.) Bismarck.

— See WALPOLE (Sir S.) Studies in Biography, etc. (Prince Bismarck.)

BISMARCK (FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON) Count. On the Uses and Application of Cavalry in War, from the text of Bismarck, with practical examples selected ... by N. L. Beamish. London, 1855. 8°. 129. A. 197.

BISNU. See VIṢṢU.

BISNUPURĀNA. See PURĀṆA—Viṣṇupurāṇa.

BISNUŚARMĀ. See HITOPADEŚA.

BISRĀM (FAZALBHAI) See FAḌALBHĀ'Ī VIŚRĀM.

BISS (EVAN E.) See NAGENDRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. A History of Education in Ancient India. With an introd. by E. E. Biss, etc.

BISSAEVS (EDOARDUS) See BYSSHE (Sir E.)

BISSCHOP (W. ROOSEGAARDE) De Opkomst der Londensche geldmarkt, 1640-1826: historische en Kritische beschouwing. 'S-Gravenhage, 1896. 23 cm. 147. F. 663.

BISSEKER (HARRY) See MATHEWS (B.) and BISSEKER (H.) Fellowship in Thought and Prayer.

BISSELL (BENJAMIN) The American Indian in English Literature of the eighteenth century. (Yale studies in English, No. 68.) New Haven, 1925. 23 cm. 109. D. 47.

BISSELL (FREDERICK OLDS) Fielding's Theory of the Novel. (Cornell Studies in English, v. 22.) New York, 1933. 22 cm. 156. C. 937.

BISSESSUR. See VIŚVEŚVARA.

BISSET (ANDREW) Memoirs and Papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K.B., etc. 2 v. London, 1850. 8°. 124. D. 337.

Imperfect. wanting the title-page of v. 2.

BISSET (ANDREW) Omitted Chapters of the History of England from the death of Charles I to the battle of Dunbar. London, 1864. 8°. 111. C. 33.

— On the Strength of Nations. London, 1859. 8°. 106. A. 11.

BISSET (Maj. Gen. JOHN JARVIS) Sport and War, or, recollections of fighting and hunting in South Africa from the years 1834 to 1867, with a narrative of H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh's visit to the Cape ... with map and illus. London, 1875. 8°. 121. F. 17.

BISSET (ROBERT) The History of the Reign of George III. To which is prefixed a view of the progressive improvement of England, in prosperity and strength to the accession of His Majesty ... 2nd ed., etc. 6 v. London, 1820. 8°. 111. D. 39.

— The Life of Edmund Burke. 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1800. 8°. 124. D. 233.

— Sketch of Democracy. London, 1796. 8°. 148. B. 61.

BISSING (W. V.) Prähistorische Töpfe aus Indien und aus Aegypten. Mit ... Tafeln, etc. (Sitzungsber. der könig.-bayer. Akad. der Wissensch., philosoph.-philolog. und hist. Kl., Jahrg. 1911, Abhand. 6.) München, 1911. 8°. 138. A. 31.

BISVESVAR. See VIŚVEŚVARA.

BIŚWĀS. See VIŚVĀS.

BITHELL (JETHRO) Contemporary German Poetry. Selected and ed. by J. Bithell. New York, 1909. 16°. 157. D. 107.

— See VERHAEREN (E.) The Plays ... Helen of Sparta (tr. by Jethro Bithell.)

BITHELL (RICHARD) The Merchant's Dictionary: containing an explanation of the technical terms used by merchants and bankers ... New ed. rev. London, [1898.] 8°. 147. E. 623.

BIUSTI (BIUSEPPE) *Bedichte. Deutsch von Paul Heyse. Berlin, 1879. 8°.* 157. D. 83.

BJERGE (T.) AND BROSTROM (K. J.) *The β -Ray spectrum of Radio Helium. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selskab, Math. fys. Med. v. 16, No. 8.) København, 1938. 24 cm.* 153. C. 337.

BJERRE (F. FABRICIUS) *See* FABRICIUS-BJERRE (F.)

BJERREGAARD (C. H. A.) *Sufism: Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald. London, 1915. 8°.* 181.5

3.

BJERRUM (JANNIK) *Untersuchungen über Kupferammoniak Verbindungen III. Bestimmung der komplexitätskonstanten der Ammincuproionen Mittels Elektrometrischer Messungen und des Gleichgewichtes Zwischen kupro- und kupriammonisch Komplexen in Anwesenheit von Kupper; Mit einem Anhang über die Lichtabsorption der Ammincuprüonen. (D. Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math. fys. Med. xii, 15.) København, 1934. 24 cm.* 153. G. 327.

BJOERKMAN (EDWIN) *See* BRANDES (G.) *Jesus: a myth. Tr. ... by E. Björkman.*

— *See* GEIJERSTAM (G. af) *The Book about Little Brother ... tr. ... by E. Björkman.*

— *See* STRINDBERG (A.) *Master Olof ... tr. by E. Björkman, etc.*

— *See* STRINDBURG (A.) *Plays ... tr. ... by E. Björkman.*

BJOERKSTEN (MAX) *Der Scharlach in Finnland bis einschliesslich 1900. (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicæ nova ser. B. t. 1, no. 3.) Helsingfors, 1938. 29 cm.* 133. C. 20.

BJOERLING (PHILIP R.) *Briquettes and Patent Fuel, their manufacture, and machinery connected therewith. With ... illus. London, 1903. 4°.* 135. G. 42.

BJOERLING (PHILIP R.) *Practical handbook on direct acting pumping engine and steam pump construction. With ... plates. London, 1889. 8°.* 131. B. 151.

— *Pumps and Pump Motors. A Manual for the use of hydraulic engineers. 2 v. London, 1895. 4°* 132. A. 28.

— *Water or Hydraulic Motors. London, 1894. 8°.* 132. A. 61.

— and GISSING (FREDERICK T.) *Peat; its use and manufacture. With ... illus. London, 1907. 8°.* 135. G. 383.

BJOERNSON (BJOERNSTJERNE) *Arnljot Gelline. By Björnstjerne Björnson. Tr. from the Norwegian with introd. and notes by William Morton Payne, etc. (Scandinavian Classics, v. 8.) New York, 1917. 19 cm.* 157. E. 161 (8).

— *Poems and Songs. Tr. from the Norwegian in the original meters by Arthur Hubbell Palmer, etc. (Scandinavian Classics, v. 3.) New York, 1915. 19 cm.* 157. E. 161 (3).

BJOERNSTJERNA (M. F. F.) *Count. The British Empire in the East. With a map of India. London, 1840. 8°.* 172. A. 59.

BJÖRKMAN. *See* BJOERKMAN.

BKAH-HGYUR. *Tibetan Tales derived from Indian Sources. Tr. from the Tibetan of the Kah-gyur by F. Anton von Schiefner. Done into English from the German, with an introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. London, 1882. 8°.* 30. H. 7.

— *Udānavarga: a collection of verses from the Buddhist Canon. Comp. by Dharmatrāta. Being the Northern Buddhist version of Dhammapada. Tr. from the Tibetan of the Bkah hgyur. With notes and extracts from the commentary of Pradīnāvarman. By W. W. Rockhill. London, 1883. 8°.* 178. D. 307.

— [Another ed.] *London, 1892. 8°.* 25. D. 10.

BLACHE (P. VIDAL DE LA) *See* VIDAL DE LA BLACHE (P.)

BLACHÈRE (R.) Un poète arabe du iv^e siècle de l'Hégire X^e siècle de J.-C.—About. Tāyribal Motanabbi-Essai d'histoire littéraire. *Paris*, 1935. 24 cm. 174. H. 37.

BLACHLY (FREDERICK F.) and OATMAN (MIRIAM E.) The Government and Administration of Germany. *Baltimore*, 1928. 8°. 148. D. 263.

BLACK (ADAM) and BLACK (CHARLES) *Publishers*. Black's Dictionary of Pictures; a guide to the best work of the best masters. Selected and ed. by Randall Davies. *London*, 1921. 4°. 14. F. 7.

— Black's Gardening Dictionary. Ed. by E. T. Ellis ... with contributions by the leading gardening experts and specialists, etc. 2nd ed. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 21. F. 13.

— Black's Medical Dictionary. 12th ed. ... containing over 500 illus., etc. *London*, 1934. 8°. 28. K. 14.

BLACK (ALEXANDER) American Husbands and other alternatives. *Indianapolis*, 1925. 21 cm. 157. A. 141.

BLACK (CHARLES E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava ... with illus. ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. 169. C. 347.

— A Memoir of Indian Surveys, 1875-1890 ... printed and publ. by order of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council. *London*, 1891. 4°. 131. A. 10.

— *See* POPOWSKI (J.) The Rival Powers in Central Asia. Ed. by C. E. D. Black, etc.

BLACK (CLEMENTINA) The Linleys of Bath. [With plates.] *London*, 1911. 24 cm. 124. B. 117.

— Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage ... with an introd. by A. G. Gardiner. *London*, 1907. 147. B. 73.

— *See* TUCKWELL (G. M.) Woman in Industry, etc. (VII.—Legislative Proposals. By C. Black.)

BLACK (F. A.) The Calendar and its Reform. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 153. A. 265.

— Planetary Rotation, periods and group ratios: two essays on the relations between the planets in diurnal rotation and in mass. *Edinburgh*, [1919.] 19 cm. 153. A. 191.

BLACK (GEORGE) Everyday Ailments and Accidents and their treatment at home ... ed. by George Black, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 132. G. 21.

BLACK (GEORGE F.) A Gypsy Bibliography. (Gypsy Lore Society, Monographs, no. 1.) *London*, [1913.] 25 cm. 161. D. 149.

BLACK (HUGH) Comfort. *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. A. 307.

BLACK (JOHN BENNETT) The Art of History: a study of four great historians of the eighteenth century. *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 106. A. 83.

— The Reign of Elizabeth, 1558. [With maps.] (Oxford History of England.) *Oxford*, 1936. 22 cm. 110. A. 215.

— — [Another copy.] 10. B. 6.

BLACK (JOHN R.) Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo. Narrative of the settlement and the city from the signing of the treaties in 1858, to the close of the year 1879, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1880-81. 8°. 69. A. 33.

BLACK (JOHN SUTHERLAND) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Encyclopædia Biblica ... ed. by the Rev. T. B. Cheyne ... and J. S. Black.

— *See* NOELDEKE (T.) Sketches from Eastern History. Tr. by J. S. Black, etc.

BLACK (JOSEPH) Lectures on the Elements of Chemistry, delivered in the University of Edinburgh by J. Black now publ. from his mss. by J. Robinson. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1803. 4°. 153. G. 2.

BLACK (ROBERT) *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.) The History of France ... abd. from Mr. Robert Black's translation of M. Guizot's larger History, etc.

BLACK (WILLIAM) Goldsmith. (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1909. 19 cm. 156. F. 1075 (28).

— See MELVILLE (L.) Victorian Novelists. (William Black.)

BLACK (WILLIAM GEORGE) Heligoland and the islands of the North Sea. *Edinburgh*, 1888. 8°. 63. B. 5.

The "BLACK ACTS." A dialogue between a freeborn-Briton Indigo planter and an impartial man. Repr. ... from the *Delhi Gazette*. With some preliminary remarks ... By Archibald Hope. *Calcutta*, 1850. 8°. 172. A. 455 (1).

BLACK AND CO.'S Illustrated Handbook of Calcutta *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. 163. B. 5.

BLACK BOOK. Appendix to the Black Book: an exposition of the principles and practices of the Reform Ministry and Parliament: the Church and the Dissenters; catastrophe of the House of Lords; and prospects of Tory misrule ... By the original editor. 3rd ed. with the 'Crisis,' etc. *London*, 1835. 8°. 148. C. 19.

BLACK PAMPHLET. See O'DONNELL (C. J.) The Ruin of an Indian province.

BLACK WATCH. See GROVES (Lt. Col. P.) History of the 42nd Royal Highlanders—"the Black Watch."

BLACKADER LIBRARY OF ARCHITECTURE. See MACGILL UNIVERSITY.

BLACKBURN (HENRY) The Art of Illustration. With ... illus. *London*, 1894. 4°. 137. A. 8.

— Artistic Travel in Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrennes, Spain, and Algeria ... with ... illus. *London*, 1892. 62. B. 1.

— Breton Folk. An artistic tour in Brittany. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1880. 4°. 63. A. 25.

— The Pyrenees: a description of summer life at French watering places. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1867. 8°. 63. A. 37.

BLACKBURN (HENRY) Randolph Caldecott: a ... memoir of his early art career ... with ... illus. *London*, 1886. 8°. 137. B. 57.

BLACKBURN (I. W.) Illustrations of the gross Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane: a selection of ... plates showing the pathological conditions ... of the brain in mental diseases. *Washington*, 1908. 4°. 132. H. 18.

BLACKBURN (Lancashire) and its manufactures ... Official handbook, etc. *London*, [1922?] 21 cm. 62. H. 195.

BLACKBURNE (E. OWENS) Illustrations of Irish Women; being memoirs of some of the most noted Irish women from the earliest ages to the present century. 2 v. *London*, 1877. 8°. 124. H. 9.

BLACKBURNE (FRANCIS) *Archdeacon of Cleveland*. The Confessional: or, a full and free inquiry into the right utility, edification and success of establishing systematical confessions of faith and doctrine in Protestant Churches. 2nd ed. *London*, 1767. 8°. 160. C. 57.

BLACKBURNE (S. S.) Terms and Themes of Chess Problems ... with a pref. by A. F. Mackenzie. *London*, [1907.] 8°. 136. D. 109.

BLACKER (CHARLES PATON) See CATTELL (R. B.) Human Affairs. (Eugenics and Social progress By C. P. Blacker.)

BLACKER (CHARLES PATON) [Ed.] The Chances of Morbid Inheritance. Ed. by C. P. Blacker. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 132. G. 173.

BLACKER (J. F.) The A B C of collecting old English Pottery with ... illus. ... 4th ed. *London*, [1923?] 23 cm. 138. A. 51.

— The A B C of Indian Art. *London*, 1922. 23 cm. 137. A. 239.

— Chats on Oriental China. Illus. *London*, 1908. 21 cm. 138. A. 49.

BLACKER (*Capt. L. V. S.*) *On Secret Patrol in High Asia. With an introd. by Maj. Gen. Sir George Young-husband ... with illus. and maps. London, 1922. 23 cm. 166. B. 71.*

BLACKER (*Lt. Col. VALENTINE*) *Memoir of the Operations of the British Army in India, during the Mahratta War of, 1817, 1818, and 1819. Illus. by maps and topographical plans. London, 1821. 4° 166. E. 2.*

BLACKETT (*Sir BASIL P.*) *Planned Money. London, 1932. 19 cm. 147. F. 853.*

— *See* **THE CURRENCY** *Issue ... with ... a speech by Sir Basil Blackett.*

— *See* **TAYLOR** (*G. R. S.*) [*Ed.*] *Great Events in History. (The Era of Planning. By Sir B. Blackett.)*

BLACKETT (*J. B.*) *Speech of J. B. Blackett ... on the Indian Question, delivered in the House of Commons, etc. (India Reform.) Newcastle, 1853. 12°. 172. A. 125 (12).*

BLACKHAM (*ROBERT J.*) *Woman: in honour and dishonour. London, [1936.] 22 cm. 149. E. 129.*

BLACKHAM (*Col. ROBERT J.*) *Incomparable India: tradition; superstition: truth ... with a foreword by ... Sir William Birdwood, etc. London, [1933?] 22 cm. 162. A. 1029.*

BLACKHAM (*Maj. ROBERT J.*) *The Indian Catechism of Home Nursing. Calcutta, 1914. 12 cm. 132. F. 253.*

— *The Indian manual of First Aid. [With illus.] Calcutta, 1913. 12 cm. 138. F. 37.*

— — 6th ed. *Calcutta, 1914. 13 cm. 133. F. 37 (1).*

— *See* **LUKIS** (*Surg. Gen. C. P.*) and **BLACKHAM** (*Maj. R. J.*) *Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians.*

— *See* **LUKIS** (*Surg. Gen. C. P.*) and **BLACKHAM** (*Maj. R. J.*) *Tropical Hygiene for Europeans and Indians.*

BLACKHAM (*Maj. ROBERT J.*) *See* **LUKIS** (*Surg. Gen. C. P.*) and **BLACKHAM** (*Maj. R. J.*) *Tropical Hygiene, for residents in tropical and sub-tropical climates.*

BLACKIE (*JOHN STUART*) *The Day-Book of John Stuart Blackie. Selected and transcribed from the mss. by his nephew A. Stodart-Walker. London, 1901. 8°. 156. E. 709.*

— *Horæ Hellenicæ: essays and discussions on some important points of Greek philology and antiquity. London, 1874. 8°. 156. G. 135.*

— *Self-Culture, intellectual, physical, and moral ... 10th ed. Edinburgh, 1877. 8°. 156. E. 247.*

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

BLACKLEY (*Rev. WILLIAM LEWERY*) *See* **TEGNÉV** (*E.*) *Poems ... Frithiof's Saga, tr. by Rev. W. L. Blackley.*

BLACKLOCK (*THOMAS*) *The Poetical Works of T. Blacklock ... to which is prefixed the life of the author. Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567 (20).*

BLACKMAN (*AYLWARD M.*) *See* **ERMAN** (*A.*) *The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians ... tr. ... by A. M. Blackman.*

BLACKMAN (*PHILIP*) *Up-to-date English-Hebrew Dictionary. 2nd ed. London, 1929. 8°.*

R. R. S. T. 27.

BLACKMAN (*R. D.*) *Composition and Style: a complete literary handbook and manual with a guide to all matters connected with printing and publishing. Ed. by R. D. Blackman. 3rd ed. Edinburgh, 1908. 8°. 158. A. 149.*

BLACKMAN (*WINIFRED S.*) *The Fellāhīn of Upper Egypt: their religious, social and industrial life to-day ... with a foreword by R. R. Marett, etc. London, 1927. 23 cm. 155. F. 217.*

BLACKMAR (*FRANK W.*) *Economics. New York, 1907. 8°. 147. A. 203.*

BLACKMORE (R. D.) *Fringilla*: some tales in verse. Pictured by L. Fairfax-Muckley. With ... drawings by James Linton. *London*, 1895. 8°. 156. D. 15.

BLACKMORE (Sir RICHARD) *Creation*: A philosophical poem, demonstrating the existence and providence of a God ... 4th ed. *London*, 1718. 12°. 156. D. 455.

— The Poetical Works of Sir R. Blackmore, containing *Creation* ... to which is prefixed the life of the author. Cooke's ed., etc. *London*, [1797.] 12°. 156. D. 55.

BLACKSTONE (Sir WILLIAM) *Commentaries on the Laws of England*, in 4 bks. 14th ed. ... by Edward Christian. *London*, 1803. 8°. 145. E. 305.

— — 16th ed. by J. T. Coleridge, *London*, 1825. 8°. 145. G. 27.

— — New ed. with ... notes by J. Chitty. *London*, 145. G. 29.

— The Great Charter and Charter of the Forest, with other authentic instruments: to which is prefixed an introductory discourse, containing the history of the Charters. *Oxford*, 1759. 4°. 145. E. 4.

— See BENTHAM (J.) A Comment on the Commentaries: a criticism of William Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, etc.

BLACKWELL (Miss ALICE STONE) See SUNDERLAND (J. T.) *Eminent Americans whom India should know*.

BLACKWELL (B. H.) *Bookseller*. Catalogue of Foreign Theological Books, etc. *Oxford*, 1911. 21 cm. 161. D. 207.

— Catalogue of Second-hand French Books in all departments of literature, etc. *Oxford*, 1906. 22 cm. 161. D. 205.

BLACKWELL (B. H.) *Bookseller*. See NAIRN (J. A.) A Hand-list of books relating to the classics and classical antiquity ... England by B. H. Blackwell Ltd.

BLACKWELL (ELIZABETH) *The Laws of Life*, with special reference to the physical education of Girls. *London*, 1859. 8°. 134. B. 19.

BLACKWELL (THOMAS) *Letters concerning Mythology*. [By T. Blackwell.] *London*, 1748. 8°. 155. E. 191.

— — 2nd ed. *London*, 1757. 8°. 155. E. 191 (1).

BLACKWOOD (J. R.) *A Survey and Census of the cattle of Assam*. *Cuttack*, 1916. 33×21 cm. 134. G. 10.

BLACKWOOD (Rev. WILLIAM) See BIBLE. *The Holy Bible* ... with ... aids to the study of the Sacred Scriptures by Rev. W. Blackwood, etc.

BLADEN (F. M.) See SYDNEY—*Public Library of New South Wales*. Public Library of New South Wales. Historical notes.

BLADES (WILLIAM) *An Account of the German Morality-play entitled Deposito Cornuti Typographici*, as performed in the 17th and 18th centuries. With a rhythmical translation of the German version of 1648. To which is added a literal reprint of the unique original version, written partly in Platt-Deutsch by P. de Vise and printed in 1621. *London*, 1885. 8°. 157. D. 99.

— Books in Chains and other bibliographical papers. (Book Lover's Library.) *London*, 1892. 12°. 161. E. 139.

— The Enemies of Books ... enl. by the author. Popular ed. *London*, 1902. 8°. 161. E. 25.

BLAEU (WILLIAM JANSZON) *See* STEVENSON (E. L.) William Janszoon Blaeu, 1571-1638.

BLAGDEN (CHARLES OTTO) *See* INDIA OFFICE. [Library.] Catalogue of Manuscripts in European languages belonging to the library of the India Office by C. O. Blagden, *etc.*

— *See* MILNE (Mrs M. L.) An Elementary Palaung Grammar. With an introd. by C. O. Blagden, *etc.*

— *See* SKEAT (W. W.) and BLAGDEN (C. O.) Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula, *etc.*

BLAGDEN (G. O.) *See* BRANDSTETTER (R.) An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics ... tr. by G. O. Blagden, *etc.*

BLAGDON (EDWARD) A Cadetship in the Honourable East India Company's service, 1805: being a short memoir of Edward Blagdon born 1788; died 1806. Ed. by Florence Mostyn Gamlen. *London*, 1931. 24 cm.

169. C. 672.

BLAGDON (F. W.) A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India, from the earliest period of antiquity to the termination of the late Mahratta War ... embellished with colored engravings from R. Chase Esquire's collection of pictures painted by Mr. Daniell and Col. Ward in India, together with Lt. James Hunter's views in the Kingdom of Mysore, *etc.* *London*, 1805. fol.

219. I. 21.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1817. 8°.

165. A. 23.

— *See* D'OYLY (C.). The European in India ... with a brief history of ... India ... by F. W. Blagdon.

BLAGROVE (GEORGE H.) Dangerous Structures: a handbook for practical men. *London*, 1892. 8°. 130. G. 23.

BLAGROVE (GEORGE H.) Marble Decoration and the Terminology of British and foreign marbles ... With ... illus. *London*, 1888. 8°.

138. C. 17.

— Shoring and its Application. A handbook for the use of students. *London*, 1887. 8°. 130. G. 21.

BLAIKIE (Rev. WILLIAM GARDEN) Heads and Hands in the World of Labour. *London*, 1865. 8°.

147. B. 27.

— The Personal life of David Livingstone, LL.D., *etc.* *London*, 1880. 8°.

61. E. 19.

— William Garden Blaikie: an autobiography. Recollections of a busy life. Ed. with an introd. by N. L. Walker. *London*, 1901. 8°. 124. G. 19.

BLAIN (HERBERT E.) *See* PITMAN (Sir I.) Pitman's Secretary's handbook ... ed. by H. S. Blain, *etc.*

BLAINE (JAMES G.) *See* TYLER (A. F.) The Foreign Policy of James G. Blaine.

BLAINE (R. G.) Hydraulic Machinery, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1877. 8°. 132. A. 169.

BLAIR (A. J. FRASER) If there were another Mutiny. (Repr. *Hindustan Review*, Mar. 1907.) *Allahabad*, [1907.] 8°. 172. A. 599.

BLAIR (ANDREW ALEXANDER) The Chemical analysis of Iron ... 5th ed. [With illus.] *Philadelphia*, 1902. 8°. 153. G. 57.

BLAIR (CHARLES) Indian Famines, their historical, financial, and other aspects, containing remarks on their management, and some notes on preventive and mitigative measures. *London*, 1874. 18 cm. 172. E. 63.

BLAIR (GARDNER) Greenock Street Names, their history and romance. With an introd. by Sir H. S. Stewart. [With illus.] *Greenock*, 1907. 8°. 62. E. 55.

BLAIR (HUGH) Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles lettres ... 14th ed. *London*, 1825. 8°. 156. E. 19.

BLAIR (HUGH) See OSSIAN. The Poems of Ossian ... with ... Dr. Blair's critical dissertation.

BLAIR (J. M.) Notes on Scouting. *Simla*, 1905. 16°. 129. A. 313.

BLAIR (JAMES) See MOTLEY (D. E.) Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary College, etc.

BLAIR (JOHN) Blair's Chronological and Historical Tables, from the creation to the present time. New ed. *London*, 1851. fol. 106. C. 8.

— The Chronology and History of the World from the Creation to the year of Christ 1802, illus. in LVII tables; of which IV are introductory and including the centuries prior to the 1st olympiad and each of the remaining LIII contain in one expanded view, 50 years or half a century. *London*, 1803. 46 × 28 cm. 218. A. 1.

BLAIR (Rev. JOHN C.) The Sources of Islam: an inquiry into the sources of the faith and practice of the Muhammadan Religion. *Madras*, 1925. 19 cm. 178. G. 599.

BLAKE (AGNES) See ERNEST (O.) [Ed.] Franz Joseph as revealed by his letters. Tr. by A. Blake.

BLAKE (Sir HENRY ARTHUR) See MENPES (M.) China. Text by Sir H. A. Blake.

BLAKE (J. H.) See FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (Rev. C. E.) Chess Openings ... with ... original variations and suggestions by ... J. H. Blake, etc.

BLAKE (ROBERT) The Letters of Robert Blake together with suppl. documents, ed. J. R. Powell. (Navy Records Society.) *London*, 1937. 8°. 129. E. 59 (76).

— See CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkings to Blake, etc.

BLAKE (SOPHIA JEX-) See JEX-BLAKE (S.)

BLAKE (VERNON) See RATTRAY (Capt. R. S.) Religion and Art in Ashanti, etc. (The Aesthetio of Ashanti. By Vernon Blake.)

BLAKE (Mrs. WARRENNE) Memoirs of a Vanished Generation, 1813-55 [viz., the family of Thomas Knox, first Earl of Ranfurly.] Ed. by Mrs. W. Blake. With an introd. by Lady St. Helier and ... illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 657.

BLAKE (WILLIAM) All Religions are One. *London*, 1926. 17 × 16 cm. 160. A. 697.

Lithographed.

— The Poems of William Blake. Ed. and arranged with a pref. by John Sampson, etc. *London*, 1921. 21 cm. 156. D. 1139.

— — — [Another ed.] *London*, 1926. 8. 156. D. 1139 (1).

— Poetical Sketches, etc. (Noel Douglas Replicas.) *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 156. D. 1425.

— Poetical Sketches. With an essay on Blake's metric by Jack Lindsay. [Introd. sd.: Eric Partridge.] *London*, 1927. 26 × 19 cm. 156. D. 58.

— The Poetical Works of William Blake; lyrical and miscellaneous. Ed. with a prefatory memoir, by W. M. Rossetti. *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. D. 677.

— Poetry and Prose of William Blake. Ed. by Geoffrey Keynes. Complete in one volume. (The Centenary ed.) *Bloomsbury*, 1927. 20 cm. 156. B. 309.

— The Prophetic Writings of William Blake ... ed. with a general introductory glossarial index of symbols, commentary and appendices, by D. J. Sloss ... and J. P. R. Wallis, etc. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1926. 23 cm. 156. D. 1419.

— The Writings of William Blake. Ed. in 3 v. by Geoffrey Reynes. *London*, 1925. 28 cm. 156. B. 10.

— See BRUCE (H.) William Blake in this World.

BLAKE (WILLIAM) *See* BURDETT (O.) William Blake.

— *See* ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies, etc.* v. 3 (Blake's Religious Lyrics. By H. C. Beeching.)

— *See* NICOLL (A.) William Blake and his poetry.

— *See* ROBINSON (H. C.) Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, *etc.*

— *See* ROSSETTI (W. M.) Letters of W. M. Rossetti concerning ... Blake, *etc.*

— *See* RUSSELL (A. G. B.) The Engravings of William Blake.

— *See* SCOTT (W. B.) William Blake. Etchings from his works, *etc.*

— *See* WICKSTEAD (J. H.) Blake's Innocence and Experience, *etc.*

— *See* WILSON (M.) The Life of William Blake.

BLAKELY (QUINCY) Farmington, one of the mother towns of Connecticut. [With plates and bibl.] (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut: Comm. on Hist. Publns. no. 38.) *Connecticut*, 1935. 23 cm. 122. B. 113.

BLAKENEY (EDWARD HENRY) *See* HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) Horace on the Art of Poetry ... ed. by E. H. Blakeney.

BLAKENEY (Lt. RICHARD) The Journal of an Oriental Voyage, in His Majesty's ship "Africaine." *London*, 1841. 8°. 162. A. 701.

BLAKENEY (ROBERT) A Boy in the Peninsular War. The services, adventures and experiences of Robert Blakeney. An autobiography. Ed. by Julian Sturgis. With a map. *London*, 1899. 23 cm. 108. D. 327.

BLAKESLEY (Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAMS) Four Months in Algeria: with a visit to Carthage ... With maps and illus. *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1859. 8°. 93. C. 3.

BLAKEY (ROBERT) History of Moral Science ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1836. 8°. 150. E. 67.

— History of the Philosophy of Mind, *etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1848. 8°.

150. B. 71.

— The History of Political Literature from the earliest times. 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 148. B. 17.

— Old Faces in New Masks. [Miscellaneous papers. With etchings by G. Cruikshank.] *London*, 1859. 8°.

156. E. 95.

BLAKISTON () Twelve Years' Military Adventure in three quarters of the Globe: or, memoirs of an officer who served in the armies of His Majesty and of the East India Company, between the years 1802 and 1814, in which are contained the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last in Spain and the south of France. 2 v. *London*, 1829. 8°.

124. E. 197.

Pubd. anonymously.

BLAKISTON (J. R.) The Teacher. Hints on school management. *London*, 1895. 8°. 148. G. 273.

BLAKSLEY (Maj. Gen. J.) Footprints of the Lion and other stories of travel ... with illus., *etc.* *London*, 1896. 8°. 61. B. 223.

BLANC (HENRY) A Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and people. *London*, 1868. 8°. 92. C. 35.

— The Story of the Captives: A narrative of the events of Mr. Rassam's mission to Abyssinia ... To which is subjoined a translation of M. Le Jean's articles on Abyssinia and its monarch, *etc.* *London*, 1868. 8°.

121. C. 1.

BLANCARDUS (STEPHANUS) Stephani
Blancardi Lexicon medicum renova-
tum ... editio novissima, & ob addi-
tiones à viro celeberrimo, J. H. Schulzio,
desumptas ... auctior, etc. *Lovanii*,
1754. 8°. 132. D. 59.

— [Another ed.] *Lugduni
Batavorum*, 1756. 8°. 132. D. 59 (1).

BLANCHARD (FREDERIC T.) Fielding
the Novelist: a study in historical
criticism. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.
156. F. 1719.

BLANCHARD (PHYLLIS) See KNIGHT
(M. M.) Taboo and Genetics ... By
... P. Blanchard, etc.

BLANCHARD (RAPHAEL) La Faculté
de médecine de Beyrouth. (Con-
férence faite au Comité de l'Asie fran-
çaise, le 29 jan., 1912.) *Paris*,
1912. 8°. 132. D. 189.

BLANCHARD (SIDNEY LAMAN) The
Ganges and the Seine: scenes on the
banks of both. 2 v. *London*, 1862.
8°. 162. A. 25.

— Yesterday and To-day in India.
London, 1867. 8°. 162. A. 237.

BLANCOURT (H.) Art of Glass, shew-
ing how to make all sorts of glass,
crystal and enamel. Likewise the
making of pearls, precious stones, china
and looking glasses. To which is
added the method of painting on
glass and enameling. Also how to
extract the colours from minerals,
metals, herbs, and flowers, etc. *Lon-
don*, 1699. 8°. 138. A. 13.

BLANCUS (FRANCISCUS) *Frangui
Bardhi* See ROQUES (M.) Le Dic-
tionnaire Albanais de 1635 ... I.
Dictionarium Latino-Epiroticum par
R. D. Franciscum Blanchum.

BLAND () Geometrical Problems
deducible from the first six books of
Euclid, arranged and solved: to which
is added an appendix containing the
elements of Plane Trigonometry, for
the use of the younger students.
Cambridge, 1819. 21 cm. 152. G. 87.

BLAND (C. C. SWINTON) See GUIBERTUS
Abbas Novigentius. The Autobio-
graphy of Guibert, Abbot of Nogent
Sous-Coucy, Tr. by C. C. S.
Bland, etc.

BLAND (JOHN OTWAY PERCY) China,
Japan and Korea. Illus. *London*,
1921. 23 cm. 115. E. 163.

— Houseboat Days in China. Illus.
by W. D. D. Straight. *London*, 1909.
8°. 68. E. 273.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1919.
8°. 68. E. 273 (1).

— Li Hung-Chang. (Makers of the
Nineteenth century.) *London*, 1917.
23 cm. 125. E. 11.

— Recent Events and Present Policies
in China ... illus. *London*, 1912.
4°. 115. E. 4.

— See BACKHOUSE (E.) and BLAND
(J. O. P.) Annals and Memoirs of
the Court of Peking, etc.

BLAND (RAYMOND L.) See SURFACE
(F. M.) and BLAND (R. L.) American
food in the world and reconstruction
period, etc.

BLAND (Rev. ROBERT) Collections from
the Greek Anthology. A new ed.
by J. H. Merivale. *London*, 1833. 8°. 157. E. 41.

BLAND (ROBERT NORMAN) Historical
Tombstones of Malacca, mostly of
Portuguese origin. With ... in-
scriptions ... and ... photographs.
London, 1905. 4°. 155. G. 32.

BLAND (SCHUYLER OTIS) The York-
town Sesquicentennial proceedings
of the United States Yorktown Sesqui-
centennial Commission in connection
with the celebration of the siege of
Yorktown, 1781. [With maps and
illus.] *Washington*, 1932. 26 cm.
122. E. 12.

BLANDFORD (AUGUSTA M.) The
Land of the Conch Shell ... A short
history of Travancore and C. E. Z.
Mission work there. *London*, [1902.]
8°. 163. D. 47.

BLANDFORD (F. G.) *See* PALMER (H. E.) A Dictionary of English Pronunciation with American Variants ... By ... F. G. Blandford, etc.

BLANDI (JOSEPH G.) Maryland Business Corporations, 1783-1852. (John Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sc., ser. 52, no. 3.) *Baltimore*, 1934. 24 cm. 148. G. 1073 (52).

BLANEY (THOMAS) The Drainage of Bombay. A letter addressed to the Chairman and Members of the Worshipful Bench of Justices, Bombay. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 132. C. 21 (3).

BLANFORD (HENRY F.) An Annotated list of the Ferns of Simla between the elevations of 4,500 and 10,500 ft. *Calcutta*, [1886?] 8°. 152. A. 147 (9).

Printed for private circulation.

— The Indian Meteorologist's Vademecum. Pt. 1. Instructions to meteorological observers in India. Pt. 2. Meteorology of India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1876-77. 8°. 173. G. 17.

— 2nd. ed. pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 173. G. 17 (1).

— The Indian Monsoon Rains. *Allahabad*, [1880.] 8°. 173. G. 5 (4).

— A Practical guide to the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah and the storms of Indian seas, etc. *London*, 1889. 8°. 173. G. 75.

— Pre-historic Man. On the early Stone-Age in Western Europe and India. A lecture, etc. *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. 173. H. 139.

— The Silver Ferns of Simla and their allies, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 8°. 152. A. 147 (10).

— Tables for the Reduction of Meteorological Observations in India: to accompany the "Handbook of Instructions to meteorological observers." *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. 173. G. 51.

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1889. 4°. 173. G. 30.

BLANFORD (HENRY F.) *See* GASTRELL (Lt. Col. J. E.) and BLANFORD (H. F.) Report on the Calcutta Cyclone of the 5th Oct. 1864, etc.

BLANFORD (W. F. H.) Report on the Destruction of Beer Casks in India by the attacks of a boring beetle. *London*, 1893. 8°. 173. C. 1 (4).

BLANFORD (WILLIAM THOMAS) Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia, made during the progress of the British expedition to that country in 1867-68. With illus. and geological map. *London*, 1870. 8°. 153. H. 7.

— Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life ... with ... illus. ... 2nd ed., 2 v. *London*, 1883. 8°. 124. D. 333.

— *See* EASTERN PERSIA: an account of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72. (v. 2.) Zoology and geology of Eastern Persia, etc.

— *See* The FAUNA of British India, including Ceylon and Burma ... ed. by W. T. Blanford.

— *See* MEDLICOTT (H. B.) and BLANFORD (W. T.) A Manual of the Geology of India, etc.

— *See* SCIENTIFIC RESULTS of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Geology, Reptilia and Amphibia. By W. T. Blanford.)

BLANKENSTEIN (M. VAN) Untersuchungen zu den langen Vokalen in der é-Reihe: ein Beitrag zur Lehre des indogermanischen Ablauts. *Göttingen*, 1911. 8°. 158. F. 111.

BLAQUIERE (EDWARD) Narrative of a Second Visit to Greece, including facts connected with the last days of Lord Byron, etc. *London*, 1825. 8°. 64. E. 19.

BLARAMBERG (*Lt.-Gen.* JOHANN VON) *Erinnerungen aus dem Leben des K. Russischen Gen. Lt. J. von Blaramberg. Nach dessen Tagebüchern von 1811-71 herausgegeben von E. von Sydow. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1872-74. 8°. 113. F. 155.*

BLAREZ (CH.) *De l'expertise des essences de terebenthine française ou des landes. Bordeaux, [1910.] 8°. 665. 3 1.*

BLASCHKE (W.) *Selected Problems of Differential Geometry. (Calcutta Univ. Readership Lectures, 1930.) Calcutta, 1934. 25 cm. 152. G. 97.*

BLASIS (C.) *The Code of Terpsichore. The Art of dancing, comprising its theory and practice, and a history of its rise and progress ... tr. ... by R. Barton. [With plates.] London, 1830. 8°. 136. D. 79.*

BLATHWAYT (WILLIAM) *The Golden road: verses ... by William Blathwayt. 2nd enl. ed. London, 1928. 19 cm. 156. D. 1599.*

BLATTER (E.) *Beautiful Flowers of Kashmir. Illus. by Mrs. G. A. Walthen and Haldar Joo Walli. 2 v. London, 1927-28. 8°. 173. D. 207.*

— *The Palms of British India and Ceylon. [With plates.] Oxford, 1926. 25 cm. 21. F. 11.*

— *See KĀNHOBĀRĀNCHOPADĀSA KĪRTIKARA, Surg. It. Col. and VĀMANADĀSA VASU. Surg. Maj., Indian medicinal plants ... 2nd ed. ... by E. Blatter, etc.*

— and ALMEDIA (J. F. D') *The Ferns of Bombay. With ... plates, etc. Bombay, 1922. 19 cm. 173. D. 175.*

— and MACCANN (C.) *The Bombay Grasses. Illus. by R. K. Bhide, etc. [With plates and bibl.] Delhi, 1935. 4°. 173. D. 58.*

— and MILLARD (WALTER S.) *Some Beautiful Indian Trees. Illus. with ... coloured ... plates London, 1937. 25 cm. 173. D. 233.*

BLAUVETT (MARY TAYLOR) *The Development of Cabinet Government in England. New York, 1902. 8°. 147. C. 11.*

BLAVATSKY. *See* BLAVATZKY.

BLAVATZKY (HELENA PETROVNA) *Fremdwörterbuch für Okkultishten und Theosophen.—Theosophisches glossarium. Aulorisierte Übersetzung. Leipzig, 1910. 20 cm. 160. S. 141.*

— *From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan. Tr. from the Russian, etc. London, 1892. 8°. 162. A. 7.*

— *Isis Unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology, etc. 2 v. London, 1910. 24 cm. 160. S. 41.*

— *The Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett and other miscellaneous letters. London, 1925. 8°. 160. S. 117.*

— *Madame Blavatsky: her tricks and her dupes. Madras, 1894. 8°. 178. B. 49 (6).*

— *Practical Occultism and Occultism versus the Occult Arts. Some practical suggestions for daily life. (Repr. from Lucifer, 1888, and from Theosophical Siftings, v. 3.) London, 1912. 14 cm. 160 S. 47.*

— *The Secret Doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1888. 8°. 160. S. 31.*

— — — 3rd ed. 3 v. London 1893-97. 8°. 160. S. 31 (1).

— — — *Index to v. I and II. London 1895. 8°. 160. S. 31 (2).*

— *The Voice of the Silence and other chosen fragments from the Book of the Golden Precepts. Tr. and annot. by H. P. B. 7th repr. London, 1909. 14 cm. 160. S. 51.*

— *See* BESANT (A.) *H. P. Blavatsky and the Masters of the Wisdom.*

— *See* BUTT (G. B.) *Madame Blavatsky.*

BLAVATZKY (HELENA PETROVNA)
See CLEATHER (A. L.) H. P.
Blavatsky, etc.

— See GEIJERSTAM (K. AF) Den
Afslöjade Isis Madame Blavatskys och
den moderna teosofiens historia.

— See SINNETT (A. P.) Incidents in
the life of Madame Blavatsky, etc.

BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness. Memoirs
of the Princess Palatine, Princess of
Bohemia, etc. London, 1853. 8°.

113. G. 105.

BLEACKLEY (HORACE) Ladies Fair
and Frail: sketches of the demi-monde
during the eighteenth century. With
... illus. London, 1909. 8°.

124. D. 751.

— A Tour in Southern Asia—Indo-
China, Malaya, Java, Sumatra, and
Ceylon, 1925-26. With ... illus.,
etc. London, 1928. 23 cm.

65. E. 27.

BLEAZBY (G. B.) List of Coins and
Medals belonging to the Pratap Singh
Museum, Srinagar, Kashmir. Srinagar,
1900. fol.

174. B. 6.

BLECHYNDEN (KATHLEEN) Calcutta,
past and present ... with illus., etc.
London, 1905. 8°.

15. I. 16.

— [Another copy.]

163. B. 37.

BLECHYNDEN (ROBERT) Chicago
Exhibition. Mr. Blechynden's Report
(on work done at the Chicago Exhibi-
tion towards introducing Indian tea
into America). Calcutta, 1894. 8°.

135. F. 191 (3).

BLEECK (ARTHUR HENRY) See
ZENDAVESTĀ. Avesta: the religious
books of the Parsees; from Professor
Spiegel's German trans. ... By A. H.
Bleek, etc.

BLANNERHASSETT (CHARLOTTE JULIA)
Madame De Staël. Her friends, and
her influence in politics and literature,
etc. 3 v. London, 1889. 8°.

113. C. 291.

BLANNERHASSETT (CHARLOTTE JULIA)
Sidelights. Authorized trans. by
E. Gülcher. London, 1913. 23 cm.

156. F. 1047.

BLANNERHASSETT (ROSE) and
SLEEMAN (LUCY) Adventures in
Mashonaland. London, 1893. 8°.

96. B. 49.

BLANNERHASSETT (Sir ROWLAND)
University Education in England,
France and Germany, with special
reference to the needs of Ireland, etc.
London, 1898. 8°. 148. G. 385 (16).

BLESSINGTON, (MARGUERITE GAR-
DINER) Countess. See FYVIE (J.)
Some famous women of wit and
beauty, etc. (The Most Gorgeous Lady
Blessington.)

BLIGH (N. M.) The Evolution and
Development of the Quantum Theory
... foreword by Max Planck. London,
1926. 22 cm.

152. A. 289.

BLIGH (W. G.) Notes on Instruments
best suited for Engineering Field-work
in India and the Colonies. [With
illus.] London, 1899.

131. B. 141.

BLIGHT (FRANCIS JAMES) See HAW-
KER (G.) A Biographical Sketch of
Francis James Blight, etc.

BLIND (MATHILDE) George Eliot.
(Eminent Women ser.) London, 1883,
8°.

156. F. 93.

BLINK (H.) Nederlandsch Oost-en
West-Indië, geografisch, ethnogra-
fisch en economisch beschreven.
2 v. Leiden, 1904-07. 4°.

70. C. 8.

BLINKENBERG (ANDREAS) L'ordre des
mots en Français Moderne. Pt. 2.
[With bibl.] (Kgl. Dans. Videns.
Selsk. Hist. Filol. Med. xx, 1.)
København, 1933. 24 cm.

158. D. 61.

BLINKENBERG (C.) Deux Documents chronologiques rhodiens. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk., Arch. Kunsthist. Med. v. 2. no. 4, Lindiaka. 8.) *Kobenhavn* 1938. 24 cm.

155. G. 315.

— Triemiolia. Etude sur un type de navire rhodien. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk., Arch. kunsthist. Med. v. 2 no. 3.) *Lindiaka* 7. *Kobenhavn*, 1938. 24 cm.

131. H. 39.

BLISS (Rev. EDWIN M.) Turkey and the Armenian atrocities. With an introd. by Miss F. E. Willard. Illus. *London*, 1896. 8°.

114. A. 69.

BLISS (HENRY EVELYN) The Organization of Knowledge in libraries and the subject approach to books. Repr. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1934. 23 cm.

161. E. 367.

— A System of Bibliographic Classification. 2nd ed., rev. *New York*, 1936. 25 cm.

161. E. 459.

The text is cyclostyled.

BLISS (PAUL SOUTHWORTH) Cirrus from the West. Wood engravings by Harold J. Mathews. *Chicago*, 1935. 19 cm.

156. D. 1687.

BLISS (WILLIAM D. P.) See ENCYCLOPEDIA. The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ... ed. by W. D. P. Bliss, etc.

BLOCH (CAMILLE) The Causes of the World War: an historical summary. Authorized trans. from the French by Jane Soames. *London*, 1935. 18 cm.

108. D. 649.

BLOCH (I. S.) Is War now Impossible? Being an abridgment of "The War of the future in its technical, economic and political relations" ... With a prefatory conversation with the author by W. T. Stead. Tr. from the Russian. With maps and illus. *London*, 1899. 8°.

129. A. 271.

BLOCH (JULES) La Formation de la langue Marathe. (Bibliothèque de École des Hautes Études, sciences historiques et philologiques, fasc. 215.) *Paris*, 1920. 25 cm.

176. G. 37.

— La Phrase nominale en Sanskrit- (Extr. Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique, t. 14.) *Paris*, 1906. 8°.

176. B. 95.

— See LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, etc. (J. Bloch. Sur quelques transcriptions de noms indiens dans le Périples de la mer Erythrée.)

— See LEVI (S.) and others. Pre-Aryan and Pre-Dravidian in India, etc.

BLOCH (REGINA MIRIAM) See 'INĀYAT KHĀN. "The Confessions of Inayat Khan." By R. M. Bloch.

BLOCH (THEODOR) Supplementary Catalogue of the Archæological Collection of the Indian Museum. By T. Bloch. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°.

174. A. 107.

BLOCHET (EDGARD) The Babar-nama. Ed. by Annette S. Beveridge, critical notice by E. Blochet. *Hertford*, 1906. 8°.

165. C. 69.

— Bibliothèque Nationale: Catalogue des manuscrits arabes des nouvelles acquisitions—1884-1924. *Paris*, 1925. 25 cm.

161. J. 103.

— Études de grammaire pehlie. *Paris*, [1902.] 8°.

177. D. 23.

— Études sur l'ésotérisme Musulman. (Extrait du Museon.) *Paris*, [1912.] 25 cm.

178. G. 247.

— Le Messianisme dans l'hétérodoxie musulmane. *Paris*, 1903. 8°.

178. G. 93.

— Les Enluminures des manuscrits orientaux-turcs, arabes, persans de la Bibliothèque Nationale. *Paris*, 1926. 33×25 cm.

227. A. 1.

BLOCHET (EDGARD) *Musulman Painting XIIth—XVIIth century*. Tr. from French by Cicely M. Binyon ... with an introd. by Sir E. Denison Ross ... with ... plates, etc. (Connoisseurs lib.) London, 1929. 26 cm. 137. E. 80.

— *Printures de manuscrits arabes, persans et turcs de la Bibliothèque Nationale*. [With plates.] Paris, [1926 ?] 19×15 cm. 239. D. 63.

— See BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE (Dept. des manuscrits) *Catalogue des Manuscrits persans de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, Par E. Blochet.

— See OLLONE (H. M. G. d') *Viscount. Mission d'Ollone recherches sur les Musulmans chinois* ... Notes de E. Blochet, etc.

BLOCHMANN (H.) *Calcutta during last century: a lecture*. [Calcutta, 1868.] 8°. 167. A. 63.

— *Contributions to the Geography and History of Bengal: Muhammadan period 1203 to 1538 A.D.* Calcutta, 1873. 8°. 13. E. 5.

— *The Prosody of the Persians according to Saifi, Jami, and other writers*. Calcutta, 1872. 8°. 174. G. 51.

— See ABUL-FADL. 'Allāmī. *The Ain-i-Akbari*. Tr. ... by H. Blochmann.

— See ENGLISH and Urdu School Dictionary ... ed. by H. Blochmann.

BLOCK (MAURICE) *Dictionnaire de l'administration française* ... 3^e tirage. Paris, 1862. 8°. 148. D. 37.

— 3^e ed. Paris, 1891. 8°. 148. D. 37 (1).

— François Roucher and the Beauvais tapestries ... With illus. from the tapestries in the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. [With bibl.] Boston, 1933. 21×16 cm. 137. E. 187.

BLOCK (MAURICE) See PERELAER (M. T. H.) *Ran away from the Dutch* ... tr. by M. Block, etc.

BLOENDAL (SIZFÚS) See ÓLAFSSON (J.) *The Life of the Iclander Jon Olafsson* ... tr., from the Icelandic ed. of Sizfús Blöndal, etc.

BLOK (R.). *Governor of Macassar. History of the Island of Celebes*, by Mr. R. Blok ... with an appendix ... comprehending such ... events as occurred in the island, from the beginning of his government to 1808: to which have been added a report, concerning the slave trade of Macassar, drawn up by a Dutch Committee, appointed for that purpose: and the trial ... of Col. Filz, late Dutch commanding officer at Amboina ... The whole translated from the Dutch ... by Capt. J. Von Stubenvoll 4 v. Calcutta, 1817. 8°. 70. C. 1.

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 32 of v. 3.

BLOM (ERIC) See KINSKY (G.) [Ed.] *A History of Music in Pictures* ... with an introd. by E. Blom.

BLONAY (GODEFROY de) See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, etc.* (G. de Blonay. Note sur la déesse buddhique Tārā.)

BLONDEL (ANDRÉ) *Theory of Electric Projectors*. (Survey of India Dept. Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1933.) Calcutta, 1903. 4°. 131. A. 24.

BLONDEL (HENRI) *Organisation des colonies françaises. Le régime du travail et la colonisation libre dans nos colonies et pays de protectorat*. Paris, 1896. 8°. 148. H. 31.

BLOOMBERG (LAWRENCE N.) *The Investment value of Goodwill*. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sc., ser 56, no. 3.) Baltimore, 1938. 24 cm. 148. G. 1073.

BLOOMFIELD (Lt. Col. A.) Notes on the Baigas of the Central Provinces of India. *Nagpur*, [1885.] 8°.

173. H. 53 (2).

BLOOMFIELD (GEORGIANA) Memoir of Benjamin Lord Bloomfield ... ed. by Georgiana Lady Bloomfield. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. 124. D. 137.

BLOOMFIELD (LEONARD) An Introduction to the Study of Language. *New York*, [1920.] 19 cm.

158. A. 227.

BLOOMFIELD (MAURICE) The Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior Pārçvanātha. *Baltimore*, 1919. 24 cm.

178. D. 679.

— The Religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India—from Rig Veda to Upanishads. (American Lectures on the history of Religions, 7th ser. 1906-07.) *New York*, 1908. 21 cm. 178. C. 343.

— Studies in Honor of Maurice Bloomfield ... By a group of his pupils. *New Haven*, 1920. 24 cm. 125. C. 39.

— See STRATTON (A. W.) Letters from India. With ... an introd. note by Prof. Bloomfield.

— See VEDAS. A Vedic Concordance, being an alphabetical index to every line of every stanza of the published vedic literature and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different vedic books.

— See VEDAS—*Atharvaveda*. The *Atharvaveda*.

— See VEDAS—*Atharvaveda*. Hymns of the *Atharvaveda* ... Tr. by M. Bloomfield.

BLOOMFIELD (MAURICE) See VEDAS—*Adharvaveda*. The Kashmirian *Atharvaveda* ... ed.... by M. Bloomfield, etc.

— See VEDAS—*Rgveda*. Rig-Veda Repetitions. The repeated verses. . in systematic presentation and with critical discussion.

— and EGERTON (FRANKLIN) See VEDAS. Vedic variants: a study of the variant readings in the repeated mantras of the Veda, etc.

BLOOMFIELD (MEYER) The School and the Start in Life: a study of the relation between school and employment in England, Scotland and Germany. (U. S. A. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Bulletin no. 4 of 1914.) *Washington*, 1914. 25 cm. 147. E. 365.

BLOOMFIELD (ROBERT) The Farmer's Boy: a rural poem ... 4th ed. *London*, 1801. 8°. 156. D. 333.

— Good Tidings; or, news from the farm. A poem. *London*, 1804. 4°. 166. E. 11 (4).

BLOOR (CONSTANCE) Temperament: a survey of psychological theories. [With bibl.] *London*, 1928. 20 cm. 150. B. 647.

BLOOR (R. H. U.) The English Novel from Chaucer to Galsworthy. *London*, 1935. 8°. 156. F. 2275.

BLOS (WILHELM) Die Französische Revolution. Volksthümliche Darstellung der Ereignisse und Zustände in Frankreich von 1789 bis 1804. Mit. ... Porträts und historischen Bildern. *Stuttgart*, 1889. 23 cm. 113. C. 587.

BLOUET (PAUL) See O'RELL (M.) *pseud.*

BLOUNT (BERTRAM) and BLOXAM (A. G.) *Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers. A practical text book ... with illus. 2 v. London, 1900. 8°.* 153. G. 19.

BLOUNT (THOMAS) *Boscobel: or the history of his sacred majesties most miraculous preservation after the Battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651, etc. Edinburgh, 1887. 17 cm.*

111. B. 183.

BLOW (SUSAN E.) *See* FROEBEL (F.) *The Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play ... Prose commentaries translated and accompanied with an introduction treating of the philosophy of Froebel, by S. E. Blow.*

BLOXAM (A. G.) *See* BLOUNT (B.) and BLOXAM (A. G.) *Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers, etc.*

BLOXAM (GEORGE W.) *Index to the Publications of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (1843-91); including the Journal and Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London, etc. London, 1893. 8°.* 155. E. 583.

BLOYS VAN TRESLONG PRINS (P. C.) *See* RACH (J.) *Johannes Rach en zijn werk ... De topografische beschrijving der teekeningen ... door ... P. C. Bloys van Treslong Prins.*

BLUM (LÉON) *Marriage. Tr. from the French by Warre Bradley Wells, etc. London, 1937. 21 cm.*

149. B. 297.

— *See* STOKES (R. L.) *Léon Blum, etc.*

BLUME (KAREL LODEWYK) *Flora Javæ nec non insularum, adjacentium, adjutore Joanne Baptista Fischer. Cum tabulis lapidi ærique incisis. 2 v. Bruxellis, 1828. fol.* 216. I. 1.

BLUME (WILHELM) *The Operations of the German Armies in France from Sedan to the end of the War. Campaign, 1870-71. From the Journals of the Head-Quarters Staff. Tr. by E. M. Jones. With map and index. London, 1872. 8°.*

113. C. 411.

— *Stratégie. Étude. Traduit de l'allemand. Paris, 1884. 8°.*

129. A. 255.

BLUMENBACH (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) *The Anthropological Treatises of J. F. Blumenbach ... With memoirs of him by Marx and Flourens, and an account of his anthropological museum by Prof. R. Wanger ... Tr. ... from the Latin, German, and French originals, by T. Bendyshe. London, 1865. 8°.* 155. E. 47.

BLUMENSTEIN (J. H.) *National Problems of Canada: the taxation of Corporations in Canada. (McGill Univ. Econ. Studies. no. 3.) Montreal, [1926?] 8°.* 147. E. 559 (3).

BLUMHARDT (Rev. C. H.) *Outlines of Amharic containing an English, Oordoo, and Amharic vocabulary, phrases in English and Amharic, and a rudimentary grammar, etc. Serampore, 1867. 22 cm.* 159. B. 7.

BLUMHARDT (JAMES FULLER) *A Vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text of the Charitabali of Isvarachandra Vidyasagar. London, 1883.* 176. C. 69.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani manuscripts in the library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt.*

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Catalogue of the Hindi, Punjabi, Sindhi, and Pushtu printed books in the library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt.*

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Catalogue of the Hindustani printed books in the library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt.*

BLUMHARDT (JAMES FULLER) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Hindi Books . . . acquired during the years 1889-1908. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books . . . acquired during the years 1889-1908. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Books. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* INDIA OFFICE [*Library.*] Catalogue of the Bengali and Assamese manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* INDIA OFFICE [*Library.*] Catalogue of the Hindustani manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* INDIA OFFICE [*Library.*] Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* INDIA OFFICE [*Library.*] Catalogue of the Oriya manuscripts in the library of the India Office. By J. F. Blumhardt.

— *See* VAṆKIMACANDRA CATTO-PĀDHYĀYA. Krishna Kanta's Will. Tr. by M. S. Knight, with introd. glossary, and notes by J. F. Blumhardt.

BLUNCK (HANS FRIEDRICH) *See* DREYER (E. A.) Hans Friedrich Blunck Sicht. des Werkes.

BLUNDELL (A. S. MOSS) *See* MOSS-BLUNDELL (A. S.)

BLUNDELL (Maj. R.) *See* KAUNTEZE (Capt. G. E. F.) Historical Record of the Third King's Own Hussars . . . [Brought up to date by R. Blundell.]

BLUNDEN (EDMUND) Charles Lamb and his Contemporaries (Cambridge Miscellany.) Cambridge, 1937. 16 cm. 156. F. 2375.

— Leigh Hunt: a biography. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 156. F. 2205.

— Leigh Hunt's "Examiner" Examined: comprising some accounts of that celebrated newspaper's contents, etc. 1808-25 and selections by or concerning Leigh Hunt, Lamb, Keats, Shelley, and Byron, illustrating the literary history of that time, etc. London, 1928. 23 cm. 156. F. 1867.

— On the Poems of Henry Vaughan: characteristics and intimations, with his principal Latin poems carefully translated into English verse, etc. London, 1927. 19 × 13 cm. 156. E. 1293.

— The Poems of Edmund Blunden. London, 1930. 22 cm. 156. D. 1623.

— Shakespeare's Significances: the Shakspeare Association: a paper read before the Shakespeare Association. London, 1929. 8°. 156. F. 1589 (15).

— Shelley and Keats as they struck their contemporaries. Notes partly from manuscript sources. Ed by Edmund Blunden. London, 1925. 23 cm. 158. F. 141.

— The Shepherd and other poems of peace and war. 3rd ed. [London,] 1922. 23 cm. 156. D. 1181.

— The Waggoner and other poems. London, 1920. 19 cm. 156. D. 1271.

— *See* CLARE (J.) Madrigals and Chronicles . . . ed. . . . by E. Blunden.

— *See* HUNT (J. H. L.) The Autobiography of Leigh Hunt. With an introd. by E. Blunden.

— *See* SHELLEY (P. B.) On Shelley (Shelley is expelled. By E. Blunden)

BLUNDEN (EDMUND) and **PORTER** (ALAN) See **CLARE** (J.) Poems. [Ed. by E. Blunden & A. Porter.]

BLUNDEN (EDMUND CHARLES) English poems. [*Tokyo*,] 1925. 23 cm. 156. D. 1403.

BLUNT (Lady ANNE) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates ... ed. with a pref. and some account of the Arabs and their horses, by W. S. Blunt. With maps, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. 66. D. 7.

— A Pilgrimage to Nejd, the cradle of the Arab race. A visit to the court of the Arab Emir, and "Our Persian Campaign" ... With map ... and illus. etc. [Ed. by Wilfrid S. Blunt.] *London*, 1881. 8°. 66. E. 13.

— See MU'ALLAQĀT. The Seven Golden Odes of pagan Arabia, known also as Moallakat. Tr. by Lady Anne Blunt, etc.

BLUNT (E. A. H.) The Caste system of Northern India with special reference to the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *London*, 1931. 22 cm. 173. A. 441.

— List of Inscriptions on Christian tombs and tablets of historical interest in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. [With a frontispiece.] *Allahabad*, 1911. 23 cm. 174. A. 301.

BLUNT (Sir EDWARD) The I. C. S. The Indian Civil Service. With a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Hailey, etc. [With bibl.] *London*, 1937. 20 cm. 172. G. 63.

BLUNT (Rev. J. J.) Essays contributed to the Quarterly Review. *London*, 1860. 8°. 156. E. 37.

BLUNT (Rev. JOHN HENRY) The Book of Church Law: being an exposition of the legal rights and duties of the parochial clergy and the laity of the Church of England ... rev. by ... Sir W. G. F. Phillimore ... and G. E. Jones ... 9th ed., etc. *London*, 1901. 8°. 18. A. 6.

BLUNT (Rev. JOHN HENRY) Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties, and schools of religious thought. Ed. by the Rev. J. H. Blunt ... new ed. *London*, 1891. 26. D. 5.

BLUNT (REGINALD) The Carlyles, Chelsea Home, being some account of no. 5, Cheyne Row. *London*, 1895. 21 x 16 cm. 156. F. 1299.

— The Wonderful Village: a further record of some famous folk and places by Chelsea Reach. Collected by Reginald Blunt, etc. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 62. H. 193.

BLUNT (W.) An Abstract of the regulations enacted for the administration of the police and criminal justice in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar & Orissa ... originally comp. by W. Blunt ... and continued by H. Shakespeare, etc. *Calcutta*, 1824. 25 x 20 cm. 171. E. 14.

— W. Blunt's Memorials to the Government of India and to the Hon'ble Court of Directors of the East India Company on his suspension from the office of a Member of the Board of the Customs, Salt, and Opium, by the Government of Bengal. [*Calcutta*, 1849-51.] fol. 172. G. 4.

BLUNT (WILFRID SCAWEN) The Future of Islam. *London*, 1882. 8°. 178. G. 41.

— Ideas about India. *London*, 1885. 8°. 172. A. 151.

— The Poetical Works of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt: a complete ed. 2 v. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 156. D. 775.

— Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt, being a personal narrative of events. *London*, 1907. 8°. 121. B. 87.

— See MU'ALLAQĀT. The Seven golden odes of pagan Arabia, known also as the Moallakat ... Done into English verse by W. S. Blunt.

BLUNTSCHLI (J. K.) The Theory of the State ... tr. from the 6th German ed. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 19. A. 8.

BLUNTSCHLI (J. K.) *The Theory of State* [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1885. 8°. 148. B. 249.

BLUNTSCHLI (JOHANN CASPAR) *Alt asiatische Gottesund Weltideen in ihren Wirkungen auf das Gemeinleben der Menschen ... Fauf öffentliche vorträge. Nördlingen*, 1866. 20 cm. 160. A. 753.

BLYTH (ALEXANDER WYNTER) *Foods: their composition and analysis ...* 3rd ed. *London*, 1888. 8°. 132. F. 61.

— *Poisons: their effects and detection.* 3rd ed. rev. and enl. with tables and illus. *London*, 1895. 8°. 132. H. 15.

BLYTH (E.) *Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum Asiatic Society [sic]. Calcutta*, 1863. 8°. 173. E. 47.

— *Remarks on the Zoology of the Tenasserim Provinces, etc. Calcutta*, 1843. 8°. 173. C. 7 (1).

BOADEN (JAMES) *Memoirs of the Life of John Philip Kemble, Esq. Including a history of the stage, from the time of Garrick to the present period.* 2 v. *London*, 1825. 8°. 157. H. 19.

BOAKE (W. J. S.) *Mannār: a monograph. Colombo*, 1888. 8°. 163. D. 191.

BOAM (HENRY J.) *Twentieth Century Impressions of Canada: its history, people, commerce, industries and resources.* Comp. by H. J. Boam ... ed. by A. G. Brown and P. H. Morris. [With plates.] *London*, 1914. 32×24 cm. 98. E. 12.

BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY, *Punjab. [Rural Section] Publications.* 172. F. 773.
In progress.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, *England.* *Syllabus of Physical Training for Schools*, 1933. *London*, 1938. 8°. 148. G. 1223.

BOARD OF SANSKRIT EXAMINATIONS, *Calcutta.* *The Origin and Growth of the Board of Sanskrit Examinations, Calcutta.* *Calcutta*, 1912. fol. 172. H. 34.

BOARD OF TOURIST INDUSTRY *Tokyo.* *Pocket Guide to Japan with special reference to Japanese customs, history, industry, education, art, accomplishments, amusements, etc. Tokyo*, 1935. 18 cm. 2. H. 7.

BOARD OF TRADE, *Chicago.* *Eighteenth Annual Report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago for the year ending December 31, 1875.* Comp. ... by C. Randolph. *Chicago*, 1876. 8°. 147. E. 325.

BOARDMAN (J. H.) *Practical School Method. (Normal Tutorial ser.) London*, [1906?] 8°. 148. G. 309.

BOARMAN (JOSEPH C.) and HARTE (JAMES L.) *Boz: An intimate biography of Charles Dickens... with character sketches by Martin H. Boarman.* Ed. by James L. Harte. [With Plates.] *Boston*, 1935. 18 cm. 156. F. 2271.

BOARMAN (MARTIN H.) *See BOARMAN (J. C.) and HARTE (J. L.) Boz: an intimate biography of Charles Dickens, etc.*

BOAS (F.) *Chinook Texts. Washington.* 1894. 8°. 155. E. 95.

BOAS (F.) *and others. Ethnographische Beiträge ... Mit 5 Tafeln, etc. Leiden*, 1896. 4°. 207. A. 1.

BOAS (FRANZ) *Anthropology and Modern Life. [With bibl.] London*, 1929. 21 cm. 155. E. 491.

— *Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. Rep. from the Reports of the United States Immigration Comm.) New York*, 1912. 23 cm. 155. E. 299.

— *Contributions to the Ethnology of the Kwakiutl. (Columbia Univ. Contributions to Anthropology, v. 3.) New York*, 1925. 24 cm. 155. E. 413.

BOAS (FREDERICK S.) *An Introduction to Tudor Drama. [With plates.] Oxford*, 1933. 19 cm. 156. F. 2109.

BOAS (FREDERICK S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors. 3rd imp. (University Extension Manuals.) *London*, 1910. 18 cm. 156. F. 1061.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1925. 18 cm. 156. F. 1061 (1).

— Shakespeare and the Universities and other studies in Elizabethan drama. *Oxford*, 1923. 23 cm. 156. F. 1567.

— See KYD (T.) The Works of Thomas Kyd, etc.

— See LEE (Sir S.) Elizabethan and other essays ... ed. by Frederick S. Boas, etc.

— and REED (A. H.) See UBDWALL (H.) Fulgens & Lucres ... ed. by F. S. Boas and A. H. Reed.

BOAS (GEORGE). See MICHAUD (R.) Emerson, the enraptured Yankee. Tr. by George Boas.

BOAS (GUY). Lytton Strachey. (English Association Pamphlets, no. 93.) *London*, 1935. 25 cm. 156. F. 2415.

BOAS (J. E. V.). Der Hintefuss von Caenolestes. Ein Supplement Zuder Abhandlung über den Hinterfuss der Marsupialier. Mit einer Tafel. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk., Biolog. Med., X, 6.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 24 cm. 154. D. 223.

— Kreuzbein, Becken und Plexus Lumbosacralis der Vögel. Mit ... tafeln, etc. [With bibl.] (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, Naturv. og Math. Afd., 9, Raekke, v. 1.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 27×22 cm. 132. E. 10.

— Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Studierende. Sechste vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Mit ... Abbildungen. *Jena*, 1911. 8°. 154. D. 24.

— Über die verwandtschaftliche Stellung der Gattung Antilocapra und der Giraffiden Zu den Übrigen wiederkäuern. Mit 3 tafeln. [With bibl.] (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Med., xi, 3.) *Kobenhavn*, 1934. 24 cm. 154. B. 45.

BOAZ (ELIZA) The Mission Pastor: memorials of the Rev. Thomas Boaz LL.D., twenty-four years missionary in Calcutta. By his widow (E. Boaz.) Ed. by his brother-in-law. *London*, 1862. 8°. 179. B. 9.

BOAZ (FRANZ) Materials for the study of Inheritance in Man. (Columbia Univ. Contributions to Anthropology, v. 6.) *New York*, 1928. 8°. 155. E. 485.

BOAZ (Rev. T.) See The YOUTH of India speaking for themselves...with ... introductory remarks, by ... T. Boaz.

BOBER (MANDELL MORTON) Karl Marx's Interpretation of History? [With bibl.] (Harvard Econ. Studies, v. 31.) *Cambridge*, 1927. 22 cm. 106. A. 107.

BOCARRO. See BEST (T.) The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies, 1612-14, etc. (Bocarro's account of the fighting in the Gulf of Cambay.)

BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI) Amorous Fiammetta. Rev. from the only English translation with an introd. by Edward Hutton. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 157. C. 219.

— Contes de Boccace. Traduits par A. Sabatier de Castres. Nouvelle éd. revue et corrigée. *Paris*, [1903.] 19 cm. 157. C. 131.

— The Decameron or ten days' entertainment of Boccaccio. A rev. translation by W. K. Kelly. (Bohn's Extra vol.) *London*, 1869. 19 cm. 157. C. 203.

— Decamerone di M. Giovanni Boccaccio, ripurgato consomma cura da ogni cosa nocevole al buon costume ... Per Alessandro M. Bandiera. *Venice*, 1818. 16°. 157. C. 73.

— [Another ed., edited by Ugo Foscolo.] 3 t. *Londra*, 1825. 8°. 157. C. 73 (1).

Imperfect, wanting t. 2.

— See PEARL: an English poem of the 14th century. Ed. ... with Boccaccio's Olympea, etc.

BOCHARTUS (SAMUEL) Samuelis Bocharti Opera omnia. Hoc est Phaleg, Chanaan, et Hierozoicon. Quibus accesserunt dissertationes variae ... ed. quarta. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1712. fol. **220. H. 2.**

BÖCK See BOECK.

BOCK (CARL) Temples and Elephants: the narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao ... map, coloured plates, and illus. *London*, 1884. 8°. **67. G. 1.**

BOCOBO (JORGE) General Wood and the Law: a discussion of the legal aspect of the political crisis in the Philippine Islands. *Manila*, 1923. 8°. **145. D. 35.**

BOCQUILLON-LIMOUSIN (H.) Manuel des plantes médicinales, coloniales et exotiques, etc. *Paris*, 1905. 12°. **133. E. 59.**

BODANSKY (MEYER) Introduction to Physiological Chemistry. *New York*, 1927. 24 cm. **153. G. 265.**

BODDAM (Col. E. T.) Directions for growing Flowers and Foliage Plants now popular at Bangalore, with a few remarks on Kitchen Gardening. 2nd ed. *Bangalore*, 1871. 8°. **134. D. 31 (1).**

— — — 3rd ed. *Bangalore*, 1871. 8°. **134. D. 31 (2).**

— — — 4th ed. *Bangalore*, 1875. 8°. **134. D. 31 (3).**

— Elementary Agricultural Class Book, with Kanarese translation for use in village schools. *Bangalore*, 1873. 16°. **134. D. 39.**

BODDAM-WHETHAM (J. W.) Pearls of the Pacific, [Illus.] *London*, 1876. 8°. **105. B. 59.**

BODDE-HODGKINSON (Mrs. C. B.) See BONTEKOE (W. Y.) Memorable Description of the East Indian Voyage, 1618-25. Tr. ... by Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson, etc.

BODDING (Rev. O.) Folklore of the Santal Parganas [collected by Rev. O. Bodding.] Tr. [with an appendix containing additional stories] by C. H. Bompas. [The author's name appears in the pref.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **173. H. 137.**

BODDING (Rev. P. O.) Materials for a Santali Grammar. I. Mostly phonetic. *Dumka*, 1922. 22 cm. **177. D. 59.**

— Seventeenth Indian Science Congress. Allahabad, 1930. Presidential Address. Section of Anthropology—On the Importance of the Collection of Anthropological Material. *Calcutta*, [1930.] 24 cm. **173. H. 609.**

— Santal Folk Tales. Ed. by P. O. Bodding, etc. 3 v. [Pref. by Sten Konow.] (Instituttet for Sammenlignende Kulturforskning, ser. B.) *Oslo*, 1925-29. 24 × 18 cm. **173. H. 441.**

BODDINGTON (A. LESTER) Statistics and their application to Commerce. 6th ed. [With illus. and diagrams.] *London*, 1934. 25 cm. **149. A. 43.**

BODDY (ALEXANDER A.) To Kairwân the Holy: scenes in Muhammadan Africa, etc. *London*, 1885. 8°. **92. C. 27.**

BODE (C. A. DE) Baron. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. 2 v. *London*, 1845. 8°. **67. A. 19.**

— See KHANIKOFF (N.) Bokhara ... tr. ... by C. A. de Bode.

BODE (MABEL HAYNES) The Pali Literature of Burma. v. 2. (Prize Publ. Fund.) [*London*.] 1909. 8°. **176. B. 127.**

— See LÉVI (S.) Mélanges d'Indiisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, etc. (M. Bode. The legend of Ratthapāla in the Pāli Apadāna and Buddhaghosa's commentary.)

BODE (WILHELM) Vorderasiatische Knüpfeppiche, aus älterer Zeit. [With plates.] (Monographien des Kunstgewerbes.) *Leipzig*, [1903.] 4°. **135. G. 28.**

BODE (WILHELM) See CASSEL GALLERY.
Die Galer zu Cassel ... Mit ...
erläuterndem Text von W. Bode.

BODENSTEDT (FRIEDRICH) The Morn-
ing-land: or, a thousand and one days
in the East ... From the German.
By R. Waddington. 2 v. London,
1851. 8°. 66. F. 1.

— 2nd ser., 2 v. London, 1853.
8°. 66. F. 1 (1).

BODHĀNANDANĀTHA SVĀMĪ.
Kalyāna Manjusha or the Casket of
Blessings, being an exposition of the
principles of Sanskrit Logic, etc. Cal-
cutta, 1893. 8°. 179. E. 295.

BODHISATTVA (ĀŚVAGHOSHA) See
ĀŚVAGHOSA.

BODIN (F.) See THIERS (A.) and BODIN
(F.) The History of the French Revo-
lution, etc.

BODIN (JEAN) See REYNOLDS (B.)
Proponents of Limited Monarchy in
Sixteenth Century France: Francis
Hotman and Jean Bodin.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford. Annals
of the ... library, etc. Oxford, 1890.
8°. 161. F. 79.

— Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ Codicum
manuscriptorum Orientalium catalogi
partis secundæ volumen primum
Arabicos complectens. Confecit
Alexander Nicoll. Oxonii, 1821. fol.
161. J. 68.

— Catalogi codicum manuscriptorum
Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ pars octava
codices Sanscriticos complectens.
Confecit T. Aufrecht. Oxford, 1864.
4°. 161. J. 64.

— Catalogue of a collection of early
newspapers and essayists, formed
by ... J. T. Hope, Esq., and
presented to the Bodleian Library
by ... Rev. F. W. Hope. (The Cata-
logue drawn up by J. H. Burn.) Ox-
ford, 1865. 8°. 161. D. 7.

— Catalogue of Periodicals contained
in the Bodleian Library. 3 pts. Oxford,
1878-80. 8°. 161. D. 27.

Imperfect, wanting pt. 2

BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford. Cata-
logue of Prākṛit manuscripts in the
Bodleian Library by A. B. Keith ...
with a pref. by E. W. B. Nicholson.
Oxford, 1911. 4°. 161. L. 24.

— Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts
in the Bodleian Library by M Winter-
nitz ... continued and completed by
A. B. Keith ... with a pref. by
E. W. B. Nicholson. v. 2 & Appendix
to v. 1 Oxford 1905-09. 40.
161. J. 64 A.

— Catalogue of the Books relating
to British Topography, and Saxon
and Northern Literature, bequeathed
to the Bodleian Library, in the year
1799. By R. Gough. Oxford, 1814.
4°. 161. K. 12.

— Catalogue of the Mohammadan
coins preserved in the Bodleian Library,
etc. Oxford, 1888. 4°. 155. H. 46.

— Catalogue of the Shakespeare
Exhibition held in the Bodleian
Library to commemorate the death
of Shakespeare, April 23, 1616.
[Pref. by Sidney Lee.] Oxford, 1916.
26×19 cm. 156. F. 16.

— Catalogus impressorum librorum
quibus aucta est Bibliotheca
Bodleiana, annis MDCCXXXV—
MDCCXLVII. Oxonii, 1851. fol.
161. K. 56A.

— Catalogus librorum impressorum
Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia
Oxoniensi. 3 v. Oxonii, 1843. fol.
161. K. 56.

— Rule: for the Author-Catalogue
of books published in or after 1920.
Oxford, 1923. 8°. 161. E. 245.

— Staff-Kalendar, 1910-12. (Suppl.
and Appendix.) Oxford, [1910.] 16°. 203. C. 23.

— Staff Manual, 1915. [Oxford.]
1916. 14 cm. 161. E. 181.

BODLEY (JOHN EDWARD COURTE-
NAY) Cardinal Manning. The Decay
of Idealism in France. The Institute
of France: three essays. With ...
portrait. London, 1912. 8°. 156. E. 749.

- BODLEY** (JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY) *The Coronation of Edward the Seventh: A Chapter of European and Imperial history.* London, 1903. 23 cm.
111. F. 29.
- France. 2 v. London, 1898. 8°.
113. C. 455.
- — New and rev. ed. London, 1902. 8°.
16. B. 14.
- See BATIFFOL (L.) *The Century of the Renaissance ... with an introd.* by J. E. C. Bodley, etc.
- BODLEY** (SIR THOMAS) *Trecentale Bodleianum: a memorial volume for the three hundredth anniversary of the public funeral of Sir Thomas Bodley, March 29, 1913.* Oxford, 1913. 20 cm.
124. B. 83.
- BODMER** (G. R.) *Hydraulic Motors: turbines and pressure engines ...* 2nd ed. enl. With 204 illus. London, 1895. 8°.
132. A. 87.
- BODURTHA** (DOROTHY HYDE) See BROWN (C. A.) *Life of John Keap.* Ed. ... by D. H. Bodurtha, etc.
- BOECE** (HECTOR) *The Bulk of the Croniclis of Scotland; or a metrical version of the History of Hector Boece.* by William Stewart. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 3 v. (Rerum Britannicarum mediævi scriptores.) London, 1858. 4°.
111. A. 58.
- BOECK** (JOSEF) *Zincography ... as practised in connexion with Letterpress Printing ...* enl. ed. tr. by E. Menken. 5th ed. (Wyman's Technical ser.) London, [1886.] 8°.
161. A. 29.
- BOECK** (KURT) *Durch Indien in-erschlossene Land Nepal, etc.* Leipzig, 1903. 8°.
162. A. 1001.
- *Indische Gletscherfahrten: Reisen und Erlebnisse im Himalaja ... Mit ... Karten ... Panoramen ... Text-bildern, etc.* Stuttgart, 1900. 8°.
164. F. 5.
- BOECK** (KURT) *Indische Gletscherfahrten: Reisen und Erlebnisse im Ost-und West-Himalaja, etc.* Leipzig [1925 ?] 25 cm.
164. F. 143.
- BOEHM** (ANTON WILLHELM) *Propagation of the Gospel in the East: being an account of the success of two Danish Missionaries, lately sent to the East Indies, for the conversion of the heathens in Malabar. In several letters to their correspondents in Europe. Containing a narrative of their voyage to the Coast of Coromandel, their settlement at Tranquebar ...* Rendered into English from the High Dutch [by A. W. Boehm.] [With map.] 3rd ed. 3 pts. London, 1718. 8°.
179. A. 75.
- BOEHM** (SIR EDGAR COLLINS) *The Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles.* [With plates.] London, 1904. 8°.
67. A. 93.
- BOEHM-BAWERK** (EUGEN V.) *Capitas and Interest: a critical history of economical theory ...* tr. ... by W. Smart. London, 1890. 8°.
19. D. 7.
- *Positive theorie des Kapitaless.* Dritte Auflage. 2 Bde. (Kapital und Kapitalzins. Abt. 2.) Innsbruck, 1909-12. 24 cm. 147. B. 113.
- *Recent literature on Interest—1884-89—a suppl. to "Capital and Interest,"* by E. V. Boehm-Bawerk. Tr. by W. A. Scott, and S. Feilbogen. New York, 1903. 8°.
147. F. 293.
- BOEHME** (JACOB) *Six Theosophic Points and other writings.* By J. Boehme. Newly tr. into English by J. R. Earle. London, 1919. 22 cm.
160. S. 81.
- See BRITISH MUSEUM—[Dept. of Printed Books.] Jacob Boehme: An extract from the Catalogue of Printed Books.
- BOEHMER** (HEINRICH) *Luther and the Reformation in the light of modern research.* Tr. by E. S. G. Potter. [With plates and bibl.] London, 1930. 23 cm.
125. B. 427.

BOEHNER (KONRAD) Geschichte der Cecidologie: ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte naturwissenschaftlicher Forschung und ein Führer durch die Cecidologie des Alten. Mit einer Vorgesichte Zur Cecidologie der klassischen Schriftsteller von Fleix von Ofele, etc. [With illus.] 2 Th. *Mittenwald*, 1933-35 26 cm.

155. A. 24.

BOEHTLINGK (OTTO) Nachträge zum Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in Kürzerer Fassung von Otto Böhtlingk. Bearbeitet von Richard Schmidt. *Leipzig*, 1928. 35×25 cm.

8. F. 4.

— Sanskrit Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung. Bearbeitet von O. Böhtlingk. 7 Th. *St. Petersburg*, 1879-87. 4°.

8. F. 2.

— and **ROTH (RUDOLPH)** Sanskrit Wörterbuch. Herausgegeben von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von O. Böhtlingk und R. Roth. 7 Th. *St. Petersburg*, 1855-75.) 32×24 cm.

176. B. 48. & 8. F. 1.

BOELL (PAUL) L'Inde et le problème indien. *Paris*, 1901. 18°.

172. A. 209.

BOELOENI (Mme GEORGES) Rambles with Analole France. By Sándor Kémere—Mme. Georges Bölöni—tr. from the Hungarian by Emil Lengyel. [With introd. by Paul. Louis Couch and plates.] *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

157. B. 489.

BOELSCHKE (WILHELM) Love-life in Nature: the story of the evolution of love ... tr. from the German by Cyril Brown. Ed. by Norman Haire, etc. *London*, [1931 ?] 22 cm.

23. F. 11.

BOEOEK (FREDRIK) See **HEIDENSTAM (V. VON)** The Charles Men ... With an introd. by F. Böök, etc.

BOER (R. C.) See **EDDA**. Die Edda ... Herausgegeben von R. C. Boer, etc.

BOERLAGE (J. G.) See **GRESHOFF (M.)** Schetsen van Nuttige Indische Planten ... Mit inleiding van J. G. Boerlage, etc.

— See **VETH (P. J.)** Midden-Sumatra. Dl. 4^e, Natuurlijke historie, Gedeelte 2^e, Flora. (Bijdrogen tot de kennis der flora van Midden-Sumatra door A. L. von Hasselt en Dr. J. G. Boerlage.)

BOERSCHMANN (ERNST) Chinesische Architektur ... tafeln, etc. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1925. 35×25 cm.

222. A. 4.

BOERSENBLATT fuer den Deutschen Buchhandel, 1834-1933. 110 Jahrgang. no. 1. *Berlin*, [1933 ?] 31 cm.

161. B. 8.

BÖERSENVEREIN DER DEUTSCHEN BUCHHÄNDLER. German Books: a selection from the ... publications of the years 1914-25, exhibited at New York by the "Börsenverein der deutschen Buchhändler," Earl Hall, Columbia Univ., Autumn 1925. *Leipzig*, 1925. 23 cm.

161. D. 321.

BOESER (P. A. A.) Die Denkmäler der Zeit zwischen dem alten und mittleren Reich und des mittleren Reiches. Abt. 1. Stelen. (Abt. 2. Grabgegenstände, Statuen, Gefäße und verschiedenartige Kleinere Gegenstände.) Von P. A. A. Boeser. Mit ... Abbildungen, etc. 2 Bd. *H Haag*, 1909-10. 4°.

224. I. 18.

BOETHIUS (ANICIUS MANLIUS TORQUATUS SEVERINUS) Boethii de Consolatione Philosophiæ libri quinque ... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 2 pts. *Londini*, 1823. 8°.

156. H. 135.

Pt. 2 bound with 156 H. 137.

— The Consolation of Philosophy of Boethius. Tr. by H. R. James. *London*, [1907 ?] 12°. 156. E. 645.

— De Consolatione philosophiæ, libri quinque. Quos denvo recognovit annotationibus illus. ... Adrianus A Forti Scuto ... Curavit Georgius D. Smith, etc. *Londinii*, 1925. 23 cm.

150. A. 511.

BOETHIUS (ANICIUS MANLIUS TORQUATUS SEVERINUS) King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius de Consolatione philosophiæ: with a literal English translation. ... by Rev. S. Fox. *London*, 1864. 8°. 156. E. 461.

— The Theological Tractates. With an English translation by H. F. Stewart ... and E. K. Rand ... The Consolation of Philosophy. With the Latin translation. of "I. T."—1609—rev. by H. F. Stewart. [*Lat. and Eng.*] (Webster Classical Library.) *London*, 1918. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 22).

— See LANGFORD (J. A.) Prison Books and their authors. (Boethius and his De Consolatione Philosophie.)

BOETTGER (HEINRICH) Sonnencult der Indogermanen Indoeuropäer—insbesonderere der Indoteutonen, etc. *Breslau*, 1890. 8°. 160. A. 141.

BOETTICHER (PAUL ANTON) afterwards LAGARDE (PAUL ANTON DE) See BIBLE—APOCRYPHA [*Syriac*] Libri Veteris Testamenti Apocryphi Syriace recognitione P. A. de Lagarde, etc.

BOEVEY (A. W. CRAWLEY) See CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.)

BOGART (ERNEST L.) Direct and Indirect costs of the Great World War. 2nd rev. ed. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of Econ. and Hist. Preliminary Econ. Studies of the War, no. 24.) *New York*, 1920. 25 cm.

108. D. 583.

— and THOMPSON (CHARLES MANFRED) Readings in the Economic History of the United States. New imp. *New York*, 1917. 21 cm.

147. A. 343.

BOGDANO (L.) See NOELDEKE (T.) Nöldeke's "The Iranian National Epic" of the Shahnama ... tr. ... by ... L. Bogdanov.

— See SALEMANN (C.) A Middle-Persian Grammar. Tr. ... By ... L. Bagdanov, etc.

BOGER (CYRUS MAXWELL) Times of the Remedies and Moon Phases. *Calcutta*, [1937.] 18 cm. 134. A. 251.

BOGGIS (Rev. R. J. E.) See ST. AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE, *Canterbury*. A History of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. By the Rev. R. J. E. Boggis.

BOGHITSCHEWITSCH (M.) Die Auswärtige Politik serbiens, 1903-14. 2Bd. *Berlin*, 1928. 24 cm. 108. D. 567.

BOGLE (GEORGE) Narrative of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa (1811-12). Ed. with notes, an introd. and lives of Mr. Bogle and Mr. Manning, by C. R. Markham ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1879. 8°.

67. F. 55.

BOGLE (J. M. LINTON) Town planning in India: with a foreword by Radhakamal Mukerjee. (India of Today, v. 9.) *London*, 1929. 8°. 172. C. 155.

BOGOSLOVSKY (BORRIS B.) The Technique of Controversy: principles of dynamic logic. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.) *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 150. G. 127.

BOGOTA—*Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia*. Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana. Indices. *Bogota*, 1937. 8°. 157. E. 761.

BOGUSLAWSKI (A. V.) Tactical Deductions from the War of 1870-71. Tr. from the German by Col. Lumley Graham. *London*, 1872. 8°. 113. C. 413.

BOHADIN F. SJEDDAD. *درة السلطان* الملك الفارس صلاح الدين ابي - ظفر يوسف بن ايوب بن شادي *vita et Res Gestæ* Sultani ... Saladini ... nec non excerpta ex historia universali Abulfedæ ... itemque specimen ex historia majore Saladini ... conscripta ab Amadoddino Ispahanensi. Ex mss. Arabicis Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ edidit ac Latine vertit A. Schultens, etc. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1755. fol. 121. B. 12.

Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-8.

BOHATTA (H.) Englische Chresto-
mathie, etc. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde
die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 49.)
[1916 ?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247 (49).

— Praktische Grammatik der
javarischen Sprache mit Leses-
tückene crem javanisch-deutschen und
deutschjavarischen Wörterbuch. (Bibl.
d. Sprachenkunde: die Kunst der
Polyglottie, Th. 39.) Leipzig, [1920 ?]
17 cm. 158. A. 247 (39).

BOHLE (HERMANN) Electrica¹
Photometry and Illumination: a
treatise on light and its distribution,
photometric apparatus, and illuminat-
ing engineering. 2nd ed. enl. With
320 illus. and 59 tables. London, 1925.
23 cm. 153. D. 85.

BOHLEN (PETER VON) De Buddhaismi
origine et aetate definiendis tentamen.
Regimontii Prussorum [1827 ?] 8°. 178. D. 453.

— See KĀLIDĀSA. कृतसंहारः । Ritu-
samhāra ... edidit, Latina interpre-
tatione, germanica versione metrica
atque annotationibus criticis ins-
truxit P. á Bohlen.

BOHN (HENRY G.) A Catalogue of
books. London, 1841. 8°. 161. K. 1.

— A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs;
comprising French, Italian, German,
Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Da-
nish, with English translations, etc.
London 1857. 8°. 156. A. 71.

— See CHATTO (W. A.) A Treatise on
Wood Engraving: historical and
practical. With illus. ... A new
ed. with an additional chapter by H.
G. Bohn.

— See LOWNDES (W. T.) The Biblio-
grapher's Manual of English Literature
... New ed. ... enl. ... by H. G.
Bohn.

BOHN (HENRY G.) See RAY (J.) A
Handbook of Proverbs ... And a
complete alphabetical index ... by
H. G. Bohn.

BOHN (WOLFGANG) Die Psychologie
und Ethik des Buddhismus. (Grenz-
fragen des Nerven—und Seelenlebens,
110.) München, 1921. 26 cm.
178. D. 90.

— Die Selbstheilung der Kranken
Seele. Leipzig, [1919.] 20 cm.
132. H. 167.

BÖHNER. See BOEHNER.

BOHOURS (DOMINIQUE) The Life of
St. Francis Xavier ... tr. into
English by Mr. Dryden. London, 1688.
8°. 179. B. 77.

BOHR (H.) and FENCHEL (W.) Ein
Satz über stabile Bewegungen in der
Ebene. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk.
Math.-fys. Medd. v. 14, no. 1.) Kopen-
havn, 1936. 24 cm. 152. H. 239.

BOHR (HARALD) Kleinere Beiträge
zur Theorie der fast periodischen Funk-
tionen V. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk.
Math.-fys. Medd. v. 13, no. 8.) Kopen-
havn, 1935. 24 cm. 152. H. 251.

— Kleinere Beiträge zur Theorie der
fast periodischen Funktionen, VI.
(Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-
fys. Med. v. 14, no. 2.) København,
1936. 24 cm. 152. H. 287.

— Kleinere Beiträge zur Theorie der
fast periodischen Funktionen, VII,
VIII. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk.,
Math.-fys. Medd. v. 14, no. 7.) Kopen-
havn, 1936. 23 cm. 152. H. 295.

— and FLANDERS (DONALD A.) Al-
gebraic Equations with almost periodic
coefficients. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk.
Selsk., Math.-fys. Medd. v. 15, no. 12.)
Kopenhagen, 1937. 24 cm. 152. F. 115.

BOHR (N.) and KALCKAR (F.) On the Transmutation of Atomic Nuclei by Impact of Material Particles and General Theoretical Remarks by N. Bohr and F. Kalckar. (Det. Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math. fys. Medd. v. 14. no. 10.) *Kobenhavn*, 1937. 8°. 153. G. 371.

— and ROSENFELD (L.) Zur Frage der Messbarkeit der elektromagnetischen Feldgrößen. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. Medd. v. 12. no. 8.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 24 cm. 153. E. 161.

BOHR (NIELS) Atomic Theory and the Description of Nature, etc. *Cambridge*, 1934. 22 cm. 153. C. 255.

— See KRAMERS (H. A.) and HOLST (H.) The Atom and the Bohr Theory of its structure, etc.

BOHR (OSKAR) Geschäfts-Organisation des Photohändlers. Erfahrungen aus der Praxis. [With plates.] *Berlin*, 1923. 19 cm. 137. G. 197.

BÖHTLINGK. See BOEHTLINGK.

BOID (Capt.) A Description of the Azores, or Western Islands. From personal observation, etc. *London*, 1834. 8°. 63. E. 19.

BOIGNE (BENOIT DE) See COTTON (Sir H. E. A.) Benoit de Boigne, etc.

BOIGUES (FRANCISCO PONS) See PONS BOIGUES (F.)

BOILEAU (Col. A. H. E.) Memorandum for reorganizing the Indian Army. *London*, 1858. 8°. 170. B. 203 (1).

— Miscellaneous Writings in prose and verse, etc. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 175. E. 5.

— Personal narrative of a tour through the Western States of Rajwara in 1835, etc. *Calcutta*, 1837. 4°. 162. H. 18.

BOILEAU (Col. J. T.) A Collection of Tables, Astronomical Meteorological and Magnetical also for determining the altitudes of mountains, comparison of French and English weights and measures, etc., computed in the office of the H. E. I. Co.'s Magnetic Observatory, Simla. *Umballa*, 1850. 4°. 152. D. 34.

— A New and complete set of Traverse Tables: showing the differences of latitude and the departures to every minute of the quadrant, and to five places of decimals: together with a table of the lengths of each degree of latitude and corresponding degree of longitude from the Equator to the Poles, with other tables ... 4th ed. with 4 plates. *Madras*, 1889. 4°. 131. A. 22.

— Tables for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor in the atmosphere, by observations of a dry and wet bulb thermometer, computed agreeably to Dr. Apjohn's formula. By the Assistants in the H. E. I. C. Magnetic Observatory at Simla, under the direction of Capt. (now Lieut.-Col.) J. T. Boileau. Printed by order of the Government of India. *Calcutta*, 1846. 8°. 153. C. 9.

— Tables for facilitating the Computation of the Time from single altitudes. *Roorkee*, 1858. 8°. 152. D. 47.

BOILEAU (Capt. P.) Traité de la mesure des eaux courantes, etc. *Paris*, 1854. 4°. 132. A. 64.

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (NICOLAS) Oeuvres complètes, etc. 3 t. *Paris*, 1821. 8°. 157. B. 195.

— [Another ed.] T. 2 & 3. *Paris*, 1813. 8°. 157. B. 195 (1).

— The Works of Monsieur Boileau ... to which is prefixed his life ... by Mr. Des Maizeaux. And some account of this translation by N. Rowe, Esq. Adorned with cuts. 2 v. *London*, 1711. 8°. 157. B. 75.

BOIRAC (ÉMILE) *Psychic Science.* An introduction and contribution to the experimental study of psychical phenomena. Tr. by Dudley Wright. *London*, 1918. 22 cm. **160. T. 139.**

BOIS (JULES) *Visions de l'Inde.* 6^e éd. *Paris*, 1903. 8°.

162. A. 449.

BOISACQ (ÉMILE) *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque, étudiée dans ses rapports avec les autres langues indo-européennes.* *Heidelberg*, 1916. 23 cm. **158. B. 79.**

BOISLISLE (A. DE) *See SAINT-SIMON (L. DE)* *Mémoires de Saint-Simon.* Nouvelle éd. ... par A. de Boislisle, etc.

BOISRAGON (Capt. ALAN) *The Benin Massacre.* With portrait and sketch map. *London*, 1897. 20 cm.

121. D. 33.

BOISSEVAIN (G. M.) *The Monetary Question: an essay which obtained the prize offered by Sir H. M. Meysey-Thompson, Bart., at the Paris Monetary Congress of 1889.* Tr. from the French by G. T. Warner, etc. *London*, 1891. 22 cm. **147. F. 411.**

— *The Monetary Situation in 1897.* Tr. from the Dutch. *London*, 1897. 8°. **147. F. 317.**

BOISSEVAIN (J. W.) *See BHAGAVAD-GĪTĀ.* *Bhagavad-Gītā ... Vertaald door Dr. J. W. Boissevain, etc.*

BOIS SHROSBREE (A. DE) *Practical Housing for the Anglo-Indian.* Read before the Social Study Society of Calcutta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1913. 21 cm. **173. A. 225 (12).**

BOISSIER (GASTON) *La fin du paganisme Étude sur les dernières luttes religieuses en Occident au quatrième siècle.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1891. 23 cm. **160. A. 337.**

BOISSONADE (GASTON) *A Roman Africa. Archæological Walks in Algeria and Tunis.* Authorised English version by Arabella Ward. With 4 maps. *New York*. 1899. 8°.

155. G. 33.

BOISSONADE (JEAN FRANCOIS) *See BABRIUS* [also called BABRIAS or GABRIUS] *Βαβριου Μυθουαρχου Babrii Fabulæ lambicæ CXXIII ... editæ loh.* Fr. Boissonade, etc.

— *See* **DIOGENES, Laërtius.** *Diogenis Lærtii declarationum philosophorum vitis ... libri decem, etc.* (Μαρινου προκλος. *Marini vita Procli Graece et latine denuo recensuit Joh. Franc. Boissonade.*)

— *See* **HIRSCHIG (G. A.)** *Ἐρωτικων Λογων Συγγραφευς Erotici scriptores Nicetas Eugenianus ex nova recensione Boissonadii, etc.*

— *See* **PHILOSTRATUS (F.)** *the elder.* *Philostratorum et Callistrati opera ... Eunapii vitae sophistarum ... edidit J. F. Boissonade, etc.*

BOISSONNADE (P.) *Life and Work in Medieval Europe. Fifth to fifteenth centuries—tr. with an introd. by Eileen Power, etc.* (The History of Civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden.) *London*, 1927. 24 cm. **108. C. 77.**

BOISSONNAS (FRÈD) *L'Image de la Grèce. L'Épire. Berceau des Grecs ... Héliogravures, avec introd. de D. Baud-Bovy. [Genève, 1913.]* 28×21 cm. **64. E. 10.**

BOJE (ANDREAS) [Ed.] *Education in Denmark: the intellectual basis of a democratic commonwealth.* Ed. by Andreas Boje, Ernst J. Borup, Holger Rützebeek. *London*, [1932 ?] 19 cm. **148. G. 1045.**

BOJER (JOHAN) *By Day and by Night.* Tr. from the Norwegian by Sölve and Richard Bateson. *New York*, 1937. 20 cm. **157. E. 753.**

BOJER (JOHAN) *The Emigrants. Tr. from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Jayne. London, 1925. 19 cm.*

157. E. 455.

— *The Face of the World. Tr. from the Norwegian by Jessie Muir. London, [1924 ?] 19 cm.*

157. E. 367 (3).

— *God and Woman. London, [1927 ?] 8°.*

157. E. 367 (1).

— *The Great Hunger. Tr. from the Norwegian by W. J. Alexander Worster and C. Archer. 3rd ed. London, [1925 ?] 19 cm.*

157. E. 367 (5).

— *The Last of the Vikings. Tr. from the Norwegian by Jessie Muir. London, [1925 ?] 19 cm.*

157. E. 367 (6).

— *The New Temple. Tr. by C. Archer and J. S. Scott. London, [1928.] 19 cm.*

157. E. 551.

— *Our Kingdom—Vort Rige. Tr. from the Norwegian by Jessie Muir. London, [1925 ?] 19 cm.*

157. E. 367 (4).

First issued under the title "Treacherous Ground."

— *A Pilgrimage. London, 1925. 18 cm.*

157. E. 393.

— *The Power of a Lie. Tr. from the Norwegian by Jessie Muir. With an introd. by Hall Caine. London, [1924 ?] 19 cm.*

157. E. 367 (2).

— *The Prisoner who Sang. Tr. from the Norwegian by Mrs. Sara Héléne Weedon. London, 1924. 19 cm.*

157. E. 373.

BOJESSEN (Mrs. MARIA) *A Guide to the Danish Language, designed for English students. London, 1863. 18 cm.*

158. E. 119.

BOKIL (V. P.) *The History of Education in India. Pt. 1—Aryan Period. Bombay, 1925. 18 cm.*

19. F. 12.

BOLAS (THOMAS) *A Handbook of Photography in Colours. Section 1. By T. Bolas. Historical Development of Heliochromy, General survey of processes. Direct heliochromes on silver chloride. Section 2. By A. A. K. Tallent, Tricolour Photography. Section 3. By E. Senior. Lippmann's Process of Interference Heliochromy. London, 1900. 8°.*

137. G. 17.

BOLINGBROKE, 1st Viscount [HENRY SAINT JOHN] *Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism and on the Idea of a Patriot King. With an introd. by A. Hassall, etc. Oxford, 1917. 18 cm.*

148. B. 225.

— *Letters on the study and use of History. New ed., etc. London, 1792. 8°.*

106. A. 45.

— *The Works of ... Viscount Bolingbroke. With the life of Lord Bolingbroke by Dr. Goldsmith ... enl. ... New ed. 8 v. London, 1809. 8°.*

151. D. 81.

— *See BIRRELL (A.) Essays about Men, Women and Books. (Lord Bolingbroke.)*

BOLINGBROKE, 2nd Viscount. [JOHN SAINT JOHN] *See HARROP (R.) Bolingbroke: a political study and criticism.*

BOLITHO (HECTOR) James Lyle Mackey, First Earl of Inchcape. [With plates.] *London, 1936. 22 cm.*

124. D. 1161.

— *King Edward VIII: his life and reign. [With plates.] London, 1937. 24 cm.*

124. C. 273.

— *Victoria, the widow and her son. [With coloured plates and bibl.] London, 1934. 22 cm.*

124. C. 253.

BOLITHO (HECTOR) *See* STANLEY (*Lady A. F. E.*) *née* BRUCE. Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley ... Ed. by the Dean of Windsor and Hector Bolitho.

BOLIVAR (SIMÓN) Bolivar, Camilo Torres y Francisco Antonio Zea. [Elocuencia.] (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 72.) *Bogota*, 1936. 20 cm. 122. G. 95.

BOLLAERT (WILLIAM) The Wars of Succession of Portugal and Spain, from 1826 to 1840 ... maps and illus. 2 v. *London*, 1870. 8°. 113. G. 61.

BOLLAND (WILLIAMS CRADDOCK) A Manual of year book studies. (Cambridge Studies in English Legal History.) *Cambridge*, 1925. 23 cm. 145. E. 263 (5).

BOLLIG (P. LAURENTIUS) Die Bewohner der Truk-Inseln. Religion, Leben und Kurze Grammatik eines Mikronesiervolkes (Collection internationale de Monographies ethnologiques, t. 3, fasc. 1.) *Münster*, 1927. 8°. 155. F. 221.

BOLOGNA—*Regia Università, Biblioteca.* *See* ITALY—*Libraries.* Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della R. Università di Bologna. Per L. Modona.)

BÖLONI. *See* BOELOENI.

BOLST (C. Y. C.) The Presidency Small Cause Court Act, 1882, with amendments and Act I of 1895. *Calcutta*, [1899 ?] 22 cm. 171. A. 1077.

BOLSTERT (REGINALD) *See* O'BRIEN (A.) and BOLSTERT (R.) Cupid and Cartridges, etc.

BOLTON (GLORNEY) Peasant and Prince. Illus. *London*, 1937. 8°. 172. A. 1511.

— The Tragedy of Gandhi. [With portrait.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 169. D. 809.

BOLTON (HERBERT EUGENE) *See* KINO (E. F.) Kino's Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta ... tr. ... by H. E. Bolton, etc.

BOLTON (J. R. GLORNEY) *See* MANSHARDT (C.) Bombay: today and tomorrow. Eight Lectures by ... J. R. Glorney Bolton, etc.

BOLTON (JOSEPH S. G.) *See* BROOKE (S.) Melanthe ... ed. ... by J. S. G. Bolton.

BOLTON (ROBERT) A Short and private discourse between Mr. Bolton and one M. S. concerning Usury. Pubd. by E. B. (Edward Bagshaw.) *London*, 1637. 8°. Show Case 3.A. 4. 147. E. 27 (1).

BOLTON (T.) Handbook for Bolton's Range-Finder. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 129. C. 67 (5).

BOLTS (WILLIAM) Considerations on India Affairs; particularly respecting the present state of Bengal and its dependencies. To which is prefixed a map of those countries, chiefly from actual surveys. 2nd ed. with additions. *London*, 1772. 4°. 165. B. 135.

— *See* HALLWARD (N. L.) William Bolts, etc.

BOLTZ (AUGUST) Vasantasena und die Hetären im indischen Drama. Das Vedavolk in seinen Gesamtverhältnissen. Mit 2 Karten. Zwei Vorträge. *Darmstadt*, 1894. 8°. 174. E. 119.

BOLUFER (D. J. A.) *See* PAÑCATANTRA. Panchatantra ó cinco series de cuentos. Traducido del Sanscrito por D. J. A. Bolufer, etc.

BOLUFER (JOSÉ ALEMANY) *See* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Bhagavad-Gītā ... traducido ... por J. A. Bolufer, etc.

BOLUS (EDWARD JOHN) *The Influence of Islam: "a study of the effect of Islam upon the psychology and civilization of the races which profess it."* Rochester, 1932. 22 cm. 178. G. 687.

— Poems. *Bombay*, 1913. 8°. 156. D. 1349.

BOLWELL (ROBERT W.) *The Life and Works of John Heywood ...* (Columbia Univ. Studies in English and Comparative Literature.) New York, 1921. 21 cm. 156. F. 1517.

BOLYE CHUNDER. See VALĀI-CANDRA.

BOMANJI (FRAMJI) See FRAMJĪ BOMANJĪ.

BOMANJĪ BAIRĀMJĪ PATEL. See WILHELM (E.) and BOMANJĪ BAIRĀMJĪ PATEL. *Catalogue of Books on Irānian Literature* pubd. in Europe and India.

The BOMBARDMENT of Canton. Six letters addressed to the Editor of the "Daily News." By a twelve years resident in China. London, 1857. 8°. 169. A. 45 (2).

BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (PHILIPP AUREOL THEOPHRAST) called *Paracelsus*. The Hermetic and Alchemical writings of ... Paracelsus ... Now for the first time faithfully translated into English. Ed. with a biographical pref. ... notes, a copious hermetic vocabulary, and index by A. E. Waite. 2 v. London, 1894. 4°. 153. G. 8.

BOMBAY—*Art Society*. The Journal of the Bombay Art Society 1906-10. *Bombay*, 1910. 22 cm. 137. A. 187.

— *Bharu Daji Memorial*. Catalogue of manuscripts and books, etc. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. 161. L. 59.

— *Bhuleshwar Library*. The Bhuleshwar library catalogue of books. New ed. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°. 161. I. 63.

BOMBAY—*Bombay Association*. Petition from the members of the Bombay Association ... to the Governor in Council, regarding the Bill no. III of 1868, relating to the survey and settlement of lands in towns and cities in the Bombay Presidency, etc. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 172. F. 181.

— *Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—*Bombay Branch*.

— *Byculla Club*. See SHEPPARD (S. T.) The Byculla Club, 1833-1916: a history, etc.

— *Civil Fund*. Correspondence containing the terms of the agreement for the transfer of the Bombay Civil Fund to the Secretary of State for India with the Bombay Civil Fund Act ... and the deed of transfer. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. 172. G. 9 (4).

— — Draft rules, etc. *Bombay*, 1871. 8°. 172. G. 21 (1).

— *David Sassoon Institution*. Historical résumé of the origin and progress of the David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution. *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 172. H. 31 (9).

— *East Indian Association*. Second (Ninth) Report, etc. *Bombay*, 1891-99. 8°. 149. D. 187 (12 & 13).

— *Elphinstone Native Education Institution*. The First report of the ... Institution, 1840. *Bombay*, 1841. 8°. 172. H. 15.

— *Geographical Society*. Report by the Secretary on the Proceedings of the Bombay Geographical Society for 1849-50. *Bombay*, 1850. 8°. 173. C. 15 (8).

— *Government Central Museum*. Catalogue of the Economic Products of the Presidency of Bombay; being a catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Division I.—Raw Produce (Vegetable). Comp. by Assistant Surgeon Birdwood. *Bombay*, 1862. 8°. 135. F. 137.

BOMBAY—Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Library. Catalogue—classified—of books of the Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Reading Room and Library. Suppl. 1-3. *Bombay*, 1895-98. 8°. 161. I. 43.

— *Medical Union.* The Contagious Disease Acts.—As discussed by the Bombay Medical Union, July-September, 1888. *Bombay* [1888.] 8°. 132. D. 67 (3).

— *Millowners' Association.* The Indian Cotton Excise Duty. Issued by the Bombay Millowners' Association. (Foreword sd.: S. D. Saklatvala.) *Bombay*, 1925. 25 cm. 172. F. 591.

— *Native General Library.* Catalogue of books in the Bombay Native General Library. *Bombay*, 1898-1903. 8°. 161. I. 5.

— — Fifty-ninth [etc.] Annual Report ... for the year 1904, etc. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°. 161. Q. 11.

— *Peoples Free Reading Room and Library.* Classified catalogue of books, Suppl. no. 1. *Bombay*, 1927. 8°. 161. I. 265.

— *Port Trust.* The Bombay Port Trust. Review of the history and operations of the Board, 1873-1905. [*Bombay*, 1905.] fol. 239. C. 45.

— — Papers on Indian Granites. *Bombay*, 1905. 4°. 154. A. 10.

— *Royal Yacht Club.* Rules and By-laws and list of members. *Bombay*, 1884. 16°. 131. G. 7.

— *School of Industry.* Report of the ... School, etc. *Bombay*, 1857. 8°. 135. F. 277.

— *Secretariat Library.* Catalogue of Books corrected up to 31st July, 1938. *Bombay*, 1938. 24 cm. 161. I. 293.

— *Sir Jamsetji Jijibhai School of Art.* Catalogue of the Art Collection, etc. *Bombay*, 1885. 8°. 137. A. 13 (3).

BOMBAY—University. Annual Report for the year 1936-37. *Bombay*, 1937. 24 cm. 172. H. 581.

— — Calendar 1919-20, etc. *Bombay*, 1920, etc. 8°. 172. H. 397.
In progress.

— — Handbook, 1925-26, etc. *Bombay*, 1926, etc. 8°. 172. H. 397A.

In progress. Wanting issues for 1933, 1934, 1936, 1938.

— — Papers for the first examination in Civil Engineering from 1866 to 77; ed. by Ráo Sáheb Ganpatrao Morobà Pitaté. *Bombay*, 1878. 8°. 130. B. 5.

— — [Library] Catalogue of the Library of the University. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. 161. I. 109.

— *Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute.* Extracts from the Reports of the External Examiners on the results of the science and the practical examinations held in September and October, 1898. Lists in order of merit of candidates successful in examinations for the full technological certificates, 1891 to 1896. Alphabetical lists of results [*Bombay*, 1897?] 8°. 172. H. 45 (6).

— — Seventh Annual Report, 1894-95. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°. 172. H. 39.

BOMBAY, as it was, 1668 and as it is 1878. An appeal for labourers. *London*, [1879.] 8°. 160. A. 167 (4).

BOMBAY BANK COMMISSION. Report of the Royal Commission on the old Bank of Bombay. *Bombay*, 1869. 4°. 172. F. 24.

BOMBAY Beggars and Criers. 3rd ed. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. 172. E. 49.

BOMBAY Cotton Mills. The Spinning of 10's, 20's, and 30's counts. By a retired mill manager. (Reproduced from the Indian Textile Journal, 1907.) *Bombay*, 1907. 8°. 135. F. 249.

The BOMBAY COURTS ACT. Act of VIII, of 1869 to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure also Act XIV of 1869. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. 171. A. 47 (1).

BOMBAY Dancing Girls. 5th ed. [With photographs.] *Bombay*, 1890. 8°. 203. C. 29.

The BOMBAY DIARY and Ready Reference for 1876. Comp. ... by Nusserwanjee Byramjee. *Bombay*, 1875. 8°. 163. G. 17.

The BOMBAY District Police Act, 1890; as modified up to 1st September, 1898. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°. 171. E. 29 (4).

The BOMBAY FORESHORE. The Port Trust, and Government connection therewith. [Sd.: K.] *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. 65. A. 29 (2).

BOMBAY INFANTRY—8th Regiment. Historical Records of the 8th Regiment, Bombay Infantry. Comp. by Capt. Sandwith, etc. (Standard orders.) *Bombay*, 1894. 25 cm. 170. A. 209.

— 23rd Regiment. 2nd Battalion. See WILSON (Capt. W. A. M.) Historical Records of the 23rd Regiment—Second battalion, Rifle Regiment—Bombay Infantry, etc.

BOMBAY LIGHT INFANTRY. Historical Record of the 3rd Bombay Light Infantry. *Bombay*, 1892. 23 cm. 170. A. 85.

The BOMBAY RIOTS of 1874. *Bombay*, 1874. 4°. 168. B. 4.

BOMFORD (Rev. TREVOR) Rough notes on the grammar of the language spoken in the Western Punjab. (Repr. from the Journal, Asiatic Society of Bengal. v. 64, Pt. I, no. 4, 1895.) 176. A. 61 (3).

BOMPAS (CECIL HENRY) On the Problems before the Calcutta Improvement Trust. (Papers read before the Social Study Society of Calcutta, September 1912.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 172. A. 677.

BOMPAS (CECIL HENRY) On the Problems before the Calcutta Improvement Trust. *Calcutta*, 1913. 21 cm. 173. A. 225 (8).

— Practical Conclusions. *Calcutta*. 1913. 21 cm. 173. A. 225 (9).

— See BODDING (Rev. O.) Folklore of the Santal Parganas ... tr. by C. H. Bompas.

BOMPAS (GEORGE P.) Life of Frank Buckland. *London*, 1885. 8°. 152. B. 7.

BOMWETSCH (G. S.) Before the Glory of the Snows: a hand-book to Darjeeling. *Calcutta*, 1899. 4°. 164. F. 3.

BON (B. H.) *Tridandi Svāmī*. Gedanken über den Hinduismus. By Tridandi Swami B. H. Bon. *Berlin*, 1935. 19 cm. 178. C. 1299.

— My First year in England: report of my activities in the West from May 1933 to May 1934. *London*, [1934.] 18 cm. 178. C. 1295.

— See BHAGAVAD-GĪTĀ. The Geetā: as a Chaitanyite reads it. By Tridandi Swami B. H. Bon.

BONAMY (Capt.) Memoranda on the N.-W. Frontier of British India, and on the importance of the river Indus, as connected with its defence. [*Calcutta*, 1839.] 8°. 65. A. 73 (1).

BONAPARTE (CHARLES LUCIEN) *Prince of Musignano*. See WILSON (A.) American Ornithology ... With a continuation by C. L. Bonaparte.

BONAPARTE (LOUIS LUCIEN) *Prince*. See COLLINS (V.) Attempt at a catalogue of the library of the late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte. By V. Collins.

— See COLLINS (V.) A Catalogue of all the publications ... of the late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte. Comp. ... by Victor Collins.

BONAPARTE (MATHILDE LAETITIA WILHELMINE) *Princess of San Donato*. See BEARNE (C.) *Four Fascinating French Women ... Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, etc.*

BONAPARTE (NAPOLEON) See NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French*.

BONAPARTE (PAULINE) See WILLIAMS (H. N.) *The Women Bonapartes, etc.*

BONAR (Rev. HORATIUS) *Life of the Rev. John Milne of Perth ... 2nd ed. London, 1869. 20 cm.*

124. D. 791.

BONAR (HORATIUS) See *The Gospel in Santhalistan by an Old Indian*. With pref. by H. Bonar, etc.

BONAR (JAMES) *A Catalogue of the library of Adam Smith, author of the "Moral Sentiments" and the "Wealth of Nations". Prepared for the Royal Economic Society by James Bonar. With an introd. and appendices. 2nd ed. London, 1932. 23 cm.*

161. G. 111.

— Malthus and his Work. *London, 1885. 8°.*

147. G. 7.

— See KNAPP (G. F.) *The State Theory of Money ... Tr. by ... J. Bonar.*

— See MALTHUS (T. R.) *First Essay on Population, 1798. With notes by J. Bonar.*

BONARJEE. See VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BONAVIA (E.) *The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons, &c., of India and Ceylon, with researches into their origin and the derivation of their names, and other useful information. And a volume of plates. 2 v. London, 1890. 8°.*

173. D. 87.

BONAVIA (E.) *The Future of the date palm in India. (Phoenix Dactylifera.) Calcutta, 1885. 8°.*

134. G. 9.

— *Sericulturé in Oudh, being a continuation of a similar pamphlet published in September 1863. Lucknow, 1864. 8°.*

134. E. 95 (6).

BONAVIA (MICHAEL R.) *The Economics of Transport ... with an introd. by J. M. Keynes, etc. (Cambridge Economic Handbooks, no. 9.) London, 1936. 18 cm.*

147. A. 675.

BONCOMPAGNI (B.) *Intorno all'opera d'Albiruni sull'India. Nota di B. Boncompagni ... Estratto dal "Bullettino di Bibliografia e di Storia delle scienze matematiche e fisiche," etc. Roma, 1859. fol.*

162. A. 60.

BOND (C. J.) *On Certain Aspects of Human Biology. Lecture 1. On the Genetic significance of Hemilaterateral Asymmetry in the vertebrate organism. (Lecture 2. On the Making of use Acquirements; the Neuro-Psychic and other Responses. Lecture 3. Genetics in relation to Public Health and Preventive Medicine. Lecture 4. On the Influence of Environmental Conditions on the Shape and Constitution of the Red Blood-Cell. Lecture 5. On the Clinical and Biological Significance of the above observations.) 4 pts. (William Withering Lectures, 1932.) London, 1932. 22 cm.*

154. C. 427.

BOND (Sir EDWARD AUGUSTUS) *Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of Warren Hastings. Ed. by E. A. Bond. 4 v. London 1859-61. 8°.*

169. F. 1.

BOND (FRANCIS) *Westminster Abbey ... Illus. by ... photographs, plans, sections, sketches, and measured drawings. London, 1909. 8°.*

160. H. 121.

BOND (Lt. Col. H.) *Treatise on Military Small Arms and Ammunition, with theory of the motion of a rifle bullet, etc. London, 1884. 8°.*

129. A. 99.

BOND (J. W.) *See* PLAYNE (S.) Southern India ... assisted by J. W. Bond.

BOND (R. WARWICK) *See* LYLly (J.) Complete Works of John Lyly, *etc.*

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Taming of the Shrew. Ed. by R. W. Bond.

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Two Gentlemen of Verona. Ed. by R. W. Bond.

BONE (WILLIAM A.) Coal and its Scientific Uses. With illus. (Monographs on Industrial Chemistry.) London, 1918. 22 cm. 154. A. 87.

— and TOWNEND (DONALD T. A.) Flame and Combustion in Gases. With ... plates, *etc.* London, 1927. 26 cm. 153. G. 22.

BONELLI (LUIGI) *See* ITALY—*Libraries*. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, *etc.* (Catalogo dei codici arabi, persiani e turchi della Biblioteca Casanatense. Per L. Bonelli.)

BONET (JEAN) Dictionnaire annamite-français-langue officielle et langue vulgaire. 2t. (Publins. de l'École des langues orientales vivantes.) Paris, 1899-1900. 28 cm. 5. H. 4.

BONHAM (Col. JOHN) Oude in 1857: some memories of the Indian Mutiny. London, 1928. 19 cm. 166. D. 285.

BONHAM CARTER (ALFRED) *See* MAY (T. E.) *1st Baron Farnborough*. A Treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usages of Parliament. 10th ed. ... bk III ed. by A. Bonham-Carter.

BONIE () Cavalry Studies from Two Great Wars, comprising the French Cavalry in 1870, by Lt. Col. Bonie, the German Cavalry in the Battle of Vionville-Mars-la-Tour by Maj. Kaehler, the operations of the Cavalry in the Gettysburg Campaign, by Lt. Col. George B. Davis. Ed. by Capt. Arthur L. Wagner. London, 1896. 8°. 129. A. 53.

BONILLA (ADOLFO) *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. DE) Comedias y Entremeses ... ed. ... por ... A. Bonilla, *etc.*

— and SANMARTIN (JOSE DE) *See* PERALVAREZ DE AYLLON () and HURTADO DE TOLEDO (L.) Comedia Tibalda. Ahora por primera vez publicada según la forma-original por A. Bonilla y San Martin.

BONIN (CHARLES-EUDES) Les Royaumes des neiges. États himalayens, Avec ... cartes ... et ... planches. *etc.* Paris, 1911. 8°. 164. F. 67.

BONN (MORITZ J.) *See* BECKERATH (E. V.) The Present Economic State of Germany ... by ... M. J. Bonn, *etc.*

— *See* GENEVA INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Problems of Peace. 10th ser. Anarchy or World Order, *etc.* By M. J. Bonn.

BONNAR (THOMAS H.) A Pocket Dose Book. Comp. by T. H. Bonnar. Calcutta, [1908.] 16°. 133. E. 71.

BONNARD (ABEL) In China, 1920-21. (Tr. from En Chine, 1920-21 by Varonica Lucas.) London, 1926. 23 cm. 68. E. 347.

BONNAUD (WILLIAM AUGUSTUS) An Almanac of different eras prevailing in India, from 1842 to 1875. Repr. and rev. by W. A. Bonnaud. Calcutta, 1875. 8°. 165. A. 3.

BONNECHOSE (EMILE DE) History of France ... to the Revolution of 1848. Authorised translation ed. by S. O. Beeton, from the 13th ed. 2 v. London, 1863. 8°. 113. A. 9.

BONNEFON (PAUL) *See* BRIENNE, (L. H. DE L.) Comte de. Mémoires de Louis-Henri de Loménie, Comte de Brienne ... Par. P. Bonnefon, *etc.*

BONNER (HYPATIA BRADLAUGH)
Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work by his daughter ... with an account of his Parliamentary struggle, politics and teachings by J. M. Robertson. 7th ed. with portraits, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°.

124. B. 69.

— See ROBERTSON (J. M.) Essays towards Peace ... with an introd. by H. B. Bonner.

BONNER (ROBERT) See BEST (T.)
The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies, 1612-14, etc. (Extracts from a Journal kept by R. Bonner, etc.)

BONNER (ROBERT J.) Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens, etc. *Chicago*, 1927. 20 cm.

145. C. 51.

— and SMITH (GERTRUDE) The Administration of Justice from Homer to Aristotle. *Chicago*, 1930, etc. 23 cm.

107. B. 145.

In progress.

BONNERJEA. See VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BONNERJEE. See VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BONNET (AUGUSTE) Manuel monétaire et d'orfèvrerie, ou nouveau traité des monnaies et des calculs relatifs aux différentes valeurs des espèces, vaiselles et matières d'or et d'argent de France et étrangères, selon l'ancien et le nouveau système, etc. *Paris*, 1810. 4°.

147. F. 2.

BONNET (MARCEL) See RUUTZ-REES (C.) Charles de Sainte-Marthe-1512-1555 ... traduit par Marcel Bonnet, etc.

BONNEVILLE (Capt. BENJAMIN L. E.) See IRVING (W.) Adventures of Captain Bonneville, etc.

BONNEY (Rev. THOMAS GEORGE) Volcanoes: their structure and significance. [Illus.] *London*, 1899. 8°.

153. B. 23.

— The Work of Rain and Rivers. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm.

156. A. 309 (44).

BONNYCASTLE (JOHN) A Key to Bonnycastle's Introduction to Mensuration, in which the solutions of all the questions that have only answers annexed to them, in that work, are given at length. *London*, 1824. 17 cm.

152. D. 199.

BONNYCASTLE (Lt. Col. Sir RICHARD H.) Canada, as it was, is, and may be. 2 v. *London*, 1852. 8°.

122. B. 55.

BONO (EMILIO DE) Anno XIII, with an introd. by Benito Mussolini. *London*, 1937. 8°.

121. C. 23.

BONOLA (ROBERTO) Non-Euclidean Geometry: a critical and historical study of its development. Authorised English translation with additional appendices, by H. S. Carslaw. With an introd. by F. Enriques. *Chicago*, 1912. 20 cm.

152. G. 59.

BONOMI (J.) See BRITISH MUSEUM. [Dept. of Antiquities.] Gallery of Antiquities selected from the British Museum. By ... J. Bonomi.

BONSAL (STEPHEN) Morocco as it is, with an account of Sir Charles Euan Smith's recent mission to Fez. *London*, 1893. 8°.

93. B. 11.

BONSELS (WALDEMAR) Indienfahrt. *Frankfurt*, 1921. 22 cm.

163. D. 233.

BONSER (WILFRID) See STEPHENS (T. A.) Proverb Literature ... ed. by W. Bonser, etc.

BONSOR (GEORGE EDWARD) Tartesse. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: American ser.) *New York*, 1922. 17 cm.

157. E. 491.

— See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Early Engraved Ivories ... from excavations by George Edward Bonsor.

BONTEKOE (WILLEM YSBRANTEE) Memorable Description of the East Indian Voyage, 1618-25. Tr. ... by Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson and Pieter Geyl ... With an introd. ... by Professor Geyl. [With plates.] (Broadway Travellers.) *London*, 1929. 23 cm.

61. B. 461 (10).

BONTIER (PIERRE) and LE VERRIER (JEAN) The Canarian, or, Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in the year 1402, by Messire Jean de Bethencourt, Kt. ... composed by Pierre Bontier, and Jean le Verrier. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by R. H. Major. London, 1872. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 26.
Hakluyt Society Publ., no. 46.

BONVALOT (GABRIEL) Across Thibet. Being a translation of "De Paris au Tonkin à travers le Tibet inconnu," by G. Bonvalot. With illus. from photographs taken by Prince Henry of Orleans, and map of route. Tr. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. London, 1891. 8°. 67. F. 49.

— En Asie centrale. De Moscou en Bactriane ... Ouvrage enrichi d'une carte et de gravures. Paris, 1884. 8°. 65. F. 33.

— En Asie centrale. Du Kohistan à la Caspienne ... Ouvrage enrichi d'une carte et de gravures. Paris, 1885. 8°. 65. F. 31.

— Through the Heart of Asia over the Pamir to India. With 250 illus. by Albert Pepin. Tr. from the French ["Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir."] by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. London, 1889. 4°. 65. F. 36.

BONWICK (JAMES) Curious Facts of Old Colonial days. London, 1870. 8°. 104. A. 79.

— Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians. [With illus.] London, 1870. 8°. 105. A. 7.

— The Last of the Tasmanians; or, the Black War of Van Diemen's Land ... with ... coloured engravings. London, 1870. 8°. 105. A. 9.

— The Resources of Queensland. London, 1880. 8°. 104. D. 3.

BOOCH-ARKOSSY (F.) Lehrbuch der portugiesischen sprache. Kurzgefasste theoretisch-praktische Anleitung ... Dritte verbesserte auflage (Bibl. d. Sprachen-Kunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 10.) Wien, [1910?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247 (10).

BOOCH-ARKOSSY (F.) See ÁVALOS (J. M.) *de Lima*. Lehrbuch der spanischen Sprache ... Von ... José Meguel Avalos de Lima unter Mitwirkung von ... F. Booch-Arkossy.

— See JIMÉNEZ (L.) Gramática-teórico-práctica de la lengua alemana ... revisdapor F. Booch-Arkossy.

BOODIN (JOHN ELOF) Cosmic Evolution: outlines of cosmic idealism. New York, 1925. 21 cm. 150. A. 567.

BOODY (BERTHA M.) A Psychological Study of Immigrant Children at Ellis Island. [With bibl.] (Mental Measurement Monographs, no. 3.) Baltimore, 1926. 23 cm. 150. B. 549.

A BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER ... according to the use of Church of England, together with Psalter or Psalms of David etc. Oxford, 1719. 4°. 160. E. 8.

— [Another ed.] London, 1760. 4°. 160. E. 8(1).

— [Another ed.] Oxford, 1791. 8°. 160. E. 8(2).

— [Another ed.] Oxford, 1799. 4°. 160. E. 8(3).

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER and administration of the Sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. Together with the Psalter, or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in churches. London, 1863. 19 cm. 160. C. 95.

THE BOOK OF FATE AND FORTUNE. An encyclopædia of the occult sciences. London, 1932. 21 cm. 160. R. 103.

THE BOOK OF GEMS. The Poets and Artists of Great Britain. [Ed.] by S. C. Hall. 3 v. London, 1845-48. 8°. 156. D. 1.

A BOOK OF Geographical Derivation ... By a teacher, Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, Burdwan. Burdwan, 1887. 8°. 61. B. 255 (5).

THE BOOK OF LIFE. [Hamilton, 1934?] 23 cm. 154. C. 415.

A BOOK OF PHRASES and Idioms of the English Language, designed for Indian schools. *Bhowanipore*, 1878. fol.

158. C. 13.

The BOOK of Scottish Story: historical, humorous, legendary, and imaginative. Ed. from standard Scottish writers, etc. *Glasgow*, 1885. 19 cm.

156. C. 545.

The BOOK of Sir Thomas Moore. 1590-96. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.)

[*London*,] 1910. 39×26 cm.

156. B. 8. (25).

BOOK OF THE DEAD. Das Podtenbuch der Ägypter nach dem hieroglyphischen Papyrus in Turin mit einem Vorworte zum ersten Male herausgegeben von R. Lepsius. *Leipzig*, 1842. 4°.

217. G. 9.

BOOK OF THE DEAD. Facsimile of the Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1894. fol.

220. I. 6.

BOOK OF THE DEAD. The papyrus of Ani in the British Museum. The Egyptian text with interlinear transliteration and translation ... By E. A. W. Budge. *London*, 1895. 4°.

155. E. 14.

BOOK of the Knowledge of all the kingdoms, lands, and lordships that are in the world, and the arms and devices of each land and lordship; or of the kings and lords who possess them. Written by a Spanish Franciscan in the middle of the XIV century. Pubd. for the first time with notes by Marcos Jiménez de la Espada in 1877. Tr. and ed. by Sir C. Markham. [With illus. in colour.] *London*, 1912. 8°.

61. B. 275 (II) 16.

Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 29.

The Book of Trade Secrets: receipts and instructions for renovating, repairing, improving and preserving old books and prints. By an Expert. *London*, 1909. 12°.

161. E. 85.

The BOOK OF WAR: the military classic of the Far East. Tr. from the Chinese by Capt. E. F. Calthrop. *London*, 1908. 8°.

129. B. 77.

BOOK-PRICES CURRENT: a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction, 1891-1931 and Index. *London*, 1892-1931. 8°.

2. B. 3. & PP. 1437.

The BOOK REVIEW DIGEST. Twenty-fourth [etc.] annu alcumulation ... books of 1928, etc. Ed. by Marion A. Knight, Mertice M. James, Matilda L. Berg. *New York*, 1929, etc. 26 cm.

2. C. 4. & 161. C. 42.

In progress.

BOOKWALTER (JOHN W.) *Siberia and Central Asia*. Illus. from photographs taken by the author. 2nd ed. with a map. *London*, 1900. 8°.

69. B. 43.

BOOLE (GEORGE) *An Investigation of the Laws of Thought on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities.* *London*, 1854. 8°.

150. A. 65.

— *The Mathematical Analysis of Logic, being an essay towards a calculus of deductive reasoning.* *Cambridge*, 1847. 8°.

150. G. 11.

— *A Treatise on Differential Equations.* *Cambridge*, 1859. 8°.

152. H. 77.

— *A Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences.* Ed. by J. F. Moulton. 3.d ed. *London*, 1880. 8°.

152. H. 55.

BOOLE (MARY EVEREST) *The Message of Psychic Science to the World.* *London*, 1908. 8°.

160. T. 63.

BOORSMA (W. G.) *Eerste (Nadere) Resultaten van het door Dr. W. G. Boorsma verrichte Onderzoek naar de Plantenstoffen van Nederlandsch-Indië*. 4 pts. (Mededeelingen uit 'sLands Plantentuin, nos. 13, 18, 31 and 52.) 'S-Gravenhage, 1894-1902. 27 cm.

155. D. 38.

- BOOTH (ARTHUR JOHN) Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism; a chapter in the history of Socialism in France. *London*, 1871. 8°. 113. C. 275.
- BOOTH (CHARLES) Labour and Life of the People. v. 1, East London. (v. 2. *London*.) Ed. by C. Booth, etc. (With maps.) 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1889-91. 8°. 147. B. 1.
- Rates and the Housing Question in London: an argument for the rating site values. (Repr. from the "Life and Labour of the People of London.") [*London*, 1900?] 21 cm. 147. F. 727 (8).
- Zachary Macaulay. His part in the movement for the abolition of the slave trade and of slavery. An appreciation. [With map and plates.] *London*, 1934. 23 cm. 124. D. 1113.
- BOOTH (DAVID) The Art of Brewing on scientific principles, as applied to the making of ale, porter, table-beer, cyder and perry, for the use of public brewers as well as private families. A new ed. to which are added an exposition of the new patent process for fermenting in close vessels; and ... other additions and corrections [by David Booth of Bloomsbury.] *London*, 1827. 16 cm. 135. G. 635.
- BOOTH (E. CARTON) Another England. Life, living, homes, and home-makers in Victoria. *London*, 1869. 8°. 104. C. 13.
- BOOTH (M. L.) See The MARBLE Workers' Manual ... tr. from the French, by M. L. Booth.
- BOOTH (MARY JOSEPHINE) Lists of Material which may be obtained free, or at small cost. *Chicago*, 1915. 24 cm. 161. G. 93.
- BOOTH (MEYRICK) See EUCKEN (R.) Collected essays of Rudolf Eucken ... ed. and tr. by M. Booth, etc.
- See EUCKEN (R.) Main Currents of Modern Thought. Tr. by M. Booth, etc.
- BOOTH (WILLIAM) *General of the Salvation Army*. Darkest India ... A supplement to Gen. Booth's "In Darkest England, and the Way out." *Bombay*, 1891. 8°. 172. A. 55.
- In Darkest England and the way-out. *London*, [1890.] 8°. 149. D. 165.
- See ERVINE (St. J.) God's Soldier: General William Booth.
- BOOTH (WILLIAM H.) Water-Softening and Treatment, condensing plant, feed pumps and heaters for steam users and manufacturers. *London*, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 539.
- and KERSHAW (JOHN B. C.) Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy —based on the German work of E. Schmatolla. With ... illus. *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. G. 121.
- BOOTH (WINIFRED) Pictures from a Missionary's Album. [With plates.] *London*, [1922.] 18 cm. 179. A. 625.
- BOOTH-CLIBBORN (ARTHUR SYDNEY) Blood against Blood. *London*, [1907.] 8°. 160. H. 101.
- BOOTH-TUCKER (F. DE L.) The Life of Catherine Booth, the Mother of the Salvation Army. 2 v. *London*, [1892.] 8°. 160. O. 31.
- BOOTH-TUCKER (FREDERICK) See TUCKER (F. St. G. DE L.)
- BOOTT (FRANCIS) See JAMES (W.) Memories and studies. (Francis Boott.)
- BOPP (FRAKH) A Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic languages. Tr. ... by Lt. Eastwick ... conducted through the press by H. H. Wilson. 3 pts. *London*, 1845-50. 8°. 176. B. 189.
- BOPP (FRANZ) Glossarium Sanscritum. *Berolini*, 1830. 4°. 176. B. 63.
- Vergleichendes Accentuationssystem nebst einer gedrängten Darstellung der grammatischen Übereinstimmungen des Sanskrit und Griechischen. *Berlin*, 1854. 8°. 176. B. 29.

BORADAJKEWYCZ (TARAS) Konrad
Miller's Life-work. *Salzburg*, 1936.
24 cm. 61. C. 27.

*In German and English. Pubd. by
Professor Konrad-Miller-Stiftung.
The author's name appears at the
beginning of the book.*

BÖRAH (M. I.) See MUHAMMAD ISLĀM
BÖRAH. -

BORAIN (JULES) Le Commerce de coton
depuis la pose du câble. Guide des
filateurs. *Bruxelles*, 1870. 8°.
135. F. 61.

BORASTON (Lt. Col. J. H.) See
DEWAR (G. A. B.) Sir Douglas Haig's
Command ... By G. A. B. Dewar,
assisted by Lt. Col. J. H. Boraston.

— See HAIG (D.) *1st Earl*. Sir Douglas
Haig's Despatches—December 1915—
April 1919. Ed. by Lt. Col. J. H.
Boraston, etc.

BORBSTAEDT (Col. A.) and DWYER
(Maj. F.) The Franco-German War
to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall
of strassburg. With complete lists
of the formation of both armies ...
maps, etc. *London*, 1873. 8°.
113. C. 317.

BORCHARD (EDWIN M.) Guide to the
Law and Legal Literature in Germany.
(Library of Congress.) *Washington*,
1912. 4°. 145. F. 10.

— Guide to the Law and Legal Litera-
ture of Argentina, Brazil and Chile.
(Library of Congress.) *Washington*,
1917. 27×18 cm. 145. D. 2.

— — [Another copy.] 145. D. 4.

— Guide to the Law and Legal Litera-
ture of Spain. Prepared under the
direction of E. M. Borchard. (Library
of Congress.) *Washington*, 1915.
27 cm. 145. F. 6.

BORCHARDT (RUDOLF) [Ed.] Ewiger
Vorrat deutscher Poesie. Besorgt von
Rudolf Borchardt. [*München*, 1926.]
23 cm. 157. D. 207.

BORCHERS (WILHELM) Electric
Furnaces: the production of heat from
electrical energy and the construction
of electric furnaces. Tr. by
H. G. Solomon. *London*, 1908. 8°.
153. E. 97.

BORDEN (WILLIAM ALANSON) Com-
parative study of the Baroda, Expan-
sive and Decimal Classifications—first
and second divisions, etc. *Baroda*, 1911.
25×21 cm. 161. E. 52.

— Scheme of Classification for the
Libraries of Baroda State—India.
Baroda, 1911. 8°. 161. E. 165.

BORDEUX (VAHDAH JEANNI) Benito
Mussolini—the man. Pref. by
His Excellency Prince Ludovico Spada
Potenziani. With ... illus. *London*,
[1927.] 24 cm. 125. B. 365.

BORDIER (A.) La Colonisation
scientifique et les colonies francaises.
Paris, 1884. 8°. 148. H. 37.

BOREL. See BRUTZER () Spezielle
Handelscorrespondenz in sechs Spra-
chen, etc.

BOREL (ÉMILE) Space and Time. *Lon-
don*, 1926. 20 cm. 153. C. 173.

BOREL (FRÉDÉRIC) Choléra et peste
dans le pèlerinage musulman 1860-
1903. *London*, 1904. 8°. 133. A. 51.

BORELL (LOUIS) See FAMOUS Plays
of 1936. (Professor Bernhardt. English
version by L. Borell.)

BORGESSEN (F.) A List of Marine Algæ
from Bombay. [With plates.] (Kgl.
Dans. Vidensk. Selsk., Biolog. Med.
XII, 2.) *Kobenhavn*, 1935. 24 cm.
173. D. 227.

— On a new Genus of the Lophotalicæ
Fam. Rhodomelacæ. [With bibl.]
(Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Biolog.
Med. X, 8.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 24 cm.
173. D. 221.

— Some Marine Algæ from the northern
part of the Arabian Sea with remarks
on their geographical distribution. With
2 plates. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk.
Biolog. Med. XI, 6.) *Kobenhavn*, 1934.
24 cm. 173. D. 219.

- BORGESSEN (F.) *See* FRÉMY (P.) Marine Algæ from the Canary Islands ... IV. Cyanophyceæ. Collected by F. Borgesen, etc.
- BORGHT (R. VAN DER) Grundzüge der Sozialpolitik. Zweite umgearbeitete Auflage. (Hand- und Lehrbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Abt. 1, Bd. 15.) Leipzig, 1923. 24 cm. **149. D. 385.**
- BORGIA (CESARE) *See* SABATINI (R.) The Life of Cesare Borgia of France.
- BORGIA (LUCREZIA) *See* GILBERT (W.) Lucrezia Borgia, Herzogin von Ferrara.
- BORING (EDWIN GARRIGUES) A Manual of Psychological Experiments. By Edwin Garrigues Boring ... Herbert Sidney Langfeld ... Harry Porter Weld ... and collaborators. New York, 1937. 22 cm. **150. B. 20.**
- The Physical Dimensions of Consciousness. (Century Psychology ser.) London, 1933. 20 cm. **150. B. 729.**
- BORN (MAX) The Mechanics of the Atom. Tr. by J. W. Fisher and rev. by D. R. Hartree. (International Text Book of Exact Science.) London, 1927. 23 cm. **153. C. 203.**
- The Restless Universe. Figures by ... Otto Koenigsberger. Authorised translation by Winifred. M. Deans, etc. London, 1935. 24 cm. **153. C. 285.**
- BORN (Stephan) *See* DIDON (P.) Die Deutschen ... Autorisiste Uebersetzung von Stephan Born.
- BORNEO's west kust en Borneo's zuid en oostkust; gedaan gedurende het tijdvak van 1852-57. Met platen. 3 dl. Rotterdam, 1859-61. 25 cm. **70. C. 16.**
- BOROOAH. *See* VAPUĀ.
- BOROVKA (GREGORY) Scythian Art. Tr. from the German by ... V. G. Childe ... with ... plates, etc. (Kai Khosru Monographs on Eastern Art.) London, 1928. 23×17 cm. **137. A. 261 (3).**
- BORRADAILE (L. A.) A Manual of Elementary Zoology. 2nd ed. London, 1918. 19 cm. **154. D. 183.**
- BORRADAILE (L. A.) *See* The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldiva and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc. v. 1. (Pt. 1. Land Crustaceans. 1901. 2. Marine Crustaceans. 1902. 3. The Kanthidæ and some other crabs. 1902. 4. Some remarks on the classification of the Crabs. The crabs of the Catometope Families. Oxystomata. The Barnacles.) (v. 2. Pt. 1. Marine Crustaceans. The Sponge-Crabs-Dromiacea. 2. The Spider-Crabs-Oxyrhyncha. On the classification and genealogy of the Reptant Decapods. 3. The Hippidea, Thalassinidea and Scyllaridea. 4. Hydroids. By L. A. Borradaile.)
- BORRI (CHRISTOFLE) Relation de la nouvelle mission des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus, au royaume de la Cochinchine. Traduite ... par le père Antoine de la Croix. Rennes, 1631. 8°. **Show case 3. B. 9. 160. M. 43.**
- BORRING (LAURITZ STEPHAN) Notices on the Life and Writings of Carl Christian Rafn. Copenhagen, 1864. 8°. **160. A. 19 (7).**
- BORRODAILE (HARRY) *See* STOKES (W.) [Ed.] Hindū Law books. The Vyavahāra Mayūkha, tr. by [H.] Borrodaile, etc.
- BORROW (GEORGE) The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. London 1843. **156. C. 479 (2).**
- [Another ed.] (The Works of George Borrow. Norwich ed. 2 v.) London, 1923. 8°. **156. B. 265 (1 & 2).**
- Lavengro: the Scholar, the Gipsy; the Priest. A new ed. containing the unaltered text of the original issue; some suppressed episodes: ms. variorum, vocabulary and notes by the author of the life of George Borrow. [i. e., W. I. Knapp]. 6th ed. 6th repr. London, 1907. 20 cm. **156. C. 479.**
- [Another ed.] (The Works of George Borrow. Norwich ed. v. 3 & 4.) London, 1923. 8°. **156. B. 265 (3 & 4).**
- Inperfect, wanting v. 3.*

- BORROW (GEORGE) *Miscellanies*. 2 v. (The Works of George Borrow, Norwich ed. v. 15 & 16.) *London*, 1924. 23 cm. 156. B. 265 (15 & 16).
- Romano Lavo-lil: word-book of the Romany, or, English Gypsy language. With specimens of Gypsy poetry, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. C. 479(6).
- [Another ed.] And an account of certain Gypsyries or places inhabited by them and of various things relating to Gypsy life in England. *London*, 1907. 20 cm. 156. C. 479 (5).
- [Another ed.] (The Works of George Borrow Norwich ed. v. 11.) *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 265 (11).
- The Romany Rye: a sequel to "Lavengro." A new [6th] ed. [8th repr.] containing the unaltered text of the original issue, with notes, etc. by the author of "the Life of George Borrow" [i.e. William Ireland Knapp]. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 156. C. 479 (1).
- [Another ed.] (The Works of George Borrow. Norwich ed. v. 5 & 6) *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 265 (5 & 6).
- The Songs of Scandinavia and other poems and ballads. 3 v. (The Works of George Borrow, Norwich ed. v. 7, 8 & 9.) *London*, 1923. 23 cm. 156. B. 265 (7-9).
- Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. 3 v. *London*, 1862. 8°. 156. C. 479 (4).
- [Another ed.] (The Works of George Borrow. Norwich ed. v. 12-14.) *London*, 1924. 8°. 156. B. 265 (12-14).
- The Works of George Borrow. Ed. with much hitherto unpublished manuscript, by Clement Shorter. Norwich ed. 16 v. *London*, 1923-24. 23 cm. 156. B. 265.
- The Zincali; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. With an original collection of their Songs and poetry, and a copious dictionary of their language. 2 v. *London*, 1841. 8°. 156. C. 479 (3).

- BORROW (GEORGE) The Zincali; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. With an original collection of their Songs and poetry, and a copious dictionary of their language. (The Works of George Borrow. Norwich ed. v. 10.) *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 265 (10).
- See KNAPP (W. I.) Life, Writings and correspondence of George Borrow.
- BORSON (Col. M.) Etude sur la frontière du sud-est, depuis l'annexion à la France de la Savoie et du comté de Nice. Extraite de la Revue militaire française. Conférences du Ministère de la Guerre, 1869-70. 2^e serie, no. 5. *Paris*, 1870. 16°. 63. A. 31.
- BORUP (ERNST J.) [Ed.] See BOJE (A.) [Ed.] Education in Denmark ... ed. by ... Ernst J. Borup, etc.
- BOS (T.) See BRUTZER (Prof.) Spezeille Handelscorrespondenz in sechs sprachen, etc.
- BOSANQUET (AGUSTUS) India Seventy Years Ago. By a nephew of an East India Director. *London*, 1881. 8°. 162. A. 555.
- BOSANQUET (BERNARD) The Civilization of Christendom and other studies. 2nd ed. (The Ethical Library.) *London*, 1899. 20 cm. 160. A. 449.
- The Essentials of Logic, being ten lectures on judgment and inference. Repr. *London*, 1920. 20 cm. 150. G. 119.
- A History of Æsthetic. *London*, 1892. 8°. 137. A. 357.
- Implication and Linear Inference. *London*, 1920. 21 cm. 150. G. 105.
- Logic, or the morphology of knowledge. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. 28. B. 4.
- Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy. *London*, 1921. 19 cm. 151. C. 25.
- The Philosophical theory of the State. *London*, 1899. 23 cm. 148. B. 401.

BOSANQUET (BERNARD) *Principle of Individuality and Value.* (Gifford Lectures for 1911.) *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 150. A. 547.

— *Psychology of the Moral Self.* *London*, 1897. 8°. 150. B. 77.

— *Science and Philosophy and other essays.* [Pref. by J. H. Murhead and R. C. Bosanquet.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 150. A. 549.

— *Social and International Ideals; being studies in patriotism.* *London*, 1917. 20 cm. 148. D. 127.

— *Some Suggestions in Ethics.* *London*, 1918. 20 cm. 150. E. 129.

— *Three Chapters on the Nature of Mind.* [Prefatory note by Helen Bosanquet.] *London*, 1923. 19 cm. 150. B. 447.

— *Three Lectures on Æsthetic.* *London*, 1915. 19 cm. 137. A. 193.

— *The Value and Destiny of the Individual: the Gifford lectures for 1912 delivered in the Edinburgh University.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1923. 23 cm. 150. A. 525.

— *What Religion is.* *London*, 1920. 20 cm. 160. A. 523.

— *See PLATO.* *A Companion to Plato's Republic.*

— *See SCHAEFFLE (A.)* *The Quintessence of Socialism ... tr. ... under the supervision of B. Bosanquet.*

BOSANQUET (CHARLES) *Thoughts on the Value, to Great Britain, of Commerce in general; and on the value and importance of the Colonial trade in particular.* *London*, [1808?] 8°. 147. E. 31.

BOSANQUET (EUSTACE F.) *English printed Almanacks and Prognostications: a bibliographical history to the year 1600.* (Publn. of the Bibliographical Society, Illus. Monographs, no. 17.) *Oxford*, 1917. 29×22 cm. 161. D. 150.

BOSANQUET (JOHN BERNARD) and PULLER (CHRISTOPHER) *Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords; from Easter term 36 Geo. III. 1796, to Trinity term 39 Geo. III. 1799, both inclusive. With tables of cases and principle matters.* 3rd ed. corrected, with additional references. 3 v. *London*, 1826. 8°. 145. G. 5.

BOSANQUET (S. R.) *Hindu Chronology and Antediluvian History.* [A criticism of an anonymous work entitled "A Key to the Chronology of the Hindus," 1820.] *London*, 1880. 8°. 165. A. 133.

— *A New System of Logic and Development of the Principles of Truth and Reasoning, etc.* *London*, 1839. 8°. 150. G. 5.

BOSCAWEN (W. ST. CHAD) *The First of Empires, Babylon of the Bible in the light of latest research. An account of the origin, growth and development of the empire, civilization, and history of the ancient Babylonian Empire, from the earliest times to the consolidation of the Empire in B.C. 2000 ... 2nd ed. [With plates.]* *London*, 1906. 8°. 107. A. 37.

BOSCOVICH. (ROGER JOSEPH) *See* BOSCOVICH (RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE)

BOSCOVICH (RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE) *A Theory of Natural Philosophy. Put forward and explained by Roger Joseph Boscovich, S. J. Latin-English ed. by J. M. Child, from the text of the first venetian ed. ... with a short life of Boscovich [by Bransilav Petronievič].* *London*, 1922. 39×28 cm. 153. C. 14.

BOSE. *See* VASU.

BOSMAN (WALTER) *The Natal Rebellion of 1906 ... [with] an introd. by Col. Duncan McKenzie. With ... illus. ... and a map.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 121. G. 75.

BOSSE (R.) *Eine Dienstreise nach dem Orient.* *Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. 61. B. 195.

BOSSERT (HELMUTH THEODOR) Ornament. With an introd. and catalogue, etc. [Prefatory note by Otto V. Falke.] *London*, 1924. 40×28 cm. 138. C. 60.

BOSSUET (JACQUES BÉNIGNE) *Bp. of Meaux*. The History of the variations of the Protestant Churches ... tr. from the 8th ed. of the French original, etc. 2 v. *Antwerp*, 1742. 8°. 160. J. 21.

— Oeuvres completes. 12 v. *Paris*, 1836. 4°. 160. D. 2.

— An Universal History, from the creation of the world, to the empire of Charlemagne ... tr. from the French ... new ed. with the life of the author. *York*, 1778. 8°. 106. D. 9.

— See HARDY (G.) Le "De Civitate Dei," source principale du "Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle."

BOSTON— *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*. Research Laboratory of Physical Chemistry. Programme for 1904-5. *Boston*, 1904. 8°. 152. A. 171.

— *Museum of Fine Arts*. Handbook of the Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. *Boston*, 1930. 17 cm. 137. J. 5.

— See ĀNANDA KENTISH KUMĀRASVĀMĪ. Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*. Portfolio of Indian Art objects, etc.

— *Public Library*. Shakespeare Tercentenary, 1616-1916: an exhibition, free lectures, selected list of working editions, and works relating to Shakespeare, offered by the Public Library of the City of Boston. *Boston*, 1915. 17 cm. 161. D. 353.

BOSTWICK (ARTHUR E.) The American Public Library. Illus. *New York*, 1910. 8°. 161. E. 129.

— 4th ed. *New York*, 1929. 21 cm. 161. E. 129 (1).

— A Librarian's Open Shelf: essays on various subjects. *New York*, 1920. 23 cm. 161. E. 467.

BOSTWICK (ARTHUR E.) [Ed.] Popular Libraries of the World. Ed. by Arthur E. Bostwick, etc. *Chicago*, 1933. 23 cm. 161. E. 393.

— — See CLASSICS of American Librarianship, ed. by A. E. Bostwick.

BOSU. See VASU.

BOSWELL (E.) See GREG (W. W.) and BOSWELL (E.) [Eds.] Records of the Court of the Stationers' Company 1576 to 1602—from register B, etc.

BOSWELL (JAMES) An Account of Corsica, the journal of a tour to that Island; and memoirs of Pascal Paol. ... illus. with a ... map of Corsica ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1768. 8°. 63. C. 17.

— Boswell's Life of Johnson, including Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides and Johnson's Diary of a journey into North Wales. Ed. by G. B. Hill. 6 v. *Oxford*, 1887. 8°. 156. F. 1657.

— — rev. and enl. ed. by L. F. Powell. *Oxford*, 1934, etc. 23 cm. 156. F. 1657 (1).

In progress.

— Letters ... addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple. Now first pubd., etc. *London*, 1857. 8°. 156. F. 409.

— Letters of James Boswell. Collected and ed. by Chauncey Brewster Tinker, etc. 2v. *Oxford*, 1924. 23 cm. 156. F. 1619.

— See BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. (Boswell as Biographer.)

— See CARLYLE (T.) Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 4. (Boswell's Life of Johnson.)

— See ELWIN (Rev. W.) Some XVII Century Men of Letters, etc.

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies by members, etc. v. 23. (Boswell's Original Journal of his tour to the Hebrides and the printed version.)

BOSWELL (JAMES) *See* FITZGERALD (P.) Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the "Life of Johnson."

— *See* MALLORY (G.) Boswell the Biographer, *etc.*

— *See* TINKER (C. B.) Young Boswell: chapters on James Boswell, *etc.*

BOSWELL (JOHN A. C.) A Manual of the Nellore district in the Presidency of Madras. *Madras*, 1873. 8°.

163. D. 81.

— A Statistical Memoir of Narsipatam in the Vizagapatam district. [With a map.] *Madras*, 1867. fol.

163. D. 32.

BOSWELL (R. B.) A Sermon preached in St. James' Church, Calcutta, on Sunday, 13th February, 1842. *Calcutta*, 1842. 8°.

160. A. 1.

BOSWORTH (Rev. JOSEPH) An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary; based on the manuscript collections. ... ed. and enl. by T. Northcote Toller. 4 pts *Oxford*, 1898. 4°.

5. F. 10.

— A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. *London*, 1848. 8°.

158. C. 25.

BOTANICAL descriptions of the species of Cinchonæ, now growing in India and Ceylon ... with ... notes, *etc.* [By C. R. Markham.] *London*, 1861. 8°.

169. A. 19 (1).

BOTCHKAREVA (MARIA) Yashka: my life as peasant, exile and soldier ... as set down by Issac Don Levine. *London*, [1919.] 21 cm. 108. D. 235.

BOTELER (Capt. THOMAS) Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery to Africa and Arabia, performed in H. M. S. Leven and ... Barracouta, from 1821 to 26, *etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1835. 8°.

94. A. 1.

BOTHA (C. GRAHAM) Records for the early history of South Africa. (Helps for Students of History, no. 42.) *London*, 1921. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (42).

BOTHA (Gen. LOUIS) *See* SPENDER (H.) General Botha, *etc.*

BOTHAM (A. W.) Catalogue of the provincial coin cabinet, Assam. 2nd ed. [With plates and Index.] *Allahabad*, 1930. 24 cm. 14. B. 20.

BOTHE (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH) *See* MEINEKE (J. A. F. A.) Poetarum comicarum graecorum fragmenta... recognovit et latine transtulit F. H. Bothe, *etc.*

BOTHE (M.) Die Indische Währungsreform seit 1893. ("Münchener volks wirtschaftliche Studien," 67. Stück.) *Stuttgart*, 1904. 8°.

172. F. 261.

BOTSFORD (GEORGE WILLIS) A History of Greece for high schools and academies. *New York*, 1899. 20 cm.

107. B. 77.

— and BOTSFORD (JAY BARRETT) A Brief History of the World, with especial reference to social and economic conditions. *New York*, 1917. 19 cm.

106. D. 111.

— and SIHLER (E. G.) Hellenic Civilization. Ed. by G. W. ... Botsford ... and E. G. Sihler ... with contributions from ... W. L. Westermann, C. J. Ogden ... and others. (Records of Civilization ser.) *New York*, 1915. 24 cm.

149. B. 33.

BOTSFORD (JAY BARRETT) English Society in the Eighteenth Century as influenced from Oversea. *New York*, 1924. 21 cm.

148. C. 305.

— *See* BOTSFORD (G. W.) and BOTSFORD (J. B.) A Brief History of the World, with especial reference to social and economic conditions.

BOTT (ALAN) Our Fathers—1870-1900. *London*, 1931. 24 cm.

111. F. 63.

BOTTA (C. G. G.) History of Italy during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte. Tr. from the Italian by the author of "The Life of Joanna, the Queen of Naples." 2 v. *London*, 1828. 8°.

113. E. 5.

— Storia d' Italia dal 1789 al 1814. 4 t. *Parigi*, 1837. 8°.

113. E. 39.

BOTTA (P. E.) M. Botta's letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Tr. from the French, by C. T. With a plan, plates, and inscriptions. 1st ser. London, 1850. 8°. 114. E. 5.

BOTTAZZI (G. B.) Precursori Di Niccolo Machiavelli in India ed in Grecia Kautilyae Tucide. Pisa, 1914. 4°. 172. B. 16.

BÖTTGER. See BOETTGER.

BOTTICELLI (ALESSANDRO) See FILIPEPI (A.)

BOTTOMLEY (GORDON) A Vision of Giorgione. Three variations on a venetian theme. London, 1922. 22×18 cm. 156. C. 661.

— [Ed.] Poems of Thirty Years. London, 1925. 23×17 cm.

156. D. 1457.

BOTTONE (S. R.) See ZEDA (U.) Telephones and lightning conductors ... tr. from the ... Italian and rev. by S. R. Bottone, etc.

BOUCHAND (PIERRE DE) La Sculpture vénitienne ouvrage illustré, etc. Paris, 1913. 19 cm. 137. D. 39.

BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ (AUGUSTE) Atlas pour servir à l'histoire grecque de E. Curtius. Paris, 1888. 8°. 106. B. 1.

— L'Astrologie grecque. Paris, 1899. 8°. 153. A. 151.

BOUCHER (ADOLPHE) Histoire dramatique et pittoresque des Jésuites, depuis la fondation de l'ordre jusqu'à nos jours ... illus. etc., 2 t. Paris, [1860.] 4°. 160. N. 4.

BOUCHER (FRANCOIS) See BLOCK (M.) Francois Boucher and the Beauvais tapestries.

BOUCHESEICHE (J. B.) See RENNELL (J.) Description ... de l'Indostan ... traduite ... par J. B. Boucheseiche, etc.

BOUCHETTE (Col. JOSEPH) The British Dominions in North America; or a topographical and statistical description of the province of Lower and Upper Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, the islands of New Foundland, Prince Edward, and Cape Breton. Including considerations on land-granting and emigration; and a topographical dictionary of Upper Canada ... embellished with views, etc. 2 v. London, 1831. 4°.

98. E. 2.

BOUCHIER (E. S.) A Short History of Antioch, 300 B. C.—A.D. 1268. [With illus. and bibl.] Oxford, 1921. 19 cm. 107. G. 39.

— Spain under the Roman Empire. With a map [and a bibl.] Oxford, 1914. 19 cm. 113. G. 309.

— Syria as a Roman Province. With a map and plate of coins. Oxford, 1926. 19 cm. 107. E. 57.

— See ARNOLD (W. T.) The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great ... 3rd ed. rev. by E. S. Bouchier, etc.

BOUCHOR (J. F.) To Our Heroic Allies: souvenirs of the Great War—1914-15—from pictures actually made in the field. Pref. by H. G. Wells. ... introd. by Jean Richepin ... vignettes by David and Daniel Burnand. Lyons, [1916?] 36×28 cm.

239. D. 45.

BOUCHUT (E.) and DESPRÉS (ARMAND) Dictionnaire de médecine et de thérapeutique, médicale et chirurgicale ... 7^e éd. revue et mise au courant de la science par ... G. Marion ... et F. Bouchut. Avec ... figures, etc. Paris, 1907. 29×20 cm.

132. D. 28.

BOUCHUT (F.) See BOUCHUT (E.) and DESPRÉS (A.) Dictionnaire de médecine et de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale.

BOUCHUT (HENRI) *The Book: its printers, illustrators, and binders, from Gutenberg to the present time. With a treatise on the art of collecting and describing early printed books, and a Latin-English and English-Latin topographical index of the earliest printing places.* Ed. by H. Grevel. Containing ... facsimiles of early typography, etc. *London*, 1890. 4°.

161. E. 62.

— *La Femme anglaise et ses peintres.* *Paris*, 1903. 31×23 cm.

137. E. 28.

BOUDOUARD (O.) See **LE CHATELIER (H.)** and **BOUDOUARD (O.)** *High-temperature measurements, etc.*

BOUE (AMI) *La Turquie d'Europe.* 4 v. *Paris*, 1840. 8°. 64. F. 5.

BOUGAINVILLE (JEAN PIERRE DE) *Parallèle de l'expédition d'Alexandre dans les Indes avec la conquête des mêmes contrées par Tahmas-Kouli-Khan.* [*Paris?*] 1752. 8°. 202. D. 32.

BOUGAUD (LOUIS ÉMILE) *Bp. of Laval.* *History of St. Vincent de Paul ... tr. from the second French ed. by the Rev. J. Brady. With an introd. by His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster [H. Vaughan]. New issue.* *London*, 1908. 8°.

124. A. 139.

BOUGHEY (Maj. G. F. O.) *Sukkur.* A lecture, etc. *Sukkur*, [1884.] 8°.

61. B. 261 (3).

BOUHOURS (DOMINIQUE) *Vie de Saint Francois-Navier, S. J., Apôtre des Indes et du Japon, d'après ... D. Bouhours, de la même compagnie. Nouvelle éd. rev. aug. d'appendices et de la Neuvaine de la Grace.* 2 t. *Lille*, [1900?] 17 cm. 125. B. 183.

BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (Maj. H. DE) *Around Afghanistan.* With a pref. by G. Leygues. Tr. ... by J. G. Anderson. [With illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°.

67. D. 59.

BOUILLÉ (RENÉ DE) *Histoire des ducs de Guise.* 4t. *Paris*, 1849-50. 8°.

113. B. 33.

BOUILLET (M. N.) *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie ... refondu sous la direction de L. G. Gourraigne. Trente-deuxième éd. ... aug., etc.* *Paris*, 1901. 4°.

106. D. 20.

BOUINAIS (Lt. Col. A.) and **PAULUS (A.)** *Le Culte des morts dans le Céleste-Empire et l'Annam, comparé au culte des ancêtres dans l'antiquité occidentale. Avec une préface par M. Imbault-Huart, etc. (Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de vulgarisation, 6.)* *Paris*, 1893. 19 cm.

178. A. 47.

BOULAINVILLIERS (HENRI DE) *Count.* *Etat de la France, dans lequel on voit tout ce qui regarde le gouvernement ecclésiastique, le militaire, la justice, les finances, le commerce, les manufactures, le nombre des habitants, & en général tout ce qui peut faire connoître à fond cette monarchie. Extrait des mémoires dressés par les Intendants du royaume, par ordre du Roi, Louis XIV, etc.* 2 t. *Londres*, 1727. 28. fol.

113. A. 2.

BOULANGER (ANDRÉ) *Orphée: rapports de l'orphisme et du Christianisme. (Christianisme, no. 10.)* *Paris*, 1925. 19 cm.

160. A. 689.

BOULDERSON (H. S.) *A Short summary of Bengal Civilian's claims to refund of their monies, retained by the Government of India.* *London*, 1873. 8°.

172. G. 19 (2).

BOULE (MARCELLIN) *Fossil Men. Elements of Human Palæontology. Tr. from the French, with an introd. by Jessie Elliot Ritchie and James Ritchie, ... brought up to date with rev. and enl. 2nd French ed. with ... illus.* *Edinburgh*, 1923. 25 cm. 154. B. 43.

BOULENGER (GEORGE A.) *On a new Geckoid lizard from British Guiana.* [*London*,] 1887. 8°. 152. A. 189 (11).

— *See The FAUNA of British India, etc. (Reptilia and Batrachia. By G. A. Boulenger. 1890.)*

BOULENGER (GEORGE A.) *See* LYDEK-
KER (R.) Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes
and Lower Chordata ... by
G. A. Boulenger ... with ... plates in
colour, etc.

BOULENGER (JACQUES) The Seven-
teenth century. Trans. from the
French. [With bibl.] (National
History of France ser.) *London*, 1920.
23 cm. 113. A. 53 (3).

BOULGER (DEMETRIUS CHARLES)
Central Asian portraits; the celebrities
of the khanates and the neighbouring
states. *London*, 1880. 8°. 125. F. 1.

— Central Asian questions: essays
on Afghanistan, China, and Central
Asia ... with ... maps. *London*,
1885. 8°. 115. A. 11.

— England and Russia in Central Asia.
With 2 maps and appendices. 2 v.
London, 1879. 8°. 113. F. 33.

— The History of Belgium. With ...
portraits. 2 pts. *London*, 1902-09.
8°. 113. G. 175.

— The History of China ... new and
rev. ed. with maps. 2 v. *London*,
1898. 8°. 13. B. 11.

— India in the Nineteenth Century.
[With plates] *London*, 1901. 8°. 165. H. 19.

— The Life of Gordon, Major General
R.E., C.B., ... with portrait. 2 v.
London, 1896. 8°. 124. E. 205.

— The Life of Sir Stamford Raffles.
With maps and illus. *London*, 1897.
4°. 169. C. 18.

— The Life of Yakooob Beg; Athlik
Ghazi and Badaulet, Ameer of Kashgar,
etc. *London*, 1878. 23 cm. 169. D. 9.

— Lord William Bentinck. (Rulers of
India.) *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 169. B. 43 (34).

— Maharajah Devi Sinha and the
Nashipur Raj. With ... illus. *London*,
1912. 8°. 169. D. 251.

— The Reign of Leopold II, King of
the Belgians and founder of the Congo
State, 1865-1909. Forming pt. 3 of
the "History of Belgium", with ...
portraits, etc. 2v. *London*, 1925.
22 cm. 113. G. 175.

BOULGER (DEMETRIUS CHARLES) The
Story of India. (Story of the Empire.)
London, [1898.] 12°. 165. A. 53.

BOULGER (JOHN) The Master-key to
Public Offices and candidate's complete
instructor ... A comprehensive hand-
book for all persons desirous to enter
Her Majesty's Civil Service. *London*,
1860. 20 cm. 148. F. 11.

— Reports of cases decided in the
Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort
William in Bengal. Ed. by C. Boulnois.
Calcutta, 1857. 8°. 171. B. 141.

BOULLAYE LE GOUZ (FRANCOIS
DE LA) *See* LA BOULLAYE LE GOUZ
(F. DE)

BOULNOIS (CHARLES) and RATTIGAN
(W. H.) Notes on Customary Law as
administered in the Courts of the
Punjab. With an introd. to the
study of Customary Law in India by
W. H. Rattigan. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. 171. A. 385.

BOULNOIS (H. PERCY) The Municipal
and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook,
London, 1883. 8°. 132. C. 19.

BOULNOIS (HELER MARY) Into Little
Thibet, etc. *London*, 1923. 19 cm. 164. F. 123.

— Mystic India. *London*, 1935. 19 cm. 162. A. 1049.

BOULT (ALFRED J.) Digest of British
and Foreign Patent Laws. *London*,
1895. 8°. 145. B. 93.

BOULTER (V. M.) *See* TOYNBEE (A. J.)
Survey of International Affairs. By
A. J. Toynbee ... assisted by
V. M. Boulter, etc.

BOULTING (WILLIAM) Aeneas Silvius
— Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini—Pius
II. orator, man of letters, statesman,
and Pope. Illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 621.

— Four Pilgrims. (Trübner's Oriental
ser.) *London*, [1920.] 21 cm. 162. A. 945.

— Tasso and his Times. With ...
illus. *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 541.

- BOULTING (WILLIAM) *See* SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE) History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages ... with a memoir of the author by W. Boulting, *etc.*
- BOULTON (*Maj.*) Reminiscences of the North-West Rebellions, with a record of the raising of Her Majesty's 100th Regiment in Canada, and a chapter on Canadian social & political life. *Toronto*, 1886. 19 cm. 122. B. 91.
- BOULTON (W. H.) Elam, Media and Persia. [With plates.] (Ancient Lands and Bible ser., no. 5.) *London*, 1935. 18 cm. 114. D. 101.
- The Romance of Archæology. [With plates.] *London*, [1930.] 23 cm. 155. G. 271.
- The Romance of the British Museum: the story of its origins, growth and purpose and some of its contents. With a foreword by Sir Frederic Kenyon, *etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 155. I. 1.
- BOULY DE LESDAIN (LOUIS) From Pekin to Sikkim, through the Ordos, the Gobi desert, and Tibet. With map and illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 68. E. 235.
- BOURBAKI (*Gen.* C.) Le Général Bourbaki. Par un de ses anciens officiers d'ordonnance. Avec portrait, cartes et facsimile. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. 113. C. 177.
- BOURBON (ANNE GENÉVIEVE DE) *Duchesse de Longueville. See* WILLIAMS (H. N.) A Princess of Intrigue: Anne Genéviève de Bourbon, Duchess de Longueville, *etc.*
- BOURCHIER (*Col.* GEORGE) Eight Months' campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army, during the mutiny of 1857. (With maps and illus.) *London*, 1858. 21 cm. 166. D. 61.
- BOURCHIER (JANE) *Lady Bourcheir.* Memoir of the Life of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington. With selections from his public and private correspondence. Ed. by his daughter Lady Bourchier. With portraits and other illus. 2 v. *London*, 1873. 8°. 124. F. 1.
- BOURCHIER (*Capt.* W.) Narrative of a Passage from Bombay to England, describing the author's shipwreck in the Nautilus, in the Red Sea; journies across the Nubian Desert, *etc.* *London*, 1834. 8°. 162. C. 61.
- BOURDALOUE (LOUIS) Sermons sur les Mystères. 15 v. *Paris*, 1723-26. 12°. 160. D. 3.
- BOURDARET (E.) *See* CHANTRE (E.) and BOURDARET (E.) Les Coréens.
- BOURDARIAT DE SAINT-AUPRE (ANTONIA FRAN-COISE) *Mrs. Johnston-Lavis. See* JOHNSTON-LAVIS (H. J.) Bibliography of the Geology and Eruptive Phenomena of the more important volcanoes of Southern Italy. Comp. with the assistance of Madame Antonia Johnston-Lavis, *etc.*
- BOURDEILLES (P. DE) *Seigneur de Brantôme.* Famous Women. [Tr. from the French.] (Royal Library. Historical ser.) *London*, 1908. 8°. 149. E. 33.
- BOURDILLON (FRANCIS W.) A Lost God. With illus. by A. J. Ford. *London*, 1891. 23 cm. 156. D. 1251.
- Minuscula: lyrics of nature, art and love. *London*, 1897. 15 cm. 156. D. 831.
- Preludes and Romances. *London*, 1908. 20×15 cm. 156. D. 1259.
- Sursum Corda. *London*, 1892. 16 cm. 156. D. 1363.
- *See* AUCASSIN and Nicolette ... ed. and tr. by F. W. Bourdillon.
- BOURDILLON (JAMES AUSTIN) Bengal under the Muhammadans. Brief notes on its geography and history. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 167. A. 23.
- Printed for private circulation.*
- BOURDOUKOFF (NICOLAS) Céramique de l'Asie centrale [With coloured plates, and text in Russian and French.] *St. Pétersbourg*, [1905?] fol. 138. A. 26.

BOURELLY (M. JULES) Conférence sur les opérations denuit en campagne. Extraite de la Revue militaire française, etc. *Paris*, 1870. 16°. 129. A. 247.

BOURGEOIS (ÉMILE) History of Modern France 1815-1913. v. 1: 1815-52 (v. 2. 1852-1913.) 2 v. (Cambridge Historical ser.) *Cambridge*, 1919. 19 cm. 113. C. 531.

— and PÂGES (GEORGES) Die Ursachen und die Verantwortlichkeiten des Grossen Krieges. Beweise und Zeugnisse ... Herausgegeben von Bernhard Schwertfeger. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Französischen. *Berlin*, 1926. 24 cm. 108. D. 639.

BOURGET (PAUL) A Love Crime. Tr. ... from the 17th French ed. 2nd ed. *London*, 1895. 19 cm.

157. B. 279.

— The Night Cometh. A novel. Tr. by G. Frederic Lees. *London*, 1916. 19 cm. 157. B. 357.

— Pages de Critique et de Doctrine, etc. 2t. *Paris*, [1922.] 19 cm.

157. B. 405.

— See ELLIS (H.) Views and Reviews, etc. (A Note on Paul Bourget.)

BOURGOGNE () Memoirs of Serjeant Bourgogne, 1812-13. Authorised translations, etc. *London*, 1899. 8°. 113. C. 13.

— — with an introd. by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue; and illus. from the drawings of Faber du Faur. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 113. C. 13(1).

BOURGOGNE (LUCIEN) En Birmanie. (Autour du Monde par les Boursiers de voyage de l'Université de Paris.) *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 162. A. 529 (5).

BOURGOIN (J.) Les Arts arabes: architecture, menuiserie, bronzes, plafonds, revêtements, marbres, pavements, vitraux, etc. Avec une table descriptive et explicative et le trait général de l'art arabe. *Paris*, 1873. 4°. 211. K. 3.

BOURGOIN (J.) Précis de l'art arabe e matériaux pour servir à l'histoire, à la théorie, et à la technique des arts de l'Orient musulman. [With coloured plates.] *Paris*, 1892. 4°. 216. G. 9.

BOURGOYNE (D.) See COWAN (S.) The Last days of Mary Stuart and the Journal of Bourgoyne, her physician.

BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE) Antiquité géographique de l'Inde, et de plusieurs autres contrées de la haute Asie. [With maps.] *Paris*, 1775. 4°. 162. A. 86.

— Compendium of Ancient Geography ... tr. from the French. Illus., etc. 2 pts. *London*, 1791. 8°. 61. A. 17.

— Éclaircissements géographiques sur la carte de l'Inde. *Paris*, 1753. 4°. 164. G. 4.

— L'Euphrate et le Tigre. *Paris*, 1779. 4°. 66. D. 6.

BOURINOT (J. G.) Parliamentary Procedure and Practice, with an introductory account of the origin and growth of parliamentary institutions in the Dominion of Canada. *Montreal*, 1884. 8°. 148. C. 113.

BOURKE (THOMAS) A Concise History of the Moors in Spain, from their invasion of that kingdom to their final expulsion from it. *London*, 1811. 4°. 113. G. 14.

BOURKE (WALTER M.) The Indian Civil Procedure. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. 171. A. 913

— The Indian Law of Limitation: a digest of the enactments relative to limitation of suits in India, and of the reported decisions upon them. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 377.

— — — 2nd ed. 1868. *Calcutta*, 8°. 171. A. 379.

BOURNE (GILBERT CHARLES) Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (The Herbert Spencer Lecture, 1909.) *Oxford*, 1910. 23 cm. 152. A. 55 (5).

— — — [Another copy.] 154. D. 147.

BOURNE (GILBERT CHARLES) *See* DENDY (A.) [*Ed.*] *Animal life and human progress, etc.* II. (Some educational and moral aspects of Zoology. By Gilbert C. Bourne.)

BOURNE (H. R. Fox) *English Merchants. Memoirs in illustration of the progress of British Commerce.* 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. 147. E. 21.

— *English Newspapers. Chapters in the history of journalism.* 2 v. *London*, 1887. 8°. 156. F. 1209.

— *Slave Traffic in Portuguese Africa: an account of slave-raiding and slave-trading in Angola and of slavery in the islands of San Thome and Principe.* *London*, [1870 ?] 8°. 148. A. 31.

— *The Story of our Colonies: with sketches of their present conditions.* *London*, 1849. 8°. 61. D. 3.

BOURNE (JOHN) *Indian River Navigation. A report addressed to the committee of gentlemen formed for the establishment of improved steam navigation upon the rivers of India ... with ... map.* *London*, 1849. 8°. 172. A. 439 (5).

— *Indian Works and English Engineers: a letter to his grace the Duke of Argyll, etc.* *London*, 1870. 8°. 130. A. 59 (5).

— *Lecture on Steam Navigation delivered at the Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta, Feb. 6, 1863.* *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°. 131. G. 3.

— *Public Works in India, being a letter to the Right Hon'ble Richard Vernon Smith, M. P., &c., President of the Board of Control, illustrative of the necessity of irrigation and internal navigation being largely promoted in India, etc.* *London*, 1856. 8°. 130. A. 91 (1).

— *Railways in India; with an introduction illustrative of the practicability of rendering available existing works in diminution of the cost of such undertakings, whereby their profits may be ... increased.* 2nd ed. With a plate, etc. *London*. 1848. 21 cm. 130. F. 91.

BOURNE (STEPHEN) *On some phases of the Silver Question. Read before the Statistical Society, etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. 172. F. 453.

BOURNE (*Maj.* WALTER FITZ-GERALD) *Hindustani Musalmans and Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab. Comp. under the orders of the Government of India, by Major W. F. G. Bourne, etc. (Handbooks for the Indian Army.)* *Calcutta*, 1914. 24 cm. 173. H. 303.

BOURNE & SHEPHERD, *Calcutta.* Bourne & Shepherd's Royal Photographic Album of scenes and personages connected with the progress of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, through Bengal, the North West Provinces, the Punjab and Nepal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1876. 4°. 210. K. 24.

— *Photographs of Architecture and Scenery in Gujarat and Rajputana, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1874. 4°. 210. K. 26.

BOURNON (J. L. DE) *Count. Catalogue raisonné des diamants dans le cabinet de Sir Abraham Hume, ... avec planches.* *London*, 1815. 4°. 154. A. 2.

— *Traité complet de la chaux carbonatée et de l'arragonite, auquel on a joint une introduction à la minéralogie en général, une théorie de la cristallisation, et son application, ainsi que celle du calcul, à la détermination des formes cristallines de ces deux substances.* 3 v. *London*, 1808. 4°. 154. A. 4.

Imperfect, wanting v. 3.

BOURNOUF (M. EUGÈNE) *See* SAD-DHARMAPUNDARIKA. *Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi. Traduit ... par M. E. Bournouf, etc.*

BOUROVICH (H. M.) *Dnevnik.* 8c. *Kniga*, 1927q, 2 *Kvartal.* (28 *Kniga* 1931q, 3 *Kvartal*, 20 *Kniga*, 1934q, 4 *Kvartal*) *Moskva*, 1937. 27 cm. 135. C. 4.

The text is partly typed and part in manuscript, the cover only is printed,

BOURRIENNE (LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE) *Mémoires de M. de Bourrienne, ministre d'état; sur Napoléon.* 10 t. *Paris*, 1829. 8°. 113. B. 87.

— *Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte.* To which are added an account of the important events of the hundred days of Napoleon's surrender to the English, and of the residence and death at St. Helena, with anecdotes and illustrative extracts from all the most authentic sources. Ed. by R. W. Phipps. New and rev. ed. with illus., etc. 3 v. *London*, 1885. 8°. 113. C. 113.

BOURRY (EMILE) *Treatise on Ceramic Industries.* A complete manual for pottery, tile and brickworks. Tr. from the French, etc. [With illus.] *London*, 1901. 4°. 138. A. 16.

BOUSFIELD (CHARLES) See **VIEL CASTEL** (H. DE) *Count. Memoirs* ... tr. by C. Bousfield.

BOUSFIELD (PAUL) *The Omnipotent Self: a study in self deception and self-cure.* *London*, 1923. 19 cm. 150. A. 407.

— and **BOUSFIELD** (WILLIAM ROBERT) *The Mind and its Mechanism with special reference to ideo-motor action, hypnosis, habit and instinct and the Lamarckian theory of evolution.* *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 150. B. 607.

BOUSFIELD (WILLIAM ROBERT) See **BOUSFIELD** (P.) and **BOUSFIELD** (W. R.) *The Mind and its mechanism, etc.*

BOUSSENARD (LOUIS) *Les Étrangers du Bengale.* *Paris*, [1917?] 19 cm. 165. D. 575.

BOUTELL (Rev. CHARLES) *Heraldry: historical and popular.* With 850 illus. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. *London*, 1863. 8°. 126. C. 7.

— See **LACOMBE** (P.) *Arms and Armour* ... tr. ... by C. Boutell. etc.

BOUTELL (H. S.) *First Editions of To-day and how to tell them. United States and England.* 2nd ed. rev. and ... enl. by Roger Boutell. *Philadelphia*, 1937. 19 cm. 161. C. 189.

BOUTELL (ROGER) [Ed.] See **BOUTELL** (H. S.) *First Editions of To-day and how to tell them. United States and England.* 2nd ed. ... by R. Boutell.

BOUTELOUP (A.) *Grammatica Canarico-Latina, ad usum scholarum.* 2^a ed., recognita et enucleata, *Bangalore*, 1869. 8°. 176. F. 13.

BOUTERON (MARCEL) and **TREMBLOT** (JEAN) *Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de France.* *Paris*, Bibliothèque de l'Institut, Ancien et nouveau fonds. *Paris*, 1928. 25 cm. 161. J. 109.

BOUTERWEK (F.) *History of Spanish Literature* ... tr. ... by Thomasina Ross. With additional notes, etc. *London*, 1847. 8°. 157. E. 15.

BOUTHOU (GASTON) *Ibn-Khaldoun: sa philosophie sociale.* *Paris*, 1930. 25 cm. 174. H. 33.

BOUTILLY (V.) *Le Thé, sa culture et sa manipulation.* *Paris*, 1898. 8°. 134. E. 87.

BOUTMY (ÉMILE) *The English Constitution* ... tr. by Isabel M. Eaden. With an introd. by Sir F. Pollock. *London*, 1891. 8°. 148. C. 55.

— *The English People. A study of their political psychology* ... tr. from the French by E. English. With an introd. by J. E. C. Bodley. *London*, 1904. 8°. 148. C. 231.

— *Le Recrutement des administrateurs coloniaux.* *Paris*, 1895. 12°. 148. H. 19.

BOUTROS (F.) *An Inquiry into the System of Education most likely to be generally popular and beneficial in Behar and the Upper Provinces.* *Serampore*, 1842. 8°. 172. H. 49 (3).

— *Principles of Public Revenue, with a short abstract of the revenue laws in the Bengal Presidency.* *Serampore*, 1844. 22 cm. 172. F. 429.

BOUTROUX (EMILE) *The Contingency of the Laws of Nature.* Authorised translation by Fred. Rothwell. *Chicago*, 1916. 22 cm. 150. A. 289.

BOUTROUX (EMILE) *Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy.* Tr. by J. Nield. *London*, 1909. 8°.

150. A. 175.

— See **PITT (ST. G. L. F.)** *The Purpose of Education ... with a pref. by ... Émile Boutroux, etc.*

BOUTROUX (PIERRE) *Les Principes de l'analyse mathématique, exposé historique et critique.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1914-19. 25 cm.

152. H. 24.

— See **PASCAL (B.)** *Oeuvres de Blaise Pascal ... avec ... notes par ... P. Boutroux, etc.*

BOUVAT (LUCIEN) See **FATH 'ALĪ AKHVANDZĀDĀ, Mīrzā.** *L'Avare, comédie en cinq actes ... Traduit par L. Bouvat, etc.*

— See **FATH 'ALĪ AKHVANDZĀDĀ, Mīrzā.** *Histoire de Yoûsouf Châdh ... texte azéri publié et traduit par L. Bouvat, etc.*

— See **FATH 'ALĪ AKHVANDZĀDĀ, Mīrzā.** *Monsieur Jourdan, le botaniste parisien, dans le Karabâgh, et la derviche Mest'Alī Châh, célèbre magicien. Comédie ... traduite ... par L. Bouvat.*

BOUVERIE (E. O. PLEYDELL) See **HEATHCOTE (J. M.)** *Tennis ... Rackets.* By E. O. P. Bouverie, etc.

BOUVIER () See **MOLESWORTH (G. L.)** *Note on High masonry Dams, with translation from the French of Observations by M. Bouvier on the Calculations of Resistance in High Masonry Dams, etc.*

BOUVIN (SVEN) See **MYRDAL (G.)** and **BOUVIN (S.)** *The Cost of Living in Sweden, 1830-1930.*

BOVEY (HENRY T.) *A New Extensometer.* Repr. from the transaction of Royal Society of Canada, sec. 3. (McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Engineering, no. 4.) *Montreal*, 1902. 8°.

152. A. 137.

BOVEY (HENRY T.) *On the Stresses developed in Beams loaded transversely.* Repr. from the transaction of the Royal Society of Canada, sec. 3. (McGill Univ. Papers from the Dept. of Engineering, no. 6.) *Montreal*, 1902. 8°.

152. A. 137.

BOVEY (Lt. Col. WILFRID) *Canadian Educational Institutions in the great war.* (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6, no. 14.) *Montreal*, 1927. 22 cm.

122. B. 103. (14).

— *A Canadian Leader and a Canadian University.* (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6, no. 13.) *Montreal*, 1927. 8°.

122. B. 103 (11-13).

— *General Sir Arthur Currie, an appreciation.* (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6, no. 12.) *Montreal*, 1927. 8°.

122. B. 103 (11-13).

— *Military Effort in the Great War. The British Empire and the United States.* (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6, no. 16.) *Montreal*, 1928. 24 cm.

122. B. 103 (16).

BOVILL (Rev. JOHN H.) *Natives under the Transvaal Flag.* *London*, 1900. 8°.

95. D. 1.

BOW (ROBERT H.) *Economics of Construction in relation to framed structures ... preliminary parts, etc.* *London*, 1873. 8°.

131. B. 91.

BOWDEN-SMITH (WILLIAM) See **FERGUSON (J.)** *Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Ceylon ... 3rd ser.* (William Bowden-Smith, etc.)

BOWDLER (THOMAS) *A Short view of the Life and Character of Lt. Gen. Villetes, late Lt. Governor and Commander of the Forces in Jamaica. To which are added, letters written during a journey from Calais to Geneva, and St. Bernard, in the year 1814. With an appendix, containing a few original letters and anecdotes of the late Madame Elizabeth de France.* *Bath*, 1815. 8°.

124. E. 195.

— See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *The Family Shakespeare, etc.*

- BOWEN (EZRA) An Hypothesis of Population Growth. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 343.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. 147. C. 59.
- BOWEN (FRANK C.) The Golden Age of Sail: Indiamen, packets and clipper ships. With illus., etc., *London*, 1925. 32 × 25 cm. 239. C. 67.
- BOWEN (Sir GEORGE FERGUSON) Thirty years of Colonial Government. A selection from the despatches and letters of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, Governor successively of Queensland, New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong. Ed. by S. Lane-Poole. With portrait. 2 v. *London*, 1889. 8°. 112. D. 3.
- BOWEN (HAROLD) The Life and Times of 'Alī ibn 'Isā, 'the good vizier. *Cambridge*, 1928. 23 cm. 175. G. 33.
- BOWEN (MARJORIE) Mary Queen of Scots: daughter of debate. [With portrait.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 124. C. 251.
- See TAYLOR (G.R.S.) [Ed.] Great Events in History William and the Revolution of 1688. By M. Bowen.
- BOWER (FREDERICK ORPEN) Botany of the Living Plant. With ... figures. *London*, 1919. 23 cm. 155. D. 143.
- A Course of practical instruction in Botany. 3rd ed. *London*, 1891. 8°. 155. D. 13.
- Plant-Life on Land considered in some of its biological aspects. [With plates.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1911. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (10).
- BOWER (FREDERICK OXPON) and others. Lectures on Sex and Heredity delivered in Glasgow, 1917-18. By F. O. Bower, J. Graham Kerr and W. E. Agar. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 154. C. 235.
- BOWER (GEORGE SPENCER) Hartley and James Mill. (English Philosophers.) *London*, 1881. 8°. 151. D. 45.

- BOWER (Rev. H.) An Essay on Hindu Caste. *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. 178. C. 107 (1).
- A Lecture on the Study of the Vernacular Languages, etc. *Madras*, 1852. 8°. 176. A. 83 (4).
- See BHĀGAVAD GĪTĀ. The Bhagavad Gita ... tr. into English and Tamil by ... H. Bower.
- BOWER (Capt. HAMILTON) Diary of a Journey across Tibet ... with illus. *London*, 1894. 8°. 67. F. 13.
- BOWER MANUSCRIPT. Archæological Survey of India. The Bower Manuscript. Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised transliteration and English translation with notes. Ed. by A. F. R. Hearnle. 7 pts. *Calcutta*, 1893-97. fol. 174. A. 200.
- BOWERS (Capt. A.) Bhamo Expedition. Report on the practicability of re-opening the trade route, between Burma and Western China. With an appendix. *Rangoon*, 1869. 8°. 164. B. 27.
- BOWERS (CLAUDE G.) Jefferson and Hamilton: the struggle for democracy in America. With illus. [and bibl.] *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 122. D. 55.
- BOWER-SHORE (CLIFFORD) Lytton Strachey: an essay. With an introd. by R. L. Mégroz (Fen ser., no. 1.) *London*, 1933. 19 cm. 156. F. 2381.
- BOWES (J. L.) Japanese Marks and Seals. Pt. I.—Pottery. Pt. II.—Illuminated mss. and printed books. Pt. III.—Lacquer, enamels, metal, wood, ivory, etc. *London*, 1882. 4°. 155. G. 2.
- Japanese Pottery, with notes describing the thoughts and subjects employed in its decoration and illus. from examples in the Bowes Collection. *Liverpool*, 1890. 8°. 14. I. 5.
- Notes on Shippo, a sequel to Japanese enamels. *London*, 1895. fol. 138. A. 2.

BOWES (J. L.) *A Vindication of the Decorated Pottery of Japan. Liverpool, 1891. 8°. 138. A. 6.*

— See AUDSLEY (G. A.) and BOWES (J. L.) *Keramic Art of Japan.*

BOWES (ROBERT) See ALDIS (H. G.) *A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books 1557-1640. By ... R. Bowes.*

BOWIE (W. COPELAND) *Liberal Religious Thought at the beginning of the twentieth century. London, 1901. 8°. 160. A. 319 (1).*

BOWKER (EDGAR) See WESTON (W. J.) and BOWKER (E.) *Guide to Indexing and Précis writing.*

BOWKER (RICHARD ROGERS) *Copyright: its history and its law, being a summary of the principles and practice of copyright with special reference to the American Code of 1909 and the British Act of 1911. London, 1912. 8°. 18. B. 18.*

— See *The ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX, 1901-07, etc.*

— and ILES (GEORGE) *The Reader's Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science: being a classified bibliography, etc. New York, 1892. 8°. 18. F. 24.*

BOWKER (WILLIAM R.) *Practical Construction of Electric Tramways. London, 1903. 8°. 130. D. 51.*

BOWLES (CAROLINE) See SOUTHEY (R.) *The Correspondence of Robert Southey with Caroline Bowles, etc. 1881. 156. F. 151.*

BOWLES (JOHN) *Two Letters, addressed to a British Merchant, a short time before the expected meeting of the New Parliament in 1796, and suggesting the necessity and facility of providing for the public exigencies, without any augmentation of debt, etc. London, 1796. 8°. 108. B. 33 (4).*

Pubd. anonymously.

BOWLES (THOMAS GIBSON) *The Declaration of Paris of 1856: being an account of the maritime rights of Great Britain, etc. London, 1900. 8°. 17. A. 15.*

— *The Defence of Paris, narrated as it was seen ... with illus. and a map of Paris. London, 1871. 8°. 113. C. 91.*

BOWLES (WILLIAM LISLE) *A Wiltshire Parson and his Friends: the correspondence of William Lisle Bowles. Together with four hitherto unidentified reviews by Coleridge. Ed. by Garland Greever. London, 1926. 23 cm. 156. F. 1739.*

BOWLEY (ARTHUR L.) *The Division of the Product of Industry: an analysis of national income before the War. 3rd impr. Oxford, 1919. 23 cm. 147. F. 631.*

— *Elements of Statistics. London, 1901. 8°. 18. G. 15.*

— — 5th ed. *London, 1926. 8°. 149. A. 17.*

— *A New Index-number of Wages. London, 1929. 27×21 cm. 147. B. 6.*

— *A Short Account of England's Foreign Trade in the nineteenth century: its economic and social results ... with ... statistical diagrams. Rev. ed. London, 1905. 8°. 18. F. 13.*

— — [Another copy.] *147. E. 347.*

— *Some Economic Consequences of the Great War. (Home Univ. Library.) London, 1930. 8°. 156. A. 171 (149).*

— *Statistical Studies: relating to national progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882: a plea for further enquiry. London, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 133.*

BOWLEY (MARIAN) *Nassau Senior and Classical Economics. London, 1937. 23 cm. 147. G. 33.*

BOWMAN (A. A.) See JONES (O. M.) *Empiricism and Intuitionism in Reid's Common Sense Philosophy. [With a foreword by A. A. Bowman.]*

BOWMAN (Rev. A. H.) *Human Destiny. The Parable of the two Resurrections.* [Calcutta, 1906?] 8°. 178. A. 23 (20).

— Signs of the Times in India to-day. London, 1905. 8° 179. A. 399.

BOWMAN (ARTHUR H.) *Christian Thought and Hindu Philosophy: a treatise.* 2 v. London, 1917. 22 cm. 178. C. 659.

BOWMAN (F. H.) *The Structure of the Cotton Fibre, in its relation to technical applications ... with ... illus.* London, 1908. 8°. 134. F. 61.

BOWMAN (FLORENCE L.) and ROPER (ESTHER J.) *Traders in East and West. Some aspects of trade in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, etc.* London, 1924. 19 cm. 147. E. 505.

BOWMAN (H. L.) *See* MIERS (Sir H. A.) *Mineralogy ...* 2nd ed. rev. by H. L. Bowman, etc.

BOWMAN (ISAIAH) *See* BRUNHES (J.) *Human Geography ...* ed. by Isaiah Bowman, etc.

BOWMAN (JAMES CLOYD) [Ed.] *Contemporary American Criticism.* New York, 1926. 19 cm. 157. A. 147.

BOWRA (C. M.) *Ancient Greek Literature.* (Home Univ. Library.) London, 1933. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (167).

— *See* PINDAR. *Pindar Pythian Odes.* Tr. by ... C. M. Bowra.

BOWREY (THOMAS) *A Geographical Account of Countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669 to 1679.* Ed. by Lt. Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple. Cambridge, 1905. 8°. 61. B. 275. (II) 3.

Hakluyt Society Publ., 2nd ser. no. 12.

— *The Papers of Thomas Bowry 1669-1713 ...* Pt. I. *Diary of a six weeks' tour in 1698 in Holland and Flanders.* Pt. II. *The story of the Mary Galley 1704-10* ed. by R. Carnac Temple. London, 1927. 8° 61. B. 275 (II) 40.

Hakluyt Society Publ., 2nd ser. no. 58.

BOWRING (Sir JOHN) *Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain.* Selected and tr. by John Bowring. London, 1824. 8°. 157. E. 29.

— *Autobiographical Recollections of Sir John Bowring.* With a brief memoir by L. B. Bowring. London, 1877. 8°. 124. D. 107.

— *The Kingdom and People of Siam; with a narrative of the Mission to that country in 1855.* 2 v. London, 1857. 8°. 67. G. 9.

— *Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania.* London, 1830. 8°. 157. E. 9.

— *Specimens of the Polish Poets, with notes and observations on the literature of Poland.* London, 1827. 8°. 157. E. 19.

— *Specimens of the Russian Poets; tr. by John Bowring ...* 2nd ed. 2 pts. London, 1821-23. 8°. 157. E. 13.

— *A Visit to the Philippine Islands.* London, 1859. 8°. 70. B. 5.

BOWRING (L.) *See* POLITICAL *Diaries of ...* Mr. L. Bowring, etc.

BOWRING (LEWIN B.) *Eastern Experiences.* (Mysore and Coorg.) 2nd ed. London, 1872. 8°. 163. D. 19.

— *Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan and the struggle with the Musalman powers of the south. (Rulers of India.)* Oxford, 1893. 169. B. 43 (17).

— [Another ed.] Oxford, 1899. 8°. 169. B. 43 (17A).

BOWSTEAD (WILLIAM) *See* RUSSELL (F.) *Russell on the power and duty of an Arbitrator, and the law of Submissions and Awards ...* 11th ed. by W. Bowstead, etc.

BOX (ERNEST BELFORT) *German Culture, past and present.* London, [1915.] 19 cm. 113. D. 207.

BOX (THOMAS) *A Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials: including their elasticity and resistance to impact ...* 3rd ed. London, 1893. 8°. 131. B. 35.

BOXALL (GEORGE E.) *The Anglo-Saxon: a study in Evolution.* London, 1906. 8°. 154. C. 113.

BOXER (C. R.) *See* CRAESBEECK (P.) *Commentaries of Ruy Freyre de Andrada ... ed. with an introd. by C. R. Boxer, etc.*

BOXWELL (J.) *On the place of Sanskrit in the Development of Aryan Speech in India.* [London, 1890?] 8°. 176. A. 67 (10).

BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION IN INDIA. *Rules.* July 1921. Calcutta, [1921.] 22 cm. 149. C. 59.

— *Souvenir of the First All-India Jamboree, Delhi, Feb. 1-7. 1937.* Delhi, 1937. 8°. 136. D. 189.

— *Year Book and Annual Report for the year ending September 30th 1935.* Calcutta, 1935. 8°. 136. D. 191.

BOYCE (EDMUND) *The Second Usurpation of Bonaparte; or a history of the causes, progress and termination of the Revolution in France in 1815: particularly comprising a minute ... account of Waterloo. ... assisted by ... communications from British and Prussian Officers. With ... maps, plans, etc.* 2 v. London, 1816. 8°. 113. C. 37.

BOYCE (Sir RUBERT W.) *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the tropical world.* With illus. London, 1909. 8°. 132. G. 69.

BOYCE (S. S.) *Hemp—Cannabis Sativa. A practical treatise on the culture of hemp for seed and fibre, etc.* New York, 1900. 8°. 135. G. 175.

BOYCE (W. C.) *A Practical treatise on Transshipment and Transfers.* Calcutta, [1885?] 8°. 130. F. 43.

BOYD (Rev. A. K. H.) *Critical essays of a Country Parson. By the author of "the Recreations of a country parson" [A. K. H. Boyd].* London, 1865. 8°. 156. E. 137.

BOYD (Rev. A. K. H.) *Recreations of a Country Parson.* 3 ser. London, 1860-78. 8°. 156. E. 93.

— *Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews; September 1865 to September 1890. By the author of "The Recreations of a Country Parson" [A. K. H. Boyd] ... 2nd ed.* 2 v. London, 1872. 8°. 156. F. 27.

BOYD (ANNE MORRIS) *United States Government Publications as sources of information for libraries.* Reprint. New York, 1931. 26 cm. 161. D. 230.

BOYD (CHARLES WALTER) *See* CHAMBERLAIN (J.) *Mr. Chamberlain's speeches, ed. by C. W. Boyd, etc.*

BOYD (ERNEST) *See* BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) *The Diaboliques.* Tr. ... by E. Boyd, etc.

— *See* COCTEAU (J.) *Opium ... tr. by Ernest Boyd, etc.*

BOYD (ERNEST A.) *The Contemporary Drama of Ireland.* Dublin, 1918. 20 cm. 156. F. 1235.

BOYD (Lt. Col. F. C.) *See* SUDHĀMAYA GHOSHĀ and BOYD (Lt. Col. F. C.) *Manual of Organic Chemistry for medical students.*

BOYD (JAMES) *Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature.* (Oxford Studies in Modern Languages and Literature.) Oxford, 1932. 22 cm. 157. D. 239.

BOYD (JULIAN PARKS) *The Susquehannah Company: Connecticut's experiment in expansion.* Connecticut, 1935. 23 cm. 122. B. 113.

BOYD (MARK) *Reminiscences of Fifty Years.* London, 1871. 8°. 124. D. 441.

BOYD (MARK F.) *An Introduction to Malariology.* [With plates.] Cambridge, Mass., 1930. 23 cm. 28. K. 11.

BOYD (MINNIE CLARE) *Alabama in the Fifties: a social study.* (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 353.) New York, 1931. 23 cm. 122. E. 225.

BOYD (PALMER) *See* HARSADEVA Nāgānanda ... tr. into English prose ... by P. Boyd, *etc.*

BOYD (R. NELSON) Coal Mines Inspection: its history and results. *London*, 1879. 8°. 131. F. 1.

— Petroleum: its development and uses. *London*, 1895. 8°. 154. A. 19.

BOYD (WILLIAM) The History of Western Education. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. 19. F. 14.

BOYDO NATH. *See* VAIDYANĀTHA.

BOYER (A. M.) *See* LEVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. S. Lévi, etc.* (A. M. Boyer. L'inscription de Sitābengā.)

— *See* SKIN (Sir M. G.) Kharoṣṭhī inscriptions discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan. Pt. I. Transcribed and ed. by A. M. Boyer, *etc.*

BOYER (ABEL) Boyer's Royal Dictionary, ... I. French and English. II. English and French ... 21st ed. ... corrected ... by J. C. Prieur. 2 pts. in one. *Montrose*, 1803. 8°. 158. D. 3.

— The History of the Life and Reign of Queen Anne ... to which is added an appendix containing several authentic and remarkable papers and an annual list of the most eminent persons who dy'd in this reign, *etc.* [Illus.] *London*, 1722. fol. 111. D. 20.

BOYER (CLARENCE VALENTINE) The Villain as Hero in Elizabethan Tragedy. *London*, [1914.] 21 cm. 156. F. 1351.

BOYER (PAUL) *See* SMIRNOV (J. N.) Les Populations finnoises des bassins de la Volga et de la Kama: études ... traduites ... et revrues par P. Boyer, *etc.*

BOYES (J. E.) Illustrations of the Tragedies of Æschylus and Sophocles, from the Greek, Latin and English poets, with an introductory essay. *Oxford*, 1841. 8°. 156. G. 33.

— [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1844. 8°. 156. G. 33 (1).

BOYESEN (ALGERNON) Napoleon: a historical tragedy — in four acts and nine scenes. *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. C. 273.

BOYLE () Boyle's Fashionable Court & Country Guide, and town visiting directory, corrected for April 1881, *etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. 126. A. 37.

BOYLE (CHARLES JOHN) Far Away; or sketches of scenery and society in Mauritius. *London*, 1867. 8°. 94. D. 9.

BOYLE (EDWARD) and WAGHORN (THOMAS) The Law relating to Traffic on Railways and Canals. 3 v. *London*, 1901. 8°. 17. H. 1.

BOYLE (FREDERICK) Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo. *London*, 1865. 8°. 70. E. 21.

— Camp Notes. Stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa and America. *London*, 1874. 8°. 136. B. 59.

— Legends of my Bungalow, *etc.* *London*, 1882. 8°. 175. D. 89.

— To the Cape for Diamonds. A story of digging experience in South Africa ... *etc.* *London*, 1873. 8°. 95. C. 3.

BOYLE (G. D.) *Dean of Salisbury. See* FARRAR (F. W.) *Dean of Canterbury. Our English Ministers* ... 2nd ser. (Salisbury Cathedral. By G. D. Boyle.)

BOYLE (J. B. S.) Manual of Laws relating to Mahommedans and their relations of life. *Lahore*, 1873. 8°. 171. D. 3.

BOYLE (MARY E.) In Search of our Ancestors: an attempt to retrace man's origin and development from later ages back to their beginnings. With a pref. by the Abbé Henri Brenil. With reproductions ... of cave paintings. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 155. F. 209.

BOYLE (Hon. ROBERT) The Works of ... R. Boyle. To which is prefixed the life to the author (by T. Birch) ... A new ed. 6 v. *London*, 1772. 4°. 152. A. 12.

BOYLE (WILLIAM) *See* BOYD (E. A.)
The Contemporary Drama of Ireland.
(Peasant comedy: William Boyle.)

BOYNTON (H. V.) Sherman's Historical Raid. The memoirs in the light of the record. A review based upon compilations from the files of the War Office. *Cincinnati*, 1875. 8°.

122. E. 21.

BOYNTON (PAUL L.) Intelligence: its manifestations and measurement. *New York*, 1933. 20 cm. 150. B. 739.

BOYNTON (PERCY HOLMES) London in English literature. *Chicago*, [1913.] 21 cm. 156. F. 1019.

BOYS (GUY P.) The Code of Criminal Procedure; being Act V of 1898—as amended. v.1. *Calcutta*, 1914. 25 cm. 171. A. 1153.

BOYS (H. S.) Seven hundred miles in Kashmir. *Lucknow*, 1886. 8°.

162. A. 515 (2).

— Some notes on Java and its administration by the Dutch. *Allahabad*, 1892. 8°.

70. D. 15.

The Boy's Book of BALLADS. Illus. ed. with ... engravings on wood ... By J. Gilbert. *London*, 1861. 8°.

156. D. 107.

BOYSE (J.) A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Osborn in reference to the affairs of the north of Ireland ... written ... by Mr. J. Boyse. *London*, 1690. 4°.

202. D. 21 (13).

BOZMAN (M. M.) *See* WAGNER (R.)
Letters of Richard Wagner. Selected ... by W. Altmann. Tr. ... by M. M. Bozman.

BRABANT (A. B.) *See* POROWSKI (J.)
The Rival Powers in Central Asia ... tr. ... by A. B. Brabant, etc.

BRABANT (Rev. F. H.) Religion and the Mysterious. (Anglican Library of Faith and Thought.) *London*, 1930. 20 cm. 160. A. 795.

BRABOURNE, Lord [EDWARD KNATCHBULL] *See* AUSTEN (J.) Letters of Austen.

BRACCIFORTI (FERDINAND) *See* MILLHOUSE (J.) New English and Italian ... dictionary. With ... corrections and ... additions by F. Bracciforti, etc.

BRACE (MEOLE) *pseud.* [?] Father Hillington's Experiences. Ed. by Miss P. Prim. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

175. D. 379.

BRACEGIRDLE (ANNE) *See* FYVIE (J.) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian era, etc. (Anne Bracegirdle.)

BRACEY (BERTHA L.) *See* OTTO (R.)
Mysticism East and West ... tr. by Bertha L. Bracey, etc.

BRACHET (AUGUSTE) A Historical Grammar of the French Language. Rewritten and enl. by P. Toynbee. *Oxford*, 1896. 8°.

158. D. 13.

BRACHVOGEL (JOHN K.) Industrial Alcohol: its manufacture and uses. A practical treatise ... with special chapters by C. J. Thatcher. *New York*, 1907. 8°.

135. G. 559.

BRACKENBURY (Col. C. B.) European Armaments in 1867. Based upon letters. Repr. by permission, from "The Times." *London*, 1867. 8°.

129. B. 3.

— Foreign Armies and Home Reserves ... repubd. ... from "The Times." *London*, 1871. 8°.

129. B. 11.

— Frederick, the Great. *London*, 1884. 8°.

113. D. 45.

— The Military Systems of France and Prussia in 1870 (by Capt. C.B. Brackenbury). A lecture, etc. [*London*, 1871.] 8°.

113. C. 179.

BRACKENBURY (GEORGE) *The Campaign in the Crimea: an historical sketch. Illus. ... from drawings taken on the spot by W. Simpson* *London*, 1855. 111. E. 41.

— 2nd ser. *London*, 1856. 111. E. 41 (1).

BRACKENBURY (Sir HENRY) *The Ashanti War: a narrative prepared from the official documents by permission of Maj. Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley. With maps and plans comp. from the Staff-surveys, reports of special commissioners to native kings, and other official sources by Lt. Harry Cooper. 2 v. Edinburgh*, 1874. 8°. 121. D. 15.

— *Some Memories of my spare time. London*, 1909. 8°. 124. E. 307.

— See CATTELL (R. B.) [*Ed.*] *Human Affairs. (Medical Progress and Society. By Sir Henry Brackenbury.)*

— and HUYSHE (Capt. G. L.) *Fanti and Ashanti. Three papers read on board the S. S. Ambriz on the voyage to the Gold Coast, etc. Edinburgh*, 1873. 8°. 97. D. 1.

BRACKER (P.) *Jeypur, Land and Leute. Eine volkstümliche Schilderung des Hauptgebietes der Breklumer Mission. Breklum*, 1902. 8°. 179. A. 185.

BRACKETT (CYRUS F.) *Electricity in Daily Life ... By C. F. Brackett [and others] ... with ... illus. London*, 1891. 8°. 153. E. 35.

BRACKETT (ANNA C.) See ROSENKRANZ (J. K. F.) *The Philosophy of Education. Tr. ... by A. C. Brackett, etc.*

BRACON (HENRICUS DE) *De Legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Ed. by George E. Woodbine. V. 1. (Yale Hist. Publns. mss. and edited texts, no. 3.) New Haven*, 1915. 28 cm. 145. E. 24.

BRADBURY (FRED.) *Carpet Manufacture. [Illus.] Belfast*, 1904. 8°. 138. C. 35.

BRADBY (ANNE) [*Ed.*] *Shakespeare Criticism, 1919-35. Selected with an introd. by Anne Bradby. (World's Classics.) London*, 1936. 15 cm. 156. F. 2321.

A symposium.

BRADBY (E. D.) *A Short History of the French Revolution, 1789-95. [With plates.] Oxford*, 1926. 19 cm. 113. C. 549.

BRADBY (G. F.) *The Great Days of Versailles: studies from the court life in the later years of Louis XIV. London*, 1927. 22 cm. 149. B. 195.

— *Short Studies in Shakespeare. London. [1929.] 19 cm. 156. F. 1965.*

BRADBY (M. K.) *The Logic of the Unconscious Mind. London*, 1920. 22 cm. 150. G. 109.

— *Psycho-analysis and its Place in Life. 2nd imp. London*, 1920. 22 cm. 150. B. 339.

BRADDELL (ROLLAND ST. J.) [*Ed.*] See MAKEPEACE (W.) [*Ed.*] *One Hundred Years of Singapore etc.*

BRADDOCK (JOHN) See CARR (Capt. M. W.) *Descriptive and Historical Papers relating to the seven Pagodas on the Coromandal Coast. (A Guide to the Sculptures, Excavations and other remarkable objects at Momal-laipur generally known to Europeans as the seven Pagodas, by ... J. Braddock.)*

BRADDON (Sir EDWARD) *Life in India. A series of sketches showing something of the Anglo-Indian — the land he lives in — and the people among whom he lives. London*, 1872. 8°. 162. A. 383.

— *Thirty Years of Shikar. With illus. and a map. London*, 1895. 8°. 136. B. 1.

BRADDON (Sir HENRY) *The Making of a Constitution. Sydney*, 1930. 19 cm. 110. A. 203.

BRADDON (LAURENCE) *An Abstract of the draught of a Bill for relieving, reforming, and employing the Poor.* [Sd.: L. Braddon.] [London, 1705.] 8°. 203. C. 10 (5).

— Particular answers to the most material objections made to the proposal humbly presented to His Majesty, for relieving, reforming, and employing all the Poor of Great Britain. [Sd.: L. Braddon.] [London, 1722.] 8°. 203. C. 11 (1).

— A Proposal for relieving, reforming and employing all the Poor of Great Britain, by virtue of one desired general law relating to the Poor, etc. [The letter of dedication sd.: L. Braddon.] London, 1721. 8°. 203. C. 10 (6).

BRADDON (MARY ELIZABETH) *The Cloven Foot. A novel.* By author of "Lady Audley's Secret," Aurera Floyd [i.e., Mary Elizabeth Braddon] etc., Stereotyped ed. London, [1900?] 17 cm. 156. C. 617.

BRADDON (W. LEONARD) *The Cause and Prevention of Beri-Beri.* London, 1907. 25 cm. 132. H. 123.

BRADFORD (GRESHOM) *A Glossary of Sea Terms.* Illus. New York, 1927. 21 cm. 131. G. 135.

BRADFORD—*Free Library.* Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Libraries, Art Gallery and Museums Committee, for 1908-17. Bradford, 1908-17. 8°. 161. F. 53.

BRADLAUGH (CHARLES) *Labor and Law ... with a memoir* [by J. M. Robertson], etc. London, 1891. 8°. 147. B. 9.

— See BIRRELL (A.) *In the name of the Bodleian and other essays.* (Charles Bradlaugh.)

BRADLEY (A. C.) *Canada.* (Home Univ. Library.) London, [1912.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (34).

— *Canada in the Twentieth Century.* Illus. Westminster, 1903. 8°. 122. B. 73.

BRADLEY (A. C.) *The Fight with France for North America.* With illus. 3rd ed. London, 1908. 8°.

122. A. 7.

— Wolfe. (English Men of Action.) London, 1895. 8°. 124. E. 323 (8).

BRADLEY (ANDREW CECIL) *A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam.* 2nd ed. rev. London, 1902. 8°.

156. E. 533.

— Oxford Lectures on Poetry. London, 1926. 22 cm. 156. F. 771.

— *Shakespearian Tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth, etc.* London, 1926. 23 cm. 156. F. 1201.

— See CAMPBELL (C. A.) *Scepticism and Construction: Bradley's sceptical principle as the basis of constructive philosophy.*

— See CRAMB (J. A.) *Germany and England.* With a pref. by A. C. Bradley, etc.

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies by the members of the English Association.* Collected by A. C. Bradley.

— See GREEN (T. H.) *Prolegomena to Ethics.* Ed. by A. C. Bradley, etc.

— See NETTLESHIP (R. L.) *Philosophical Remains of Richard Lewis Nettleship.* Ed. ... by A. C. Bradley.

BRADLEY (KATHARINE) See STURGEON (M.) *Michael Field.* [pseud. Katharine Bradley and Edith Cooper.]

BRADLEY (CORNELIUS BEACH) See MACGILVARY (Rev. D.) *A Half Century among the Siamese and the Lāo, etc.* [Ed. by C. B. Bradley.]

BRADLEY (E. H.) See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—Dept. of Agriculture. *Program of work of the United States Dept. of Agriculture for the fiscal year 1917, etc.* Prepared ... by E. H. Bradley.

- BRADLEY (F. H.) *Appearance and Reality: a metaphysical essay.* 2nd ed.—rev.—with an appendix. (Library of Philosophy. Ed. by J. H. Muirhead.) *London*, 1908. 24 cm. 150. C. 71.
- *Collected Essays.* [With bibl.] *Oxford*, 1935. 23 cm. 150. A. 687.
- *The Principles of Logic.* 2nd ed. rev. with commentary and terminal essays. 2 v. *London*, 1922. 23 cm. 150. G. 111.
- BRADLEY (GEORGE GRANVILLE) *Dean of Westminster. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster.* 3 lectures, etc. *London*, 1883. 8°. 160. L. 77.
- BRADLEY (H. DENNIS) *An Indictment of the Present Administration of the Society for psychical research.* *London*, [1930 ?] 21 cm. 161. F. 103.
- BRADLEY (HENRY) *The Collected Papers of Henry Bradley. With a memoir by Robert Bridges.* [With bibl.] *Oxford*, 1928. 23 cm. 156. E. 1361.
- *The Making of English.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 158. C. 131.
- See HART (H.) *Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. The English spellings* rev. by ... H. Bradley.
- See MURRAY (J. A. H.) *and others. The Oxford English Dictionary.*
- See STRATMANN (FRANCIS HENRY) *A Middle-English Dictionary etc.*
- BRADLEY (JOHN) *A Narrative of Travel and Sport in Burmah, Siam and the Malay Peninsula.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 164. B. 21.
- BRADLEY (KATHARINE HARRIS) See MICHAEL FIELD.
- BRADLEY (R. N.) *Racial Origins of English Character with an appendix on language.* *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 110. A. 183.

- BRADLEY (SHELLAND) *The Adventures of an A. D. C.* *London*, 1910. 8°. 175. D. 435.
- *An American Girl in India.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 162. A. 623.
- *The Doings of Berengaria.* [Sketches of Indian Mofussil life.] *Allahabad*, 1902. 8°. 175. C. 75.
- BRADLEY (W.) *The Wreck of the Nisero, and our Captivity in Sumatra.* *London*, 1884. 8°. 70. F. 1.
- BRADLEY-BIRT (FRANCIS BRADLEY) *Bengal Fairy Tales.* *Calcutta*, 1916. 173. H. 299.
- — [Another ed.] With illus. by Abanindranath Tagore. *London*, 1920. 26×19 cm. 173. H. 299 (1).
- *Chota Nagpore: a little-known province of the Empire ... with an introd. by the ... Earl of Northbrook ... With ... illus. and a map.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 163. A. 121.
- — 2nd ed. *London*, 1910. 8°. 15. I. 2.
- *The Romance of an Eastern Capital [Dacca.] With ... illus. and a map.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 15. D. 13.
- *The Story of an Indian Upland.* With ... illus. and a map, introd. by H. H. Risley. *London*, 1905. 8°. 162. G. 139.
- "Sylhet" Thackeray. With illus. *London*, 1911. 8°. 169. C. 451.
- *Through Persia, from the Gulf to the Caspian.* With ... illus. and ... map. *London*, 1909. 8°. 67. A. 119.
- *Twelve Men of Bengal in the nineteenth century.* With ... illus. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 169. D. 223.
- See DEROZIO (H. L. V.) *Poems of Henry Louis Vivian Derozio ... With an introd. by F. B. Bradley-Birt.*

BRADNER (LEICESTER) *The Life and Poems of Richard Edwards*. A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in candidacy for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. (Yale Studies in English, v. 74.) *New Haven*, 1927. 23 cm.

156. D. 1491.

BRADSHAW (B.) B Bradshaw's Dictionary of mineral waters, climatic health resorts, sea baths and hydro-pathic establishments of the world ... with a map ... 1882. *London*, [1882.] 16 cm.

61. A. 65.

BRADSHAW (FREDERICK) *Self-Government in Canada and how it was achieved: the story of Lord Durham's Report*. [With bibl.] (Studies in Econ. and Pol. Sc., London School of Economics, no. 12.) *London*, 1903. 22 cm.

122. B. 107.

— *A Social History of England*. *London*, 1918. 18 cm.

110. A. 175.

BRADSHAW (GEORGE) *Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales*. A handbook of inland navigation ... comp. ... by H. R. DeSalis. *London*, 1904. 8°.

131. G. 85.

— *Through Routes, Overland Guide and Handbook to India, Egypt, Turkey, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1884. 12°.

162. A. 293.

— *Through Routes to the Capitals of the World and overland guide to India, Persia, and the Far East*. A handbook of Indian, Colonial, and Foreign travel, with itineraries of the principal railways, ocean-tracks, etc. *London*, 1903. 8°.

15. I. 10.

— *Through Routes to the chief cities of the world, etc.* Ed. by A. H. Keane and Stanley Reed. *London*, [1906 ?] 8°.

16. B. 27.

BRADSHAW (JOHN) *A Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton*. *London*, 1894. 8°.

28. I. 5.

BRADSHAW (JOHN) *An English Anthology, from Chaucer to the present time*. Selected and ed. by John Bradshaw ... 3rd ed. *Madras*, 1889. 8°.

156. D. 21.

— *New Zealand as it is*. *London*, 1883. 8°.

104. G. 9.

— *Sir Thomas Munro and the British Settlement of the Madras Presidency*. (Rulers of India.) *Oxford*, 1894. 8°.

169. B. 43 (8).

— See CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of* [PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE] *The Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield* ... ed. ... by J. Bradshaw, etc.

BRADSHAW (SIDNEY) *The Origins of the World War*. 2nd ed. rev. *New York*, 1930. 8°.

108. D. 545.

BRADSHAW (T.) *Views in the Mauritius, or Isle of France, drawn from nature, by T. Bradshaw, ... and on stone by W. Rider ... with a memoir of the island and a description of each view*. *London*, 1832. Fol.

210. K. 2.

BRADSHAW (THOMAS) See JOSEPHUS (F.) *The Whole genuine and complete works of Flavius Josephus ... to which is added ... a continuation of the history of the Jews, from the death of Josephus to the present time ... By T. Bradshaw*.

BRADSTREET (HOWARD) *The Story of the War with the Pequots, retold*. [With map.] (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut, Comm. on Hist. Publns.) [*New Haven*,] 1933. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (25).

BRADWIN (EDMUND W.) *The Bunkhose Man: a study of work and pay in the camps of Canada, 1903-1914*. [With plates.] (Columbia Univ. studies in Hist., Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 296.) *New York*, 1928. 23 cm.

147. B. 269.

BRADY (ALEXANDER) *Canada*. [With bibliography.] (Modern World ser.) *London*, 1932. 22 cm.

113. G. 267 (17).

BRADY (ALEXANDER) William Huskisson and Liberal reform: an essay on the changes in economic policy in the twenties of the nineteenth century. *London*, 1928. 23 cm.
147. A. 495.

BRADY (Rev. JOSEPH) See BOUGAUD (L. E.) *Bp. of Laval*. History of St. Vincent de Paul ... tr. by the Rev. J. Brady, etc.

BRADY (ROBERT A.) The Spirit and Structure of German Fascism with a foreword by ... H. J. Laski. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 148. D. 321.

BRAEUNLICH (E.) The Well in ancient Arabia. Repr. from *Islamica* v. 1. *Leipzig*, 1926. 25 cm.
132. A. 229.

BRAGANÇA (MENEZES) A Educação e o ensino na Índia Portuguesa. *Nova Goa*, 1922. 28×21 cm.
172. H. 44.

BRAGANÇA. See also BRAGANZA.

BRAGANCA CUNHA (VICENTE DE) Literatura inda portuguesa, figuras factos. *Bombaim*, 1926. 25 cm.×19 cm.
165. A. 401.

BRAGANZA (CATHARINE) *Duchess of*. See CATHARINE, *Duchess of Braganza*.

BRAGG (Sir WILLIAM) Concerning the Nature of Things: six lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. *London*, 1925. 19 cm. 153. C. 157.

— The Universe of Light. *London*, 1933. 23 cm. 153. D. 127.

— See SCIENTIFIC Progress. (The Progress of Physical Science by Sir W. Bragg.)

BRAHAM (Rev. ERNEST G.) Personality and Immortality in post-Kantian Thought. Part of work submitted for Degree of Doctorate in Philosophy at Liverpool University. *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 150. A. 533.

BRAHMA (NALINI KANTA) See NALINĪ-KĀNTA BRAHMA.

BRAHMA, ISWARA and MAYA. *Benares*, 1885. 8°. 179. A. 469 (4).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

BRAHMACĀRĪ (NIRMALA VARAṆA) See NIRMALAVARAṆA BRAHMACĀRĪ.

BRAHMACĀRĪ (S. C.) A Treatise on the Law of Carriage by rail and water with laws and rules relating to railway companies and notes of cases decided thereon. By S. C. Brahmachari, etc. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1931. 24 cm. 171. A. 1829.

BRAHMACĀRĪ (ŚYĀMĀNANDA) See ŚYĀMĀNANDA BRAHMACĀRĪ.

BRAHMACĀRĪ (VIVEKAPRAKĀŚA) See VIVEKAPRAKĀŚA BRAHMACĀRĪ.

BRAHMACHARI. See BRAHMACĀRĪ.

BRAHMACHARY. See BRAHMACĀRĪ.

BRAHMAGUPTA. The Khandakhādyaka: an astronomical treatise of Brahmagupta. Tr. into English with introductory notes, illus. and appendices by Prabodh Chandra Sen Gupta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1934. 24 cm.
173. G. 115.

— and BHĀSKARA. Algebra, with arithmetic and mensuration, from the Sanskrit ... tr. by H. T. Colebrooke. *London*, 1817. 4°. 152. D. 2.

A BRAHMAN Convert. A memoir of Doctor Lacy of Agra ... 2nd ed. ... by the Rev. B. J. Lacy. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 169. B. 13 (1).

BRAHMĀNANDA SVĀMĪ. A Pilgrimage to Sri Vrindaban, etc. *Calcutta*, 1909. 12°. 162. G. 167.

BRĀHMANAS—*Aitareya Brāhmaṇa*. The Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rig-Veda. Tr. by Martin Haugh, etc. 2 pts. (The Sacred Books of the Hindus.) *Allahabad*, [1923?] 25 cm. 179. E. 68.

BRĀHMAṆAS—*Satapatha Brāhmaṇa*.
Das Buch der hundert Pfade Çatapatha Brahmana—die älteste Quelle der Ritual-wissenschaft. Von ...
H. Brunnhofer. *Bern*, 1910. 23 cm.
179. C. 463.

— The Satapatha Brāhmaṇa, according to the text of the Madhyandina School. Tr. by J. Eggeling, 5 pts. (Sacred Books of the East, ser. 1, no. 12 and ser. 2, nos. 26, 41, 43, 44.) *Oxford*, 1882-97. 8°. 25. A.—C.

— [Another set.] 178 C. 1431.

BRAHMĀNDA PURĀNA. See PURĀNAS
—*Brahmānda Purāṇa*.

BRĀHMA-SAMĀJA. Brahmo Samaj: its position and prospects. A lecture delivered at the Bhowanipore Samaj, etc. *Bhowanipur*, 1855. 8°. 178. C. 157 (6).

— A Defence of Brahmoism and the Brahmo Samaj: being a lecture delivered at the Midnapore Samaj Hall on the 21st June, 1863. *Midnapore*, 1863. 8°. 160. A. 19 (3).

— A Few Thoughts on the Brahmo Samaj suggested by Dr. P. K. Ray's pamphlets on spiritual education and religion of the Brahmo Samaj. By an old Brahmo. *Calcutta*, 1911. 20 cm. 178. B. 97.

— [Another ed.] Rev., etc. *Calcutta*, [1911.] 24 cm. 178. B. 99.

— Keshub Chunder Sen in England. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1881-82. 12°. 178. H. 19.

— The New Samhita or sacred laws of the Aryans of the New Dispensation. 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1910. 16°. 178. H. 65.

— Philosophy and Madness in Religion. A lecture delivered at the Town Hall, *Calcutta*, on Saturday, the 3rd March 1877. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 160. A. 173 (2).

BRAHMA TRACT SOCIETY—*Calcutta*,
See CALCUTTA—*Brahmo Tract Society*.

BRAHMEGUPTA. See BRAHMAGUPTA.

BRAHMINICAL Fraud Detected; or the attempts of the sacerdotal tribe of India to invest their fabulous deities and heroes with the... attributes of the Christian Messiah, examined ... in a series of letters to ... the Episcopal Bench. By the author of Indian Antiquities (Thomas Maurice.) *London*, 1812. 8°. 178. C. 73.

BRAHMINS and Pariahs. An appeal by the Indigo manufacturers of Bengal to the British Government, Parliament and people, for protection against the Lt. Governor of Bengal, etc. *London*, 1861. 8°. 172. A. 269.

BRĀHMO. See BRĀHMA.

BRAHMS (JOHANNES) See SCHUMANN (C.) and BRAHMS (J.) Letters of Clara Schumann and Johannes Brahms, 1853-96, etc.

BRAIDWOOD (Rev. JOHN) True Yoke Fellows in the Mission field: the life and labours of the Rev. John Anderson, and the Rev. Robert Johnston, traced in the rise and development of the Madras Free Church Mission. *London*, 1862. 8°. 160. M. 17.

BRAILSFORD (HENRY NOEL) Across the Blockade: a record of travels in Enemy Europe. *London*, [1919.] 18 cm. 108. D. 229.

— Rebel India. *London*, 1931. 18 cm. 172. A. 1309.

— Shelley, Godwin, and their Circle (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1913.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (77).

— Voltaire. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1935.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (177).

BRAILSFORD (MABEL R.) See GRANET (M.) Chinese Civilization. (Tr. by M. R. Brailsford.)

— See PINNOW (H.) History of Germany. Tr. ... by Mabel Richmond Brailsford.

BRAIM (THOMAS HENRY) History of New South Wales, from its settlement to the close of the year 1844. 2 v. *London*, 1846. 8°. 104. B. 13.

BRAINARD (DUDLEY S.) and ZELNY (LESLIE D.) *Problems of Our Times.* New York, [1935, etc.] 8°.

149. D. 599.

In progress.

BRAISTED (PAUL JUDSON) *Indian Nationalism and the Christian Colleges.* New York, 1935. 8°. 148. B. 715.

BRAITHWAITE (GEORGE) *See* YOSABURO TAKEKOSHI. *Japanese rule in Formosa ...* tr. by G. Braithwaite.

BRAITHWAITE (JAMES) *See* The RETROSPECT of Medicine ... ed. by ... J. Braithwaite, etc.

BRAITHWAITE (WILLIAM C.) *The Beginnings of Quakerism.* With introd. by Rufus M. Jones, etc. London, 1912. 23 cm. 160. O. 101.

— *The Second Period of Quakerism.* With an introd. by R. M. Jones, etc. London, 1919. 22 cm.

160. O. 95.

BRAJENDRA. *See* VRAJENDRA.

BRALEY (EVELYN FOLEY) and PETIT-PIERRE (M. C.) *The State and Religious Education. Being an Examination of the present position with some suggestions for its improvement.* With a foreword by Basil A. Yeaxlee. London, 1934. 19 cm. 148. G. 1117.

BRAME (ALFRED) *The India General Steam Navigation Company Limited.* [A history.] London, 1900. 8°.

131. G. 17.

BRAMWELL (AMY BLANCHE) and HUGES (H. MILLICENT) *The Training of Teachers in the United States of America.* London, 1894. 8°.

148. G. 217.

BRAMWELL (E.) *See* COLLIE (Sir J.) [Ed.] *Recent progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc.* (Neurology. By E. Bramwell.)

BRAMWELL (J. MILNE) *Hypnotism; its history, practice and theory.* London, 1903. 8°. 160. T. 37.

— 2nd ed. London, 1906. 8°. 160. T. 37 (1).

BRAMZELIUS (ABLEE W.) *Di Hinduistische Pantheon Glasmalerei. eine ethnographische, religions und Kunstgeschichtliche Studie über die hinduistischen Glasmalerei im staatlichen ethnographischen Museum zu stockholm Mit ... Tafeln etc.* Leiden, 1937. 30×25 cm.

137. E. 118.

Forming suppl. to v. 34 of the International Archiv für Ethnographie.

BRAND (ADAM) *A Journal of the Embassy from their Majesties John and Peter Alexieoitz, Emperors of Muscovy, etc., overland into China, through the provinces of Ustiugha, Siberia, Dauri, and the great Tartary to Peking ...* written by Adam Brand ... tr. from the original in High-Dutch, etc. London, 1698. 8°. 68. E. 157.

BRAND (JOHN) *Observations on Popular Antiquities, chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies and superstitions ...* new ed. with the additions of Sir H. Ellis. London, 1900. 8°.

24. B. 18.

— *See* AUKERIAN (H.) *A Dictionary of English and Armenian.* By Father P. Ancher ... with the assistance of J. Brand. (Armenian and English. By J. Brand with the assistance of Father P. Ancher.)

BRANDANE, *Sinte.* *See* BRENDAN, *Saint, Abbott of Clinford.*

BRAND-CAMMAERTS (TITA) *See* CAMMAERTS (E.) *Messines and other poems ...* tr. by Brand-Cammaerts.

BRANDEN (ELSA) *See* MUHAMMAD ASAD-BEY. *Reza Shah.* By Mohammad Essad-Bey with ... E. Branden, etc.

BRANDEN (PAUL MAERKER) *See* MUHAMMAD ASAD-BEY. *Reza Shah.* By Mohammed Essad-Bey with P. M. Branden, etc.

BRANDENBURG (ERICH) From Bismarck to the World War: a history of German Foreign Policy. Tr. by Annie Elizabeth Adams. Oxford, 1927. 23 cm. 113. D. 221.

— See WILLIAM I, *Emperor of Germany*. Briefe Kaiser Wilhelms des Ersten ... Herausgegeben von E. Brandenburg.

BRANDER (A. A. DUNBAR) Wild Animals in Central India. Illus. London, 1923. 23 cm. 136. B. 371.

BRANDES (GEORGE) Jesus: a myth. Tr. from the Danish by Edwin Björkman. London, [1926?] 19 cm. 160. F. 231.

— Poland: a study of the land, people and literature. London, 1903. 8°. 63. D. 65.

— Recollections of my Childhood and Youth. London, 1906. 8°. 156. A. 117.

— William Shakespeare. London, 1920. 23 cm. 156. F. 1407.

BRANDES (J.) Het Onderzoek naar den Oorsprong van de Maleische Hikayat Kalila dan Damina. [Batavia? 1900?] 27 cm. 174. D. 42.

— See LEYDEN—*University Library*. Beschrijving der Javaansche, Balineesche en sasaksche handschriften aangetroffen in de nalatenschap van Dr. H. N. Van der Tuuk, en door hem vermaakt aan de Leidsche Universteits bibliotheek, vervaardigd door Dr. J. Brandes, etc.

BRANDES (JAN LAURENS ANDRIES) Beschrijving van de ruïne bij de desa Toempang genaamd Tjandi Djago, in de residentie Pasoeroean. Samengesteld, naar de gegevens verstrekt door H. L. Leydie Melville en J. Knebel, onder bidding van Dr. J. L. A. Brandes. Met 104 planten, etc. (Archæologisch Onderzoek of Java en Madura, I.) 'S-Gravenhage, 1904. 38×28 cm. 155. G. 118 (1).

BRANDIS (C. VON) Die Stürmer von Douaumont. Kriegererlebnisse eines Kompagnieführers. Mit ... Abbildungen. Berlin, [1917?] 19 cm. 108. D. 271.

BRANDIS (D.) Vegetation and Country from Narkanda to Pangl. Simla, 1879. 8°. 155. D. 101 (5).

BRANDIS (Sir DIETRICH) Indian Forestry. Woking, 1897. 8°. 135. B. 77 (6).

— Indian Trees: an account of trees, shrubs, woody climbers, bamboos and palms, indigenous or commonly cultivated in the British Indian Empire ... By D. Brandis. Assisted by Indian Foresters. London, 1906. 8°. 173. D. 135.

— — [2nd imp.] London, 1907. 8°. 22. C. 7.

— See COLLINS (J.) Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce ... with a memorandum on the same subject by Dr. Brandis.

— See MANSON (F. B.) and HAINES (H. H.) Tables for use with Brandis' Hypsometer, etc.

— See STEWART (J. L.) Illustrations of the Forest Flora of North-West and Central India ... continued ... by Dr. D. Brandis, etc.

BRANDL (ALOIS) Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English Romantic School. English ed. by Lady East-lake. With portrait. London, 1887. 8°. 156. F. 497.

BRANDON (RAPHAEL) and BRANDON (J. ARTHUR) An Analysis of Gothic Architecture: illustrated by a series of upwards of 700 examples of doorways, windows, etc., and accompanied with remarks on the several details of an ecclesiastical edifice. New ed. 2 v. London, 1849. 4°. 137. C. 34.

BRANDON (SAMUEL) The Virtuous Octavia. 1598. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1912. 26×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (143).

BRANDRETH () Brandreth's
Treatise on the Law of Adoption
in the Rajpootana. With notes by
Col. J. C. Brooke. *Calcutta*, 1871.
8°. 171. C. 121.

BRANDRETH (*Lt.-Col. A. M.*)
Masonry. Rev. by *Lt. Col. A. M.*
Brandreth. (*Thomason Civil Engi-
neering College Manuals*, new ser.,
no. 4.) *Roorkee*, 1884. 8°. 130. G. 85.

— Memo. on Earthwork Estimates.
[With plans.] [*Roorkee*, 1902 ?] 8°. 130. B. 17.

— Simple Applied Mechanics. Pt.
2. *Roorkee*, 1883. 8°. 131. B. 215.

— See FIREBRACE (*Maj. F.*) Surveying.
by *Lt. Col. A. M. Brandreth*.

— See MEDLEY (*Maj.-Gen. J. G.*)
Carpentry ... rev. by *Lt.-Col.*
A. M. Brandreth, etc.

— See PULFORD (*R. R.*) First Prin-
ciples of Geometrical Drawing. [Pre-
face sd.: *A. M. B.*]

BRANDRETH (*E. L.*) The Gaurian
compared with the Roman
languages. Pt. I. [*London*, 1880 ?] 8°. 176. A. 67 (6).

— On the Non-Aryan languages of
India. [*London*, 1880 ?] 8°. 176. A. 67 (5).

BRANDSTETTER (*RENWARD*) Das
Sprechen und die sprache im Spiegel
der indonesischen idiome und
literaturen. (Wir Menschen der
indonesischen Erde.) *Luzern*, 1931.
22 cm. 159. A. 67.

— Die Indonesische und die
indogermanische Volksseele. Eine
Parallele auf Grund sprachlicher
Forschung. (Wir Menschen der
indonesischen Erde.) *Luzern*, 1921.
23 cm. 109. D. 49.

BRANDSTETTER (*RENWARD*) Die
Kunst des Erzählens bei den
Dayaken. [*Berlin* ?] 1930. 22 cm. 137. A. 311.

— Grundsteine zur all-indonesischen
Literaturwissenschaft. Erster Grund-
stein: Die kleindichtung der indo-
nesischen Völker. Sprache, Komposi-
tion, Metrik, Gattungen und Arten.
(Wir Menschen der indonesischen
Erde.) *Luzern*, 1934. 23 cm. 159. A. 69.

— Indonesisch und Indoger manisch
in Satzban. (Brandstetters mono-
graphien sur-indonesischen Sprach-
forschung, 11.) *Luzern*, 1914. 23 cm. 159. A. 65.

— An Introduction to Indonesian
Linguistics: being four essays.
Tr. by *G. O. Blagden, etc.* (*Asiatic
Society Monographs*, v. 15.) *London*,
1916. 22 cm. 159. A. 37.

— Nachtrag zu "Die kleindichtung
der indonesischen Volker." *Luzern*,
1934. 23 cm. 159. A. 71.

BRANDT (*FRITHIOF*) Thomas Hobbes'
Mechanical Conception of Nature.
Copenhagen, 1928. 25×18 cm. 150. A. 585.

BRANDT (*J. F.*) See LEHMANN (*A.*)
Reise nach Buchara und Samarkand
in den Jahren 1841 und 1842 ...
Nebstfeinem zoologischen anhang
Von *J. F. Brandt, etc.*

BRANDT (*M. von*) Die Zukunft
Ostasiens. Ein Beitrag zur Geschi-
chte und zum Verständnis der ostasia-
tischen Frage ... Dritte ... vermehrte
Auflage. *Stuttgart*, 1903. 8°. 115. E. 71.

— Dreiundreissig Jahre in Ost-Asien.
Erinnerungen eines deutschen Diplo-
maten. 3 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1901. 8°. 65. C. 7.

BRANFORD (*F. V.*) Titans and
Gods. *London*, [1923 ?] 19 cm. 156. D. 1273.

BRANFORD (*V. V.*) See GEDDES
(*P.*) Utopian Papers ... by ...
V. V. Branford, etc.

BRANFORD (VICTOR) and GEDDES (PATRICK) *The Coming Polity*. New and enl. ed. (*The Making of the Future*.) London, 1919. 20 cm.

148. B. 317.

BRANNT (WILLIAM T.) *India Rubber, Gutta-Percha, and Balata ... illus., etc.* Philadelphia, 1900. 8°.

135. G. 167.

— Varnishes, lacquers, printing inks and sealing-waxes: their raw materials and their manufacture, etc. Philadelphia, 1893. 8°.

135. G. 491.

— See DEITE (C.) *A Practical treatise on the manufacture of perfumery ... from the German by W. T. Brannt, etc.*

— See THAUSING (J. E.) *The Theory and practice of the preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer ... tr. ... by W. T. Brannt, etc.*

BRANSON (Capt. C. E. D.) *Notes on Projects. Agra, [1878.]* 8°.

170. B. 51 (3).

— Quartermaster's Assistant. A compilation of general and other orders applying to the Quartermaster's Department of native Infantry Regiment. Benares, 1869. 8°.

170. B. 253.

BRANSON (E. B.) and TARR (W. A.) *Introduction to Geology.* New York, 1935. 23 cm.

153. H. 175.

BRANSON (G. A. H.) See SCHWABE (W. S.) and BRANSON (G. A. H.) *A Treatise on the laws of the Stock Exchange.*

BRANSON (REGINALD M. A.) *Digest of Cases reported in the Bombay High Court Reports, and the Indian Law Reports, Bombay ser., v. 1 & 2.* Bombay, 1879. 8°.

171. A. 1057.

BRANTOM (WILLIAM) *Our Brave Boys and other poems.* Rev. ed. London, 1923. 18 cm.

156. D. 1377.

— Various Verses. Rev. ed. London, 1923. 18 cm.

156. D. 835.

BRANTOME (PIERRE DE BOURDEILIE) *Œuvres ... Nouvelle éd., etc.* 8 t. Paris, 1787. 8°.

157. B. 169.

BRASCH (M. W.) See BRUTZER *Spezielle Handelskorrespondenz in sechs sprachen, etc.*

BRASH (J. C.) [Ed.] See CUNNINGHAM (D. J.) *Text book of Anatomy.* Ed. by J. C. Brash, etc.

BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) *Les Ordres persans ... préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara Chaër-el-Molk. 2 portraits et 8 illus. de J. Droit.* Paris, 1902. 8°.

155. H. 107.

BRASOL (BORIS) *The Elements of Crime-psycho-social Interpretation.* With introd. by John H. Wigmore ... and William A. White, etc. [With bibl.] New York, 1927. 24 cm.

146. F. 199.

BRASSEY (ANNIE) *Lady Brassey. In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties.* With ... illus. engraved on wood by G. Pearson and J. Cooper after drawings by R. T. Pritchett. London, 1885. 8°.

61. B. 113.

— The Last Voyage 1887. (To India and Australia, in the 'Sunbeam.' Illus.) London, 1889. 8°.

61. B. 227.

— Sunshine and Storm in the East, or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. With ... illus., etc. London, 1880. 8°.

64. G. 7.

— A Voyage in the "Sunbeam": our home on the ocean for eleven months. 2 v. London, 1878. 8°.

61. B. 231.

BRASSEY (THOMAS) Lord. *The British Navy: its strength, resources, and administration.* 5 pts. London, 1882-83. 8°.

129. E. 1.

— British Seamen as described in recent Parliamentary official documents. London, 1877. 8°.

110. B. 15.

— A Colonial Naval Volunteer Force. A lecture, etc. London, 1878. 8°.

129. E. 25.

BRASSEY (THOMAS) *Lord*. The Eastern Question and the political situation at home. *London*, 1877. 8°. 172. A. 913.

— Fifty Years of Progress and New Fiscal Policy. 4th imp. *London*, 1904. 8°. 147. F. 205.

— Papers and Addresses, Naval and Maritime, from 1871 to 1893. Arranged and ed. by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 v. *London*, 1894. 8°. 129. E. 15.

— Work and Wages, practically illustrated. *London*, 1872. 8°. 147. B. 7.

— See CHAPMAN (S. J.) Works and Wages in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages", etc.

BRASSEY (THOMAS ALLNUT) Problems of Empire. Papers and addresses. *London*, 1904. 8°. 62. A. 31.

— See TOOGOOD (C. G.) Index to James' Naval History ... ed. by T. A. Brassey.

BRASSINNE (JOSEPH) Rapports officiels allemands sur les déprédations allemandes a l'Université de Liège. *Liège*, 1924. 22×17 cm. 148. G. 843.

BRATH (STANLEY DE) See GELEY (G.) Clairvoyance and Materialisation ... tr. by S. de Brath, etc.

— See GELEY (G.) From the Unconscious to the Conscious. Tr. ... by S. de Brath, etc.

BRAUER (ERICH) Ethnologie der Jemenitischen Juden [With a map and plates.] (Kulhergeschichtliche Bibliothek 1. Reihe: Ethnologische Bibliothek, 7.) *Heidelberg*, 1934. 21 cm. 109. A. 99.

BRAUER (LUDOLPH) and others. Forschungs-institute ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele unter mitwirkung zahlreicher gelehrter herausgegeben von Dr. Ludolph Brauer ... Dr. Albrecht Mendelssohn Bartholdy ... Dr. Adolf Meyer ... unter redaktioneller mitarbeit von Dr. Johannes Lemcke, 2 Bde. (Illus.) *Hamburg*, 1930. 27 cm. 149. C. 12.

BRAUND (BENJAMIN) Journal or Narrative of the Boscawen's Voyage to Bombay ... B. Braund, Commander. With remarks on her remarkable quick passage ... and some ... events that occur'd during the same, anno 1749. By a young gentleman passenger ... to which are added, two letters sign'd Philalethes, address'd to, and return'd from the Remembrancer ... also some occasional thoughts on freedom in trade, high duties, smuggling, shipwrecks, etc., as spoken to a society for free enquiry, November, 1747. By Philalethes. 2nd ed. *London*, 1751. 8°. 169. A. 179.

BRAUNE (WALTHER) See 'ABD-UL-QĀDIR, *ibn Mūsā, al-Jilānī*. Die Futūh al Gaib des 'Abd al-Qādir von Walther Braune, etc.

BRAUNFELD (R.) To my Fellow-workers, the Commissioners and the Executive of the Corporation of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 172. A. 455 (9).

BRAUNS (REINHARD) The Mineral Kingdom. Tr., with additions, by L. J. Spencer. With ... plates, etc. *Esolingen*, 1912. 4°. 154. A. 14.

BRAY (A. J. DE) La Belgique et le marché asiatique. *Bruxelles*, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 145.

BRAY (Mrs. ANNA ELIZA) Autobiography of Anna Eliza Bray — born 1789: died 1883 — ed. by J. A. Kempe. *London*, 1884. 8°. 124. D. 311.

BRAY (*Mrs.* ANNA ELIZA) *Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. ... with ... illus., etc. London, 1851. 8°. 137. B. 81.*

BRAY (CHARLES) *The Philosophy of Necessity; or, the Law of Consequences, as applicable to mental, moral and social science. 2 v. London, 1841. 8°. 150. A. 43.*

BRAY (*Capt.* CLAUDE) *Randall Davenant: a tale of the Mahrattas. With ... illus. by A. Johnson. London, 1892. 8°. 175. D. 427.*

BRAY (DENYS DE SAUMAREZ) *The Life-history of a Brāhūi. (Royal Asiatic Society Prize Publ. V. 4.) London, 1913. 22 cm. 173. H. 185.*

— — [Another copy.] 173. H. 187.

— *Statistical Analysis of the Tribes of Baluchistan, 1911. Calcutta, 1915. 42×33 cm. 173. H. 34.*

BRAY (F. E.) *British Rights at Sea under the Declaration of London. London, 1911. 18 cm. 129. D. 61.*

BRAY (FRANKCHAPIN) *The World of Myths: a dictionary of mythology. London, 1926. 20 cm. 24. E. 14.*

BRAY (WILLIAM) *See* EVELYN (J.) *Memoirs illustrative of the life and writings of John Evelyn ... ed. by W. Bray, etc.*

BRAYBROOKE (RICHARD) *Baron. See* PEPYS (S.) *Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S. ... with a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke.*

BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE) *Londiniana; or, reminiscences of the British Metropolis: including characteristic sketches, antiquarian, topographical, descriptive, and literary. (Cobinet Cyclopædia.) 4 v. London, 1829. 8°. 62. H. 37.*

Imperfect, wanting v. I as well as the title-page and pages i-xvi of v. 3.

— *See* BRITTON (J.) and BRAYLEY (E. W.) *The Beauties of England and Wales, etc.*

BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE) and BRITTON (JOHN) *The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster ... illus., etc. London, 1836. 8°. 62. H. 31.*

BRAYNE (FRANK LUGARD) *Better Villages. With a foreword by Major Sirdar the Hon'ble Sir Sikander Hyat-Khan, etc. [With plates.] London, 1937. 18 cm. 172. C. 169.*

— *The Indian and the English Village. London, 1933. 17 cm. 172. F. 839.*

— *The Remaking of Village in India. Being the 2nd ed. of 'Village Uplift in India' ... with forewords by H. E. Sir Malcolm Hailey ... and H. E. Sir G. F. De Montmoreney, etc. (Illus.) London, 1929. 19 cm. 173. A. 399.*

— *A Scheme of Rural Reconstruction. London, 1931. 18 cm. 172. F. 821.*

— *Socrates in an Indian Village (Dehati Socrat): with a foreword by H. E. the Right Hon'ble the Lord Irwin. London, 1929. 8°. 173. A. 389.*

— *Socrates Persists in India ... with ... cartoons by Lynton Lamb. London, 1932. 19 cm. 173. A. 457.*

— *Village Uplift in India With a foreword by Sir Malcolm. Hailey, etc. Allahabad, [1927.] 19 cm. 172. F. 633.*

— and ŚIVADAYĀLA. *An Economic Survey of Bhadas, a village in the Gurgaon District of the Punjab. Inquiry conducted under the supervision of F. L. Brayne ... and Shiv Dyal, etc. (Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab Village Surveys—7.) Lahore, 1936. 8°. 172. F. 797 (7).*

BRAZIL: *A Repartição geral dos telegraphos: memoria historica. Rio de Janeiro, 1909. 30×22 cm. 131. E. 20.*

BREADY (J. WESLEY) *Lord Shaftesbury and Social-industrial progress. [With plates.] London, 1926. 22 cm. 147. B. 257.*

The **BREAK** of Gauges caused by the mismanagement of Indian Railways. By N. E. M. *Bombay*, 1873. 8°.

130. E. 135 (4).

BREAKSPEAR (OLIVER T.) *See* WRIGHT (A.) Twentieth Century Impressions of Netherlands India) ... Assistant Editor O. T. Breakspear, etc.

— *See* WRIGHT (A.) Twentieth Century Impressions of Siam ... Editor ... A. Wright ... Assistant Editor O. T. Breakspear, etc.

BRÉAL (MICHEL) *Les Tables eugubines, texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique.* (Album.) 2 v. *Paris*, 1875. 8° & 4°.

155. G. 155 & 207. H. 32.

— Semantics: studies in the science of meaning. Tr. by Mrs. H. Cust. With a pref. by J. P. Postgate. *London*, 1900. 8°. 5. E. 6.

— — — [Another copy.] 158. C. 169.

BREASTED (JAMES HENRY) *Ancient Records of Egypt: historical documents from the earliest times to the Persian conquest, collected, ed. and tr. with commentary by James Henry Breasted, etc.* 5 v. *Chicago*, 1906-07. 24 cm.

14. A. 14.

— *Ancient Times: a history of the Early World: an introduction to the study of ancient history and the career of early man.* [With illus.] *Boston*, [1916.] 19 cm.

107. A. 71.

— *Conquest of Civilization ... illus.* *New York*, 1926. 22 cm. 149. B. 187.

— — — [Another ed.] including new text, the author's own revisions and notes; ed. by E. W. Moore. *London*, 1938. 8°. 149. B. 187 (1).

— *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt. Lectures delivered on the Morse Foundation at Union Theological Seminary.* *London*, 1912. 8°. 121. B. 115.

BREASTED (JAMES HENRY) *A History of Egypt, from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. With ... illus. and maps. 2nd ed. ... rev.* *London*, 1925. 24 cm.

13. A. 17.

BREASTED (JAMES HENRY) *and others.* *Outlines of European History. Pt. I. Earliest Man, the Orient, Greece, and Rome.* By James Henry Breasted ... Europe from the break-up of the Roman Empire to the opening of the eighteenth century. By James Harvey Robinson, etc. (Pt. II. From the opening of the eighteenth century to the present day. By James Henry Robinson ... and Charles A. Beard, etc.) 2 pts. *Boston*, [1912-14.] 19 cm.

108. B. 73.

BREBNER (C. W.) *New Handbook for the Indian Ocean, Arabian Sea and Bay of Bengal, with miscellaneous subjects for sail and steam, Mauritius cyclones and currents, moon-observations and sail-making.* *Bombay*, 1898. 8°. 131. G. 15.

BREBNER (JOHN BARTLET) *New England's Outpost: Acadia before the conquest of Canada.* [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist., Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 293.) *New York*, 1927. 23 cm.

64. A. 49.

BRECKINRIDGE (SOPHONISBA P.) *Public Welfare Administration in the United States Select documents.* (Univ. of Chicago Social Service ser.) *Chicago*, 1927. 23 cm.

149. D. 449.

— *See* ABBOTT (E.) *Women in Industry: ... with an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge.*

BRECKNOCK (ALBERT) *Byron: a study of the poet in the light of new discoveries.* *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

156. F. 1735.

BREDIUS (A.) *See* HARMENSZOON VAN RIJN (R.) *The Paintings of Rembrandt.* Ed. by A. Bredius.

- BREDOW** (G. G.) *Compendious view of the Universal History and Literature in a series of tables ... to which is appended a table of painters ... from the French notes of M. van Brée ... The whole tr. ... by Major James Bell. London, 1820. Fol. 224. I. 14.*
- BREEKS** (JAMES WILKINSON) *An Account of the Primitive Tribes and Monuments of the Nilgiris, etc. London, 1873. 4°. 174. A. 160.*
- BREEN** (HENRY H.) *St. Lucia: historical, statistical and descriptive. London, 1844. 8°. 122. C. 1.*
- BREES** (S. C.) *Appendix to Railway Practice, containing a copious abstract of the whole of the evidence given upon the London and Birmingham, and Great Western Railway bills ... to which is added a glossary of technical terms ... and the details of Hawthorne's celebrated locomotive engine, etc. London, 1839. 4°. 130. E. 6.*
- BREF OCH SKRIFVELSER af och till Carl von Linné med understöd af Svenska Staten utgifna af Upsala Universitet ... Utgifna och med upplysande noter försedda af Th. M. Fries. Afd. 1. del. 1—8; Afd. 2, del. 1. Stockholm, 1907-22 8°. 153. K. 9.**
- BRÉGER** (P.) *The Probability of Hitting an Object of any form ... tr. by C. A. Stone, etc. Washington, 1883. 8°. 152. H. 43.*
- BREHANT** (ERNEST) *See GREGORY, Saint, Bp. of Tours. History of the Franks ... tr. ... by E. Brehant.*
- BRÉHIER** (LOUIS) *L'Égypte de 1798 à 1900. Paris, [1901.] 8°. 121. B. 77.*
- BREITENSTEIN** (H.) *21 Jahre in Indien. Aus dem Tagebuche eines Militärarztes ... Mit ... illus. Th. 1. Borneo. Leipzig, 1899. 8°. 70. A. 35.*
- BREITHAUP** (JOHN C.) *See FABRICIUS (J. P.) and BREITHAUP (J. C.) A Malabar and English Dictionary.*
- The BREITMANN Ballads.** [By C. G. Leland.] 4 ser. *London, 1870. 16°. 157. A. 49.*
- BREITWIESER** (J. V.) *Psychological Education: • a presentation of the principles and applications of educational Psychology. New York, 1926. 20 cm. 150. B. 581.*
- BRELVI** (S. A.) *See 'ABDULLĀH BRĒLVĪ, Sayyad.*
- BREMEKAMP** (H.) *See LORENTZ (H. A.) Lectures on Theoretical Physics ... v. 1. Aether theories and aether models. Ed. by H. Bremekamp, etc.*
- BREMER** (C. D.) *American Bank Failures. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist., Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 412.) New York, 1935. 22 cm. 147. F. 1007.*
- BREMER** (FREDRIKA) *America of the Fifties: letters of Fredrika Bremer. Selected and ed. by Adolph B. Benson. [Tr. by Mary Howitt.] (Scandinavian Classics, v. 23.) London, 1924. 19 cm. 157. E. 161 (23).*
- *Greece and the Greeks. The narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands ... tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. London, 1863. 8°. 64. E. 15.*
- *Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works of F. Bremer. Ed. by ... Charlotte Bremer. Tr. from the Swedish by F. Milow, etc. London, 1868. 8°. 157. E. 39.*
- *Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. Tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. 63. C. 43.*
- Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*
- BREMİKER** (CARL) *See VEGA (G. VON) Freiherr. Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical function. Tr. from ... Bremiker's ... enl. ed. etc.*

BREMNER (CHRISTINA S.) *Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain, etc.* London, 1897. 8°. 19. E. 26.

— A Month in a Dandi. A woman's wanderings in Northern India. London, 1891. 8°. 162. G. 159.

BRENARD (ROBERT) See HARPER (H.) and BRENARD (R.) *The Romance of the Flying Mail.*

BRENDAN, *Saint, Abbot of Clifnford.* See BRILL (W. G.) *Van Sinte, Brandane, etc.*

— See MOLTZER (H. E.) *Levens en Legenden van heiligen ... Branden en Panthalioen, etc.*

BRENDON (B. A.) *A Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.* [Bombay,] 1899. Fol. 135. B. 4.

BRENDON (J. A.) [Ed.] *A Dictionary of British History.* London, 1937. 23 cm. 10. C. 4.

BRENNAN (T. C.) *Interpreting the Constitution: a politico-legal essay.* Melbourne, 1925. 21 cm. 148. H. 173.

BRENNAND (W.) *Hindu Astronomy.* With 13 illus. and numerous diagrams. London, 1896. 8°. 173. G. 117.

BRENT (CHARLES HENRY) *Bp. of Western New York.* New York University. Commencement Address: *Making the World safe for peace.* [New York, 1925?] 23 cm. 148. C. 377.

BRENTANO (HANNY) *Lehrbuch der lettischen Sprache für den Selbstunterricht, etc.* (Bibl. d. Sprachen Kunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 94.) Wien, [1919?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247(94).

BRENTON (Capt. E. P.) *Life and Correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent.* 2 v. London, 1838. 8°. 124. F. 67.

BRENTON (Capt. E. P.) *The Naval History of Great Britain from the year 1783 to 1836.* 2 v. London, 1837. 8°. 110. B. 19.

BRENTON (ELIZABETH CURTIS) See TĀHIR, *Bābā Hamadānī.* *The Lament of Bābā Tāhir, etc.* Rendered into English verse ... By E. C. Brenton, etc.

BRENTON (JOHN H.) *The Tragedy of Life: being records of remarkable phases of lunacy, kept by a physician.* 2 v. London, 1861, 20 cm. 132. H. 149.

BRERETON (AUSTIN) *The Life of Henry Irving.* With ... plates and ... illus. 2 v. London, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 155.

— *The Literary History of the Adelphi and its neighbourhood.* [With illus.] *Adelphi*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 613.

BRERETON (CLOUDESLEY) See BERGSON (H.) *Laughter ...* Authorised translation by C. Brereton, etc.

— See BERGSON (H.) *The Two Sources and of Morality Religion.* Tr. by ... Cloudesley Brereton, etc.

BRERETON (Capt. F. S.) *A Hero of Lucknow. A tale of the Indian Mutiny ...* illus. etc. London, 1905. 8°. 175. D. 273.

— With Roberts to Candahar. *A tale of the third Afghan War ...* illus. by William Rainey. London, 1907. 8°. 166. C. 95.

— With Wolseley to Kumasi: *a tale of the first Ashanti War.* Illus. by Gordon Browne. London, 1908. 8°. 121. D. 29.

BRERETON (WILLIAM H.) *The Truth about Opium. Being a reputation of the fallacies of the Anti-Opium Society and a defence of the Indo-China opium trade.* 2nd ed. London, 1883. 20 cm. 135. G. 651.

BREREWOOD (EDWARD) Enquiries touching the Diversity of Languages and Religions through the chief parts of the world. *London*, 1622. 8°.

(Show case 3. B. 6.)

158. A. 37.

BRESLAU—*Stadtbibliothek*, Verzeichnis der arabischen, persischen, türkischen, und hebräischen Handschriften ... Von C. Brockelmann. *Breslau*, 1903. 4°.

161. M. 12.

BRETEUIL (FRANÇOIS DE) The Light of Asia: a musical drama in five acts. Adapted from Sir Edwin Arnold poem. *London*, [1922.] 18 cm.

156. C. 609.

BRETON (PETER) Medico Topography of the Ceded Provinces, South West Frontier. [*Calcutta* ?] 1826. 8°.

163. A. 15.

Lithographed.

— [A] Voc[ab]ulary of the names of [the various] parts of the human body and of [m]edical and technical terms in English, Arab[ic], Per-s[ian], Hindee, and Sans[crit], etc. *Calcutta*, 1825. 4°.

132. E. 4.

Lithographed. A damaged copy.

BRETON (PHILIPPE) Mémoire sur les carriages de retenue des graviers dans les Gorges Des Torrents. *Paris*, 1867. 4°.

219. G. 10.

BRETONNE (NICHOLAS EDME RESTIF DE LA) See RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.)

BRETSCHNEIDER (E.) Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic sources; fragments towards the knowledge of geography and history of central Asia and Western Asia from the 13th to the 17th century, etc. 2v. *London*, 1888. 8°.

30. H. 8.

— The Plain of Peking and the neighbouring hill country. Tr. from the German of Petermann's "Geographische Mittheilungen" (suppl. no. 46, 1876.) by N. E. With a map. *Simla*, 1876. 8°.

68. E. 119.

BRETT (F. H.) A Practical essay on some of the Surgical Diseases of India. *Calcutta*, 1840. 8°. 133. F. 13.

BRETT (GEORGE SIDNEY) A History of Psychology. Ancient and Patristic. (V. 2. Mediæval and Early Modern period. V. 3. Modern Psychology). 3 v. *London*, 1912-21. 22 cm.

150. B. 371.

BRETT (Lt.-Col. Hon. MAURICE VYNER BALIOL) See ESHER, 2nd Viscount [R. B. B.] Journals and letters of Reginald Viscount Esher. Ed. by M. V. Brett.

BRETT (OLIVER) Wellington. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1928. 22 cm.

124. E. 425.

BRETT (R. DALLAS) History of British Aviation, 1908-14. [With plates.] *London*, 1933. 25 cm.

153. F. 89.

BRETT (THOMAS) Commentaries on the Present Laws of England ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1891. 8°.

145. E. 95.

BRETT-SMITH (HERBERT FRANCIS BRETT) [Ed.] Peacock's Four Ages of Poetry. Shelley's Defence of Poetry. Browning's Essay on Shelley. (Percy repr., no. 3.) *Oxford*, 1923. 20 cm.

156. F. 1447.

— See ETHEREGE (Sir G.) The Dramatic Works of Sir George Etherege. Ed. ... by H. F. B. Brett-Smith, etc.

— See PEACOCK (T. L.) Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley ... ed. by H. F. B. Brett-Smith.

BRETZL (HUGO) Botanische Forschungen des Alexanderzuges ... mit ... Abbildungen und ... Karten-skizzen, etc. *Leipzig*, 1903. 8°.

155. D. 65.

BREUL (KARL) A Handy Bibliographical guide to the study of the German language and literature, etc. *London*, 1895. 8°.

5. E. 7.

— [Another copy.] 161. D. 83.

— A New German and English Dictionary ... rev. and ... enl. by Karl Breul, etc. *London*, [1919 ?] 20 cm.

6. F. 3.

BREUL (KARL) Students' Life and Work in the University of Cambridge. Two lectures. *Cambridge*, 1908. 8°.

148. G. 373.

— The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages and the training of teacher. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°.

158. A. 115.

BREVE Racconto dello stato delle cose di Guerra nell'Indie Orientali dell'anno 1623, etc. *Milano*, 1625. 8°.

70. C. 21.

BREVIA; short essays and aphorisms. By the author of "Friends in Council" [Arthur Helps]. *London*, 1871. 8°.

156. E. 145.

BREWER (Rev. E. COBHAM) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the derivation, source, or origin of common phrases, allusions, and words that have a tale to tell ... new ed. ... enl. To which is added a concise bibl. of English literature. *London*, 1900. 8°.

158. C. 157.

— [Another ed.] *London*, [1930.] 8°.

3. C. 4.

— The Reader's Handbook of Famous Names in fiction, allusions, references, proverbs, plots, stories, and poems. Together with an English and American bibl. and a list of the authors and dates of dramas and operas. A new ed. ... enl. *London*, 1898. 8°.

158. C. 189.

— New ed. rev. *London*, 1902. 8°.

4. C. 2.

BREWER (J. S.) Monumenta Franciscana; scilicet, I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II.—Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. *London*, 1858. 4°.

111. A. 62.

— The Reign of Henry VIII from his accession to the death of Wolsey. Reviewed and illus. from original documents ... Ed. by J. Gairdner ... with portrait. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°.

111. C. 31.

BREWER (JAMES NORRIS) A Descriptive and Historical account of various palaces and public buildings, English and Foreign. With biographical notices of their founders or builders, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1810. 4°.

137. C. 40.

— See BRITTON (J.) and BRAYLEY (E. W.) The Beauties of England and Wales, etc. [Introd. ... by J. N. Brewer.]

BREWER (ROBERT W. A.) The Art of Aviation: a handbook upon aeroplanes and their engines with notes upon propellers. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1910. 22 cm.

153. F. 9.

BREWSTER (F.) Contested Documents and Forgeries. With an introd. by Sir N. N. Sircar, etc. *Calcutta*, 1932. 25 cm.

146. F. 223.

— Finger Prints. The numeral index or finger prints revolutionised. With an introd. by A. K. Basu, etc. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1936. 24 cm.

137. I. 33.

BREWSTER (ARTHUR JUDSON) and PALMER (HERBERT HALL) Introduction to Advertising. 3rd rev. ed. *New York*, [1935.] 20 cm.

147. E. 663.

BREWSTER (Sir DAVID) Letters on Natural Magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott ... new ed. ... by J. A. Smith. *London*, 1868. 8°.

153. D. 17.

— The Martyrs of Science. Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahé and Kepler ... New ed. with portraits. *London*, [1885.] 8°.

152. B. 31.

— Memories of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1855. 8°.

152. B. 27.

— More Worlds than One; the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian ... A new ed. with illus. *London*, [1874.] 8°.

153. A. 31.

BREWSTER (DOROTHY) and BURRELL (ARGUS) Modern Fiction. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1934. 22 cm.
156. C. 987.

BREWSTER (F. CARROLL) Disraeli in Outline, being a biography of the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield ... and an abridgment of all his novels, etc. *London*, 1890. 8°.
124. D. 263.

BREWSTER (WILLIAM T.) The Writing of English. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1913?] 17 cm.
156. A. 171 (73).

BŘEZINA (OTAKAR) See SELVER (P.) Otakar Březina, etc.

THE BRHAD DEVATĀ. Attributed to Śaunaka. A Summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda. Critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introd. and seven appendices, and tr. into English with critical and illustrative notes by A. A. Macdonell. 2 pts. *Cambridge*, 1904. 4°.
174. E. 16.

BRHAŚPATI. Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmasāstra. Ein Beitrag zum Schriftwesen im alten Indien ... Inaugural-dissertation ... von A. A. Führer. [Sanskrit and German.] *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°.
176. A. 83 (14).

— See THE MINOR LAW BOOKS. [Brihaspati Smṛiti.] Tr. by J. Jolly.

BRIALMONT (A. M.) History of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington ... with emendations and additions by G. R. Gleig. 4 v. *London*, 1858-60. 8°.
124. E. 47.

Imperfect, wanting v. 2.

BRIAND (ARISTIDE) See CHAMBERLAIN (Sir A.) Down the Years.

— See LUDWIG (E.) Leaders of Europe.

— See THOMSON (V.) Briand, etc.

BRICE (N.) A Romanized Hindustani and English Dictionary ... 3rd ... ed. *Benares*, 1880. 8°.
177. B. 55.

BRICK (SEWARD) The Law specially relating to Tramways and Light Railways, etc. *London*, 1898. 8°.
130. D. 1.

BRICK and Tile manufacture at Allahabad. *Roorkee*, 1874. 8°.
135. F. 68.

BRICKDALE (CHARLES FORTESCUE) Registration of Title to Land, and how to establish it without cost or compulsion. *London*, 1886. 8°.
147. D. 39.

BRIDGE (Rev. B.) Lectures on the Elements of Algebra. *London*, 1810. 23 cm.
152. F. 85.

— A Treatise on Mechanics intended as an introduction to the study of Natural Philosophy. *London*, 1814. 8°.
131. B. 237.

BRIDGE (Admiral Sir CYPRIAN) The Art of Naval Warfare: introductory observations. *London*, 1907. 8°.
129. D. 35.

— History of the Russian Fleet during the reign of Peter the Great. By a contemporary Englishman—1724 ... ed. by Vice-Admiral C. A. G. Bridge, etc. *London*, 1899. 24 cm.
129. E. 59 (15).

— Sea-Power and other studies. *London*, 1910. 8°.
129. D. 41.

BRIDGE (F. MAYNARD) Princes of Wales. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1922. 19 cm.
124. C. 211.

— A Short History of the Great World War. Frontispiece by Henry J. Ford. With ... maps. *London*, 1919. 22 cm.
108. D. 177.

BRIDGE (JAMES HOWARD) The Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company. A Romance of Millions. [Illus.] *New York*, 1903. 8°.
147. E. 247.

BRIDGE (JOHN S. C.) *From Island to Empire: a short history of the expansion of England by force of arms ... with an introd. by Admiral Sir C. A. G. Bridge, G.C.B., and maps and plans. London, 1908. 8°. 112. D. 23.*

BRIDGE (Rev. P. G.) *See* HOLMES (Rev. J. H.) *Mahatma Gandhi, etc.*

BRIDGER (CHARLES) *An Index to Printed Pedigrees contained in county and local histories, the herald's visitations, and in the more important genealogical collections. London, 1867. 23 cm. 126. B. 47.*

BRIDGES (C. B.) *See* MORGAN (T. H.) *The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity.*

BRIDGES (F. D.) *Journal of a Lady's Travels round the World. With illus, etc. London, 1883. 8°. 61. B. 3.*

BRIDGES (HORACE J.) *Our Fellow Shakespeare, how every man may enjoy his works, etc. Chicago, 1916. 20 cm. 156. F. 1179.*

BRIDGES (J. E.) *The Burmese Manual. London, 1906. 8°. 177. E. 161.*

BRIDGES (JOHN HENRY) *See* LIVING (S.) *A Nineteenth Century Teacher. J. H. Bridges, etc.*

BRIDGES (PHILIPPA) *A Walk-about in Australia. With a foreword by General Sir Tom Bridges ... and ... photographs, etc. London, [1925.] 22 cm. 104. A. 143.*

BRIDGES (ROBERT) *Collected Essays, Papers, etc. Nos. 1-30 in 9 v. London, 1927-36. 20 cm. 156. E. 1333. Imperfect, wanting no. 4.*

— *Ibant Obscvri: an experiment in the classical hexameter. Oxford, 1916. 26 cm. 156. H. 32.*

— *The Necessity of Poetry: an address, etc. Oxford, 1918. 20 cm. 156. E. 1189.*

BRIDGES (ROBERT) *New Verse written in 1921 ... with the other poems of that year and a few earlier pieces. Oxford, 1925. 19 cm. 156. D. 1387.*

— *October and other poems, with occasional verses on the war. London, 1920. 20 cm. 156. D. 1203.*

— *Poetical Works of Robert Bridges, excluding the eight dramas. London, 1913. 19 cm. 156. D. 743.*

— *Poetical Works of Robert Bridges. 6 v. Oxford, 1930. 19 cm. 156. D. 1611.*

Contents:

V. 1. *Prometheus, Eros and Psyche, Growth of Love.*

V. 2. *Shorter Poem, New Poems.*

V. 3. *Nero, pt. 1, Achilles in Scyros.*

V. 4. *Palicio, Return of Ulysses.*

V. 5. *Christian Captives, Humours of the Court.*

V. 6. *Feast of Bacchus, History of of Nero, pt. 2.*

— *The Testament of Beauty. A poem in four books. 8th imp. Oxford, 1930. 19 cm. 156. D. 1615.*

— *A Tract on the present state of English pronunciation. Oxford, 1913. 23 cm. 158. C. 141.*

— *See* BRADLEY (H.) *The Collected Papers of Henry Bradley. With a memoir by R. Bridges, etc.*

— *See* HOPKINS (G. M.) *Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins ... ed. ... by Robert Bridges, etc.*

— *See* KEATS (J.) *The Poetical Works of John Keats ... with a critical essay by R. Bridges, etc.*

— *See* MEHDĪ IMĀM, *Sayyad. The Poetry of the Invisible, etc.*

— *See* SYMONS (A.) *Studies in prose and verse, etc. (Robert Bridges.)*

- BRIDGES (ROBERT) *See* YOUNG (F. E. B.) Robert Bridges, *etc.*
- BRIDGES (T. C.) and TILMAN (H. HESSELL) *Master Minds of Modern Science ... with ... illus. London, 1930. 22 cm. 152. B. 143.*
- BRIDGES-LEE (J.) *On Indigo Manufacture: a practical and theoretical guide to the production of the dye, etc. Calcutta, 1892. 8°. 135. F. 57.*
- BRIDGEWATER (HOWARD) *Advertising, or, the art of making known: a simple exposition of the principles of advertising. London, [1910.] 8°. 147. E. 307.*
- BRIDGING the Gulf; a study of the back-ground of the Indian Situation with some suggestions by an Indian. With a foreword by Sir Rajendra Nath Mookherjee, *etc. London, 1930. 25 cm. 172. A. 1265.*
- BRIDGNELL (J.) *General Average Statement of the Ship "City of Manchester". J. D. Shand, Master, bound from Glasgow to Calcutta, etc. Calcutta, 1868. Fol. 170. C. 6.*
- *General Average Statement of the Ship "Comorin." Francis Wise, Master, Messrs. Crooke, Rome and Co., agents, bound from Liverpool to Calcutta, etc. Calcutta, 1868. Fol. 170. A. 8.*
- *Indian Commercial Tables of weights, measures and money, etc. Calcutta, 1852. 8°. 173. B. 41.*
- A BRIEF Account of Jodhpur. [*Jodhpur, 1905.*] 8°. 163. F. 95.
- BRIEF account of some of the proposed lines for a Central Asian Railway. Tr. from the Russian "Turkistan Gazette" ... By P. M[osa]. *Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 130. F. 31 (3).*
- A BRIEF account of the History and Antiquities of Lahore. [By T. H. Thornton.] Pt. I. *Lahore, 1861. 8°. 162. A. 515 (1).*
- [Another ed.] *Lahore, 1873. 8°. 162. A. 515 (2).*
- BRIEF account of the Jaisalmer State. [*Jodhpur, 1905 ?*] 8°. 165. A. 177 (6).
- A BRIEF account of the Life and Character of Radhakant Deb. [*Calcutta, 1880.*] 8°. 124. A. 89 (7).
Imperfect, wanting all before p. 3.
- A BRIEF account of the Tagore Family. *Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 169. E. 95.*
- A BRIEF analytical Review of the brilliant Administration of Lord Mornington, afterwards Marquis of Wellesley, from April 1798 till August 1805. Repr. from the Englishman Weekly Journal. *Calcutta, 1865. 8°. 169. B. 15 (4).*
- BRIEF Considerations on the expediency of a plan for a corps of Light Troops to be employed on detached service in the East Indies. By a late Officer of Cavalry on the coast of Coromandel. *London, 1769. 8°. 169. A. 119 (7).*
- A BRIEF Examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce and navigation of Great Britain. *London, 1792. 4°. 167. F. 6 (3).*
- BRIEF Guide to the National Museums and Galleries of London. [With illus.] *London, 1937. 20 cm. 137. J. 9.*
- A BRIEF History of Lucknow. *Lucknow, [1855.] 8°. 162. G. 69.*
- A BRIEF History of Lucknow, with an account of its principal buildings, and map of the city, *etc. Lucknow, 1862. 8°. 61. B. 261 (1).*
- A BRIEF History of the Andul Raj. [By Kisor Mohan Gangopādhyāya.] *Uluberia, 1900. 8°. 169. B. 13 (26).*
- A BRIEF History of the Bhumihar Brahmin Sabha. *Gaya, 1900. 8°. 172. F. 293 (3).*
- A BRIEF History of the Cyclone at Calcutta and vicinity, 5th October, 1864. *Calcutta, 1865. 8°. 173. G. 21.*
- A BRIEF History of the Rai Family of Benares. *Benares, 1908. 25 cm. 169. E. 165.*

- A BRIEF History of the Sirohi State. *Rajkot*, [1902?]. 8°. 167. D. 67.
- A BRIEF History of the Tikaree Raj. With copies of official correspondence testifying to the munificence of its different maharajas and maharanis. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 169. E. 17.
- A BRIEF Inquiry into the nature and properties of Vaccine Lymph and its action on the human system. [*Calcutta*, 1832.] 8°. 133. D. 7 (1).
- A BRIEF Memoir of the late ... Paramesswar Mullick, *etc.* *Dacca*, 1893. 16°. 169. D. 189.
- Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*
- A BRIEF Memorial of ... J. Macdonald, ... missionary of the Free Church of Scotland ... [Sd. M. W.] Repr. from the Free Churchman. *Calcutta*, 1847. 8°. 169. A. 35 (8).
- BRIEF Narrative of the Baptist Mission in India ... 4th ed. *London*, 1813. 4°. 179. A. 3.
- A BRIEF Notice of the official career of Sir J. P. Grant ... late Lt. Governor of Bengal. Repr. from the Indian Empire, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. 169. C. 211.
- A BRIEF Notice of the services of Mr. Cumming, late Head of the Revenue and Judicial Departments in the Office of the Rt. Hon. the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India, *etc.* *London*, 1824. 8°. 172. A. 317.
- BRIEF Observations concerning trade and interest of money by J. C. [including suppl. and a tract against usuries presented to the High Court of Parliament.] *London*, [1668.] 8°. (Show Case 3. A. 3). 203. A. 35 (3).
- BRIEF Remarks on the Mahratta War, and on the rise and progress of the French Establishment in Hindostan, under Generals De Boigne and Perron. *London*, 1804. 8°. 166. E. 7.
- A BRIEF Remarks on the Steam Communication with India. *London*, 1837. 20 cm. 172. A. 1461 (3).
- BRIEF Sketch of Aurangabad. *Calcutta*? [1892?] 8°. 162. A. 347 (8).
- A BRIEF Sketch of the Court of Requests at *Calcutta* from its first establishment in 1753 to the present time. [*Calcutta*, 1850.] 8°. 171. A. 469.
- Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*
- A BRIEF Sketch of the life of Gen. Charles A. Browne, formerly Military Secretary to the Government of Madras; afterwards Honorary Secretary to the Church Missionary Society. Accompanied by personal reminiscences of Christian life in India half a century ago. By a General Officer. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. 179. A. 377.
- A BRIEF Sketch of the services of Sir G. H. Barlow, Governor of Madras, founded on a series of authentic papers and correspondence. *London*, 1811. 8°. 169. A. 189.
- BRIEF statement and appeal on behalf of the Bengal Mission of the Free Church of Scotland. 160. A. 157 (9).
- A BRIEF Summary of Do Ka Zang the Sutra of the Glorious Age. (By Sarat Chandra Das.) Exhibited by the Hon. Sir Charles Elliot ... Pubd. as a supplementary paper to the Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India, *etc.* *Darjeeling*, 1895. 8°. 178. D. 3.
- A BRIEF Summary of the Education Commission's Report. *Bombay*, 1883. 8°. 172. H. 45 (3).
- A BRIEF Summary of the proceedings of the public meetings held in different parts of *Calcutta* to protest against the *Calcutta* Municipal Bill. *Calcutta*, [1899.] 8°. 172. C. 29.
- BRIENNE, Comte de. [LOUIS HENRI DE LOMÉNIE] Mémoires de Louis-Henri de Loménie, Comte de Brienne dit le jeune Brienne. Publiés D'après le manuscrit autographe pour la Société de l'Histoire de France par Paul Bonnefon, 3 t. *Paris*, 1916-19. 24 cm. 113. A. 51.

BRIERLY (OSWALD W.) *See* MILNER (Rev. J.) and BRIERLY (O. W.) *The Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea, etc.*

BRIEUX (EUGÈNE) *Three Plays. With a pref. by Bernard Shaw. The English versions by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, St. John Hankim and John Pollock. London, 1917. 20 cm.*

157. B. 353.

— Voyage aux Indes et en Indo-Chine: simples notes d'un touriste. 2^e éd. *Paris*, [1910.] 19 cm. 162. A. 781.

— Woman on her own False Gods: and The Red Robe: three plays by Brieux. The English versions by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, J. F. Fagan and A. Bernard Miall. With a pref. by the dramatist. *London*, 1916. 20 cm. 157. B. 267.

BRIFFAULT (ROBERT) *The Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions. 3 v. [With bibl.] London, 1927. 26 cm.* 149. E. 117.

BRIGEL (Rev. J.) *A Grammar of the Tulu Language. Mangalore, 1872. 8°.* 176. F. 43.

BRIGGS (GEORGE W.) *The Chamārs. Calcutta, 1920. 19 cm.* 173. H. 327.

BRIGGS (HENRY GEORGE) *The Cities of Gujarāshtra: their topography and history, etc. 2 pts. Bombay, 1849. 4°.* 168. B. 2.

— The Nizam: his history and relations with the British Government. 2 v. *London*, 1861. 8°. 167. G. 15.

— The Pārsis; or, modern Zerdushtians. A sketch. *Edinburgh*, 1852. 8°. 178. E. 3.

BRIGGS (HERMANN M.) *See* WALKER (M. E. M.) *Pioneers of Public Health.*

BRIGGS (Capt. J. P.) *Heathen and Holy lands: or, sunny days on the Salween, Nile and Jordan. London, 1859. 8°.* 65. A. 13.

BRIGGS (Gen. JAMES) *The Title of the family of Shamsud-dowlah to the throne of Oudh considered. London, 1839. 8°. 165. A. 179 (12).*
Pubd. anonymously.

BRIGGS (Lt.-Col. JOHN) *See* MACDONALD (Capt. A.) *Memoir of the life of the late Nana Farnavis ... tr. by Lt.-Col. J. Briggs, etc.*

BRIGGS (Maj.-Gen. JOHN) *India and Europe compared; being a popular view of the present state and future prospects of our Eastern Continental Empire. London, 1857. 8°.*

172. A. 265.

— Letters addressed to a young person in India; calculated to afford instruction for his conduct in general, and in his intercourse with the Natives. *London*, 1828. 8°.

162. A. 15.

— The Present Land-tax in India considered as a measure of finance, in order to show its effects on the Government and the people of that country and on the commerce of Great Britain, etc. *London*, 1830. 8°. 172. F. 19.

— Statements of facts connected with the capture of the Nassuck Jewels. *London*, 1828. 8°.

148. B. 109 (3).

— What are we to do with the Punjab? [With a map.] *London*, 1849. 8°. 169. A. 55 (2).

— *See* FARISHTAH. *History of the Rise of the Mahomedan power in India, till ... 1612. Tr. ... by J. Briggs, etc.*

— *See* GHULĀM HUSAIN KHĀN, *Sayyad. Syiarul Mutakherin ... rev. from the translation of Haji Mustafa and collated with the Persian original. By J. Briggs, etc.*

— *See* THOMPSON (G.) *Six Lectures on the Condition of British India, etc. (The Cotton Trade of India by Maj.-Gen. J. Briggs.)*

BRIGGS (*Sir* JOHN HENRY) Naval Administrations 1827 to 1892, the experience of 65 years ... ed. by Lady Briggs. *Illus., etc. London, 1897.* 8°. 110. B. 23.

BRIGGS (M.) Economic History of England. *London, 1914.* 18 cm. 147. A. 357.

BRIGGS (MARTIN SHAW) In the Heel of Italy: a study of an unknown city. With...drawings by the author and ... photographs. *London, 1910.* 8°. 113. E. 139.

— Muhammadan Architecture in Egypt and Palestine. [With plates.] *Oxford, 1924.* 30×23 cm. 239. C. 64.

BRIGGS (MARY JOSEPHINE) See AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION [Publishing Board] List of Subject Headings for use in Dictionary Catalogs ... 3rd ed. rev. by M. J. Briggs.

BRIGGS (R. A.) Bungalows and Country Residences. A series of designs and examples of recently executed works. 4th ed. with 6 additional plates. *London, 1897.* 4°. 137. C. 24.

BRIGGS (WILLIAM) The Law of International Copy-right, with special sections on the colonies and the United States of America. *London, 1906.* 8°. 145. B. 389.

BRIGHT (FLORENCE K.) See LEVY (P. E.) The Rational Education of the Will: its therapeutic value... tr. ... by F. K. Bright.

BRIGHT (Rev. J. FRANCK) A History of England [to 1880]...with maps and plans. 4 v. *London, 1887-88.* 8°. 110. A. 129.

BRIGHT (JOHN) The Diaries of John Bright. With a foreward by Philip Bright ... [with] plates. *London, 1930.* 24 cm. 148. C. 411.

— Selected Speeches of the Rt Hon. John Bright, M.P. on public questions. (Everyman's Library.) *London, [1907.]* 16°. 124. D. 571.

BRIGHT (JOHN) Speeches on Questions of Public Policy...ed. by J. E. Thorold Rogers. 2 v. *London, 1868.* 8°. 111. E. 21.

— See BUTLER (H. M.) Ten great and good men: lectures, etc. (John Bright.)

— See COBDEN (R.) Speeches on questions of public policy...ed. by J. Bright, etc.

— See HIRST (F. W.) The Six Panics and other essays (John Bright and his place in politics).

— See TREVELYAN (G. M.) The Life of John Bright, etc.

BRIGHT (RICHARD) Travels from Vienna to Lower Hungary; with some remarks on the state of Vienna during the Congress, in the year 1814. *Edinburgh, 1818.* 4°. 64. D. 2.

BRIGHTMORE (A. W.) Structural Engineering. With...diagrams. *London, 1908.* 8°. 130. C. 91.

— See TURNER (J. H. T.) and BRIGHTMORE (A. W.) The Principles of water-works engineering.

BRIGHTON. A Short History in English, Gurmukhi and Urdu of the Royal Pavilion, Brighton, and a description of it as a hospital for Indian soldiers. 1915. [With illus.] [*Brighton, 1915.*] 18×25 cm. 239. A. 58.

BRIGHTWELL (CECILIA LUCY) Memorials of the Life of Amelia Opie, etc. *Norwich, 1854.* 8°. 156. F. 435.

BRIGHTWEN (ELIZA) More about Wild Nature...With illus. ... 2nd ed. *London, 1893.* 8°. 154. D. 55.

— Wild Nature won by Kindness... With illus. ... 2nd and enl. ed. *London, 1891.* 8°. 154. D. 21.

BRIGSTOCKE (W. OSBORNE) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) All's well that ends well, ed. by W. O. Brigstocke.

BRIJBHOOKANDASS (NAGINDASS) See NAGENDĀSA VRAJABHŪSANA DĀSA.

BRIJ KISHORE. See VRAJAKIŚORA.

BRIJ NARAIN. See VRAJANĀRĀYAṆA.

BRILL (ABRAHAM ARDEN) *Psychoanalysis. Its theories and practical application.* 3rd ed. ...rev. *Philadelphia*, 1923. 8°. 150. B. 677.

— See FREUD (S.) *The Interpretation of Dreams*...authorised translation by A. A. Brill, etc.

— See FREUD (S.) *Leonardo da Vinci*...tr. by A. A. Brill, etc.

— See FREUD (S.) *Psychopathology of everyday life*...English ed. ... by A. A. Brill, etc.

— See FREUD (S.) *Selected papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses* ...tr. by A. A. Brill, etc.

— See FREUD (S.) *Three contributions to the Theory of Sex*...tr. by A. A. Brill, etc.

— See FREUD (S.) *Totem and taboo* ...tr. ...by A. A. Brill, etc.

BRILL (E. J.) *Catalogue de fonds de la librairie orientale* E. J. Brill, maison fondée en 1683, 1683-1937. [With plates.] *Leiden*, 1937. 24 cm. 161. O. 15.

BRILL (W. G.) *Van Sinte Brandane.* (Bibliothek van Middelnederlandsche Letterkunde, Aflever, 6.) *Groningen*, 1871. 24 cm. 157. E. 403 (4).

BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) *Gastronomy as a Fine Art; or, the science of good living. A translation of the "Physiologie du Gout"...* By R. E. Anderson. *London*, 1877. 8°. 135. D. 17.

The BRILLIANT SIMANTAK, or the most striking legend of an antique Kohinur. [Tr. into English from Marathi by V. Mungáji.] *Bombay*, 1889. 16°. 156. A. 81 (4).

BRIMICOMBE (M.) See GUENNE (J.) *Prague, the town of art.* Tr. by M. Brimicombe.

BRIMLEY (GEORGE) *Essays*...ed. by W. G. Clark. *Cambridge*, 1858. 8°. 156. E. 139.

BRINCKMAN (ARTHUR) *The Rifle in Cashmere: a narrative of shooting expeditions in Ladak, Cashmere, Punjab, etc., with advice on travelling, shooting, and stalking; to which are added notes on army reform and Indian Politics.* With 2 illus. *London*, 1862. 8°. 136. B. 11.

— *The Wrongs of Cashmere: a plea for the deliverance of that beautiful country from the slavery and oppression under which it is going to ruin.* *London*, 1868. 8°. 172. D. 49.

BRINDĀBANA. See VRNDĀVANA.

BRINING (F. A.) and AVASIA (D. N.) *Manual of Drawing and Surveying, designed especially for the use of students of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.* [With charts and plates.] *Calcutta*, 1913. 26 cm. 131. A. 53.

BRINK (BERNHARD TEN) *Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst. Zweite durchgesehene Auflage.* Herausgegeben von F. Kluge. *Leipzig*, 1899. 8°. 156. F. 863.

— *History of English Literature.* Tr. from the German by Horace M. Kennedy (Wm. Clarke Robinson, L. Dora Schmitz.) etc. 3 v. (Bohn's Standard Library.) *London*, 1901-04. 18 cm. 156. F. 915.

Contents:

v. 1—To Wiclif. Tr...by H. M. Kennedy.

v. 2—Wyclif, Chaucer, Earliest Drama, Renaissance. Tr ...by W. C. Robinson.

v. 3—From the Fourteenth century to the death of Surrey. Tr...by L. D. Schmitz.

— [Another ed.] Tr. rev. by the author. V. 1. *London*, 1914. 8°. 156. F. 915 (1).

— *The Language and Metre of Chaucer.* 2nd ed. rev. by F. Kluge. Tr. by M. B. Smith. *London*, 1901. 8°. 156. F. 857.

BRINK (R. C. BAKHUIZEN VANDEN) See BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK (R. C.)

BRINKLEY (Capt. F.) *Japan (China), its history, arts and literature...* Illus. 12 v. London, 1903-04. 8°.

115. F. 105.

BRINKLEY (ROBERTA FLORENCE) *Nathan Field: the Actor-playwright. (Yale Studies in English, no. 77.) New Haven, 1928. 23 cm.*

156. F. 1885.

A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in candidacy of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

BRINKLEY (STUART R.) *Principles of General Chemistry. New York, 1926. 22 cm.*

153. G. 245.

BRINKMANN (CARL) *Englische Geschichte, 1815-1914. [With bibl.] Berlin, 1924. 8°.*

110. A. 217.

— *Recent Theories of Citizenship in its relation to Government. (Yale lectures on the Responsibilities of Citizenship.) New Haven, 1927. 20 cm.*

172. A. 1167.

BRINTON (CHRISTIAN) *See* BENOIS (A.) *The Russian School of Painting. With an introd. by C. Brinton, etc.*

— *See* LAURIN (C. G.) *Scandinavian Art...with an introd. by C. Brinton.*

BRINTON (CRANE) *The Political Ideas of the English Romanticists. Oxford, 1926. 23 cm.*

148. B. 449.

BRINTON (DANIEL G.) *The Myths of the New World. A treatise on symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. New York, 1868. 8°.*

115. E. 57.

— *Religions of Primitive Peoples. (American lectures on the History of Religions, 2nd ser., 1896-97.) London, 1897. 8°.*

24. B. 12.

BRINTON (E. D.) *See* STONE (C.) *Eton. Painted by E. D. Brinton, etc.*

BRISBANE—*University of Queensland. The Calendar...for the year 1924, [etc.]. Brisbane, 1924, etc. 8°.*

148. G. 935 & 19. G. 4.

In progress.

— *Manual of Public Examinations for the years 1910, 1911, and 1912. Brisbane, [1912.] 8°.*

148. G. 429.

— — *for the years 1913-14. Brisbane, [1914?] 148. G. 429 (1).*

— — *for the years 1937-38. Brisbane. [1937.] 8°.*

148. G. 429 (2).

BRISCOE (CHARLES JOSEPH) *The Petition to His Majesty the King George III, from C. J. Briscoe, Superintendent of the Police of Bombay, soliciting pardon for certain offences, he was convicted of, with copy of pardon granted. London, 1814. 8°.*

171. B. 121.

BRISCOE (J.) *A Discourse on the late funds of the Million-Act, Lottery Act, and Bank of England. Shewing that they are injurious to the nobility and gentry, and ruinous to the trade of the Nation...By J. B[riscoe]. London, 1694. 4°.*

Show Case 3. A. 4.

147. E. 27 (10).

BRISCOE (T. W.) *Orchides for Amateurs. Ed. by A. J. Macself, etc. [With plates.] London, [1930?] 21 cm.*

155. D. 193.

BRISCOE (WALTER A.) *Library Planning, a compilation designed to assist in the planning, equipment and development of new libraries, and the reconstruction of old ones. Illus. by photographs and drawings. London, 1927. 8°.*

161. E. 545.

BRISE (Sir EVELYN RUGGLES) *See* RUGGLES-BRISE (Sir E. J.)

BRISSAUD (JEAN BAPTISTE) *A History of French Private Law. Tr. from the 2nd French ed. by Rapelje Howell. With introd. by W. S. Holdsworth... and John H. Wigmore, etc. (The Continental Legal History ser., v. 3.) London, 1912. 24 cm.*

145. F. 37 (3).

BRISSAUD (JEAN BAPTISTE) A History of French Public Law. Tr. by James W. Garner ... with introd. by Harold D. Hazeltine ... and by Westel W. Willoughby, etc. (Continental Legal History ser., v. 9.) London, 1915. 24 cm. 145. F. 37 (9).

BRISSET (GEORGE) The Apologie of George Brisset. Ed. by Edmond Goldsmid, etc. (Bibliotheca Curiosa.) Edinburgh, 1884. 18 cm. 160. K. 91.

BRISTOL—University College. Meeting of the Governors and Report of Council for the session 1905-08. 3 pts. [Bristol, 1906-09.] 8°. 148. G. 241.

BRISTOL (LUCIUS MOODY) Social Adaptation: a study in the development of the doctrine of adaptation as a theory of social progress. With a pref. by Thomas Nixon Carver, etc. (Harvard Econ. studies, v. 14.) Cambridge, Mass., 1921. 23 cm. 147. A. 421 (14).

BRISTOW (JAMES) A Narrative of the Sufferings of J. Bristow, belonging to the Bengal Artillery, during ten years' captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saheb. Calcutta, 1792. 8°. 169. C. 529.

——— 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1794. 8°. 169. C. 529 (1).

BRITANNIA after the Romans; being an attempt to illustrate the religious and political revolutions of that Province in the fifth and succeeding centuries. [By the Hon. Algernon Herbert.] London, 1836. 4°. 111. A. 2.

BRITANNIA LANGUENS. See MUN (T.) Select Collection of early English tracts on commerce, etc. (Britannia Languens, or a discourse of trade, etc.)

BRITANNICUS, *pseud.* [i.e., G. S. JUDGE] The Complete Letters of Britannicus, originally pubd. in the "Englishman", with a pref. by the author. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 172. A. 347.

BRITANNICUS, *pseud.* [i.e., G. S. JUDGE] The Letters of Britannicus on important questions relating to the Tea Industry in the Province of Assam. Repr. from the "Englishman". Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 164. A. 9.

——— [Another copy.] 173. B. 83 (12).

BRITISH ACADEMY. Aspects of Shakespeare, being British Academy Lectures. Oxford, 1933. 22 cm. 156. F. 2081.

BRITISH and Continental titles of Honour: being an explanation of their relative rank... By a traveller. New ed. London, 1842. 21 cm. 126. A. 41.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. The Second Annual Report of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, etc. London, 1841. 8°. 148. A. 9.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. The Eighty-eighth (eighty-ninth) report of the Calcutta Auxiliary to the... Society. Calcutta, 1901-02. 8°. 179. A. 277.

—— See CANTON (W.) A History of the British and Foreign Bible Society, etc.

BRITISH AND NATIVE Cochin. By C. A. L. [With plates.] Cochin, 1860. 8°. 163. D. 105.

BRITISH ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1910-13. Meteorology. V. 1. Discussion. (V. 2. Weather maps and pressure curves.) By G. O. Simpson, etc. 2 v. Calcutta, 1919. 31×24 cm. 152. A. 48.

BRITISH ANTARCTIC—"TERRA NOVA"—EXPEDITION, 1910. Natural History Report, Zoology, etc. (Publns. of the British Museum.) London, 1927, etc. 31×24 cm. 154. D. 38.

In progress.

The BRITISH ARMY. By a Lt.-Col. in the British Army. With an introd. by Maj.-Gen. F. Maurice... with... plates, etc. London, 1899. 4°. 129. C. 2.

The BRITISH ARMY and our defensive position in 1892...with a pref. by the Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope. *London*, 1892. 8°. 129. C. 41.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

The Advancement of Science, 1924 (1929-33). Addresses delivered at the Annual Meeting.—94th year (103rd year), Toronto, August, 1924. (Leicester, September 1933, South Africa 1929.) *London*, 1924-33. 21 cm.

152. A. 371.

— Report of a Committee for the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal observations. Drawn up by G. H. Darwin, *etc.* *Southport*, 1883. 8°. 152. A. 187 (7).

— See FREIRE-MARRECO (B.) and MYRES (J. L.) [*Eds.*] Notes and Queries on Anthropology.

— See HOWARTH (O. J. R.) The British Association for the advancement of Science: a retrospect.

BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION.

The Indian Eclipse, 1898. Report of the expeditions organised by the...Association to observe the total solar eclipse of 1898, January 22. Ed. by E. Walter Maunder, *etc.* *London*, 1899. 25 cm. 173. G. 67.

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION, *London*. B. B. C. Annual, 1936, *etc.* *London*, 1936, *etc.* 8°.

1. G. 18 & 131. E. 101.

In progress.

— The Empire Broadcasting Service. *London*, 1935. 21 cm. 131. E. 91.

BRITISH BURMA. Circular orders by the Inspector-General of Police to District Superintendents from 5th July 1862 to 8th July 1878. *Rangoon*, 1890. 8°. 171. E. 29 (3).

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Dept. of Lands. [*Forest Branch*] British Columbia Timber and other forest products for export, *etc.* [*Victoria*, 1916?] 22 cm.

135. B. 127.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Dept. of Provincial Information. Game Animals birds, and fishes of British Columbia Canada. 7th ed. (Official Bulletin, no. 17.) *Victoria*, 1912. 26 cm.

136. B. 34.

BRITISH COLONIZATION of New Zealand; being an account of the principles...and plans of the New Zealand Association...with...illus., *etc.* *London*, 1837. 8°.

104. G. 27.

BRITISH COMMANDERS in the Transvaal War, 1899-1900. [Portraits with short descriptions.] *Bristol*, [1901.] 8°.

124. E. 247.

BRITISH CROWN and the Indian States. An outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes. By the directorate of the Chamber's special organisation. *London*, 1929. 8°.

166. G. 43.

BRITISH DRUG HOUSES, LTD., *London*. The B. D. H. Guide to the British Pharmacopoeia. 1914. *London*, 1914.

615. 11

2.

BRITISH EMPIRE: historical, biographical, and geographical...with an introductory sketch by E. S. Creasy. *London*, 1856. 8°.

110. A. 7.

BRITISH EMPIRE. Its history; past, present, and future; as shown in God's Holy Scripture. By a tea-planter. *Calcutta*, 1884. 22 cm.

160. O. 43.

BRITISH EMPIRE. The Dominions and Dependencies of the Empire. With a foreword by Field-Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, *etc.* *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

16. E. 3.

BRITISH EMPIRE Cancer Campaign. The Truth about Cancer. With a foreword by the Marquis of Reading. *London*, 1930. 19 cm. 132. G. 139.

BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION, *London*. See LONDON—British Empire Exhibition.

BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES. V. 1.—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong. V. 2. British Africa. V. 3. British America. V. 4. Australasia. V. 5. General. With maps. 5 v. *London*, 1899-1902. 8°.

16. E. 1.

— [Another copy. V. 1.] 112. D. 47.

BRITISH ESSAYISTS; with prefaces, historical and biographical, by A. Chalmers. 34 v. *London*, 1823. 16°.

156. E. 1.

BRITISH EXPERIENCES. By Rev. P. M. Choudry. *Calcutta*, [1889.] 8°.

62. C. 27.

BRITISH INDIA. Addresses delivered before the members of the Society of Friends, etc. *London*, 1839. 8°.

169. A. 239.

BRITISH INDIA Analysed. The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of Tippoo Sultaun, and of Mahomedan and British Conquerors in Hindustan stated and considered. [By Greville.] 3 pts. *London*, 1795. 8°.

165. B. 53.

BRITISH INDIA, from Queen Elizabeth to Lord Reading ... with a foreward by Sir Theodore Morison, etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm

165. B. 165.

BRITISH INDIA SOCIETY. Evidences relating to the efficiency of Native Agency in India ... repr. with a suppl. by the British Indian Association. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 195 (1).

— Proceedings of a public meeting for the formation of the Northern Central British India Society, etc. *Manchester*, 1840. 8°.

169. A. 87 (7).

— Prospectus of the Provisional Committee, for forming a British Indian Society, for bettering the condition of ... the Natives of British India. [Eng. and Beng.] [*Calcutta*, 1839.] 8°.

169. A. 25 (3).

BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, Behar. [Papers relating to the formation of the Society and subsequently of a "Scientific Society".] *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°.

152. A. 121.

BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, *Calcutta*. See CALCUTTA—*British Indian Association*.

BRITISH INDIAN DELEGATION TO THE JOINT PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE. Joint Memorandum ... on Indian Constitutional Reform, November 1933. *Bombay*, 1933. 24 cm.

172. A. 1395.

BRITISH INDIAN Military Repository ... ed. by Capt. S. Parlb. 5 v. *Calcutta*, 1822-27. 8°.

170. A. 23.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. See LONDON—*National Laboratory of Psychical Research*.

BRITISH JUGERNATH. Free trade! Fair trade! Reciprocity! Retaliation!, by G. L. M. [Guildford L. Molesworth.] *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

173. B. 9 (5).

BRITISH LIBRARIAN: exhibiting a compendious review... of our most scarce... and valuable books in all sciences, etc. [By William Oldys.] *London*, 1738. 8°.

161. C. 15.

BRITISH LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. See LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, *London*.

BRITISH LINEN COMPANY. Charter of the British Linen Company. *Edinburgh*, 1746. 8°.

147. E. 23 (8).

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Portsmouth Meeting, 1899. Ed. by H. T. Lilley. *Portsmouth*, [1899.] 8°.

62. B. 55.

BRITISH MUSEUM. A Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum. [*London*,] 1892. 8°.

137. A. 149.

— Rev. to November, 1897. 8°.

137. A. 149 (1).

— 4th ed. *London*, 1903. 8°.

137. A. 149 (2).

BRITISH MUSEUM. [Dept. of Antiquities.] Gallery of Antiquities selected from the British Museum. By F. Arundale and J. Bonomi, with descriptions by S. Birch. *London*, [1901.] 4°.

155. G. 78.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Botany*] Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's drawings of field and cultivated Mushrooms and poisonous or worthless Fungi often mistaken for Mushrooms, exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum—Natural History. [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°.

153. K. 7.

— List of British seed-plants and ferns. Exhibited in the Dept. of Botany, British Museum.—Natural History, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°.

155. D. 95.

— A Monograph of the Mycetozoa: a descriptive catalogue of the species in the Herbarium of the British Museum. By A. Lister. 2nd ed. rev. by G. Lister. With ... plates and ... woodcuts. *London*, 1911. 8°.

155. D. 113.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography*] Antiquities from the City of Benin and from other parts of West Africa in the British Museum. By C. H. Read and O. M. Dalton. *London*, 1899. fol.

220. I. 13.

— Catalogue of early Christian Antiquities and Objects from the Christian East in ... the British Museum. By O. M. Dalton. *London*, 1901. 4°.

137. A. 60.

— Catalogue of the Collection of English Porcelain in the ... British Museum. By R. L. Hobson. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 4°. 138. A. 20.

— Catalogue of the Collection of English Pottery ... By R. L. Hobson. [With illus.] *London*, 1903. 4°.

138. A. 22.

— Catalogue of the Engraved Gems of the past classical periods in the Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography in the British Museum. By O. M. Dalton, etc. (Pref. sd.: C. H. Read.) [With plates.] *London*, 1915. 29×22 cm.

138. C. 32.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography*] Catalogue of the Finger Rings, early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, mediæval and later, bequeathed by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks, K.C.B., in which are included the other rings of the same periods in the Museum. By O. M. Dalton, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 4°. 138. C. 26.

— Catalogue of the Ivory Carvings of the Christian era with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone in the Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. By O. M. Dalton. [With a pref. by C. H. Read.] *London*, 1909. 4°. 161. N. 6.

— Catalogue of the Silver Plate, mediæval and later, bequeathed to the British Museum. By Sir C. H. Read, and A. B. Tonochy. *London*, 1928. 29×22 cm. 138. C. 68.

— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age ... with ... plates and ... illus. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. 155. E. 97.

— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Early Iron Age in the Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities. 2nd ed. With plates, etc. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 137. C. 109.

— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Early Iron Age of Central and Western Europe—including the British Late-Keltic period. With ... plates and ... illus. [By R. A. Smith.] *Oxford*, 1905. 8°. 155. G. 165.

— A Guide to the Antiquities of the Stone Age ... with ... plates, etc. *London*, 1902. 8°. 155. G. 97.

— A Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantine Antiquities ... with ... plates and illus. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. 155. G. 89.

— Handbook to the Ethnographical collections. With ... plates ... illus. and ... maps. *Oxford*, 1910. 8°. 155. F. 95.

— Report on Ethnographical Museum in Germany. By O. M. Dalton. *London*, 1898. 8°. 155. F. 55.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography*] The Treasure of the Oxus with other examples of Early Oriental Metal-work. By O. M. Dalton, *London*, 1926. 29×22 cm. 138. C. 62.

— The Treasure of Oxus with other objects from ancient Persia and India. Bequeathed by Sir Augustus Wallaston Franks, etc. By O. M. Dalton. *London*, 1905. 29×22 cm.

174. A. 82.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Ceramics and Ethnography*] British Museum: Handbook to the Ethnographical Collections. 2nd ed. With...plates, etc. [*London*,] 1925. 22 cm. 155. F. 95 (1).

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of Arabic Glass Weights. By S. Lane-Poole. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1891. 8°.

147. E. 407.

— Catalogue of English Coins. By H. A. Grueber and C. F. Keary. Ed. by Dr. R. S. Poole. With...map and...plates. Anglo-Saxon ser. 2 v. *London*, 1887-93. 8°.

155. H. 25.

— Catalogue of English Coins. The Norman Kings by George Cyril Brooke. 2 v. *London*, 1916. 8°.

14. B. 1.

— Catalogue of Oriental Coins. V. 4. The Coinage of Egypt, A. H. 358-922 under the Fâtimee Khaleefehs, the Ayyoobees, and the Memlook Sultans... By S. Lane-Poole. V. 5. The Coins of the Moors of Africa and Spain; and the Kings and Imâms of the Yemen... By S. Lane-Poole. V. 8. Coins of the Turks. By S. Lane-Poole. V. 9-10. Additions to the Oriental Collection. *London*, 1879-80. 8°.

155. H. 59.

— Catalogue of the Coins of Alexandria and the Names. By R. S. Poole. With 32 plates. *London*, 1892. 8°.

155. H. 51.

— Catalogue of the Coins of Ancient India... by J. Allan. *London*, 1936. 23 cm. 14. C. 4.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of the Coins of Parthia. By W. Wroth. With...plates. *London*, 1903. 8°.

155. H. 35.

— Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, the Western Ksatrapas, the Traikutaka Dynasty, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 14. B. 21.

— Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Śaśānka, King of Gauda. By J. Allan...With...plates. *London*, 1914. 23 cm.

14. B. 4.

— Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards and of the empires of Thessalonica, Nicæa and Trebizond in the British Museum, by W. Wroth. With an introd. and...plates. *London*, 1911. 8°.

155. H. 127.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Attica—Megaris—Aegina. By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1888. 8°.

155. H. 49.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Caria, Cos, Rhodes, etc. By B. V. Head. *London*, 1897. 8°. 155. H. 13.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Central Greece—Locris, Phocis, Bceotia and Eubœa—By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1884. 8°.

155. H. 47.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Corinth, Colonies of Corinth, etc. By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1889. 8°. 155. H. 39.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Italy. [By R. S. Poole.] *London*, 1873. 8°. 155. H. 169.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Lycia, Pamphylia, and Pisidia. By G. F. Hill. With...plates. *London*, 1897. 8°. 155. H. 17.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Macedonia, etc. By B. V. Head. Ed. by R. S. Poole. With map. *London*, 1879. 8°. 155. H. 41.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Arabia, Mesopotamia and Persia by G. F. Hill. *London*, 1922. 23 cm.

14. B. 15.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Crete and the Ægean Islands. By W. Wroth. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1886. 8°. 155. H. 53.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus. By G. F. Hill. With one map, a table of the Cypriote Syllabary and...plates. *London*, 1904. 8°. 155. H. 113.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyrenaica. By S. S. G. Robinson. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 155. H. 153.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Galatia, Cappadocia, and Syria in the British Museum. By W. Wroth. With...map and...autotype plates. *London*, 1899. 8°. 155. H. 11.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of India. By B. V. Head...ed. by R. S. Poole. With...plates. *London*, 1892. 8°. 155. H. 95.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lycaonia, Isauria, and Cilicia. By G. F. Hill. With...map and...plates. *London*, 1900. 8°. 155. H. 15.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lydia. By B. V. Head...With...plates. *London*, 1901. 8°. 155. H. 29.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Mysia in the British Museum. By W. Wroth. Ed. by Dr. R. S. Poole. With...map and...autotype plates. *London*, 1892. 8°. 155. H. 57.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Palestine—Galilee, Samaria, and Judæa—by G. F. Hills...With...map, a table of the Hebrew alphabet and...plates. *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 155. H. 131.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phœnicia. By G. F. Hill. With...map, a table of the Phœnician alphabet and...plates. *London*, 1910. 8°. 155. H. 123.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals*] Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phrygia, by Barclay V. Head: with...map and...plates. *London*, 1906. 8°. 155. H. 141.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Troas, Æolis, and Lesbos. By W. Wroth. With...map and...autotype plates. *London*, 1894. 8°. 155. H. 65.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Peloponnesus—excluding Corinth. By P. Gardner. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1887. 8°. 155. H. 27.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins Pontus, Paphlagonia, Bithynia, and the Kingdom of Bosphorus. By W. Wroth. Ed. by Dr. R. S. Poole. With 39 autotype plates. *London*, 1889. 8°. 155. H. 55.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. Sicily. By B. V. Head and P. Gardner...ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1876. 8°. 155. H. 45.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. The Ptolemies, kings of Egypt. [By R. S. Poole. With plates.] *London*, 1883. 8°. 155. H. 93.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. The Seleucid kings of Syria. (By P. Gardner. Ed. by R. S. Poole. With plates.) *London*, 1878. 8°. 155. H. 5.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Mœsia, Thrace, etc. By B. V. Head and P. Gardner. Ed. by R. S. Poole. *London*, 1877. 8°. 155. H. 63.

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins Thessaly to Aetolia. (By P. Gardner...Ed. by R. S. Poole.) *London*, 1883. 8°. 155. H. 19.

— Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. With an introd. and...plates by W. Wroth. (Suppl.) 3 v. *London*, 1908-11. 8°. 155. H. 127.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals*] Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan. By Stanley Lane-Poole. Ed. by R. S. Poole. London, 1892. 8°.

14. B. 3.

— Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. By H. Mattingly. London, 1923. 26 cm.

155. H. 52.

— Coins of the Roman Republic: By H. A. Grueber. With an introd. and... plates. 3 v. London, 1910. 8°.

155. H. 125.

— Coins of the Shahs of Persia, Safaivis, Afghans, Efsharis, Zands, and Kajars. By R. S. Poole. London, 1887. 8°.

155. H. 61.

— A Corpus of Italian Medals of Renaissance before Cellin, by G. F. Hill. London, 1930. 40×30 cm.

155. H. 58.

— A Guide to the Department of Coins and Medals. With ... illus. London, 1901. 8°.

155. H. 101.

— A Guide to the Exhibition of English Medals. By H. A. Grueber. 2nd ed. London, 1891. 8°.

155. H. 103.

— A Guide to the Exhibition of Italian Medals. By C. F. Keary... 2nd ed. London, 1893. 8°.

155. H. 105.

— Hand book of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. By H. A. Grueber. With ... plates. London, 1899. 8°.

155. H. 3.

— Medallions Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. London, 1904-11. 4°.

155. H. 44.

— Roman Medallions. By H. A. Grueber, Ed. by R. S. Poole. London, 1874. 8°.

155. H. 16.

— Select Italian Medals of the Renaissance. [Pref. sd.: G. F. Hill.] London, 1915. 30×23 cm.

155. H. 36.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Annals of the Kings of Assyria. The cuneiform texts with translations, transliterations, ... from the original documents. Ed. by E. A. W. Budge and L. W. King. V. 1. London, 1902. 4°.

155. G. 86.

— Assyrian Sculptures. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge ... Reign of Ashurnasir-pal, 885-860 B. C. With ... plates. London, 1914. 32×25 cm.

137. D. 14.

— Assyrian Sculptures from Shalmanesar III to Sennacherib. [Plates and description.] (Preliminary note. Ed. Sidney Smith.) London, 1938. 31×27 cm.

132. D. 42.

— Babylonian and Assyrian Sculpture. By H. R. Hall. London, 1928. 35×27 cm.

137. D. 28.

— Babylonian Boundary-Stones and Memorial-Tablets. Ed. by L. W. King. (With an atlas of plates.) 2 V. London, 1912. Fol.

155. G. 54.

— Babylonian Magic and Sorcery.... The Cuneiform texts... from tablets of Kuyunjik Collections. By L. W. King. London, 1896. 25 cm.

107. H. 13.

— The Book of the Dead. Facsimiles of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerāsher and Netchemet, with suppl. text from the Papyrus of Nu. With transcripts, translation, etc. By E. A. W. Budge, etc. London, 1899. 60×38 cm.

219. I. 33.

— Bronze Reliefs from the gates of Shalmaneser king of Assyria. B. C. 860-825. Ed. by L. W. King... With ... plates. London, 1915. 32×25 cm.

155. G. 66.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs. etc. By H. R. Hall, etc. London, 1913. 28 cm.

155. H. 34.

— Catalogue of the Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum. 5 v. London, 1889-99. 4°.

155. G. 82.

— — [Suppl.] London, 1914. 4°.

155. G. 84.

— The Codex Alexndrinus in reduced photographic facsimile. Old Testament. 3 pts. London, 1915-36. 4°.

160. E. 56.

— — New Testament. London, 1909. 4°.

156. E. 56.

— Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. with English translation by E. A. W. Budge... with ...plates. London, 1913. 22 cm.

160. E. 73.

— Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge, etc. London, 1912. 8°.

160. E. 65.

— Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. from the Papyrus Codex Oriental 5,001 in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallis Budge. With...plates and ...illus. etc. London, 1910. 8°.

159. B. 19.

— Coptic Martyrdoms ... in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. with English translation by E. A. W. Budge ... With ... plates. London, 1914. 22 cm.

160. H. 135.

— Egyptian Sculptures. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge ... With...54 plates. London, 1914. 31 × 24 cm.

137. D. 16.

— Egyptian Texts of the earliest period from the coffin of Amamu in the British Museum with a translation by the late Samuel Birch pubd. by order of Trustees. London, 1886. 4°.

231. A. 3.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri with descriptions By E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1910. Fol.

207. H. 35.

— The Fall of Nineveh. The newly discovered Babylonia chronicle no. 21, 901. Ed. with transliteration, translation, notes, ... By C. J. Gadd. With a photographic reproduction and six plates. London, 1923. 4°.

155. G. 152.

— The Greenfield Papyrus. The Funerary Papyrus of Princess Nesitanebtashru, Daughter of Painechem II and Nesi-Khensu, and Priestess of Amén-R ä at Thebes, about B. C. 970. Reproduced in collotype facsimile, with introd. and description, by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1912. 4°.

155. E. 28.

— A Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities. With...plates. London, 1900. 8°.

155. G. 95.

— A Guide to the first and second Egyptian rooms; mummies, mummy cases, and other objects connected with the funeral rites of the ancient Egyptians. With...plates. London, 1898. 8°.

155. G. 85.

— — [Another ed.] London, 1904. 8°.

155. G. 87.

— Heiratic Papyri. 3rd ser. London, 1935. 28 × 23 cm.

161. J. 130.

— Hieroglyphic Texts from Egyptian Stele, etc. [With plates.] 6 pts. London, 1911-22. Fol.

155. G. 48.

— La Sculpture Babylonienne et Assyrienne au British Museum. London, 1928. 35 × 27 cm.

137. E. 20 (11).

— Rapport (2° rapport) à son Excellence M. Le Ministre d'État sur les Inscriptions Assyriennes du British Museum. Par J. Menant. Paris, 1862-63. 8°.

155. G. 40 (4).

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities*] Sculptures and Inscription of Darius the Great on the rock of in Persia. A new collation of the Persian, Susian and Babylonian texts, with English translation, ... With illus., etc. *London*, 1907. 4°.

155. G. 76.

— Studies in Eastern History. Records of the reign of Tukulti-Ninib I... ed... from a memorial tablet in the British Museum by L. W. King, etc. *London*, 1904. 19 cm.

107. H. 15.

— Sumerian Hymns from Cuneiform texts in the British Museum... translations... by F. A. Vanderburgh, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°.

158. G. 65.

— The Tell El-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum. With autotype facsimiles. *London*, 1892. 4°.

155. G. 80.

— Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicæa in a Nubian dialect. With facsimile. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge. *London*, 1909. 8°.

155. G. 157.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Entomology*] The Hæus-Fly as a danger to health: its life-history and how to deal with it. By E. E. Austen, etc. (British Museum Publns. Econ. ser., no. 1.) *London*, 1913. 21 cm.

155. A. 27.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Geology and Palæontology*] A Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate. Animals in the Dept. of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. Natural History... With... plates, etc. *London*, 1907. 8°.

154. F. 41.

— A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds... With... plates. 8th ed. *London*, 1904. 8°.

154. B. 19.

— A Guide to the Fossil Plants in the Dept. of Geology and Palæontology. With... plates, etc. *London*, 1925. 22 cm.

153. H. 127.

— A Guide to Fossil Remains of Man, etc. *London*, 1915. 8°.

569

1.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Geology and Palæontology*] A Guide to the Fossil Reptiles, Amphibians and Fishes... with... plates. 8th ed. *London*, 1905. 8°.

154. B. 21.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] The Ancient collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum. Ed. by C. T. Newton. 4 pts. *Oxford*, 1874-1916. fol.

155. G. 90.

— Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens. Facsimile of Papyrus CXXXI in the British Museum. 2nd ed. *London*, 1891. Fol.

220. I. 2.

— Catalogue of engraved Gems and Cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman in the British Museum, ... By H. B. Walters. *London*, 1926. 28×22 cm.

161. G. 54.

— Catalogue of engraved Gems in the British Museum. Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities. *London*, 1888. 8°.

137. A. 83.

— Catalogue of Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. By A. H. Smith. 2 v. *London*, 1892-1900. 8°.

137. D. 9.

— — — [Another ed.] V. 1. 2 pts. By F. N. Pryce. *London*, 1928-31. 8°.

14. G. 9.

— Catalogue of the Bronzes, Greek Roman, and Etruscan, in the Dept of Greek and Roman Antiquities British Museum. By H. B. Walters. *London*, 1899. 4°.

137. D. 4.

— Catalogue of the Finger Rings Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Dept. of Antiquities, British Museum. By F. H. Marshall. [With plates.] *London*, 1907. 4°.

138. C. 42.

— Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. V. 1. Pt I—Prehistoric Aegean Pottery, by F. J. Forsdyke. *London*, 1925. 4°.

14. H. 14.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum. V. 1, pt. 2. Cypriote, Italian and Etruscan pottery by H. B. Walters. V. 2. Black figured vases by H. B. Walters. V. 3. Vases of the finest period by C. H. Smith. V. 4. Vases of the latest period by H. B. Walters. London, 1893. 4°. 138. A. 4.

— Catalogue of the Greek and Roman Lamps in the British Museum. By H. B. Walters, etc. London, 1914. 26 cm. 138. C. 28.

— Catalogue of the Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan and Roman in British Museum. By F. H. Marshall. [With plates.] London, 1911. 4°. 138. C. 22.

— Catalogue of the Roman Pottery in British Museum. By H. B. Walters. [Illus.] London, 1908. 4°. 138. A. 12.

— Catalogue of the Silver Plate ... in the British Museum. By H. B. Walters. London, 1921. 29×33 cm. 155. G. 114.

— Catalogue of the Terracottas in ... British Museum. By H. B. Walters. [With plates.] London, 1903. 4°. 137. A. 12.

— Corpus Vasorum Antiquorum. Great Britain. British Museum. By A. H. Smith. London, 1925-32, etc. 33×25 cm. 138. A. 44.

In progress.

— A Description of the collection of Ancient Marbles in the British Museum; with engravings. 11 pts. London, 1812-61. 4°. 137. D. 2.

— A Description of the collection of Ancient Terracottas in the ... British Museum: with engravings. London, 1810. 4°. 137. A. 36.

— Description of the Greek Papyri in the British Museum. Pt. 1. London, 1839. 4°. 161. J. 66.

— Excavations at Ephesus. The Archaic Artemisia. By D. G. Hogarth. With chapters by C. Harcourt Smith and others. Text. [With illus. and plates.] (Atlas.) 2 v. London, 1908. 4°. 155. G. 46.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities*] A Guide to the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities ... 2nd ed. [With illus.] London, 1902. 8°. 155. G. 201.

— Herodas Fascimile of Papyrus CXXXV in the British Museum. London, 1892. 4°. 156. G. 32.

— Sculptures of the Parthenon. With an introd. and commentary by A. H. Smith. [With illus. and ... plates.] London, 1910. Fol. 207. H. 32.

— Select Bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan, etc., with ... plates. With a commentary by H. B. Walters, etc. London, 1915. 30×24 cm. 155. G. 68.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Manuscripts*] Catalogue of a Selection from the Stowe Manuscripts exhibited in the King's Library in the British Museum. [With facsimiles.] London, 1883. 4°. 161. J. 58.

— Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum, in the years 1846-47, etc. (1848-53, etc.) London, 1864. 8°. 161. J. 56.

— Catalogue of Ancient manuscripts ... Pt. 1—Greek. Pt. 2—Latin. [With facsimiles.] London, 1881-84. Fol. 214. I. 18.

— Catalogue of Manuscripts. New ser. V. I. Pt. 1. The Arundel Manuscripts. Pt. 2. The Burney Manuscripts. Pt. 3. Index to the Arundel and the Burney Manuscripts. London, 1834-40. Fol. 161. J. 96.

— Catalogue of Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts, British Museum. By H. L. D. Ward. V. 2 & 3. London, 1883-1910. 8°. 161. J. 87.

— Catalogue of Seals in the ... British Museum. By W. de G. Birch. 6 v. London, 1887-1900. 4°. 155. H. 2.

— Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts with indexes of persons, places, and matters. 4 v. London, 1808-12. Fol. 161. J. 84.

- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Manuscripts.*] Catalogue of the Lansdowne manuscripts, with indexes of persons, places, and matters. *London*, 1819. fol. 161. J. 86.
- Catalogue of the Literary Papyri in the British Museum. *London*, 1927. 26×20 cm. 161. J. 118.
- Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library deposited in the British Museum. *London*, 1802. fol. 161. J. 88.
- Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Spanish language in the British Museum. By Don Pascual de Gayangos. 4 v. *London*, 1875-93. 8°. 161. J. 85.
- Imperfect, wanting v. 1.*
- Catalogue of the Manuscript Maps, Charts and Plans, and of the topographical drawings, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1844. 8°. 161. J. 83.
- Catalogue of the Manuscript Music in the... Museum. *London*, 1842. 8°. 138. D. 99.
- — [Another ed.] Ed. by A. Hughes-Hughes. 3 v. *London*, 1906-09. 8°. 138. D. 99(1).
- Catalogue of the Stowe Manuscripts. 2 v. *London*, 1895-96. 8°. 161. J. 60.
- Catalogue of Western Manuscripts in the Old Royal and King's collection. By G. F. Warner and J. P. Gilson, etc. *London*, 1921. 40×31 cm. 161. J. 104.
- Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum, including the newly discovered poems of Herodas. Ed. by F. G. Kenyon... with autotype facsimiles of mss. *London*, 1891. 4°. 156. G. 34.
- Coronation Exhibition. Manuscripts, Printed Books, Prints, Drawings and Medals exhibited in the King's Library. *London*, 1902. 8°. 161. H. 9(2).
- Die Soghdischen Handschriftensammlung des Britischen Museums ... By H. Reichelt. 2 t. *Heidelberg*, 1928-31. 27×20 cm. 161. J. 120.
- Facsimiles of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. 4 pts. [*London*,] 1873-78. fol. 207. H. 25.

- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Manuscripts.*] Facsimiles of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum ... ed. by G. F. Warner... and H. J. Ellis. v. 1. *London*, 1903. fol. 220. H. 13.
- Facsimiles of royal, historical, literary and other autographs in the ... British Museum; ed. by George F. Warner. *London*, 1899. 4°. 138. B. 4.
- A Guide to the Autograph letters, Manuscripts, Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings exhibited in the Dept. of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library. *London*, 1890. 8°. 161. G. 23 (1).
- A Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings, exhibited in the Dept. of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library. With... plates. *London*, 1899. 8°. 161. G. 39.
- Index to the Charters and Rolls in the ... British Museum. Ed. by H. J. Ellis and F. B. Bickley. 2 v. *London*, 1900-12. 8°. 161. J. 81.
- Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the ... British Museum. By E. J. L. Scott. *London*, 1904. 4°. 161. J. 2.
- Initials and Miniatures of the 9th, 10th and 11th centuries from the Mozarabic manuscripts of Santo Domingo de Silos in the British Museum. Ed. by A. M. Huntington. *London*, 1904. 44×36 cm. 225. A. 1.
- Reproductions from Illuminated Manuscripts... 3rd ed., etc. *London*, 1923. 25×20 cm. 161. J. 108.
- Scribes and Correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus, by H. J. M. Milne, and T. C. Skeat, etc. *London*, 1938. 25×20 cm. 160. E. 131.
- Wycliffe Exhibition in the King's Library. Arranged by E. M. Thompson. *London*, 1884. 8°. 161. G. 21 (1).

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Minerals*]
Guide to the collection of Rocks.
(Prepared by W. Campbell Smith.)
[With bibl.] *London*, 1933. 22 cm.

153. H. 165.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Natural History*] Biology of water supply. By A. B. Hastings. *London*, 1937. 21 cm.

132. F. 457.

— British Antarctic Terra Nova Expedition, 1910. See BRITISH Antarctic—"Tarra Nova" Expedition, 1910.

— Catalogue of Meteorites with special reference to those represented in the collection of the British Museum. By G. T. Prior. 1923. 22 cm.

153. A. 201.

— Appendix. *London*, 1927, 22 cm.

153. B. 201 (A).

— Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum—Natural History. 6v. *London*, 1903-13. 4°. 207. E. 2.

— Catalogue of the Works of Linnaeus ... preserved in the Libraries of the British Museum ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1933. 29×22 cm.

161. D. 232.

— Guide to an Exhibition of Old Natural History Books, etc. (Special Guides, no. 1.) *London*, 1905. 8°.

155. D. 101 (2).

— Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's drawings of field and cultivated Mushrooms and poisonous or worthless Fungi often mistaken for mushrooms, exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum, Natural History. [With plates.] *London*, 1910. 8°.

153. K. 7.

— Guide to the Crustacea, Arachnida, Onychophora and Myriopoda exhibited in the Department of Zoology—British Museum—Natural History... with...illus. *London*, 1910. 8°.

154. D. 107.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Natural History*] Guide to the Exhibition of Animals, Plants, and Minerals mentioned in the Bible. 2nd ed. *London*, 1911. 8°. 153. K. 11.

— Guide to the Fossil reptiles, amphibians, and fishes...with...plates. 8th ed. *London*, 1905. 8°. 154. B. 21.

— Guide to the great Game Animals—Ungulata...illus., etc. *London*, 1907. 4°. 154. D. 121.

— Guide to the Specimens and... Models of Insects and Ticks exhibited ...illustrating their importance in the spread of disease. *London*, 1916. 8°.

155. A. 71.

— Handbook of Instructions for Collectors, issued by the British Museum—Natural History. With illus. 2nd ed. *London*, 1904. 8°. 154. D. 97.

— The History of the Collections contained in the...British Museum. 2 v. *London*, 1904, 1906. 8°. 153. K. 25.

— An Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, with a list of Meteorites represented in the collection. By L. Fletcher. *London*, 1904. 8°.

153. A. 91.

— Memorials of Charles Darwin: a collection of manuscripts, portraits, medals, books and natural history specimens to commemorate the centenary of his birth and the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of "The Origin of Species." [With a pref. by S. F. Harmer and plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°.

152. B. 63.

— Memorials of Linnæus. A collection of portraits manuscripts specimens and books exhibited to commemorate the bicentenary of his birth. [With illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°.

124. A. 143.

— Rats and mice as enemies of mankind. By M. A. C. Hilton. *London*, 1918. 8°.

155. G. 211.

— Summary guide to the Exhibition Galleries. With...plans. 5th ed. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 153. K. 43.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Natural History: General Library*] Place numbers of the Societies and other Corporate Bodies issuing serial publications, and of the independent periodical publications. With alphabetical indexes. 2nd ed. London, 1930. 24×18 cm.
161. E. 285.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Antiquities*] The Book of the Dead. Facsimile of the Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum... 2nd ed. London, 1894. fol.
220. I. 6.

— The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum. The Egyptian text with interlinear transliteration and translation... By E. A. W. Budge. London, 1895. 4°.
155. E. 14.

— Carchemish. Report on the excavations at Djerabiss [Jerablus] on behalf of the British Museum, conducted by C. Leonard Woolley... and T. E. Lawrence... pt. I. Introductory by D. G. Hogarth, etc. [Pref. ed.: Frederic G. Kenyon.] 2 pts. [With plates.] London, 1914-21. 33×25 cm.
155. G. 70.

— Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of the reign of Rameses III, now in the British Museum. London, 1876. fol.
231. A. 15.

— Inscriptions in the Cuneiform character from Assyrian Monuments, discovered by A. H. Layard. London, 1851. fol.
224. I. 21.

— Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic character, from the collections of the British Museum. London, 1868. fol.
208. H. 22.

— Inscriptions in the Phœnician character, now deposited in the British Museum, discovered on the site of Carthage, during researches made by N. Davis, Esq., at the expense of Her Majesty's Government, in the years 1856, 1857 and 1858. [London,] 1863. fol.
239. C. 2.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Antiquities*] Medieval Indian Sculpture in the British Museum by Rama Prasad Chanda, etc. London, 1936. 8°.
174. A. 353.

— A Selection from the Miscellaneous Inscriptions of Assyria. Prepared for publication... by Maj. Gen. Sir H. C. Rawlinson, assisted by E. Norris, (G. Smith). 3 v. London, 1866-91. fol.
224. I. 10.

Forming v. 2, 3 and 4 of the "Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia".

— Texts relating to Saint Mena of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in a Nubian dialect, etc. London, 1909. 8°.
155. G. 157.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopædia... Ch'in Ting Ku Chin T'u Shu Chi Ch'eng. Comp. by L. Giles. London, 1911. 4°.
158. H. 24.

— Catalogue of the Arabic Books in the British Museum. By A. G. Ellis. 2 v. London, 1894-1901. 4°.
224. A. 4.

— v. 3. Indexes by A. S. Fulton London, 1935. 4°
161. K. 62.

— Catalogue of the Assamese Books. [London, 1903.] 4°.
161. K. 32.

— Catalogue of the Burmese books... By L. D. Barnett, etc. London, 1913. 29×22 cm.
161. K. 24.

— Catalogue of the Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts and Drawings... By R. K. Douglas. London, 1877. 4°.
161. K. 48.

— Catalogue of the Ethiopic Manuscripts... acquired since the year 1847. By W. Wright. London, 1877. 4°.
161. J. 44.

— Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts. By G. Margoliouth. 2 pts. London, 1899-1905. 4°.
161. J. 54.

— Catalogue of the Hebrew books, etc. London, 1867. 8°.
161. K. 33.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani manuscripts. ... By J. F. Blumhardt, *etc.* London, 1899. 4°. 161. J. 34.

— Catalogue of the Hindi, Punjabi, Sindhi and Pushtu printed books. Ed. by J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1893. 4°. 161. K. 30.

— Catalogue of the Hindustani printed books ... By J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1889. 4°. 222. A. 8(1).

— Catalogue of the Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired during... 1899-1903. By Sir R. K. Douglas. London, 1904. 4°. 161. K. 36.

— Catalogue of the Kannada, Badaga and Kurg books ... Comp. by L. D. Barnett. London, 1910. 4°. 161. N. 10.

— Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi Manuscripts ... By J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905. 4°. 161. J. 40.

— Catalogue of the Pamphlets, books, newspapers, and manuscripts relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth, and Restoration, collected by G. Thomason, 1640-61. 2 v. London, 1908. 8°. 161. K. 38.

— Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum. By C. Rieu. 3 v. London, 1879-83. 4°. 161. J. 26.

— Catalogue of the Persian printed books. Comp. by Edward Edwards, *etc.* London, 1922. 28×22 cm. 161. K. 74.

— Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts. ... By C. Bendall. London, 1902. 4°. 161. J. 48.

— Catalogue of the Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit Books... acquired during the year 1876-92. By Cecil Bendall. London, 1893. 4°. 161. K. 70.

— Catalogue of the Singhalese Manuscripts ... By Don M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. London, 1900. 4°. 161. J. 50.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] Catalogue of the Singhalese Manuscripts ... by Don M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. London, 1901. 4°. 161. J. 50(1).

— Catalogue of the Syriac manuscripts ... acquired since the year 1838. By W. Wright. 2 pts. London, 1870. 4°. 161. J. 46.

— A Catalogue of the Tamil books. ... Comp. by L. D. Barnett and G. U. Pope. London, 1909. 4°. 161. N. 4.

— Catalogue of the Turkish Manuscripts... By C. Reiu. London, 1888. 4°. 161. J. 38.

— Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico asservantur. 1. Codices Syriacos et Carshunicos amplectens. 1838. 2. Codices Arabicos amplectens. (Continuatio-Supplementum.) 1846-71. 3. Codices Æthiopicos amplectens. 1847. London, 1838-71. fol. 161. J. 94.

— A Descriptive list of the Arabic Manuscripts acquired... since 1894. By A. G. Ellis. and E. Edwards. London, 1912. 24 cm. 161. M. 45.

— A Guide to the Chinese and Japanese illustrated books exhibited in the King's Library. London, 1887. 8°. 137. A. 151 (1).

— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Arabic Manuscripts in the British Museum. [Catalogus Codicum manuscriptorum Orientalium... Pars. 11.] London, 1894. 4°. 161. J. 36.

— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum. By Charles Reiu, *etc.* London, 1895. 4°. 161. J. 28.

— Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic Printed books in the British Museum ... By A. S. Fulton and A. G. Ellis. London, 1926. 28×22 cm. 161. K. 62(1).

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese books and manuscripts. ... By Robert Kennaway Douglas. *London*, 1903. 4°.

161. K. 42.

— Supplementary Catalogue of Hindi books. ... acquired during the years 1893-1912. By J. F. Blumhardt, *etc.* *London*, 1913. 29 × 22 cm.

161. K. 22.

— Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani books ... acquired during the years 1889-1908. By J. F. Blumhardt. *London*, 1909. 4°.

222. A. 8 (2).

— Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati books. *London*, 1915. 29 × 21 cm.

161. K. 50.

— Supplementary Catalogue of the Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit books. *London*, 1928. 29 × 22 cm.

161. K. 70.

— Supplementary Catalogue of the Tamil books ... Comp. by L. D. Barnett. *London*, 1931. 4°. 161. G. 70.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Printed Books*] Catalogue of Books in the Library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland and Ireland and of books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640. 3 v. *London*, 1884. 8°.

161. K. 39.

— Catalogue of Books placed in the Galleries in the Reading Room. *London*, 1886. 8°.

161. G. 41.

— Catalogue of Books printed in Iceland, from A.D. 1578 to 1880, the Library of the British Museum. *London*, 1885. fol.

161. K. 52.

— Catalogue of Maps, Prints, Drawings, *etc.*, forming the Geographical and Topographical collection ... presented by King George IV to the British Museum. 2 v. *London*, 1829. 8°.

161. K. 41.

— Catalogue of Music. Accessions, pt. 14. *etc.* *London*, 1904, *etc.* 4°.

161. G. 28.

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Dept. of Printed Books*] Catalogue of Printed Books. Accessions. New ser. *etc.* *London*, 1904, *etc.* 4°.

161. G. 30.

In progress. Imperfect, wanting pts. 449-468.

— Catalogue of Printed Maps, Plans, and Charts in the British Museum. 2 v. *London*, 1885. fol.

161. K. 46.

— Catalogue of Printed Music published between 1487 and 1800 now in the British Museum. By W. Barclay Squire. 2 v. *London*, 1912. 8°.

161. K. 20.

— Catalogue of the King's Music Library ... By W. B. Squire. *London*, 1929. 25 cm.

138. D. 191.

— Coronation Exhibition. Manuscripts, printed books, prints, drawings and medals exhibited in the King's Library. *London*, 1902. 8°.

161. H. 9 (2).

— The Discovery of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520 a facsimile of the relation, *etc.*, *London*, 1938. 30 cm.

121. C. 8.

— Early Stamped Bookbindings in the British Museum, *etc.* *London*, 1922. 25 cm.

161. E. 46.

— English Bookbindings in the British Museum. With introd. and descriptions by W. Y. Fletcher... The plates printed in facsimile, *etc.* *London*, 1895. fol.

161. E. 32.

— Foreign Bookbindings in the British Museum. Illustrations of 65 examples selected on account of their beauty or historical interest. With introd. and descriptions. By W. Y. Fletcher... The plates printed in facsimile, *etc.* *London*, 1896. fol.

161. E. 34.

— General Catalogue of Printed Books v. 1. A.A.E.G., *etc.* *London* 1931, *etc.* 4°.

P. R. R.

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Printed Books*] A Guide to the Exhibition in the King's Library, illustrating the history of printing, music-printing and book-binding. [*London*,] 1901. 8°.

161. A. 23.

— A Guide to the Printed Books exhibited in the King's Library. [*London*,] 1891. 8°. 161. G. 23 (2).

— Index-Catalogue of Indian Official Publications in the Library, British Museum. Comp. by F. Campbell. *London*, 1900. 4°. 1. A. 7.

— Jacob Boehme : an extract from the Catalogue of Printed Books of the British Museum. *London*, [1924 ?] 38 cm. 161. G. 76.

— List of Bibliographical works in the Reading Room of the British Museum. 2nd ed., rev. *London*, 1889. 8°. 161. G. 21 (2).

— List of Books forming the Reference Library in the Reading Room of the British Museum. [With a plan.] 4th ed., rev. and enl. 2 v. *London*, 1910. 8°. 2. C. 11.

— List of Catalogues, guide books, and other publications, etc. *London*, [1917.] 8°. 161. D. 297.

— List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum. 3rd ed. rev. *London*, 1889. 8°. 161. K. 37.

— List of the Contents of the three collections of books, pamphlets and journals in the British Museum, relating to the French Revolution. Comp. by G. K. Fortescue. *London*, 1899. 8°. 161. I. 83 (3).

— Rules for Compiling the Catalogues in the Department of Printed Books in the British Museum. *London*, 1900. 8°. 161. I. 83 (4).

— Rules for Compiling the Catalogues of printed books, maps and music in the British Museum. Rev. ed. *London*, 1936. 22 cm. 161. E. 421.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Printed Books*.] Subject-Index of the Modern Works added ... in the years 1880-95. Comp. by G. K. Fortescue. 3 v. *London*, 1886-97. 4°.

161. K. 6.

— Subject-Index of the Modern Works added ... in the years 1881-1900. Ed. by G. K. Fortescue. 3 v. *London*, 1903. 8°. 161. G. 85.

— Subject-Index of the Modern Works added in the years 1881-1900, [etc.] Ed. by G. K. Fortescue. *London*, 1902. etc. 8°. 25. H. 1.

In progress.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Prints and Drawings*] Asiatic Art in the British Museum—Sculpture and Painting. *London*, 1925. 35×27 cm.

239. D. 54.

— Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists and Artists of foreign origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By L. Binyon. 4 v. *London*, 1898-1907. 8°. 137. F. 19.

— Catalogue of Early German and Flemish Wood cuts preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By C. Dodgson. 2 v. *London*, 1903-11. 4°. 137. G. 12.

— Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By A. M. Hind. Ed. by S. Colvin. [With illus. and plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1910. 4°. 137. G. 22.

— Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. By O. Donoghue. 6 v. *London*, 1908-25. 8°. 137. H. 11.

— Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Division I.—Political Personal Satires... 1320-1689 (-1733-51-61-70-83). 5 v. *London*, 1870-83. fol. 137. F. 16.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Prints and Drawings*] Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fanleaves, presented to the ...British Museum by the Lady Charlotte Schreiber. Comp. by L. Cust. *London*, 1893. 8°.

137. A. 213.

— Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed...by... Lady Charlotte Schreiber....comp. by F. M. O'Donoghue. *London*, 1901. 8°.

137. A. 215.

— Catalogue of the Japanese and Chinese Woodcut preserved in the Sub-department of Oriental Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. *London*, 1913. 8°.

14. H. 11.

— Descriptive and historical Catalogue of a collection of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. By W. Anderson. *London*, 1886. 4°.

137. E. 4.

— Descriptive Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum. German and Flemish Schools. By W. H. Willshire. 2 v. *London*, 1879-83. 4°.

137. G. 6.

— Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum. Accompanied by a concise general history of the subject and remarks on cards of Divination and of a politico-historical character. By W. H. Willshire. *London*, 1876. 4°.

136. D. 2.

— Franks Bequest. Catalogue of British and American book plates bequeathed to the trustees of the British Museum by Sir A. W. Franks. By E. R. J. G. Howe. [With plates.] 3 v. *London*, 1903-04. 8°.

161. E. 41.

— Guide to an Exhibition of Drawings and Etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum. By S. Colvin. *London*, 1899. 8°.

137. F. 25.

— Guide to the Exhibition of Chinese and Japanese paintings in the Prints and Drawings Gallery. *London*, 1888. 8°.

137. A. 13 (2).

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Prints and Drawings*] A Guide to the Exhibition of Drawings and Sketches by old masters and deceased artists of the English School, principally acquired between 1895-1901. *London*, 1901. 8°.

137. F. 27.

— Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. 2 v. *London* [1894.] 8°.

137. F. 55.

— Index of Chinese Artists ... in the British Museum. By A. Waley. *London*, 1922. 21 cm.

137. B. 189.

— Introduction to a Catalogue of the early Italian Prints in the British Museum. By R. Fisher. *London*, 1886. 4°.

137. G. 8.

— Plan of the ground floor of the Reading Room. [*London*, 1904.] fol.

239. E. 36.

— Prints in the dotted manner and other Metal-Cup of the XV century ... By C. Dodgson, etc. *London*, 1937. 36×29 cm.

137. G. 54.

— Queen Mary's Psalter: miniatures and drawings by an English artist of the 14th century, reproduced from Royal ms. 2 B. VII in the British Museum, with an introd. by Sir G. Warner, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 33×23 cm.

137. F. 12.

— Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum. Pt. I.—Early Italian Prints. Pt. 2.—Early German Prints Pt. 3.—German, Dutch, and Italian Prints. Pt. 4.—Italian Prints, XVI. Century. [*London*,] 1886-92. fol.

224. I. 20.

— The Waddesdon Bequest. The collection of jewels, plate, and other works of art, bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron F. Rothschild. With plates. *London*, 1899. 8°.

137. A. 121.

— Woodcuts of the XV century, etc. 2 v. By C. Dodgson. *London*, 1934. 39×29 cm.

137. F. 10.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Zoology*] Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. by K. Anderson. [With illus.] v. 1. *London*, 1912. 8°.

155. B. 85.

- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Zoology.*]
 Catalogue of the Heads and Horns of Indian Big Game bequeathed by A. O. Hume ... By R. Lydekker, etc. London, 1913. 23 cm. 155. B. 87.
- Catalogue of the Selous Collection of Big Game ... By Capt. J. G. Dollman. London, 1921. 23 cm. 136. B. 373.
- Catalogue of the Ungulate Mammals ... By R. Lydekker. [With illus.] 5 v. London, 1913-16. 23 cm. 154. D. 161.
- Guide to the Crustacea, Arachnida, Onychophora and Myriopoda ... With ... illus. London, 1910. 8°. 154. D. 107.
- Guide to the Domesticated Animals—other than horses...illus., etc. London, 1908. 8°. 154. D. 125.
- Guide to the Elephants—recent and fossil...illus., etc. London, 1908. 8°. 154. D. 129.
- Guide to the Exhibited series of Insects. With...illus. London, 1908. 8°. 155. A. 19.
- Guide to the Exhibition of Specimens illustrating the modification of the structure of animals in relation to flight. By W. G. Ridewood. With illus. London, 1913. 21 cm. 153. K. 15.
- Guide to the Galleries of Mammals in the Department of Zoology ... Illus. ... 9th ed. [Pref. sd.: S. F. Harmer.] London, 1914. 22 cm. 155. B. 91.
- Guide to the Gallery of Birds... with...plates, etc. London, 1905. 4°. 155. C. 10.
- Guide to the Gallery of Fishes... illus., etc. London, 1908. 8°. 154. H. 3.
- Guide to the Great Game Animals—Ungulata ... illus. London, 1907. 8°. 154. D. 121.
- Guide to the Mollusca exhibited in the Zoological department... By G. C. Robson. London, 1923. 22 cm. 154. F. 65.
- Guide to the Specimens of the Horse Family—Equidæ...illus. etc. London, 1907. 8°. 154. D. 127.

- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Zoology.*]
 Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than mosquitoes and tsetse-flies. By E. E. Austen. [With a pref. by S. F. Harmer.] London, 1909. 8°. 155. A. 4.
- Report on the Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H. M. S. 'Alert,' 1881-82. London, 1884. 8°. 154. D. 1.
- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Library*] Reading Room and New Library. [A short account.] With a plan. London, 1903. 8°. 161. A. 63 (2).
- BRITISH MUSEUM [*Reading Room*] A Guide to the use of the Reading Room. [With plan.] London, 1938. 22 cm. 161. A. 117.
- BRITISH NEW GUINEA Vocabularies [Pt. 1 by Chalmers, pt. 2 by Dr. Macfarlane.] 2. pts. London, 1888. 8°. 176. A. 79 (10).
- BRITISH OPTICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Dictionary of British Scientific Instruments. London, 1921. 8°. 20. B. 4.
- BRITISH PHARMACOPEIA. Pubd. under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom ... 1885 [1898, 1914]. London, 1891-1914. 8°. 133. E. 19.
- BRITISH POLICY respecting Famines in India. Bombay, 1874. 8°. 172. E. 5.
- BRITISH RELATIONS with the Chinese Empire in 1832. Comparative statement of the English and American trade with India and Canton. [By Robert Montgomery Martin.] London, 1832. 8°. 169. A. 49 (1).
- BRITISH RULE in India...tract no. 1. The Judicial Service. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 172. A. 195 (9).
- BRITISH SCIENCE GUILD. A Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical books covering every branch of science and technology carefully classified and indexed. Prepared by a Committee of the British Science Guild. London, 1921. 22 cm. 161. D. 285.

- The **BRITISH Trade Year-Book**, 1905 [etc.] covering the...years 1880-1904, etc. *London*, 1905-08. 4°. 135. G. 60.
- BRITISH YACHTS** and Yachtsmen; a complete history of British yachting from the middle of the sixteenth century to the present day. *London*, 1907. 4°. 131. G. 28.
- The **BRITISH YEARBOOK** of International Law, 1932, etc. *London*, 1933, etc. 8°. 145. B. 403.
- BRITTAİN** (Sir HARRY) See MAINE (B.) Edward VIII—Duke of Windsor, etc. [Foreword by Sir Harry Brittain.]
- BRITTAİN** (JOHN H.) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Twelfth Night, or What you will. With introd. ...and... notes. By J. H. Brittain.
- BRITTEN** (F. J.) Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers: being an historical and descriptive account of the different styles of clocks and watches of the past, in England and abroad...With...illus. etc. *London*, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 447.
- The Watch and Clock Makers' Handbook, dictionary and guide...10th ed. *London*, 1902. 8°. 21. E. 14.
- BRITTON** (HUBERT T. S.) Chemistry, Life and Civilisation. A popular account of modern advances in chemistry. With...illus. *London*, 1931. 22 cm. 153. G. 291.
- BRITTON** (JOHN) The Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain represented and illustrated in a series of views, elevations, plans, sections, and details of various ancient English edifices: with historical and descriptive accounts of each. 6 v. *London*, 1807-26. 4°. 215. G. 3.
- Imperfect, wanting v. 6.*
- A Dictionary of the Architecture and Archæology of the Middle Ages...illus., etc. *London*, 1838. 4°. 137. C. 36.
- BRITTON** (JOHN) The Fine Arts of the English School; illus. by a series of engravings, from paintings, sculpture, and architecture, of eminent English artists: with ample biographical, critical and descriptive essays, by various authors. Ed. and partly written, by J. Britton. *London*, 1812. 4°. 137. H. 12.
- See BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON (J.) The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster, etc.
- and BRAYLEY (E. W.) The Beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive, of each county ...with engravings. 19 v. *London*, 1801-18. 8°. 62. D. 1.
- Another Imperfect set, wanting v. 5, 14; pp. 1-2 of v. 10, pt. 2; and the title-page of v. 17, pt. 2; v. 18, 19.*
- BRITTON** (THOMAS ALLEN) A Treatise on the origin, progress, prevention, and cure of dry rot in timber. With remarks on the means of preserving wood from destruction by sea worms, beetles, ants, etc. *London*, 1875. 8°. 130. G. 51.
- BRITTONS** Bowre of Delights. See ROLLINS (H. E.) [Ed.]
- BRNDĀVANACANDRA BHATṬACĀRYA**. See VRNDĀVANACANDRA BHATṬACĀRYA.
- BROACH** and its Exhibition in 1868 *Bombay*, 1868. 8°. 135. F. 73 (1)
- BROACH**—*Exhibition of 1868*. Catalogue of Machinery, Manufactures and Fine Arts. [*Bombay*, 1868.] 8°. 135. F. 73 (2).
- — [Another copy.] 135. F. 335.
- *Exhibition of 1868-69*. Report... By T. C. Hope. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. 135. F. 121.

The BROACH Boiler Explosion Case, May, 1873. The committal, trial, finding and acquittal of D. R. Ellis, Esq., Managing Director of the Anglo-Indian Ginning and Oil Press Company, Broach. *Bombay*, 1874. 8°.

131. C. 61.

BROAD (C. D.) Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy. 2 v. *London*, 1938, etc. 22 cm.

151. D. 119.

— The Mind and its place in Nature. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm.

150. B. 495.

— Perception, Physics and Reality: an enquiry into the information that physical science can supply about the real. *Cambridge*, 1914. 23 cm.

150. A. 491.

— Scientific Thought. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.) *London*, 1923. 22 cm.

153. C. 133.

BROAD (C. LEWIS) and BROAD (VIOLET M.) Dictionary to the Plays and Novels of Bernard Shaw with bibliography of his works and of the literature concerning him with a record of the principal Shavian play productions. *London*, 1929. 22 cm.

30. F. 10.

— [Another copy.] 156. C. 1005.

BROAD (VIOLET M.) See BROAD (C. L.) and BROAD (V. M.) Dictionary of the Plays and Novels of Bernard Shaw, etc.

BROADBENT (S. M.) See MOLLENDORFF (P. G. VON) The Family Law of the Chinese. Tr. from the German by Mrs. S. M. Broadbent.

BROADFOOT (Maj. W.) The Career of Major George Broadfoot, C.B. (Governor-General's Agent, N. W. Frontier, 1844-5) in Afghanistan and the Punjab. Comp. from his papers and those of Lord Ellenborough and Hardinge. With portraits and maps. *London*, 1888. 8°.

169. C. 31.

BROADLEY (A. M.) The Boyhood of a Great King, 1841-58; an account of the early years of the life of His Majesty Edward VII, illus. etc. *London*, 1906. 8°.

124. C. 141.

— Chats on Autographs. With... illus. *London*, 1910. 8°.

138. B. 5.

— Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, including Mrs. Thrale's unpublished journal of the Welsh tour made in 1744 and ...hitherto unpublished correspondence of the Streatham Coterie. By A. M. Broadley. With an introductory essay by T. Secombe and... illus., etc. *London*, 1910. 8°.

156. F. 869.

— How we defended Arábi and his friends. A story of Egypt and the Egyptians... illus. by F. Villiers. *London*, 1884. 8°.

107. G. 11.

— Photographs of the Buddhistic Sculptures discovered in Bihár—zillah Patna by A. M. Broadley. *Calcutta*, 1872. fol.

239. A. 11.

— Ruins of the Nalanda Monasteries at Burgáon, etc. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°.

202. A. 10.

— and BARTELOT (R. G.) Nelson's Hardy: his life, letters and friends. [With illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°.

124. B. 49.

BROADUS (E. K.) and GORDON (R. K.) [Eds.] English Prose from Bacon to Hardy. Selected and ed. by E. K. Broadus... and R. K. Gordon, etc. *London*, 1918. 19 cm.

156. E. 893.

BROCA (PAUL) On the Phenomena of Hybridity in the Genus Homo... ed.... by C. C. Blake. *London*, 1864. 8°.

155. E. 61.

BROCK (A. CLUTTON) See CLUTTON-BROCK (A.)

BROCK (ARTHUR JOHN) See GALENUS (C.) Galen on the Natural Faculties. With... translation by A. J. Brock, etc.

BROCK (IRVING) See BERNIER (F.) Travels in the Mogul Empire... tr. ... by I. Brock.

BROCK (J. A. VAN DEN) *De reis van den Kontroleur Gijsbert Karel barron van Hogendrop in Britsch-Indië... met een Schetskaart. Delft, 1881. 8°.*

163. G. 21.

BROCK (Rev. WILLIAM) *A Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. London, 1858. 8°.*

169. C. 165.

BROCK-ARNOLD (GEORGE M.) *Gainsborough. (John Constable, R.A.) [With illus.] (Great Artists ser.) London, 1881. 8°.*

137. B. 31.

BROCKEDON (WILLIAM) *Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland, and Germany. v. 1. London, 1828. 4°.*

63. C. 14.

— See FINDEN (W.) *Finden's Illustrations of the Life and Works of Lord Byron. With...information on the subjects of the engravings by W. Brockedon.*

BROCKELMANN (CARL) *Geschichte der Arabischen Litteratur. 2 Bd. Weimar, 1898-1902. 8°.*

29. K. 3.

— [Another set.] 175. A. 107.

— Supplementbände I, etc. *Leiden, 1937, etc. 8°.*

175. A. 107.

In progress.

— *Geschichte der Persischen Litteratur. Die Litteraturen des Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen Bd. 6. Leipzig, 1901. 8°.*

174. G. 67.

— *Kurzgefasste Vergleichende Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen, etc. Berlin, 1908. 8°.*

177. D. 37.

— *Syrische Grammatik. Mit Paradigmen, Literatur, Chrestomathie und Glossar. Berlin, 1905. 8°.*

158. G. 23.

— *Verzeichnis der Arabischen, Persischen, Türkischen und Hederüischen Handschriften, etc. Breslau, 1903. 4°.*

161. M. 22.

BROCKHAUS (FRIEDRICH AUGUST) *Bibliotheca Historica. Verzeichniss einer Sammlung von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Geschichte und deren Hilfswissenschaften. Vorräthig auf dem Lager von F. A. Brockhaus, Sortiment und Antiquarium in Leipzig. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.*

161. G. 19.

— Brockhauss' *Kleines konversations-Lexikon. Funfte ... Auflage, etc. 2 v. Leipzig, 1906. 4°.*

158. E. 12.

— *Verlagskatalog, etc. Leipzig, 1910. 23 cm.*

161. C. 87.

BROCKHAUS (HERMANN) See KERN (H.) *Verspreide Geschriften, etc. (Remarks on Professor Brockhaus' edition of the Kathā-sarīt-Sāgara.*

— See SOMADEVA BHATTĀ. *Kathasarita Sagara ...Herausgegeben von Dr. H. Brockhaus.*

BROCKIE (WILLIAM) *Indian Philosophy. Introductory paper. London, 1872. 8°.*

160. A. 163A (1).

BROCKMAN (C. J.) *Electro-Organic Chemistry. New York, 1926. 23 cm.*

153. G. 241.

BROCKMAN (E. G. DRAKE) See NOTES on the early Judicial Administration of the District of Midnapore. [By E. G. Drake Brockman.]

BROCKWAY (A. FENNER) *The Indian Crisis. London, 1930. 18 cm.*

172. A. 1263.

— *Non-co-operation in other lands—Egypt. (Swarajya ser. no. 4.) Calcutta, 1921. 18 cm.*

121. B. 173.

Pubd. anonymously.

— *A Week in India—and three months in an Indian Hospital. London, [1928.] 18 cm.*

162. A. 969.

BROCKWAY (FRANCES E.) See BROWN (Rev. J. H.) *Frances E. Brockway. Memoirs, etc.*

BROCKWAY (*Rev. W. G.*) Union Chapel, past and present ... A lecture delivered in Union Chapel Hall, Calcutta ... 1894, to illustrate a series of lantern slides, ... prepared by P. E. Suttee. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

160. A. 159 (16).

BRODBECK (*ADOLF*) *Leben und Lehre Buddha's, etc.* *Zurich*, 1893. 8°.

178. B. 49 (2).

BRODE (*HEINRICH*) Tippoos Tib. The Story of his career in Central Africa ... tr. by A. Havelock; with a pref. by Sir Charles Eliot. *London*, 1907. 23 cm.

124. A. 243.

BRODEUR (*ARTHUR GILCHRIST*) See STURLUSON (*S.*) The Prose Edda ... tr. ... with an introd. by A. G. Brodeur, etc.

BRODIE (*Sir BENJAMIN C.*) An Introductory Discourse on the duties and conduct of Medical students and practitioners. Addressed to the students of the Medical School of St. George's Hospital, etc. *London*, 1843. 8°.

132. D. 71 (1).

— Psychological Inquiries. ... 3rd. ed. 2 pts. *London*, 1856-62. 8°.

150. B. 75.

Pt. 1 only is of the 3rd ed.

BRODIE (*GEORGE*) History of the British Empire, from the accession of Charles I to the Restoration; with an introd. ... including a particular examination of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English Government. 4 v. *Edinburgh*, 1822. 8°.

111. C. 55.

Imperfect, wanting v. 4.

BRODIE (*P. B.*) Tax on Successions, and Burdens on land, etc. A treatise on a tax on successions to real as well as personal property, and the revival of the house tax, as substitute for the Income Tax; and on burdens on land and restrictions on commerce and loans of money. *London*, 1850. 8°.

147. F. 159.

BRODIE (*WALTER*) Pitcairn's Islands, and the Islanders, in 1850 ... together with extracts from his private journal and a few hints upon California ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1851. 8°.

105. B. 21.

BRODIE-INNES (*J. W.*) The True Church of Christ; exoteric and esoteric. *London*, 1892. 8°.

160. S. 7.

— See POLLOCK (*Rt. Hon. Sir F.*) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland. By ... J. W. Brodie-Innes, etc.

BRODIGAN (*Lt. Col. F.*) [*Ed.*] Historical Records of the Twenty-eighth North Gloucestershire Regiment, from 1692 to 1881. *London*, 1884. 23 cm.

110. C. 167.

BRODRICK (*Hon. GEORGE C.*) The History of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV.'s reign—1801-37. Completed and rev. by J. K. Fotheringham. (Political History of England, v. II.) *London*, 1906. 8°.

10. B. 4.

— and FREMANTLE (*Rev. W. H.*) A Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to doctrine and discipline: with a pref. by the Lord Bishop of London ... ed. ... by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick ... and the Rev. W. H. Fremantle. *London*, 1865. 8°.

146. E. 3.

BRODRICK (*MARY*) and MERTON (*ANNA ANDERSON*) A Concise Dictionary of Egyptian Archaeology ... With 80 illus. etc. *London*, 1902. 8°.

155. G. 7.

BRODRICK (*Rt. Hon. St. JOHN*) See A Cry from India on a Question of Humanity. An open letter to the Rt. Hon'ble St. John Brodrick, etc.

BRODRICK (*THOMAS*) A Complete History of the late War in the Netherlands. Together with an abstract of the Treaty at Utrecht. The whole illus. with 15 curious copper plates, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1713. 8°.

111. D. 33.

BRODRICK-BULLOCK (ARTHUR) *See* VIVANTE (L.) Notes on the Originality of Thought ... tr. by Professor Brodrick-Bullock.

BRODSKY (N.) *See* DOSTOEVSKY (T. M.) Stavrogin's Confession and the Plan of the life of a great sinner, etc. (The Unfulfilled idea: note on the life of a great sinner. By N. Brodsky.)

BRODY (H.) and ALBRECHT (K.) The New-Hebrew School of Poets of the Spanish-Arabian epoch. Selected texts with introd. notes and dictionary. Ed. by H. Brody and K. Albrecht. English translation of the introd. etc. by Mrs. K. Albrecht. London, 1906. 8°. 174. D. 47.

BROECHNER (JESSIE) *See* REUMERT (E.) Hans Andersen, the man. tr. ... by J. Bröchner, etc.

BROEK (J. A. VAN DEN) De reis van den kontroleur, Gijsbert Karel baron van Hogendorp in Britsch-Indië ... Met een schetskaart. Delft, 1881. 8°. 163. G. 21.

BROEKE (PIETER VAN DEN) Korte historiaal en journaalse aanteekeninge, van al 't geen merk-waardig voorgevallen is, in de langdurige Reizen, zo na Cabo Verde, Angola, etc., als inzonderheid van Oost-Indiën, etc. Leeuwarden, 1717. 16°. 70. A. 40.

BROENNLE (PAUL) *See* AL-FĀRĀBĪ. Die Staatsleitung von Alfārābī ... Herausgegeben ... von Dr. P. Brönnle.

— *See* The AWAKENING of the Soul: rendered from the Arabic with introd. by ... P. Brönnle.

BROGLIE (J. A. V. DE) Duke. The King's Secret; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents, from 1752 to 1774. 2 v. London, [1879.] 8°.

113. C. 93.

— Le Secret du Roi. Correspondence secrète de Louis XV. avec ses agents diplomatiques, 1752-74 ... 2° ed. 2 t. Paris, 1878. 8°. 113. B. 19.

BROILLIARD (CHARLES) Principles of Forest Organisation ... tr. with numerous notes and additions, by E. E. Fernandez. Fasc. 1-2. Bombay, 1882. 8°. 172. A. 233.

BROJA SUNDAR. *See* VRAJASUNDARA.

BROJO. *See* VRAJA.

BROME (RICHARD). *See* ANDREWS (C. E.) Richard Brome, etc.

BROMEHEAD (W. CRAWFORD) A Short account of the lives of the Bishops of Calcutta, gathered from their published biographies and from other sources. Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 179. B. 49.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.) Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, covert-shooting, deer-stalking ... illus. etc. London, 1885. 8°. 136. C. 33.

BROMWICH (T. J. F.A.) An Introduction to the theory of Infinite Series ... 2nd ed. rev. with the assistance of T. M. Mac Robert, etc. London, 1931. 22 cm. 152. H. 231.

BRONISCH (GOTTHELF MATTHIAS) Die oskischen I- und E-vocale: eine statistisch-descriptive und sprach-geschichtlich-vergleichende Untersuchung, etc. Leipzig, 1892. 8°. 158. F. 85.

BRÖNNLE. *See* BROENNLE.

BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF () General. The Duties of the General Staff. Tr. ... by W. A. H. Hare. 2 v. London, 1877-80. 8°. 129. A. 329.

— — — 3rd ed. rev. by Col. Meckel. London, 1893. 8°. 129. A. 329 (1).

BRONSON (Rev. M.) A Dictionary in Assamese and English ... 1st ed. Sibsagar, 1867. 8°. 177. E. 117.

— Phrases in English and Garo. Calcutta, 1868. 16°. 177. E. 103.
Imperfect, wanting all after p. 40.

BRONSTED (J. N.) Om Relationem mellem og Arbejde (Kgl Danske videnskabs Selskab: Math.-fys. med. XV, 4.) Kobenhavn, 1927. 8°. 152. H. 305 (15).

BRONSTED (J. N.) On the Definition of the Gibbs Potential. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. med. XII, 6.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 24 cm. 153. G. 329.

— On the Use of Osmotic Pressure in Chemical Thermodynamics. The solubility curve of slightly soluble substances. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. med., XII, 7.) *Kobenhavn*, 1933. 24 cm. 153. G. 323.

BRONTË (ANNE) The Complete Poems of Anne Brontë, ed. by Clement Shorter, now for the first time collected, with a biographical introd. by C. W. Hatfield [and an introd. by Charlotte Brontë.] *London*, [1920.] 22×16 cm. 156. D. 1199.

— See PARRISH (M. L.) Victorian Lady Novelists ... The Bronte Sisters, etc.

BRONTË (CHARLOTTE) Charlotte Brontë 1816-1916: a centenary memorial prepared by the Brontë Society. Ed. by Butler Wood .. With a foreword by Mrs. Humphry Ward and ... illus. 2nd imp. *London*, [1918.] 21 cm. 156. F. 1181.

— See MEYNELL (A.) Hearts of Controversy (Charlotte and Emily Bronte)

BRONTË (EMILY) Poems of Emily Brontë with an introd. by A. Symons. *London*, 1906. 16°. 156. D. 623.

— Wuthering Heights. With an introd. by C. K. Shorter and many facsimiles of Emily Brontë's handwriting. (Complete Works, v. 2.) *London*, 1911. 8°. 156. B. 183.

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies, etc. v. 5. (Emily Brontë. By J. C. Smith.)

— See MEYNELL (A.) Hearts of Controversy. (Charlotte and Emily Brontë.)

— See PARRISH (M. L.) Victorian Lady Novelists ... the Bronte Sisters, etc.

— See WILSON (R.) All Alone: the life and private history of E. J. Brontë.

BRONTË SOCIETY, *Haworth*. See BRONTË (C.) Charlotte Brontë 1816-1916: a centenary memorial prepared by the Brontë Society, etc.

BROOK (Rev. RICHARD) See STREETER (Rev. B. H.) Foundations: a statement of Christian belief in terms of modern thought. By seven Oxford men, etc. (The Bible. By Rev. R. Brook.)

BROOKE (C. F. TUCKER) See MARLOWE (C.) The Works of Christopher Marlowe. Ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Shakespeare Apocrypha ... ed. with introd. notes and bibl. by C. F. T. Brooke, etc.

BROOKE (Sir CHARLES) Ten years in Sarawak ... with an introd. by H. H. the Rajah Sir James Brooke. 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. 70. E. 19.

BROOKE (F. A.) The Science of Social Development: a study in anthropology. *London*, 1936. 8°. 155. E. 553.

BROOKE (GEORGE CYRIL) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Coins and Medals] A Catalogue of English Coins ... the Norman Kings ... By G. C. Brooke.

BROOKE (GILBERT E.) Tropical Medicine, Hygiene and Parasitology: a handbook for practitioners and students. With ... illus. etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 132. D. 155.

— See MAKEPEACE (W.) [Ed.] One hundred years of Singapore, etc.

BROOKE (IRIS) English Costume of the later Middle Ages, the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Drawn and described by Iris Brooke. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1935. 24 cm. 138. C. 107.

BROOKE (Sir JAMES) *Rājā of Sarawak*. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan: from the Journals of J. Brooke ... by Capt. R. Mundy, R.N. With ... plates, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1848. 8°. 70. E. 17.

— The Private Letters of Sir J. Brooke, K.C.B., Rajah of Sarawak, narrating the events of his life, from 1838 to the present time. Ed. by J. C. Templer. 3 v. *London*, 1853. 8°. 70. E. 5.

— The Queen on the prosecution of Sir James Brooke ... against the Eastern Archipelago Company, containing the judgments of the Queen's Bench and the Exchequer Chamber, together with two articles from the "Times" ... on the merits of the case, etc. *London*, 1853. 20 cm. 172. A. 1201 (13).

— Report of the proceedings at a public dinner given to ... Sir James Brooke ... at the London Tavern ... on Friday, April 30, 1852: Robert Wigram Crawford, in the chair. *London*, 1852. 20 cm. 172. A. 1201 (15).

— A Vindication of his character and proceedings, in reply to the statements ... by Joseph Hume, ... addressed to Henry Drummond, etc. *London*, 1853. 20 cm. 172. A. 1201 (11).

— See EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO COMPANY. (The Eastern Archipelago Company and Sir J. Brooke.)

— See HUME (J.) A Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Malmesbury ... relative to the Proceedings of Sir James Brooke, etc.

— See KEPPEL (Hon. H.) A Visit to the Indian Archipelago, etc.

BROOKE (M. W. H. LOMBE) The Great Pyramid of Gizeh: its riddle read, its secret metrology fully revealed as the origin of British measures, etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 155. G. 135.

BROOKE (MARGARET) *Rānī of Sarawak*. Good Morning and Good Night. [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 23 cm. 125. G. 53.

BROOKE (RICHARD) Brooke's Treatise on the office and practice of a notary of England, with a full collection of precedents. 6th ed. By James Cranstoun. *London*, 1901. 23 cm. 147. F. 523.

BROOKE (RICHARD SINCLAIR) Recollections of the Irish Church. *London*, 1877. 8°. 160. L. 23.

BROOKE (RUPERT) The Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke. With a memoir [by E. Marsh and an introd. by the author's mother, Mary Ruth Brooke.] *London*, 1918. 8°. 156. D. 889.

— John Webster and the Elizabethan Drama. *London*, 1917. 20 cm. 156. F. 1101.

— Poems. *London*, 1917. 19 cm.

156. D. 797.

— 1914 and other Poems. *London*, 1917. 19 cm. 156. D. 799.

BROOKE (SAMUEL) Melanthe: a Latin pastoral play of the early seventeenth century. Ed. ... by Joseph S. G. Botton, etc. (Yale studies in English, no. 79.) *New Haven*, 1928. 23 cm. 156. H. 409.

BROOKE (Rev. STOPFORD A.) Dove Cottage: Wordsworth's home from 1800-08. Dec. 21, 1799 to May, 1808. *London*, 1913. 18 cm. 156. F. 1601.

— English Literature, from A.D. 670 to A.D. 1832 ... Rev. etc. [3rd ed.] *London*, 1920. 19 cm. 156. F. 1313.

— English Literature from the beginning to the Norman Conquest. (A History of English Literature.) *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 156. F. 1403.

— Four Poets. *London*, [1913.] 19 cm. 156. F. 1363.

— The History of early English Literature; being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 2 v. *London*, 1892. 8°. 156. F. 2209.

BROOKE (Rev. STOPFORD A.) King Alfred as Educator of his people and man of Letters. With an appendix of passages from the writings of Alfred: selected and tr. from the old English by Kate M. Warren. *London*, 1901. 18 cm. 111. A. 63.

— Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson ... ed. by Stopford A. Brooke, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1865. 8°. 160. L. 193.

— Naturalism in English Poetry. *London*, 1920. 19 cm. 156. F. 1479.

— On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. 3rd imp. *London*, 1906. 8°. 28. F. 2.

— Riquet of the Tuft: a love drama. *London*, 1880. 20 cm. 156. C. 489.

— Studies in Poetry. *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 653.

— A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris. With an introd. on the course of poetry from 1822-52. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 697.

— Ten more plays of Shakespeare. *London*, 1932. 8°. 156. F. 2207.

— Tennyson. His art and relation to modern life. 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1902. 16°. 156. F. 547.

— Theology in the English Poets. Cowper—Coleridge—Wordsworth and Burns ... 4th ed. *London*, 1880. 8°. 156. F. 51.

— See JACKS (Hon. L. P.) Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke, etc.

BROOKE (SYLVIA) *Rānī of Sarawak*. The Heels of Pleasure: a play. By H. H. the Ranee of Sarawak, etc. *Allahabad*, 1932. 20×16 cm. 156. C. 867.

BROOKE (T. H.) A History of the Island of St. Helena, from its discovery by the Portuguese to the year 1806; to which is added an appendix. *London*, 1808. 8°. 121. D. 11.

— — 2nd ed. *London*, 1824. 8°. 121. D. 11 (1).

BROOKE (TUCKER) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The First part (Second and Third parts) of King Henry the Sixth. Ed. by T. Brooke.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Love's Labours Lost. Ed. by W. L. Cross and T. Brooke.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Much Ado about Nothing. Ed. by T. Brooke.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare of Stratford. A Handbook for student.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Coriolanus.

BROOKE (Sir VICTOR) See STEPHEN (O. L.) Sir Victor Brooke, Sportsman and Naturalist, etc.

BROOKES (EDGAR H.) Coming of Age. Studies in South African citizenship and politics. *Capetown*, 1930. 22 cm. 121. G. 87.

BROOKES (Capt. J. C.) History of Meywar *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°. 167. D. 3.

BROOKES (JOSHUA) A Vindication of Charles The First. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1934. 23 cm. 124. C. 257.

BROOKE-TINDALL (W.). See BARROW (Sir E. G.) Sepoy Officer's manual ... 6th ed. rev. ... by Lt. W. Brooke-Tindall, etc.

BROOKFIELD (FRANCES M.) The Cambridge "Apostles." *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. B. 55.

BROOKS (C. E. P.) Climate through the Ages: a study of the climatic factors and their variations. (With bibl.) *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 153. B. 107.

BROOKS (C. P.) Cotton, its uses, varieties, fibre, structure, cultivation and preparation for the market and as an article of commerce, also the manufacture of Cotton Seed Oil, Cotton Seed Meal and Fertilizers, with especial reference to cotton growing, ginning and oil pressing in the United States, etc. *New York*, 1898. 8°. 134. F. 95.

BROOKS (COLLIN) *The Economics of Human Happiness. London, 1933. 22 cm. 149. D. 589.*

BROOKS (ELEANOR STIMSON) *See CHAUVELOT (R.) Mysterious India ... tr. by E. S. Brooks.*

— *See FLAMMARION (C.) Death and its mystery before death. Tr. by E. S. Brooks.*

BROOKS (F. T.) "Kurukshetra," or the moral nature of the holy war to which the Bhagvad-Gita calls mankind. *Madras, 1910. 18 cm. 179. E. 653.*

BROOKS (G. E. P.) *The Evolution of Climate. With a pref. by G. C. Simpson, etc. London, 1922. 22 cm. 153. B. 99.*

BROOKS (PHILLIPS) *Letters of Travel ... ed. by M. F. B. New York, 1902. 8°. 61. B. 251.*

BROOKS (S. H.) *Designs for Cottage and Villa Architecture, etc. London, [1839.] 4°. 137. C. 32.*

BROOKS (SHIRLEY) *Wit and Humour. Poems from "Punch." London, 1875. 8°. 156. D. 267.*

— *See LAYARD (G. S.) A Great "Punch" Editor, being the life, letters and diaries of Shirley Brooks, etc.*

BROOKS (T. ARCHIBALD) *Islam: a short study ... With an introd. by the Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy, etc. [With bibl.] Simla, 1911. 21 cm. 178. G. 607.*

— *The Past Capital of the Orient [i.e., Delhi.] [Simla, 1911.] 22×27 cm. 239. E. 56.*

The title on the cover is "Souvenir, 1911, Delhi."

BROOKS (VAN WYCK) *The Life of Emerson. London, 1934. 21 cm. 124. D. 1137.*

— *See ROLLAND (R.) Mother and Son ... tr. ... by V. W. Brooks.*

BROOKS (VAN WYCK) *See ROLLAND (R.) Summer ... tr. from the French by ... V. W. Brooks.*

BROOKS (VINCENT) *See CRUMP (Lt. C. W.) A Pictorial record of the Cawnpore Massacre ... drawn on stone ... by V. Brooks.*

BROOKS (W. A.) *Euphrates: the Road to the East. London, [1861.] 8°. 61. B. 255 (3).*

BROOKS (W. COLLIN) *A Concise Dictionary of Finance. An authoritative guide to the specialised terms and expressions employed in the business of the stock exchange, the money market, and the commodity markets and in banking, insurance, etc. London, 1934. 25 cm. 18. F. 11.*

BROOKS (WILLIAM) *An Oryia and English Dictionary, etc. Cuttack, 1874. 4°. 176. D. 7.*

BROOKSBANK (T.) *See HEINE (H.) The Poetical Works ... tr. by T. Brooksbank.*

BROOME, *Lady. See BARKER (F. N.) Lady Barker afterwards Lady BROOME.*

BROOME (Capt. ARTHUR) *History of the rise and progress of the Bengal Army. v. I. Calcutta, 1850. 8°. 170. A. 17.*

BROOME (Lady MARY ANN) *Colonial memories. By Lady Broome. London, 1904. 21 cm. 124. B. 95.*

BROOME (RALPH) *A Comparative Review of the Administration of Mr. Hastings and Mr. Dundas, in war and in peace. London, 1791. 8°. 169. A. 65. (2).*

— *Examination of the Expediency of ... impeachment ... against Warren Hastings, Esq. London, 1791. 8°. 954-0362*

4.

— *Letters from Simpkin the Second, to his dear brother in Wales; containing an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings, Esq., from the commencement to the close of the sessions in 1789 ... By Simpkin [pseud., i.e., R. Broome]. London, 1789. 8°. 165. B. 83 (2).*

BROOME (RALPH) *The Letters of Simkin the Second*, poetic recorder of all the proceedings, upon the trial of Warren Hastings, etc. *London*, 1789. 8°. 165. B. 83.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1791. 8°. 165. B. 83 (1).

BROOMHALL (MARSHALL) *The Chinese Empire: a general and missionary survey*. Ed. by M. Broomhall. With pref. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Satow. With portraits and illus. *London*, 1907. 8°. 115. E. 105.

BROPHY (CHARLES A.) See SAINT-CLAIR (Capt. S. G. B.) and BROPHY (C. A.) *A Residence in Bulgaria*, etc.

BROSE (HENRY L.) See MOSZKOWSKI (A.) *Einstein, the Searcher* ... tr. by Henry L. Brose.

— See PLANCK (M.) *General Mechanics* ... tr. by Henry L. Brose, etc.

— See PLANCK (M.) *The Mechanics of Deformable Bodies* ... tr. by Henry L. Brose, etc.

— See PLANCK (M.) *Theory of Electricity and Magnetism* ... tr. by Henry L. Brose, etc.

— See PLANCK (M.) *Theory of Light* ... tr. by Henry L. Brose, etc.

— See SOMMERFELD (A.) *Atomic Structure and Spectral Lines*. Tr. ... by Henry L. Brose, etc.

— See WEYL (H.) *Space—Time—Matter*. Tr. ... by Henry L. Brose, etc.

BROSSE (ÉTIENNE) *L'Inde inconnue*. [Intended to prove the "Hamitic" origin of the population of India.] *Paris*, 1897. 8°. 173. H. 57.

BROSTROM (K. Z.) See BJERGE (T.) and BROSTROM (K. J.) *The β -Ray Spectrum of Radio-Helium*.

BROTHERS (A.) *Photography; its history, processes, apparatus and materials* ... With plates, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 137. G. 1.

BROUGH (ANTHONY) See EAST INDIA COMPANY. *Considerations on the necessity of lowering the exorbitant freight of ships employed in the service of the East India Company*. By A. Brough.

BROUGH (BENNETT H.) *A Treatise on Mine-surveying* ... 9th ed. rev. With ... diagrams. *London*, 1902. 8°. 131. F. 25.

— See FOSTER (Sir C. Le NENE) *A Treatise on Ore and Stone mining* ... 6th ed. rev. and enl. by B. H. Brough, etc.

BROUGH (WILLIAM) *Open Mints and Free Banking*. *New York*, 1898. 8°. 147. F. 255.

BROUGHAM (ELEANOR M.) *Corn from Olde Fieldes: an anthology of English poems from the XIVth to the XVIIth century*, with biographical notes. 2nd ed. *London*, [1918.] 18 cm. 156. D. 907.

BROUGHAM (ELEANOR M.) [Ed.] *News out of Scotland*, being a miscellaneous collection of verse and prose, sacred and profane from the XIV to the XVIII century. Comp. and annotated by Eleanor M. Brougham, etc. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 156. E. 1261.

BROUGHAM (HENRY) *Junior*. *An Inquiry into the Colonial policy of the European Powers*. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1803. 8°. 148. H. 5.

BROUGHAM (HENRY PETER) *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux*. *The British Constitution: its history, structure and working*. *London*, 1861. 8°. 148. C. 123.

— *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*. 3 v. *London*, 1850. 8°. 156. E. 35.

— *Historical and Political Dissertations*. *London*, 1857. 8°. 106. D. 73.

— *Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III* ... to which are added, remarks on the French Revolution. 3 ser. 3 v. *London*, 1839-43. 8°.

111. D. 173.

- BROUGHAM (HENRY PETER) *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux*. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. With an introductory view of the early Reformation. London, 1852. 8°. 111. B. 13.

Pubd. anonymously.

- Letter to Lord Denman from Lord Brougham upon the Legislation of 1850 as regards the amendment of the Law. London, 1850. 8°.

148. C. 169 (4).

- Letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne, ... Lord President of the Council, on the late Revolution in France ... 5th ed. With additions. London, 1849. 8°. 113. C. 87.

- Letters and Speeches on various subjects. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°. 110. E. 19.

- The Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham. Written by himself. 3 v. Edinburgh, 1871. 8°. 124. D. 55.

- Lives of Men of Letters and Science, who flourished in the time of George III, etc. 2 v. London, 1845-46. 8°. 156. F. 351.

- Lives of Men of Letters of the time of George III. London, 1855. 8°.

156. F. 243.

- Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills, from 1811 to the present time, now first collected and arranged with an analytical review shewing their results upon the amendment of the law. By Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. London, 1857. 8°. 145. E. 33.

- Political Philosophy. 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1849. 8°. 148. B. 73.

- Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses. London, 1856. 8°. 156. A. 15.

- Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham, upon questions relating to public rights, duties and interests; with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 v. Edinburgh, 1838. 22 cm. 148. C. 279.

- BROUGHAM (HENRY PETER) *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux*. Speeches on Social and Political subjects, with historical introd. 2 v. London, 1857. 8°. 110. E. 85.

Imperfect wanting v. 1.

- See ASPINALL (A.) Lord Brougham and the Whig Party.

- See PALEY (W.) Natural Theology. ... with an introductory discourse by Henry Lord Brougham, etc.

- and ROUTH (E. J.) Analytical view of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. London, 1855. 8°. 152. A. 85.

- BROUGHTON (G. M.) Labour in Indian Industries. London, 1924. 22 cm. 147. B. 207.

- BROUGHTON, *1st Baron* [John Cam HOBBHOUSE] See HOBBHOUSE (J. C.) *1st Baron Broughton*.

- BROUGHTON (L. P. D.) The Code of Civil Procedure, being Act VIII of 1859, and the Acts amending it, with notes ... the Act of Limitation, and the Stamp Acts. 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1867. 8°. 171. A. 741.

- — 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1869. 8° 171. A. 741 (1).

- The Custody and Preservation of the Property in India of deceased persons and the representation of their estates. 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1874. 8°. 171. A. 53 (2).

- Notes of cases decided upon points of Civil Procedure. 10 pts. [bound together.] Calcutta, 1883, 8°. 171. A. 465.

Imperfect, wanting pt. 9.

- The State of the Law in the Non-Regulation Provinces. Remarks on the proposal to enable the Governor General to make Laws for those Provinces without his Legislative Council. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 53 (1).

BROUGHTON (LESLIE NATHAN) [*Ed.*] Wordsworth and Reed. The Poet's correspondence with his American editor: 1836-50 and Henry Reed's account of his reception at Rydal Mount, London and elsewhere in 1854, ed. by L. N. Broughton. [With plates.] (Cornell Studies in English. v. 21.) *New York*, 1933. 22 cm.

156. F. 2101.

BROUGHTON (*Maj.* T. D.) Letters from a Mahratta Camp during the year 1809. (Constable's Oriental Miscellany of original and selected publns. v. 4.) *Westminster*, 1892. 8°. 166. E. 21.

— Letters written in a Mahratta Camp during the year 1809, descriptive of the character, manners, domestic habits and religious ceremonies of the Mahrattas. *London*, 1813. 4°. 166. E. 8.

— Selections from the Popular Poetry of the Hindoos. Arranged and tr. by Major T. D. Broughton. *London*, 1814. 8°. 174. E. 29.

BROUGHTON-MAINWARING (*Maj.* ROWLAND) Historical record of the Royal Welch Fusiliers, late the Twenty-third Regiment, or Royal Welsh Fusiliers ... The Prince of Wales's Own Royal Regiment of Welsh Fusiliers ... With plates. *London*, 1889. 23 cm.

110. C. 61.

BROUGHTON-THOMPSON (*Rev.* C.) *Vicar of Little Aston*. Christ and the Woman's Movement. With foreword by the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lichfield. *London*, 1919. 19 cm.

160. F. 209.

BROUWER (ALBERT H.) The Geology of the Netherlands East Indies. Lectures delivered as Exchange-Professor at the University of Michigan in 1921-1922 ... recorded and prepared by Laurence M. Gould. *New York*, 1925. 24 cm.

153. H. 133.

BROUWER (H. A.) [*Ed.*] Practical hints to scientific travellers. Ed. by H. A. Brouwer. 2nd rev. ed. with illus. 6 v. *The Hague*, 1925-29. 20 cm.

61. D. 53.

BROUWER (P. A. S. VAN LIMBURG) See LIMBURG-BROUWER (P. A. S. VAN)

BROUWER (P. VAN LIMBURG) *Historie de la civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs*. 8 t. *Groniogue*, 1833-42. 8°. 107. B. 23.

BROWN (A. CLAUDE) The Ordinary Man's India. *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

173. A. 329.

BROWN (A. E.) See LEWIS (T. R.) *Physiological ... researches ...* ed. by ... A. E. Brown.

BROWN (*Rev.* A. M.) See FERGUSON (*Rev.* R.) and BROWN (*Rev.* A. M.) *Life and Labours of John Campbell, etc.*

BROWN (A. R.) The Andaman Islanders: a study in social anthropology. (Anthony Wilkins Studentship Research, 1906.) *Cambridge*, 1922. 23 cm.

164. C. 9.

BROWN (A. SAMLER) and BROWN (G. GORDON) [*Eds.*] The South and East African Year Book and Guide. With atlas and diagrams. Ed. annually ... 35th ed. *London*, [1930 ?] 8°. 1. G. 9.

BROWN (ALEXANDER) A Practical Treatise on the Construction of the Power-loom and the art of weaving all descriptions of texture produced by leaves of heddles. Illus. ... 8th ed. *Dundee*, [1896.] 16°. 134. F. 41.

— See FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, etc.* (Alexander Brown, etc.)

BROWN (ARCHIBALD) The Rating of Mines and Quarries, being a short practical treatise, on the law of rating generally, and in its special application to mines, iron works and quarries. *London*, 1898. 8°. 147. F. 267.

BROWN (ARTHUR E.) Hand brick-making. A short treatise on modern practice for small brickyards ... With ... illus. *London*, 1902. 8°.

135. G. 311.

BROWN (ARTHUR JUDSON) Japan in the world of to-day. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 24 cm.

115. F. 91.

— The Mastery of the Far East: the story of Korea's transformation and Japan's rise to supremacy in the Orient. Illus. *New York*, 1919. 23 cm.

115. F. 65.

BROWN (ASHLEY G.) See BOAM (H. J.) Twentieth Century impressions of Canada ... ed. by A. G. Brown, etc.

BROWN (BALDWIN G.) The Arts in Early England. New and rev. ed. 5 v. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

137. A. 271.

BROWN (BEATRICE CURTIS) See ANNE, Queen of England. The Letters and Diplomatic Instructions of Queen Anne. Ed. by B. C. Brown.

BROWN (BERNARD) Talking Pictures: a practical ... account of the principles of construction and operation of the apparatus used in making and showing sound films. [With illus.] *London*, 1932. 23 cm.

153. D. 121.

BROWN (BRIAN) The Wisdom of the Hindus. The Wisdom of the Vedic Hymns, the Brahmanas, the Upanishads, the Mahabharata and Ramayana, the Bhagavad Gita, the Vedanta and Yoga Philosophies. Wisdom from the ancient and modern literature of India ed. and with an introd. by B. Brown ... foreword by Jagadish Chandra Chatterji, etc. [With plates and bibl.] *New York*, 1921. 21 cm.

179. E. 749.

BROWN (C. BARINGTON) and JUDD (JOHN W.) The Rubies of Burma and associated minerals: their mode of occurrence, origin, and metamorphose. A contribution to the history of corundum. [With illus.] (From the "Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.") *London*, 1896. 4°.

207. E. 3.

BROWN (C. G.) Elephant catching in Mysore, in November MDCCCLXXXIX, as witnessed by H. R. H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales in his tour through India. Photographed by C. G. Brown. *London*, 1890. 4°.

239. E. 37.

BROWN (C. J.) The Coins of India. With ... plates. (The Heritage of India ser.) *Calcutta*, 1922. 19 cm.

174. B. 63.

BROWN (C. W.) The Petrol Engine. Troubles and remedies. Ed. by Lord Montagu. With ... illus. *London*, 1907. 8°.

131. C. 95.

BROWN (CARLETON) A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic Verse. 2 pts. *Oxford*, 1916-20. 22×17 cm.

161. D. 249.

BROWN (CARROLL N.) See ANDREADES (A. M.) A History of Greek Public Finance ... tr. by C. N. Brown, etc.

BROWN (CECIL JERMAYNE) Catalogue of Coins in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow: Coins of the Mughal Emperors ... v. 1. Pref. and plates. (v. 2, Catalogues.) 2 v. *Oxford*, 1920. 26 cm.

14. B. 7.

Publ. for the United Provinces Government.

— See INDIAN MUSEUM. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, *Calcutta* ... v. 4 (Sec. 1: Coins of Awadh, by C. J. Brown).

BROWN (CHARLES ARMITAGE) Life of John Keats. Ed. with an introd. and notes by Dorothy Hyde Bodurtha and Willard Bissell Pope. *London*, 1937. 22 cm.

156. F. 2359.

— Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems. Being his Sonnets clearly developed: with his character drawn chiefly from his works. *London*, 1838. 8°.

156. F. 343.

BROWN (*Maj.* CHARLES E.) *See* BARNES (*Rev.* R. H.) and **BROWN** (*Maj.* C. E.) Charles George Gordon, *etc.*

BROWN (CHARLES PHILIP) Carnatic Chronology. The Hindu and Mahomedan methods of reckoning time explained: with essays on the systems, symbols used for numerals, a new titular method of memory, historical records and other subjects. *London*, 1863. 4°. 167. H. 2.

— Sanskrit Prosody and numerical symbols explained. *London*, 1869. 8°. 176. B. 25.

— *See* RĀMACANDRA RĀO. Memoirs of Hyder and Tippoo ... tr. ... by C. P. Brown.

— *See* The WARS of the Rajas, being the history of Anantapuram. Written in Telugu ... tr. ... by C. P. Brown.

BROWN (CYRIL) *See* BOELSCHÉ (W.) Love-life in Nature ... tr. from the German by Cyril Brown, *etc.*

BROWN (*Rev.* DAVID) Crushed Hopes crowned in Death: memorials of the life, particularly the last days, of Alexander Brown, Bengal Civil Service, *etc.* *London*, 1861. 8°. 169. C. 267.

— Life of the late John Duncan, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental languages, New College, Edinburgh ... 2nd ed. rev. *Edinburgh*, 1872. 8°. 160. L. 73.

BROWN (DOROTHY) *See* The Book Review Digest ... ed. by M. A. Knight, M. M. James and Dorothy Brown.

BROWN (*Rev.* E. F.) From Nature to Christ. Four lectures delivered to educated Hindoos. *Calcutta*, 1881. 16 cm. 179. A. 525.

— *See* BIBLE—New Testament—*Epistles*. The First Epistle of Paul, the Apostle, to the Corinthians. With introd. and notes by E. F. Brown, *etc.*

BROWN (*Surg.* E. HAROLD) Cholera and its treatment by preventive inoculation in the Darbhanga Jail. [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°. 614-475

1.

BROWN (E. K.) *See* CAZAMIAN (L.) Carlyle. Tr. by E. K. Brown.

BROWN (E. T.) Motors and Motoring. (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1927?] 8°. 156. A. 171 (127).

BROWN (EDWARD) A Seaman's narrative of his adventures during a captivity among Chinese pirates, on the coast of Cochin-China and afterwards during a journey on foot across that country in the years 1857-8. *London*, 1861. 8°. 68. A. 9.

BROWN (ELMER ELLSWORTH) Collegiate Education as a national problem. [*New York*, 1915.] 27 cm. 148. G. 46.

— New York University. Baccalaureate Address. [*New York*, 1926?] 23 cm. 150. E. 229.

— On Urbanity. *New York*, 1927. 23 cm. 148. G. 945.

— The Problem of Progressive Deafness: the social and educational point of view. *New York*, 1927. 23 cm. 132. G. 129.

— Society and Solitude. [*New York*, 1928?] 22 cm. 149. B. 223.

BROWN (ERNEST WILLIAM) and SHOOK (CLARENCE A.) Planetary Theory. *Cambridge*, 1933. 22 cm. 153. A. 281.

BROWN (F. C.) The Supply of Cotton from India. Letters by F. C. Brown. *London*, 1863. 8°. 172. A. 1097 (5).

— [Another copy.] 172. F. 195 (4).

— *See* DICKINSON (J.) Obstructions to Trade in India. A letter to F. C. Brown ... of Tellicherry, *etc.*

BROWN (F. H.) *See* BIRDWOOD (*Sir* G. C.) Sva. Ed. by F. H. Brown, *etc.*

BROWN (F. YEATS.) *See* YEATS-BROWN (F.)

BROWN (FORD K.) *The Life of William Godwin ... With ... plates. London, 1926. 23 cm. 156. F. 1649.*

BROWN (FRANCIS CARNAC) *Letters to and from the Government of Madras, relative to the disturbances in Canara, in April 1837, with some explanatory notes. To which is prefixed a letter to the Honourable the Court of Directors of the East India Company. London, 1838. 8°. 167. G. 5 (1).*

BROWN (G. BALDWIN) *The Art of the Cave Dweller. A study of the earliest artistic activities of man. With ... plates, etc. London, 1928. 22 cm. 137. A. 299.*

——— [Cheap ed.] *London, 8°. 1932. 8°. 137. A. 299 (1).*

——— *The Care of Ancient Monuments: an account of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries for protecting ancient monuments and objects and scenes of natural beauty, and for preserving the aspect of historical cities. Cambridge, 1905, 8°. 155. G. 111.*

——— *The Fine Arts. [Illus.] London, 1891. 8°. 137. A. 17.*

BROWN (G. GORDON) *See BROWN (A. S.) and BROWN (G. G.) The South and East African Year Book and Guide.*

BROWN (G. R.) *The First Star. Calcutta, 1919. 18 cm. 129. A. 397.*

BROWN (GEORGE) *Index to the Civil Pension Code. Lahore, 1875. 8°. 172. F. 105.*

BROWN (GEORGE E.) *Indexing: a handbook of instruction. With a pref. by E. Wyndham Hulme, etc. London, 1921. 18 cm. 161. E. 473.*

——— *See CLERC (L. P.) Photography ... Ed. by G. E. Brown, etc.*

BROWN (GEORGE T.) *The Gas Light Company of Baltimore: a study of natural monopoly. Baltimore, 1936. 24 cm. 148. G. 1073 (54).*

BROWN (H. W.) *See PREYER (W.) Mental Development of the Child, etc.*

BROWN (SIR HANBURY) *Irrigation: its principles and practice as a branch of engineering. London, 1907. 8°. 132. A. 211.*

——— 2nd ed. *London, 1912. 8°. 132. A. 211 (1).*

BROWN (HARRY PHILIP) *See PEARSON (R. S.) and BROWN (H. P.) Commercial Timbers of India, etc.*

BROWN (HARRY BATES) *Cotton: history, species, varieties, morphology, breeding, culture, diseases, marketing, and uses. [With illus.] New York, 1927. 23 cm. 134. F. 123.*

BROWN (HARRY G.) *See FISHER (I.) and BROWN (H. G.) The Purchasing power of money, etc.*

BROWN (HAYDN) *Advanced Suggestion—Neuroinduction. London, 1918. 19 cm. 150. B. 317.*

——— *The Wife: her book. London, 1907. 8°. 149. E. 27.*

BROWN (HILTON) *Dismiss. 2nd ed. London, 1923. 19 cm. 175. D. 539.*

——— *Potter's clay: some stories of South India. London, 1927. 21 cm. 175. D. 615.*

——— *The Second Lustre: a miscellany of verse. Oxford, 1923. 19 cm. 156. D. 1303*

BROWN (HORATIO F.) *Life on the Lagoons. London, 1884. 8°. 63. C. 19.*

——— *Venice, an historical sketch of the Republic. With maps and plan. London, 1893. 8°. 113. E. 21.*

——— *See SYMONDS (J. A.) Letters and Papers of John Addington Symonds ... Ed. by H. F. Brown, etc.*

BROWN (IVOR) *Masques and Phases. With an introd. by James Agate. London, 1926. 20 cm. 156. E. 1267.*

- BROWN (IVOR J. C.) *The Meaning of Democracy.* [*London.*] 1920. 19 cm. 148. B. 377.
- BROWN (J. COGGIN) *Catalogue raisonné of the Pre-historic Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta.* Ed. by Sir J. Marshall, etc. *Simla*, 1917. 26 cm. 174. A. 84.
- *India's Mineral Wealth. (India of To-day, v. 4.)* *London*, 1923. 18 cm. 173. F. 63.
- *India's Mineral Wealth: a guide to the occurrences and economics of the useful minerals of the Indian Empire.* [With bibl. maps and plates.] *London*, 1936. 24 cm. 173. F. 63. (1).
- BROWN (J. E.) *The Forest Flora of South Australia.* 9 pts. *Adelaide*, 1882. fol. 229. A. 5.
- BROWN (J. MACMILLAN) *Maori and Polynesian: their origin, history and culture.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 105. B. 89.
- BROWN (J. MORAY) *Shikar Sketches with notes on Indian field-sports.* Illus. [With Indian Sporting Songs.] *London*, 1887. 20 cm. 136. B. 385.
- *Stray Sport [in India and elsewhere].* 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1893. 8°. 136. B. 169.
- BROWN (J. TOM) *Among the Bantu Nomads ... With an introd. by A. R. Radcliffe-Brown ... With illus. etc.* *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 95. A. 79.
- See *ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering ...* Ed. by J. T. Brown.
- BROWN (JAMES) *The Life of a Scottish Probationer. Being a memoir of Thomas Davidson, with his poems and extracts from his letters ...* 2nd ed. ... enl. *Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. 156. F. 43.
- BROWN (Lt. Col. JAMES) See KĀSĪ RĀYA. *An Account of the Last Battle of Panipat and of the events leading to it ...* tr. by Lt. Col. James Brown, etc.
- BROWN (Rev. JAMES) See GRAY (T.) *The Correspondence of Thomas Gray and William Mason, to which are added some letters addressed by Gray to The Rev. J. Brown, etc.*
- BROWN (JAMES BALDWIN) *Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard, the philanthropist, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1818. 4°. 146. F. 8.
- BROWN (JAMES DUFF) *A British Library Itinerary.* *London*, 1913. 8°. 161. E. 195.
- *Guide to Librarianship: a series of reading lists, methods of study ... in connexion with Library Economy.* Ed. by J. D. Brown, etc. *London*, 1909. 8°. 161. C. 59.
- *Manual of Library Classification and Shelf Arrangement.* *London*, 1898. 8°. 161. E. 49.
- *Manual of Library Economy. With ... illus. etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 161. E. 173.
- — — Rev. ed. *London*, 1907. 8°. 161. E. 173 (1).
- — — 4th ed. ... rev. by W. C. Berwick Sayers, etc. *London*, 1931. 8°. 161. E. 173 (2).
- — — 5th ed. [By] W. C. Berwick Sayers. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 161. E. 173 (3).
- *A Manual of Practical Bibliography.* *London*, [1906?] 16°. 161. C. 33.
- *Open Access Libraries: their planning, equipment and organisation by James Douglas Stewart, Olive E. Clarke, etc. Planned, with an introd. by James Duff Brown. With illus. plans, etc.* *London*, 1915. 18 cm. 161. E. 439.
- *The Small Library: a guide to the collection and care of books.* *London*, 1907. 16°. 161. E. 97.
- *Subject Classification. With tables, indexes, etc. for the sub-division of subjects.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 161. E. 175.
- — — 2nd ed. *London*, 1914. 8°. 161. E. 175 (1).

BROWN (JAMES DUFF) *See* JAST (L. S.) Libraries and Living (James Duff Brown.)

BROWN (Rev. JAMES H.) Frances E. Brockway. *Memoirs. London, [1905.]* 8°. 179. B. 117.

BROWN (JOHN) A Compendious History of the British Churches in England, Scotland, Ireland and America; with an introductory sketch of the history of the Waldenses, and an historical account of the Secession ... to which is added a life of the author by T. Brown. New ed. 2 v. *Edinburgh, 1823.* 8°. 160. L. 215.

Imperfect, wanting v. 2.

— The English Puritans. (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge, 1910.* 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (3).

— Halley's Comet: its history, with that of other noted comets, and other astronomical phenomena, superstitions, etc. *Illus. London, 1910.* 16°. 153. A. 153.

— The History of the English Bible. [With plates.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge, 1911.* 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (9).

— *See* FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... 2nd ser. (John Brown, etc.)

BROWN. (Capt. JOHN) The Life and letters of Captain J. Brown, who was executed at Charlestown, Virginia, Dec. 2, 1859 ... with notices of some of his confederates. Ed. by R. D. Webb. *London, 1861.* 8°. 124. E. 239.

BROWN (JOHN) D. D. Discourses and Sayings of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 3 v. *Edinburgh, 1850.* 8°. 160. F. 3.

BROWN (JOHN) F.R.G.S. The North-West Passage and the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin. A review. *London, 1858.* 8°. 98. C. 49.

BROWN. (JOHN) M.D. of *Edinburgh.* John Leech and other papers ... 4th ed. *Edinburgh, 1882.* 8°. 151. D. 83.

— Locke and Sydenham and other papers. *Edinburgh, 1882.* 8°. 156. E. 579.

— Locke and Sydenham; with other occasional papers. (Horse Subsecivoe.) *Edinburgh, 1858.* 8°. 151. D. 85.

— On the Epidemic Measles of 1854, in Leith ... [From the Monthly Journal of Medicine, etc.] *Edinburgh, [1855.]* 8°. 132. D. 101 (1).

— Rab and his Friends; and other papers. 11th ed. *Edinburgh, 1882.* 8°. 156. E. 133.

BROWN (Rev. JOHN) Vicar of Newcastle. An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the times. By the author of Essays on the Characteristics, etc. [J. Brown] ... 5th ed. 2 v. *London, 1757.* 8°. 151. D. 63.

BROWN (JOHN CROUMBIE) Reboisement in France: or records of the replanting of the Alps, the Covenues and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage and bush, with a view to arresting and preventing the destructive consequence and effects of torrents. *London, 1876.* 8°. 135. B. 63.

BROWN (JOHN MACMILLAN) Peoples and Problems of the Pacific. 2 v. *London, 1927.* 26 cm. 68. G. 4.

BROWN (JOHN P.) The Dervishes; or, Oriental Spiritualism ... with ... illus. *London, 1868.* 8°. 160. T. 5.

— Ed. with introd. and notes by H. A. Rose ... with ... illus. *Oxford, 1927.* 19 cm. 163. T. 5. (1).

BROWN (JOSEPH EPES) *See* JOHNSON (S.) The Critical Opinions of Samuel Johnson. Arranged and comp. ... by J. E. Brown, etc.

BROWN (KENWORTHY) *See* SHEPHARD (H. H.) and BROWN (K.) Commentaries on the Transfer of Property Act.

BROWN (MURIEL A. E.) *Mrs. Percy Brown, née TALBOT*. *Chenar leaves poems of Kashmir, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1921. 8°. 156. D. 1281.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1922. 156. D. 1281(1).

BROWN (N.) Grammatical notices of the Assamese language. *Sibsagor*, 1848. 8°. 177. E. 151.

— 3rd ed. by P. H. Moore, *Nowgong*, 1893. 8°. 177. E. 151 (1).

BROWN (O. F.) *The Elements of Radio-communication*. With a foreword by Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry B. Jackson, *etc.* *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 131. E. 71.

BROWN (PERCY) *Indian Painting*. Illus. (The Heritage of India.) *Calcutta*, [1918?] 19 cm. 137. E. 97.

— *Indian Painting under the Mughals*. A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1750. *Oxford*, 1924. 4°. 239. C. 61.

— *Picturesque Nepal*. [With plates.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 164. E. 29.

— *Tours in Sikkim and the Darjeeling District*. With map and contours. *Calcutta*, 1917. 19 cm. 164. E. 41.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1922. 8°. 15. E. 7.

— See PAÑCĀNANA MITRA. *Prehistoric India, etc.* (Notes on the Prehistoric Cave Paintings at Paigarh, by P. Brown.)

— See WATT (Sir G.) *Indian Art at Delhi*, 1903 ... the illustrative part by P. Brown.

BROWN (Mrs. PERCY) See BROWN (M. A. E.) *Mrs. Percy Brown, née Talbot*.

BROWN (PETER HUME) *History of Scotland ... with ... maps*. Stereotyped ed. 3 v. (Cambridge Historical ser.) *Cambridge*, 1902-09. 8°. 112. A. 23.

— *The Legislative Union of England and Scotland: the Ford Lectures delivered in Hilary Term*, 1914. *Oxford*, 1914. 23 cm. 145. B. 249.

BROWN (PETER HUME) *Life of Goethe*. With a prefatory note by Viscount Haldane. With illus. 2 v. *London*, 1920. 23 cm. 157. D. 183.

— *A Short History of Scotland*. *London*, 1930. 8°. 112. A. 69.

— *The Youth of Goethe*. *London*, 1913. 8°. 157. D. 71.

BROWN (PHILIP ANTHONY) *The French Revolution in English History*. *London*, 1918. 22 cm. 111. D. 221.

BROWN (R.) *The Religion of Zoroaster considered in connection with archaic Monotheism*. (Repr. from the "Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute.") *London*, [1908?] 8°. 178. E. 63.

— *Report of the Exploration of the Angami Naga country made in connection with the survey of the Naga Hills and Manipur Boundary in the cold season of 1873-74*. *Shillong*, 1874. 8°. 162. A. 71 (2).

— *Statistical Account of the Native States of Manipur and the Hill Territory under its rule*, 1873. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 164. A. 43.

BROWN (R. GILMAN) See RICKARD (T. A.) *The Economics of Mining*. By ... R. G. Brown, *etc.*

BROWN (R. GRANT) *Burma, as I saw it, 1889-1917, with a chapter on recent events*. With ... illus. and a map. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 164. B. 179.

BROWN (Maj. R. H.) *The Fayum and Lake Moëris ... With a prefatory note by Col. Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff ... and illus. from photographs by the author*. *London*, 1892. 4°. 92. B. 2.

— *History of the Barrage at the head of the delta of Egypt*. Comp. by Major R. H. Brown ... With an introductory note by W. E. Garstin ... With illus. *Cairo*, 1896. fol. 132. A. 72.

BROWN (Capt. R. J. R.) *Elementary Handbook of the Red Karen Language*. *Rangoon*, 1900. 26 × 18 cm. 177. E. 42.

BROWN (R. N. RUDMOSE) *The Polar Regions: a physical and economic geography of the Arctic and Antarctic. With ... maps. (Methuen's Geographical ser.) London, 1927. 23 cm.*

98. C. 113.

— *The Principles of Economic Geography. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1929. 22 cm.*

147. E. 591.

BROWN (R. SNEADE) *A Treatise on the Law of Demurrage. Bombay, 1887. 8°.*

171. A. 195 (9).

BROWN (RAY ANDREWS) *The Administration of Workmen's Compensation. (Univ. of Wisconsin, Studies in the Social Sc. and Hist. no. 19.) Madison, 1933. 21 cm.*

149. B. 273.

BROWN (ROBERT) *See ABEL (C.) Narrative of a journey in the interior of China, etc. (Appendix B. containing charters and descriptions of three new species of plants; selected from the only part of Mr. Abel's China Herbarium that escaped the wreck of Alceste; consisting of a small collection presented by him to Sir George Staunton at Canton. By R. Brown.)*

— *See COLVIN (H.) Passages in the life of an Indian merchant: being memorials of Robert Brown, etc.*

BROWN (ROBERT N.) *A Handbook of the trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras Agricultural Society's gardens and neighbourhood of Madras. Arranged according to the Natural system. 2nd ed. revised. With a suppl. by J. J. Wood, etc. Madras, 1866. 21 cm.*

173. D. 159.

BROWN (SAMUEL) *Report on the Madras Civil Fund, with Valuation—1st May, 1863. London, 1866. 4°.*

172. G. 14.

BROWN (SAMUEL SNEADE) *Home Letters, written from India between the years 1828 and 1841. London, 1878. 8°.*

162. A. 453.

BROWN (STEPHEN J.) *Ireland in Fiction: a guide to Irish novels, tales, romances and folk-lore. New ed. Dublin, 1919. 22 cm.*

161. D. 277.

— *The World of Imagery: metaphor and kindred imagery. London, 1927. 22 cm.*

156. F. 1771.

BROWN (T. E. B.) *A Description of the symptoms and treatment of Poisons principally used in the Punjab, comp. for the use of officers in the commission and police of that province. Lahore, 1863. 8°.*

169. A. 37 (3).

BROWN (THOMAS) *Adventures of Thomas Brown, a Griffin. Bombay, 1891. 8°.*

162. A. 267.

— *Amusements, serious and comical and other works. By Tom Brown. Ed. with notes by Arthur L. Hayward. [With plates.] London, 1927. 26×19 cm.*

156. E. 24.

BROWN (Capt. THOMAS) *The Book of Butterflies, sphinges, and moths; illus. by engravings, coloured after nature ... 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1832-34. 8°.*

154. F. 13.

BROWN (Rev. THOMAS) *See BROWN (J.) A Compendious History of the British Churches ... to which is added a life of the author by T. Brown.*

BROWN (THOMAS) M.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh. Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind ... With a memoir of the author, by D. Welsh ... 21st ed. London, [1862.] 8°.*

150. A. 89.

— *The Paradise of Coquettes, a poem. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1817. 16°.*

175. C. 89.

BROWN (THOMAS EDWARD) *A Memorial Volume, 1830-1930. [With plates and bibl.] Cambridge, 1930. 24 cm.*

169. C. 659.

Pubd. on behalf of the Isle of Man Centenary Committee.

— *Poems ... selected ... with notes by H. F. B. and H. G. D. (Golden Treasury ser.) London, 1915. 8°.*

156. A. 451 (10).

BROWN (THOMAS EDWARD) *See* DE LA MARE (W.) [*Ed.*] *The Eighteen-eighties*. [Poems of Thomas Edward Brown.]

BROWN (THOMAS N.) *Labour and Triumph*. The life and times of Hugh Miller. *London*, 1858. 8°.

124. G. 41.

BROWN (W. CARNEGIE) *Amœbic or Tropical Dysentery: its complications and treatment*. *New York*, 1911. 21×17 cm.

132. H. 137.

— Sprue and its treatment. (With frontispiece.) *London*, 1908. 22 cm.

132. H. 121.

BROWN (W. E.) *See* EYRE (E.) [*Ed.*] *European Civilization, its origin and development*. (v. 4 the Reformation in Scotland, by W. E. Brown.)

BROWN (W. JETHRO) *The Austinian theory of Law*, being an edition of lectures I, V and VI of Austin's "Jurisprudence," and of Austin's "Essay on the uses of the study of Jurisprudence" with critical notes and excursus, by W. J. Brown. *London*, 1906. 8°.

145. E. 177.

— *The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation*. *London*, 1912. 8°.

148. B. 163.

BROWN (W. LANGDON) *Endocrinology*. *See* COLLIE (Sir J.) [*Ed.*] *Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc.*

BROWN (WILLIAM) *Mind and Personality: an essay in psychology and philosophy*. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

150. B. 571.

BROWN (WILLIAM) [*Ed.*] *Psychology and the Sciences*. *Ed.* by William Brown .. With contributions by J. S. Haldane ... R. R. Marett ... F. C. S. Schiller ... L. P. Jacks ... A. E. J. Rawlinson ... M. W. Keatinge ... William Brown ... T. W. Mitchell, *etc.* *London*, 1924. 20 cm.

150. B. 475.

BROWN (Rev. WILLIAM) *History of the Propagation of Christianity among the Heathen, since the Reformation* ... 3rd ed. brought down to the present time. 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°.

160. M. 139.

BROWN (WILLIAM) of *London University*. *The Essentials of Mental Measurement*. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8°. 150. B. 231.

BROWN (WILLIAM ALDEN) *The Portland Cement Industry: a practical treatise on the building, equipping and economical running of a Portland cement plant, with notes on physical testing*. *London*, 1916. 22 cm.

135. G. 601.

BROWN (WILLIAM BARCLAY) *A Guide to the principal places of interest in Orissa*. *Cuttack*, 1900. 8°.

163. A. 53.

— *An Outline Grammar of the Deori Chutiya language spoken in Upper Assam*. With an introd. illustrative sentences, and short vocabulary. *Shillong*, 1895. 8°.

177. E. 51.

BROWN (WILLIAM NORMAN) *The Art of Enamelling on Metal* ... *illus.* *London*, 1900. 8°.

135. G. 521.

— *The Indian and Christian Miracles of walking on the water*. *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

160. A. 741.

— *The Principles and practice of dipping, burnishing, lacquering and bronzing Brass Ware*. *London*, 1900. 8°.

135. G. 537.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, *Providence*. *Bulletin of Brown University*. Report of the Survey Committee. v. 27, no.6. *etc.* *Providence*, 1930. 23 cm.

148. G. 997.

BROWNE (ALFRED H.) *The Political Economy of Indian Famines*. 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1877. 22 cm.

172. E. 57.

BROWNE (Sir BENJAMIN CHAPMAN) *Selected Papers on Social and Economic Questions*. *Ed.* by his daughters E. M. B. and H. M. B. *Cambridge*, 1918. 20 cm.

147. A. 363.

BROWNE (Capt. C. M.) *Bombay Ducks*. Roasted by Captain C. M. Browne. A series of 30 drawings printed by the photozincographic process. *Bombay*, 1876. fol.

239. D. 3.

BROWNE (CHARLES T.) Life of Robert Southey ... Poet-Laureate, etc. London, 1854. 8°. 156. F. 447.

BROWNE (Maj. EDMOND CHARLES) The Coming of the Great Queen, a narrative of the acquisition of Burma. London, 1888. 8°. 168. C. 3.

BROWNE (EDWARD GRANVILLE) اَجَابْنَامَه 'Ajabnāmāh. A volume of Oriental studies, presented to Edward G. Browne, etc. on his 60th birthday—7 February, 1922. Ed. by T. W. Arnold and Reynold A. Nicholson. Cambridge, 1922. 25 cm. 174. H. 6.

— Arabian Medicine. Being the Fitzpatrick lectures delivered at the College of Physicians in November, 1919 and November, 1920. Cambridge, 1921. 23 cm. 134. A. 119.

— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Mss. belonging to the late E. G. Browne by Edward G. Browne ... completed and ed. ... by Reynold A. Nicholson, etc. Cambridge, 1932. 29 cm. 161. H. 30.

— A History of Persian Literature in modern times—A.D. 1500-1924. Cambridge, 1924. 23 cm. 31. A. 6.

— — [Another copy.] 174. F. 45. (2).

— A History of Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion—A.D. 1265-1502. Cambridge, 1920. 23 cm. 31. A. 6.

— — [Another copy.] 174. F. 45 (1).

— A Literary History of Persia: v. 1. from the earliest times until Firdawsi. v. 2. from Firdawsi to Sa'di. 2 v. London, 1919-20. 8°. 31. A. 6.

— — [Another set.] 174. F. 45.

— Materials for the study of the Bábí religion. Comp. by Edward G. Browne. Cambridge, 1918. 19 cm. 178. H. 107.

BROWNE (EDWARD GRANVILLE) A Persian Anthology, being translations from the Persian by Edward Granville Browne. With an introductory memoir by J. B. Atkins. Ed. by E. Denison Ross. London, 1927. 16×13 cm. 174. G. 235.

— The Persian Revolution of 1905-09. [With plates.] Cambridge, 1910. 8°. 114. D. 45.

— The Press and Poetry of Modern Persia, partly based on the manuscript work of Mīrzā Muḥammad Akh Khān "Tarbiyat" of Tabriz. [With illus.] Cambridge, 1914. 23 cm. 174. G. 173.

— Report on the Arabic test to which the candidates selected for the Civil Services of Egypt and the Sūdān in July, 1903, were subjected in June, 1904. Cambridge, [1904.] 4°. 177. G. 12.

— A Year amongst the Persians: impressions as to the life, character and thought of the people of Persia received during twelve months' residence in that country in the years 1887-8. London, 1893. 8°. 67. A. 121.

— — [Another ed.] With a memoir by Sir E. Denison Ross. Cambridge, 1927. 25 cm. 67. A. 121(1).

— See CAMBRIDGE—University [Library] Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts, etc.

— See CAMBRIDGE—University [Library] Hand-list of the Muhammadan Manuscripts, etc.

— See CAMBRIDGE—University [Library] Supplementary Hand-list of the Muhammadan Manuscripts, etc.

— See HUSAIN Mīrzā, of Hamadān. The Tarikh-i-Jadīd or New History ... tr. from the Persian ... By E. G. Browne, etc.

— See NIZĀMĪ-Ī-'ARŪPĪ, SAMARQANDĪ. Chahār Maqāla ... tr. into English by E. G. Browne.

BROWNE (EDWARD GRANVILLE) *See* PHELPS (M. H.) *Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi ... with an introd. by E. G. Browne.*

— *See* ROSS (E. D.) and BROWNE (E. G.) *Catalogue of two collections of Persian and Arabic Manuscripts preserved in the India Office.*

— *See* SYKES (M.) دار الإسلام Dār-ul-Islām. *A Record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic provinces of Turkey ... with ... introd. by E. G. Browne.*

— *See* A TRAVELLER'S NARRATIVE written to illustrate the Episode of the Bāb ... tr. ... by E. G. Browne.

BROWNE (EDWARD T.) *See* The Fauna and Geography of the Maldives and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc. (v. 2, pt. 3. Hydromedusae, with a revision of the Williadae and Petasidae. By Edward T. Browne.) (v. 2, Suppl. I. (Scyphomedusae. By Edward T. Browne.)

BROWNE (FRANCIS FISHER) The Everyday life of Abraham Lincoln, etc. [With portraits.] *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 124. A. 215.

BROWNE (G. LATHOM) The Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. [With illus.] *London*, 1853. 18 cm. 124. E. 373.

— Narratives of State Trials in the nineteenth century. First period. From the Union with Ireland to the death of George the Fourth, 1801-30. 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°. 145. G. 33.

BROWNE (Maj. G. ST. J. ORDE) The Vanishing Tribes of Kenya: a description of the manners and customs of the primitive ... tribes dwelling on the ... southern slopes of Mount Kenya ... With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 94. A. 71.

BROWNE (HABLOT KNIGHT) *See* DICKENS (C.) *Barnaby Rudge. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *Bleak House. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *Christmas Stories ... and other stories. With ... illus. by ... Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *Collected Papers. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *Dombey and Son. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *Little Dorrit. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *The Old Curiosity Shop. With ... illus. by ... H. K. Browne.*

— *See* DICKENS (C.) *A Tale of two Cities. With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud. i.e., H. K. Browne].*

— *See* How Pippins enjoyed a day with the Fox hounds. [Illus.] by Phiz.

BROWNE (HAJI A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians of to-day. *London*, 1907. 8°. 121. B. 95.

BROWNE (Gen. HORACE A.) Reminiscences of the Court of Mandalay: extracts from the diary of General H. A. Browne, 1859-79. *Woking*, 1907. 8°. 164. B. 119.

BROWNE (J.) Cawnpore and the Nana of Bithoor. *Cawnpore*, 1890. 8°. 166. D. 9.

— Lucknow and its Memorials of the Mutiny. *Agra*, 1886. 8°. 166. D. 47.

BROWNE (J.) *The Lucknow Guide, etc. Lucknow, 1874. 8°. 162. A. 283 (1).*

BROWNE (J. F.) *Index to Full Bench Rulings of the Calcutta High Court, from 1862 to the present date. Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 409.*

BROWNE (J. H. BALFOUR) *The Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the regulation of Railways Acts, 1873, 1874, with notes of their decisions; together with a chapter on the law of Undue Preference, etc. London, 1876. 8°. 130. E. 91.*

— and THEOBALD (H. S.) *The Law of Railway Companies: being a collection of the acts and orders relating to railway companies, etc. London, 1881. 8°. 130. E. 99.*

BROWNE (J. ROSS) *Yusef; or, the Journey of the Frangi. A Crusade in the East ... With illus. London, 1853. 8°. 66. C. 63.*

BROWNE (JAMES) *History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans. Illus., etc. 4 v. Glasgow, 1838-39. 23 cm. 112. A. 53.*

BROWNE (Gen Sir JAMES) *India Tracts, containing a description of the Jungle Terry Districts, their revenues, trade and government: with a plan for the improvement of them. Also an history of the origin and progress of the Sicks. [With maps.] London, 1788. 4°. 172. F. 54.*

— *Scepticism—Credulity=O. The Religion of Algebraic Curves. London, 1882. 8°. 160. A. 223.*

— See INNES (Gen. J. J. M.) *The Life and Times of General Sir James Browne, etc.*

BROWNE (Rev. JOHN CAVE-) See CAVE-BROWNE (Rev. J.)

BROWNE (LAURENCE E.) *The Eclipse of Christianity in Asia from the time of Muhammad till the fourteenth century. Cambridge, 1933. 22 cm. 160. I. 37.*

— See BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*Apostles. The Acts of the Apostles. With introd. and notes by L. E. Browne, etc.*

BROWNE (LEWIS) *The Story of the Jews from the earliest times to the present day. With maps and chronological tables. London, 1930. 17 cm. 109. A. 81.*

BROWNE (MONTAGU) *Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling: a manual of instruction in the methods of preserving and reproducing the correct form of all natural objects, etc. London, 1896. 8°. 135. G. 577.*

BROWNE (NINA E.) See LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, *Washington. A. L. A. Portrait Index: index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals ... Ed. by ... N. E. Browne, etc.*

BROWNE (R. W.) *A History of Classical Literature. 2 v. London, 1851. 8°. 156. G. 35.*

— *A History of Roman Classical Literature. London, 1853. 8°. 156. H. 9.*

BROWNE (THOMAS) *The British Cicero: or, a selection of the most admired speeches in the English language: arranged ... by T. Browne. 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1813. 8°. 156. E. 383.*

— *Pseudoxia Epidemica or enquiries to very many received tenents and commonly presented truths. London, 1646. 8°. (Show Case 3. A. 11.) 150. A. 11.*

BROWNE (Sir THOMAS) *Hydriotaphia and the Garden of Cyrus, ed. by the late W. A. Greenhill. London, 1911. 8°. 156. A. 451 (11).*

— *Religio Medici, letter to a friend ... and Christian morals ed. by W. A. Greenhill. (Golden Treasury ser.) London, 1915. 8°. 156. A. 451 (13).*

— *Sir Thomas Browne's Works, including his life and correspondence. Ed. by S. Wilkin. 4 v. London, 1835-36. 8°. 156. B. 87.*

— *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne, Ed. by Geoffrey Keynes. 6v. London, 1928-31. 20 cm. 156. B. 311.*

BROWNE (Sir THOMAS) *See* GOSSE (E.)
Sir Thomas Browne, *etc.*

BROWNELL (CLARENCE LUDLOW) *The Heart of Japan: glimpses of life and nature ... With ... illus. London, 1902. 8°. 69. A. 71.*

BROWNING (CARL H.) *Bacteriology. (Home Univ. Library) London, 1925. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (116).*

BROWNING (COLIN) *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts existing in Oudh. Prepared by C. Browning ... assisted by Pandit Deviprasāda. Ed. by Rājendralāla Mitra, fasc. 1-2. (A Catalogue of Sanskrit Mss. existing in Oudh, discovered from Oct.-Dec. 1874—the quarter ending 30th Sept. 1875—Catalogue of Sanskrit mss. existing in Oudh. Prepared by J. C. Nesfield ... assisted by Pandit Deviprasāda. Ed. by Rājendralāla Mitra, fasc. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10.—List of Sanskrit Mss. discovered in Oudh during 1877-79. Prepared by Pandit Deviprasāda.—A Catalogue of Sanskrit Mss. in Oudh, prepared by Pandit Deviprasāda, fasc. 12. 1830.—A Catalogue of Sanskrit Mss. existing in Oudh for the year 1880. Prepared by Pandit Deviprasāda. Fasc. 13.—A Catalogue [etc.] ... for ... 1881-85, 1887-90. Comp. ... by Pandit Deviprasāda.) Allahabad, 1872-93. 8°. 161. L. 15.*

It is conjectured that the above documents were intended as parts of a connected work.

BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT)
Casa Guidi Windows; a poem. London, 1851. 8°. 156. D. 261.

— *The Greek Christian Poets and the English poets. London, 1863. 16°. 157. E. 37.*

— *Last Poems. London, 1862. 8°. 156. D. 359.*

— *Poems. 2 v. London, 1844. 8°. 156. D. 227.*

— *New ed. London, 1850. 16°. 156. D. 227(1).*

BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT)
See BROWNING (R.) and BROWNING (E. B.) *New Poems, etc.*

— *See* BURDETT (O.) *The Brownings.*

— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) *Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Elizabeth Barrett Browning.)*

— *See* EHRSAM (T. G.) and DEILY (R. H.) *Bibliographies of Twelve Victorian Authors.*

— *See* WILSON (P.) *Leaders in Literature, etc. (Mrs. Browning.)*

BROWNING (G.) *The Domestic and Financial condition of Great Britain; preceded by a brief sketch of her foreign policy; and of the statistics and politics of France, Russia, Austria, and Prussia. London, 1834. 8°. 148. C. 33.*

BROWNING (K.) *Notes and Index to the Bhagavad Gita. London, 1916. 8°. 294-18 4.*

BROWNING (OSCAR) *The Fall of Napoleon. With ... illus. London, 1907. 8°. 125. B. 151.*

— *Impressions of Indian Travel. London, 1903. 8°. 162. A. 439.*

— *Wars of the Century and the development of military science. [With plates.] London, 1901. 8°. 129. A. 283.*

— *See* HERBART (J. F.) *Letters and Lectures on Education ... pref. by O. Browning.*

— *See* HERBART (J. F.) *The Science of Education ... pref. by O. Browning, etc.*

— *See* KIELLAND (A. L.) *Napoleon's men and methods by A. L. Kielland ... with a pref. by O. Browning.*

— *See* ROOKE (Admiral Sir G.) *The Journal of Sir George Rooke ... ed. by O. Browning.*

BROWNING (PHILIP E.) Introduction to the Rarer Elements. 2nd ed. ... rev., etc. *New York*, 1909. 8°.

153. G. 99.

— 4th ed. rev. *New York*, 1917. 8°.

153. G. 99 (1).

BROWNING (ROBERT) Aristophanes' Apology; including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. *London*, 1875. 8°.

156. D. 313.

— Balaustion's Adventure, including a transcript from Euripides. *London*, 1871. 8°.

156. D. 353.

— Dramatic Idyls. *London*, 1879. 8°.

156. D. 357.

— Fifine at the Fair. *London*, 1872. 8°.

156. D. 127.

— The King and the book. [A poem] 4 v. *London*, 1868-69. 8°.

156. D. 343.

— La Saisiaz: the two poets of Croisic. *London*, 1878. 8°.

156. D. 239.

— The Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Barrett. [Note sd.: R. B. B., i.e., Robert Wiedemann Barrett Browning.] *London*, [1925.] 20 cm.

156. F. 1621.

— Letters of Robert Browning collected by Thomas J. Wise. Ed. with an introd. and notes by Thurman L. Hood, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1933. 24 cm.

156. F. 2099.

— Poems ... A new ed. 2 v. *London*, 1849. 8°.

156. D. 257.

— The Poetical Works of Robert Browning. 16 v. *London*, 1888-89. 18 cm.

156. B. 205.

Contents:

v. 1. Fauliae Sordello.

v. 2. Paracelsus Strafford.

v. 3. Pippa Passes. King Victor and King Charles. The return of the Druses, a Soul's Tragedy.

v. 4. A Blot in the Scutcheon Colomba's birth-day. Men and women.

v. 5. Dramatic Romances. Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day.

v. 6. Dramatic Lyries. Luria.

BROWNING (ROBERT) The Poetical Works of Robert Browning. [contd.]

v. 7. In a Balcony. Dramatic Personal.

v. 8-10. The King and other Book. 3v.

v. 11. Balaustion's Adventure. Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangan. Fine at the Fair.

v. 12. Red Cotton Night Cap Country. The Inn Albam.

v. 13. Aristophanes' Apology. The Aga Memnon of Aeschylus.

v. 14. Paechion Otto and how he worked in distemper. With other poems.

v. 15. Dramatic Idyls. Jocoseria.

v. 16. Ferishtah's Fancies. Parleyings with certain people.

— v. 16. [Another ed.] 1916.

8°.

156. B. 205(A).

— Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangan, Saviour of Society. *London*, 1871. 8°.

156. D. 483.

— Red Cotton Night Cap Country; or, Turf and Towers. *London*, 1873. 8°.

156. D. 283.

— Selections from the Poetical Works of Robert Browning. 5th ed. (2nd ser.) 2 pts. *London*, 1880. 8°.

156. D. 311.

— See AMULYACANDRA AIKĀT. On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore.

— See BERDOE (E.) The Browning Cyclopædia, etc.

— See BRETT-SMITH (H. F. B.) [Ed.] Peacock's Four Ages of Poetry, ... Browning's Essay on Shelley.

— See CARLYLE (T.) Letters of Thomas Carlyle to ... Robert Browning, etc.

BROWNING (ROBERT) *See* CHESTERTON (G. K.) Robert Browning.

— *See* DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, *etc.* (Robert Browning.)

— *See* ELLIS (H.) Views and Reviews, *etc.* (Browning's place in Literature.)

— *See* ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies, *etc.* v. 1. (Browning. By W. P. Ker.)

— *See* GRIFFIN (W. H.) The Life of Robert Browning, *etc.*

— *See* HERFORD (C. H.) Robert Browning.

— *See* JONES (H.) Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher.

— *See* MAYNE (E. C.) Browning's Heroines, *etc.*

— *See* MEHDĪ IMĀM, *Sayyad*. The Poetry of the Invisible, *etc.*

— *See* MELLONE (S. H.) Leaders of Religious Thought in the nineteenth century, *etc.* (Robert Browning.)

— *See* ORR (Mrs. S.) A Handbook to the Works of Browning.

— *See* ORR (Mrs. S.) Life and Letters of Robert Browning, *etc.*

— *See* PATER (W.) Essays from the Guardian.

— *See* PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English Poets of the nineteenth century. (Robert Browning.)

— *See* ROYCE (J.) Fugitive Essays, *etc.* (The Problem of Paracelsus.)

— *See* SHARP (W.) Life of Robert Browning, *etc.*

BROWNING (ROBERT) *See* SYMONS (A.) An Introduction to the Study of Browning.

— *See* WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, *etc.* (Robert Browning.)

— and BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT) New Poems ... ed. by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon ... with ... portraits. *London*, 1914. 18 cm.
156. B. 205(1).

BROWNING (W. S.) The History of the Huguenots during the sixteenth century. 2v. *London*, 1829. 8°. 111. D. 95.

BROWNLIE (T. A. MILLER) Further notes on Tube Wells: boring, sinking and working for irrigation purposes and public water supplies. 3rd ed. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1922. 22 cm. 132. A. 213.

BROWNLOW (EMMA SOPHIA CUST), Countess. Slight Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian from 1802 to 1815 ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1867. 8°. 108. B. 35.

BROWNLOW (J. M. E.) *See* STAARS (D.) The English Woman ... tr. ... by J. M. E. Brownlow.

BROWNSON (CARLETON L.) *See* XENOPHON, *the Historian*. Xenophon ... with ... translation by Carleton L. Brownson, *etc.*

BRUBAKER (ALBERT P.) *See* LANDOIS (L.) Text-book of Human Physiology including histology and microscopical anatomy ... 10th ... ed. by A. P. Brubaker, *etc.*

BRUCE (ANDREW A.) *See* TOURTOULON P. DE) Philosophy in the Development of Law ... with ... an introd. by A. A. Bruce, *etc.*

- BRUCE (C. A.) *An Account of the manufacture of the Black Tea as now practised at Suddeya in Upper Assam, etc. Calcutta, 1838. 8°.*
134. E. 1.
- — — [Another copy.]
147. E. 153(2).
- — — [Another copy.]
147. E. 153(9).
- Report of the manufacture of Tea, and on the extent and produce of the tea plantations in Assam. *Calcutta, 1839. 8°.* 134. E. 1 (1).
- — — [Another copy.]
147. E. 153(10).
- BRUCE (Brig.-Gen. Hon. CHARLES GRANVILLE) *The Assault on Mount Everest, 1922. With maps and illus. London, 1923. 26×18 cm.*
164. F. 20.
- — — Himalayan Wanderer. [With plates.] *London, 1934. 23 cm.*
164. F. 179.
- Kulu and Lahoul. (A Lady's point of view. By Hon. Mrs. C. G. Bruce.) With illus. and a map. *London, 1914. 23 cm.*
164. F. 77.
- Twenty years in the Himalaya. With ... illus. and a map. *London, 1910. 8°.* 164. F. 65.
- See NORTHEY (W. B.) *The Land of the Gurkhas, or the Himalayan Kingdom of Nepal. With a chapter by ... C. G. Bruce, etc.*
- See NORTHEY (W. B.) and MORRIS (Capt. C. J.) *The Gurkhas ... With a foreword by Brigadier-General the Hon. C. G. Bruce, etc.*
- BRUCE (Hon. Mrs. CHARLES GRANVILLE) *Kashmir. With ... illus. in colour by Major E. Molyneux, etc. (Peeps at many lands and cities.) London, 1911. 20 cm.*
162. F. 81.
- BRUCE (Hon. Mrs. CHARLES GRANVILLE) See BRUCE (Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G.) *Kulu and Lahoul, etc. (A Lady's point of view. By the Hon. Mrs. C. G. Bruce.)*
- See BRUCE (Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G.) *Twenty years in the Himalaya. (Camp Life from a Lady's point of view. By the Hon. Mrs. Bruce.)*
- BRUCE (Maj. CLARENCE DALRYMPLE) *In the foot-steps of Marco Polo being the account of a journey overland from Simla to Peking. With illus. Edinburgh, 1907. 8°.*
68. E. 271.
- BRUCE (GEORGE BARCLAY) *Description of the method of building bridges upon brick wells, in sandy foundations; illus. ... with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. by Charles Manby, etc. (Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, v. 16.) London, 1858. 8°.* 130. C. 85.
- BRUCE (Lt. Col. H.) *Memorandum on the Punjab Frontier Police and its financial connection with the Punjab Frontier Forces. Calcutta, 1864. 8°.* 171. E. 97(1).
- Salt Sources of India and the Customs Preventive Establishment of the North-Western Provinces, Central Provinces, and the Punjab. *Calcutta, 1863. 4°.* 172. F. 26.
- BRUCE (H. A.) *Life of General Sir William Napier, K.C.B., author of "History of the Peninsular War," etc. With portraits. 2 v. London, 1864. 8°.* 124. E. 209.
- BRUCE (H. ADDINGTON) *Handicaps of Childhood. London, [1917.] 19 cm.*
148. G. 763.
- BRUCE (HAROLD) *William Blake in this World. London, 1925. 21 cm.*
156. F. 1631.
- BRUCE (HENRY) *The Bride of Shiva: an Indian story. London, [1919.] 20 cm.* 175. D. 533.

BRUCE (HENRY) *The Temple Girl: an Indian story.* 2nd ed. *London*, [1919.] 20 cm. 175. D. 511.

— See TAYLOR (Col. P. M.) *The Story of my life ... new ed. ... by H. Bruce, etc.*

BRUCE (Rev. HENRY J.) *Anatomy, human and comparative. Prepared expressly for translation into the Marathi language, etc. Satara*, 1877. 8°.

132. E. 5.

BRUCE (J. F.) *A History of the University of the Panjab.* [With plates.] *Lahore*, 1933. 23 cm.

172. H. 543.

BRUCE (J. PERCY) *Chu Hsi and his masters: an introd. to Chu Hsi and the Sung School of Chinese Philosophy.* (Probsthain's Oriental ser. v. 11.) *London*, 1923. 19 cm.

178. A. 59.

— — — [Another copy.] 178. A. 61.

— See CHU HSI. *The Philosophy of Human Nature.* Tr. ... by J. P. Bruce, etc.

BRUCE (JAMES) *Scenes and Sights in the East.* *London*, [1856.] 8°.

162. A. 367.

— *Travels of James Bruce through part of Africa, Syria, Egypt and Arabia into Abyssinia to discover the source of the Nile.* Illus. *London*, [18—?]. 8°.

92. A. 23.

— See HEAD (Maj. Sir F. B.) *The Life of Bruce, the African Traveller, etc.*

BRUCE (JAMES) *8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine.* See MORISON (J. L.) *The Eighth Earl of Elgin, etc.*

BRUCE (JAMES) *of Kinnaird. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, and 1773.* 5 v. *Edinburgh*, 1790. 4°.

92. B. 6.

BRUCE (JOHN) See EAST INDIA COMPANY. *Annals of the Honourable East India Company, from their establishment by the Charter of Queen Elizabeth in 1600 to the union of the London and English East India Companies in 1707-8.*

— See EAST INDIA COMPANY. *Sketch of the debate in the House of Commons on passing the bill for the continuation of the Charter of the East India Company, May 25th, 1793.* [By J. Bruce.]

— See Letter to ... Edmund Burke, on the subject of his late charges against the Governor General of Bengal. Ms. Notes [by J. Bruce]

— See Letters of a Citizen on India affairs. Ms. Notes [by J. Bruce].

BRUCE (LEAH MARIE) See KRUNICH (M.) *Serbia Crucified: the beginning.* With the aid, in English idiom of L. M. Bruce.

BRUCE (MICHAEL) *The Poetical Works of M. Bruce ... to which is prefixed the life of the author.* *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°.

156. D. 567 (5).

BRUCE (RICHARD ISAAC) *The Forward Policy and its results. or thirty-five years' work amongst the tribes on our North-Western Frontier of India.* With illus. and a map. *London*, 1900. 8°.

162. D. 11.

— *Manual and Vocabulary of the Biluchi dialect.* *Lahore*, 1874. 8°.

177. H. 7.

BRUCE (W. DUFF) *The Port of Calcutta. An account of the works constructed between 1870 and 1880.* *Calcutta*, [1881?] fol.

163. B. 2.

BRUCE (Rev. WILLIAM) *Commentary in the Gospel according to St. John.* 3rd ed. *London*, 1905. 21 cm.

160. O. 57.

— *Commentary on the Revelation of St. John.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1906. 21 cm.

160. O. 69.

BRUCE (Rev. WILLIAM) Sermons, expository and practical. 3rd ed. *London*, [1910 ?] 18 cm. 160. G. 25.

BRUCE (WILLIAM CABELL) Benjamin Franklin, self-revealed: a biographical and critical study based mainly on his own writings. 2 v. *New York*, 1917. 23 cm.

125. C. 11.

BRUCE (WILLIAM NAPIER) Life of General Sir Charles Napier ... With ... maps. *London*, 1885. 8°.

124. E. 51.

— See LAYARD (Sir A. H.) Sir A. Henry Layard: autobiography and letters ... ed. by W. N. Bruce.

BRUCE (WILLIAM S.) Polar Exploration. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, [1911.] 16°. 156. A. 171 (8).

BRUCK (MOELLER VAN DEN) Das dritte Reich. Herausgegeben von Hans Schwarz. *Hamburg*, [1931.] 22 cm. 113. D. 281.

— Germany's Third Empire. Authorized English ed. — condensed — by E. O. Lorimer. Introd. by Mary Agnes Hamilton. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 113. D. 253.

BRUCKER (J.) Benoît de Goès, missionnaire voyageur dans l'Asie Centrale — 1603-07: (extr. from "Les Etudes religieuses.") *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. 65. F. 103.

BRUCKER (JOHANN JACOB) Brucker's ... *Historia critica philosophiæ a mundi incunabulis ad nostram usque ætatem deducta*. 6 t. *Lipsiæ*, 1742. 8°. 151. B. 1.

Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-264 of t. 6.

BRUECKNER (A.) A Literary History of Russia. Ed. by E. H. Minns and tr. by H. Havelock. *London*, 1908. 8°. 157. E. 111.

BRUEGGEN (E. VON DER) Baron. Russia of Today. ... [Tr.] by M. Sandwith. *London*, 1904. 8°. 113. F. 181.

BRUEHL (PAUL) A Guide to the Orchids of Sikkim. *Calcutta*, 1926. 17 cm. 173. D. 193.

— and KĀLĪPADA VIŚVĀSA. See ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. *Memoirs, etc.* (v. 8, no. 5 Algæ of the Laktāk Lake. By Paul Brühl and Kalipada Biswas.)

BRUENNOW (RUDOLF ERNST) and DOMASZEWSKI (ALFRED V.) Die Provincia Arabia. Auf Grund zweier in den Jahren 1897 und 1898 unternommenen Reisen und der Berichte früherer Reisender ... mit ... Tafeln, etc. 3 v. *Strassburg*, 1904-09. 4°. 207. F. 1.

BRUFORD (W. H.) Germany in the Eighteenth Century: the social background of the literary revival. [With map, plates and bibl.] *Cambridge*, 1935. 22 cm. 113. D. 273.

BRUGGE (JACOB SEGERSZ VON VAN DER) See CONWAY (Sir W. M.) [Ed.] Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen, in the seventeenth century, including ... Jacob Segersz Van Der Brugge "Journal of Dagb Register" Amsterdam.

BRUGGENCATE (K. TEN) K. ten Bruggencatés Engelsch Woordenboek ... Vijfde, verbeterde en vermeerderde unitgave, bezorgd door L. Vander Wal, etc. 2 dl. *Gonningen*, [1910.] 8°. 6. G. 5.

BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (A. G. P.) Baron. Histoire des ducs Bourgogne de la maison de volois, 1364-1477. [With illus.] nouvelle ed. 12 t. *Paris*, 1839. 8°.

113. B. 1.

BRUGMANN (KARL) Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages ... tr. from the German, etc. 5. v. *New York*, 1888-95. 8°. 3. E. 1.

BRUGMANN (KARL) Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. 6. v. and an index. *Strassburg*, 1886-1900. 8°.

158. A. 163.

— Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. Auf Grund des fünfbändigen Grundrisses der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen von K. Brugman und B. Delbrück verfasst. 3 v. *Strassburg*, 1902-04. 8°.

158. A. 77.

— Zur Geschichte der hiatischen-Zweisilbigen-Vokalverbindungen in den indogermanischen Sprachen. (Berichte über die Verhandl. der Königl. sächs. Gesells. der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig: phil.-hist. Kl., Bd. 65, heft. 3.) *Leipzig*, 1913. 24 cm.

158. A. 279.

BRUGSCH (H.) Grammaire démotique contenant les principes généraux de la langue et de l'écriture populaires des anciens Egyptiens. Avec un tableau général des signes démotiques et dix planches y annexées. *Berlin*, 1855. fol.

159. A. 10.

BRUGSCH (THEODOR) and LEWY (F. H.) [Eds.] Die Biologie der Person. Ein handbuch der allgemeinen und speziellen Konstitutionslehre. Unter Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachmänner herausgegeben von ... Brugsch und ... F. H. Lewy. Bd. 1. *Berlin*, 1926. 24×17 cm.

154. C. 329.

BRUHL (L. LEVY) See LEVY-BRUHL (L.)

BRUHL (ODETTE) Indian Temples ... photographs chosen and annot. With a pref. by Sylvain Lévi. *London*, 1937. 25 cm.

174. A. 395.

BRUIN (CORNELIS DE) Cornelis de Bruins Reizen over Moskovie, door Persie en Indie: verrykt met ... Kunstplaten, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1714. fol.

204. B. 24.

BRUIN (CORNELIS DE) A New and more correct translation than has hitherto appeared in public, of Mr. Cornelius Le Brun's Travels into Moscovy, Persia, and divers parts of the East-Indies; containing an accurate description of all such articles as are most remarkable in each of those different countries ... as also of their antiquities; but more particularly those relating to the famous Palace of Persepolis, commonly called Chelminar by the Persians. By a Gentleman of Oxford. Adorned with ... copper-plates. *London*, 1759. fol.

162. A. 8.

— Reizen van Cornelis de Bruyn, door de vermaardste deelen van klein Asia, de eylanden Scio, Rhodus ... etc. mitsgaders de voornaamste Steden van Egypten, Syrien en Palestina, etc. *Delft*, 1698. fol.

204. B. 25.

— Travels into Muscovy, Persia, and part of the East Indies. Containing an accurate description of whatever is most remarkable in those countries and embellished [Sic] with ... copper-plates ... To which is added, an account of the journey of Mr. Isbrants, ambassador from Muscovy, through Russia and Tartary, to China; together with remarks on the travels of Sir John Chardin and Mr. Kempfer ... tr. from the ... French. 2. v. *London*, 1737. fol.

204. B. 23.

— Voyages ... par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales ... on y a ajouté la route qu'a suivie Mr. Isbrants ... en traversant la Russie et la Tartarie pour se rendre à la Chine, et quelques remarques contre Chardin et Kempfer, avec une lettre écrite à l'auteur, sur ce sujet. 2 t. *Amsterdam*, 1718. fol.

204. B. 26.

BRUINS (E. D.) See LORENTZ (H. A.) Lectures on Theoretical Physics ... v. 1 ... Kinetical problems. Ed. by E. D. Bruins etc.

BRULART DE SILLERY (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE SAINT AUBIN) *Countess de Genlis afterwards Marchioness de Sillery. See DOBSON (A.) Four French Women (Madame de Genlis, 1746-1830).*

BRUMUND (J. F. G.) *See WILSEN (F. C.) Bôrô-Boudour dans l'île de Java ... avec texte descriptif et explicatif, rédigé d'après les mémoires ... de ... J. F. G. Bramund.*

BRUN (LOUIS) Hebbel, sa personnalité et son oeuvre lyrique. (Bibliothèque de philologie et de littérature modernes.) *Paris, [1919.] 25 cm. 157. D. 167.*

BRUN (SAMUEL) *See RUITERS (D.) Toortse der Zu-Vaert door Dierick Ruiters ... Samuel Brun's Schiffarten.*

BRUNCK (RICHARDUS FRANCISCUS PHILLIPPUS) *See AESCHYLUS. Αἰσχυλο ζαι Σοφοκλς (Sophoclis tragœdiæ Septem et ... fragmenta ... translationem latinam Brunckii, etc.)*

BRUNCKEN (ERNEST) *See WIGMORE (J. H.) and KOCUREK (A.) [Eds.] Science of Legal Method ... tr. [of Chap. 1-6, 8, 10 and 12] by E. Bruncken, etc.*

BRUNEL (ISAMBARD) *The Life of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, Civil Engineer. London, 1870. 8°. 130. H. 27.*

BRUNET (GUSTAVE) *See QUÉRARD (J. M.) Les Supercheries littéraires dévoilées, etc. Supplement. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, suivi des supercheries littéraires dévoilées etc.*

BRUNET (JACQUES CHARLES) *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant 1° un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique, 2° une table en forme de catalogue raisonné, etc. 3. v. Paris, 1810. 8°. 161. C. 51.*

— [Another ed.] 6. t. (with suppl. 2 t.) *Paris, 1860-80. 8°. 2. D. 1.*

BRUNET (J. L.) *See BRASIER (L.) and BRUNET (J. L.) Les Ordres persans. Préface et appendice par le Cheikh Abou Naddara Chaër-el-Molk. 2 portraits et 8 illus. de J. Droit.*

BRUNETIÈRE (FERDINAND) *Conférences de l'Odéon. Les époques du théâtre français — 1636-1850. 5° éd. Paris, 1914. 19 cm. 157. H. 171.*

— *Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 8° ser. etc. Paris, 1907. 8°. 157. B. 235.*

— *Honore de Balzac, etc. Paris, 1923. 8°. 157. B. 437.*

— *Manual of the History of French Literature. Tr. by R. Dereschef. London, 1898. 8°. 157. B. 309.*

— *See HOCKING (E.) Ferdinand Brunetière, etc.*

BRUNETTI (E.) *See The FAUNA of British India, etc. (Diptera Brachycera, v. 1. by E. Brunetti.)*

— *See FAUNA of British India, etc. (Diptera Nematocera — excluding Chironomidæ and Culicidæ — By E. Brunetti.)*

— *See FAUNA of British India, etc. (Diptera, v. 3. Pipunculidæ, Syrphidæ, Conopidæ, Oestridæ By E. Brunetti.)*

BRUNHES (JEAN) *Human Geography: an attempt at a positive classification, principles and examples. Tr. by T. C. Le Compte ... Ed. by Isaiah Bowman ... and Richard Elwood Dodge ... illus. with 77 maps and diagrams and 146 half-tones. Chicago, 1920. 21 cm. 153. B. 95.*

BRUNKER (Lt. Col. H. M. E.) *Boer War, 1899. Chart showing organisation and distribution of the British forces, with a nominal list of the staffs of all the units and estimate of strength of our available forces, ... 2nd ed. ... with map. London, 1899. 22 cm. 121. F. 71.*

BRUNKER (Lt. Col. H. M. E.) Notes on Maps and Map-reading for the guidance of Majors preparing for the "Tactical Fitness" examination, etc. London, 1902. 8°. 61. C. 5.

— Notes on Organisation and Equipment "Subject G." 2nd ed. enl. and rev. With plates London, 1899. 8°. 129. A. 43.

BRUNNER (Sir JOHN) A Bill to provide for the separate Assessment and Rating of Land Values. [London,] 1905. 21 cm. 147. F. 727 (2).

BRUNNGRABER (RUDOLF) See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A) Modern Fiction.

BRUNNHOFER (HERMANN) Arische Urzeit Forsch ungen auf dem Gebiete des ältesten vorder und zentralasiens nebst Osteuropa. Bern, 1910. 8°. 172. H. 465.

— Tara — Tarakros, Lac — Lactis — der græcoitalische Name der Milch. Ein monographischer Beitrag zur ältesten Empfindungsgeschichte der Indogermanischen Völker. Aarau, 1871. 8°. 134. G. 43.

— Urgeschichte der Arier in Vorder- und Centralasien. Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen über den ältesten Schauplatz des Rigveda und Avesta. Bd. I. Iran und Turan (Bd. II — Vom Pontus bis zum Indus. Bd. III — Vom Aral bis zur Gangâ). 3 Bde. Leipzig, 1893. 8°. 115. A. 19.

— — — [Another ed.] 3 Bde. Leipzig, 1889-92. 8°. 115. A. 19 (1).

— See BRÄHMAṆAS—*Satapatha Brahmana*. Das Buch der hundert Pfade ... von ... H. Brunnhofer.

BRUNO, pseud. [i.e. JOSÉ PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO] Théorie exacte et notation finale de la musique. Porto, 1902. fol. 239. D. 78.

BRUNS (CARL E. GEORG) Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui, edidit C. G. Bruns ... editio sexta, cura. T. Mommseni et O. Gradenwitz. 2 pts. Friburgi in Brisgavia, 1893. 8°.

145. C. 29.

BRUNS (FRIEDRICH) Modern Thought in the German Lyric Poets from Goethe to Dehmel. (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in Lang. and Lit. no. 13.) Madison, 1921. 25 cm.

157. D. 4.

BRUNSCHVIG (LÉON) See PASCAL (B.) Oeuvres de Blaise Pascal ... avec ... notes par L. Brunschvig, etc.

BRUNT (DAVID) The Combination of Observations. Cambridge, 1917. 22 cm. 152. H. 123.

— — — [Another ed.] Cambridge, 1923. 22 cm. 152. H. 123 (1).

— Physical and Dynamical Meteorology. [With illus.] Cambridge, 1934. 26 cm. 153. B. 30.

BRUNTON (PAUL) A Search in Secret India. [With plates.] London, [1934.] 22 cm. 162. A. 1047.

BRUNTON (T. LAUDER) A Text-book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica ... adapted to the United States Pharmacopœia by F. H. Williams ... 3rd ed. containing the additions — 1891 — to the British Pharmacopœia. London, 1891. 8°. 133. E. 1.

— See FAYRER (Surg.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH) On the Poison of Venomous Snakes and the methods of preventing death from their bites.

BRUNYATE (JAMES BENNET) An Account of the Presidency Banks. Calcutta, 1900. 25 cm. 147. F. 445.

BRUSENDORFF (AAGE) The Chaucer Tradition. London, 1925. 24 cm. 156. F. 1805.

BRUSH (GEORGE J.) Manual of Determinative Mineralogy with an introd. on blowpipe analysis. Rev. and enl. with entirely new tables for the indentification of minerals, by S. L. Penfield. 16th ed. rev. etc. New York, 1911. 24 cm. **154. A. 71.**

BRUSSOF (VALERY) The Republic of the Southern Cross and other stories. With an introductory essay by Stephen Graham. (Constables Russian Library.) London, 1918. 21 cm. **157. E. 289.**

BRUSYANIN (V. V.) See ANDREYEFF (L.) Plays: the Black Maskers, the Life of Man, the Sabine Women. With an introductory essay by V. V. Brusyanin, etc.

BRUTON (WILLIAM) News from the East Indies or A Voyage to Bengalla one of the greatest Kingdoms under the High Mighty Prince Pedesha Shassallem usually called the great Mogul, etc. London, [1808.] fol. **162. B. 14 (2).**

BRUTY TYWYSOGION; or, the Chronicle of the Princes. Ed. by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel. (Rerum Britannicarum Medicevi Scriptores.) London, 1860. 4°. **111. A. 38.**

BRUTZER () Spezielle handels correspondenz in sechs sprachen — deutsch, holländisch, englisch, französisch, italienisch und spanisch — bearbeitet von Prof. Brutzer, T. Bos, Dr. Somerville, Prof. Borel, M. Buonound, M. W. Brasch. (Bibliothek der Gesamnten Handels Wissenschaften.) Stuttgart, [1869?] 23 cm. **147. E. 575.**

BRUUN (LAURIDS) See ZANTEN (P. A. Van) Van Zanten's Happy Days ... By Laurids Bruun.

BRUXELLES—*Bibliothèque Royale De Belgique*. Catalogue des estampes d'ornement faisant partie des collections de la Bibliothèque ... accompagné de planches. Publié par H. Hymans. Bruxelles, 1907. 8°. **161. P. 23.**

BRUXELLES—*Bibliothèque Royale De Belgique*. Catalogue des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, etc. Bruxelles, 1904, etc. 8°. **161. J. 3.**

In progress.

Imperfect, wanting t. 1, 3, 9, 11.

BRY (JOHANN THEODOR DE) and BRY (JOHANN ISRAEL DE) *Indiæ Orientalis pars septima; nauigationes duas, primam. trium Annorum, à Georgio Spilbergio, trium nauium præfecto, Ann. 1601, ex Selandia in Indiam Orientalem susceptam: alteram, nouem Annorum, à Casparo Balby, Gemmario Veneto, Anno, 1579. ex Alepo Babyloniam versus, & inde porro ad regnum Pegu vsque continuatam, continens. Omnium, quaili quidem ad Annum 1604 huic vero ad Annum 1588, vsque acciderunt, commemoratione; regum item, locorum, populorum, rituumque variorum descriptione addita. Auctore M. Gotardo Arthus Dantiscano. Omnia elegantissimis in æs incisis iconibus illustrata in lucem emissa, à Ioanne Theodoro et Ioanne Israël de Bry, fratribus germanis. Franco furti, 1606. fol.*

204. A. 16.

—Siebender thiel der Orientalischen Indien darinnen zwo unters chiedliche Schiffarten begrieffen. Orstlicheine dreyjährige Reyse Georgii von Spielbergen Admirals ... an. 1601. Auss Seeland nach den Orientalischen Indien abgesahren ... and 1604 ... zum andern ein Neunjährige Reyse eines. venetianischen Jabilirres Casparus Balby genant ... Auss Niderländischer und Italianischer Spraach lieschrieben durch M. Gotthardt arthus und andere der historien beebhaber. Alles ... gegeben durch Johann Theodor und Johann Israil de Bry, etc. Frankport am Mayn, 1605. fol. **162. B. 22.**

BRYAN (ALFRED COOKMAN) History of State Banking in Maryland. (1790-1864). A dissertation, etc. Baltimore, 1899. 8°. **147. F. 161.**

BRYAN (C. W.) *See* JOHNSON (J. B.) *and others.* The Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structures ... by J. B. Johnson ... C. W. Bryan, *etc.*

BRYAN (CLAUDE G.) *See* PARKER (G.) and BRYAN (C. G.) Old Quebec the fortress of New France.

BRYAN (GEORGE S.) Edison: the man and his work. [With plates.] London, 1926. 22 cm. 152. B. 105.

BRYAN (J. INGRAM) The Literature of Japan. [With bibl.] (Home Univ. Library.) London, 1929. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (142).

BRYAN (MICHAEL) Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, biographical and critical ... new ed. ... enl. by R. E. Graves ... and Sir W. Armstrong. 2 v. London, 1899. 8°. 137. B. 12.

— Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New ed. ... enl. under the supervision of G. C. Williamson ... With ... illus. 5 v. London, 1903-05. 4°. 13. H. 2.

BRYAN (RUTH) The Field of Boaz. Sifted by Frederic C. Spurr ... With a biographical note by T. A. Lacey, *etc.* London, 1917. 17 cm. 160. A. 605.

BRYAN (WILLIAM A.) Administrative Psychiatry. [With bibl.] London, 1937. 22 cm. 150. B. 827.

BRYANT (ARTHUR) Macaulay. *Edinburgh*, 1932. 20 cm. 156. F. 2071.

— Samuel Pepys. The Man in the Making. [With maps, plates and bibl.] Cambridge, 1933. 22 cm. 124. D. 1077.

BRYANT (HAROLD CHILD) *See* GRINNELL (J.) The Game Birds of California, *etc.*

BRYANT (J. F.) Gandhi and the Indianisation of the Empire. Cambridge, 1924. 18 cm. 172. A. 979.

BRYANT (JACOB) An Address to Dr. Priestly, upon his Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. Illus. London, 1780. 8°. 160. H. 103 (5).

— A New System, or, an analysis of Ancient Mythology ... 2nd ed. [With plates.] 3 v. London, 1775-76. 4°. 155. E. 8.

— — 3rd ed. 6 v. London, 1807. 8°. 155. E. 19.

— Observations and Inquiries relating to the various parts of Ancient History; containing dissertations on the wind Euroclydon, and on the island Melite, together with an account of Egypt in its most early state, and of the Shepherd Kings, *etc.* Cambridge, 1767. 4°. 107. A. 6.

— Vindiciæ Flavianæ: or, a vindication of the testimony given by Josephus concerning Our Saviour, Jesus Christ. London, 1780. 8°. 160. H. 103 (2).

BRYANT (SOPHIE) Educational Ends, or the Ideal of Personal Development. London, 1887. 8°. 148. G. 315.

BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN) Poems. New ed. London, 1880. 8°. 156. D. 307.

— *See* VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, *etc.* (W. C. Bryant.)

BRYCE (Rev. G.) Manitoba: its infancy, growth, and present condition. With maps, and illus. London, 1882. 8°. 98. G. 3.

— Older Geology of the Red River and Assiniboine Valleys. A paper, *etc.* Winnipeg, 1891. 8°. 153. H. 77 (4).

BRYCE (Rev. JAMES) A Sketch of Native Education in India, under the superintendence of the Church of Scotland. With remarks on the character and condition of the Hindus as these bear upon the question of conversion to Christianity. London, 1839. 8°. 172. H. 5.

- BRYCE (REV. JAMES) A Sketch of the state of British India, with a view of pointing out the best means of civilizing its inhabitants, and diffusing the knowledge of Christianity throughout the Eastern World : being the substance of an essay on these subjects, to which the University of Aberdeen adjudged Dr. Buchanan's prize. *Edinburgh*, 1810. 8°. 162. A. 213.
- BRYCE (JAMES) 1st Viscount. The American Commonwealth. 3 v. *London*, 1888. 8°. 122. D. 3.
- — 2nd rev. ed. 2 v. *London*, 1890. 8°. 122. D. 3 (1).
- The Ancient Roman Empire and the British Empire in India. The diffusion of Roman and English Law throughout the world. Two historical studies. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 106. A. 63.
- Essays and Addresses in War time. *London*, 1918. 23 cm. 156. E. 907.
- The Holy Roman Empire ... new ed. *London*, 1886. 8°. 107. E. 9.
- The Importance of Geography in Education. *London*, 1902. 8°. 61. B. 259 (4).
- International Relations. Eight lectures delivered in the United States in August, 1921. *London*, 1922. 20 cm. 148. B. 393.
- Memories of Travel. *London*, 1923. 22 cm. 61. B. 409.
- Modern Democracies. 2 v. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. 148. B. 695.
- Neutral Nations and the War. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 108. D. 41.
- Race Sentiment as a factor in History : a lecture, etc. *London*, 1915. 22 cm. 165. A. 391.
- The Relations of the advanced and the backward races of mankind, etc. (Romanes Lecture, 1902.) *Oxford*, 1902. 23 cm. 156. E. 563 (2).
- [Another copy.] 156. F. 37.
- BRYCE (JAMES) 1st Viscount. Studies in Contemporary Biography. *London*, 1903. 8°. 156. F. 1067.
- Studies in History and Jurisprudence [including an essay on "The Roman Empire and the British Empire in India"]. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1901. 8°. 145. B. 319.
- — [Another ed.] *New York*, [1937?] 8°. 145. B. 319 (1).
- Transcaucasia and Ararat, being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876 ... with engraving and coloured map. 4th ed. rev., etc. *London*, 1896. 8°. 66. F. 33.
- University and Historical Addresses delivered during a residence in the United States as Ambassador of Great Britain. *London*, 1913. 8°. 99. A. 37.
- See DUNNING (W. A.) The British Empire and the United States ... with an introd. by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce, etc.
- See FISHER (Rt. Hon. H. A. L.) James Bryce, etc.
- See MALDEN (H. E.) [*Ed.*] Magna Carta Commemoration essays. With a pref. by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce, etc.
- See RĀMAKRṢṆA (T.) Padmini an Indian romance ... with an introd. by J. Bryce.
- BRYDGES (Sir EGERTON) The Autobiography, times, opinions, and contemporaries of Sir E. Brydges, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. 156. F. 21.
- See COLLINS (A.) Collins's Peerage of England ... augm. ... by Sir E. Brydges, etc.
- BRYDGES (Sir HARFORD JONES) An Account of the transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, in the year 1807-11, also a brief history of the Wahauby. 2 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. 67. A. 33.

BRYDGES (*Sir* HARFORD JONES)
See The DYNASTY of the Kajars.
Tr. from the original Persian
manuscript presented ... to Sir
H. J. Brydges, etc.

BRYDON (H. BOYD) See RATEAU (A.)
Experimental Researches on the
flow of steam through nozzles and
orifices ... tr. by H. B. Brydon.

BRYNILDSEN (JOHN) A Dictionary
of the English and Dano-Norwegian
Languages. Danisms supervised by
Johannes Magnussen. English pro-
nunciation by Otto Jespersen. 2 pts.
Copenhagen, 1902-07. 23 cm.

158. C. 209.

BRYSON (Bpovwr) See PLESSNER
(M.) Der Oikonomikoc des Neupy-
thagoreers 'Bryson' und sein Ein-
fluss auf die islamische Wissenschaft.

BRYSON (Maj. R.) The Indian
Lunacy Manual for medical officers
and the general public. 2nd ed.
Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 172. A. 639.

— — — 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1913. 8°.

172. A. 639 (1).

BUACHE (J. N.) See RENNELL (Maj.
J.) Recueil de cartes géographiques,
pour la description de l'Indostan.
Revue par le Cen. Buache.

BUBBLES of Canada. By the
author of "The Clockmaker"
[Sir F. B. Head]. London, 1839.
8°. 122. B. 9.

BUBER (MARTIN) I and Thou.
Tr. by Ronald Gregor Smith.
Edinburgh, 1937. 21 cm. 150. A. 733.

BUBNOFF (J. V.) The Co-operative
movement in Russia: its history,
significance and character. Man-
chester, 1917. 18 cm. 148. D. 103.

BUCH (KAI RANDER) Über die
nullstellen verteilung einer analytischen
grenzperiodischen Funktion
Kbenhavn, 1938. 22 cm.

152. H. 317.

BUCH (MAGANLAL A.) See MAGAN-
LALA A. BUC.

BUCHAN (ALFRED) The Real Aust-
ralia. London, 1907. 8°. 123. A. 9.

BUCHAN, 11th Earl of [DAVID STEWART
ERSKINE] See ALBANICUS, pseud.

BUCHAN (JOHN) A History of the Great
War. [With maps.] 4 v. London,
1921-22. 23 cm. 108. D. 329.

— The Kings' Grace 1910-35. [With
plates.] London, 1935. 26 cm.

111. F. 2.

— Lord Minto: a memoir. [With
plates.] London, 1924. 23 cm.

169. C. 615.

— Montrose. London, 1928. 23 cm.

124. G. 51.

— Nelson's History of the War.
With a pref. by the Earl of
Rosebery ... illus., etc. 24 v. London,
1914-19. 19 cm. 108. A. 5.

— Oliver Cromwell. [With maps
and portrait.] Repr. London, 1934.
23 cm. 124. C. 261.

— Sir Walter Scott. 5th ed.
London, 1933. 22 cm. 124. D. 1081.

— See English Association. ESSAYS
and Studies by members of the
English Association. v. 12. Collected
by J. Buchan.

— See GROSVENOR (Lady C.) and
STUART WORTLEY (C. B.) 1st Baron.
The First Lady Wharnccliffe and
her family, etc. [With a life of
Baron Stuart Wortley by J. Buchan.]

BUCHAN (JOHN) [Ed.] Baltic and Cau-
casian States. (Nations of To-day.)
London, [1922?] 23 cm. 108. A. 67.

— British America. (Nations of
To-day.) London, [1922?] 23 cm.
108. A. 65.

— Bulgaria and Romania. (Nations
of To-day.) London, [1922?] 23 cm.
108. A. 55.

— France. (Nations of To-day.)
London, [1922.] 23 cm. 108. A. 63.

— Great Britain. 2 v. (Nations of
To-day.) London, [1922?] 23 cm.
108. A. 57.

BUCHAN (JOHN) [*Ed.*] Italy. (Nations of To-day.) *London*, [1922 ?] 23 cm. 108. A. 59.

— The Kingdom of Belgium and the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. (Nations of To-day.) *London*, [1922 ?] 23 cm. 108. A. 53.

— Yugoslavia. (Nations of To-day.) *London*, [1922 ?] 23 cm. 108. A. 51.

BUCHAN (Col. JOHN) See ATTERIDGE (A. H.) Marshal Ferdinand Foch ... with a pref. by Col. John Buchan.

BUCHAN (SUSAN) The Sword of State: Wellington after Waterloo. *London*, 1928. 20 cm. 124. E. 429.

BUCHANAN (ANDREW) Cats as Plague Preventers. *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. 133. B. 29.

— Malarial Fevers and Malarial Parasites in India. With ... illus., etc. *Nagpur*, 1901. 8°. 133. C. 39.

— — 2nd ed. enl. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 133. C. 39 (1).

BUCHANAN (Capt. ANGUS) Three years of war in East Africa. With ... illus. [Foreword sd.: Cranworth.] *London*, 1920. 22 cm. 108. D. 191.

BUCHANAN (Rev. CLAUDIUS) An Apology for promoting Christianity in India: containing two letters, addressed to ... the East India Company, concerning the idol Jugernaut; and a memorial, presented to the Bengal Government in 1807, in defence of the added, remarks on the letter addressed ... to the Court of Directors in reply to the memorial, etc. *London*, 1813. 8°. 179. A. 197.

— Christian Researches in Asia, with notices of the translation of the Scriptures into the Oriental Languages. 5th ed. *London*, 1812. 8°. 179. A. 157.

BUCHANAN (Rev. CLAUDIUS) Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India. 2nd ed. *London*, 1812. 8°. 179. A. 345.

— A Sermon, preached at the New Church of Calcutta, before ... the ... Governor General ... on ... February 6th, 1800, being the day appointed for a general thanksgiving for ... successes obtained by the Naval and Military Forces of His Majesty and of His Allies and for the ... happy establishment of the tranquillity and security of the British Possessions in India. *Calcutta*, 1800. 8°. 160. C. 25.

— See REVIEW of "A Vindication of the Hindoos, by a Bengal Officer."

— See TENNANT (Rev. W.) A Dissertation on the best means of civilising the subjects of the British Empire in India ... which obtained Mr. Buchanan's Prize, etc.

BUCHANAN (DANIEL HOUSTON) The Development of Capitalistic Enterprise in India. *New York*, 1934. 23 cm. 147. B. 351.

BUCHANAN (DAVID) Observations on the subjects treated of in Dr. Smith's Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. *Edinburgh*, 1814. 8°. 147. A. 9.

BUCHANAN (GEORGE) Georgii Buchanani ... opera omnia ... Curante T. Ruddimanno. 2 t. *Edinburgh*, 1715. fol. 217. H. 4.

BUCHANAN (Sir GEORGE WILLIAM) My Mission to Russia and other diplomatic memories. With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1923. 24 cm. 113. F. 291.

BUCHANAN (JAMES) The Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion: a history of four years before the War. *London*, 1865. 8°. 122. E. 147.

BUCHANAN (JAMES) *See* MARQUIS (T. G.)
Presidents of the United States from
Pierce to McKinley, *etc.* (President
James Buchanan.)

BUCHANAN (JOHN) *The Shirè High-*
lands — East Central Africa, — as
colony and mission. Edinburgh,
1885. 8°. 96. B. 57.

BUCHANAN (JOHN YOUNG) *Comptes*
rendus of observation and reasoning.
Cambridge, 1917. 22 cm. 152. A. 241.

— *Experimental Researches on the*
Specific Gravity and the displace-
ment of some saline solutions.
Edinburgh, 1912. 4°. 152. A. 30.

— *Ice and its natural history.*
London, [1908.] 8°. 153. K. 1.

BUCHANAN (ROBERT) *The Coming*
Terror, and other essays and letters.
London, 1891. 8°. 156. E. 75.

— *David Gray, and other essays,*
chiefly on poetry. London, 1868.
8°. 156. E. 141.

— *The Drama of Kings. London,*
1871. 8°. 156. C. 39.

— *Napoleon Fallen; a lyrical drama.*
London, 1871. 8°. 156. B. 99.

— *Tragic Dramas from History.*
With legendary and other poems.
2 v. *Edinburgh, 1868. 8°. 156. D. 431.*

— *See* SYMONS (A.) *Studies in prose*
and verse, etc. (Robert Buchanan.)

BUCHANAN (SCOTT) *Possibility.*
(International Library of Psychology,
Philosophy and Scientific method.)
London, 1927. 22 cm. 150. A. 535.

BUCHANAN (W. J.) *A Manual of*
Jail Hygiene, for the use of medical
subordinates ... 2nd ed. Calcutta,
1901. 8°. 171. E. 49.

— *Notes on tours in Darjeeling and*
Sikkim—with map. [Darjeeling,]
1916. 25 cm. 164. E. 37.

BUCHANAN afterwards HAMILTON
(FRANCIS) *An Account of the district*
of Bihar and Patna in 1811-12. 2 v.
Patna, [1935 ?] 25 cm. 163. A. 197.

BUCHANAN afterwards HAMILTON
(FRANCIS) *An Account of the district*
of Purnea in 1809-10. Ed. from the
Buchanan mss. in the India Office
Library ... by V. H. Jackson, etc.
Patna, 1928. 25 cm. 163. A. 175.

— *An Account of the district of*
Shahabad in 1812-13. [With a chart.]
Patna, 1934. 25 cm. 163. A. 191.

— *An Account of the fishes found in*
the river Ganges and its branches.
(Plates.) Edinburgh, 1822. 4°. 173. E. 2.

— *An Account of the Kingdom of*
Nepal and of the territories annexed
to this dominion by the House of
Gorkha. Edinburgh, 1819. 4°. 164. E. 10.

— *Description of the ruins of*
Buddha Gaya. London, 1828. 4°. 174. A. 36.

— *Genealogies of the Hindus, extrac-*
ted from their sacred writings, etc.
Edinburgh, 1819. 22 cm. 178. C. 397.

— *Geographical, statistical, and*
historical description of the district,
or zilla, of Dinajpur, in the Province,
or Soubah, of Bengal. Calcutta,
1833. 8°. 163. A. 19.

— *The History, antiquities, topo-*
graphy and statistic of Eastern
India, etc. [With notes and pref. by
R. M. Martin]. 3 v. London, 1838.
8°. 162. A. 333.

— *Journal of Francis Buchanan*
kept during the survey of the dis-
trict of Bhagalpur in 1810-11. Ed.
with notes and introd. by C. E.
A. W. Oldham, etc. Patna, 1930.
25 cm. 163. A. 163 (2).

— *Journal of Francis Buchanan kept*
during the survey of the districts of
Patna and Gaya in 1811-12. Ed. with
notes and introd. by V. H. Jackson.
Patna, 1925. 26 cm. 163. A. 163.

— *Journal of Francis Buchanan*
kept during the survey of the Dis-
trict of Shahabad in 1812-13.
Ed. with notes and introd. by C.
E. A. W. Oldham, etc. Patna, 1926.
26 cm. 163. A. 163 (1).

BUCHANAN afterwords HAMILTON (FRANCIS) A Journey from Madras through the countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, performed under the orders of ... the Marquis Wellesley, Governor General of India, ... investigating the state of agriculture, arts, and commerce; the religion, manners, and customs; the history natural and civil, and antiquities, in the dominions of the Rajah of Mysore, and the countries acquired by the Honourable East India Company in the late and former wars, from Tippoo Sultan ... Illus. ... 3 v. *London*, 1807. 8°. **R. R. T. C. C. 4.**

— — 2nd ed. with a memoir of the author. 2 v. *Madras*, 1870. 8°. **163. D. 5.**

— See PRAIN (Maj. D.) A Sketch of the Life of Francis Hamilton — once Buchanan, etc.

BUCHENAU (ARTHUR) Die Philosophische Entwickelungsgeschichte der mathematischen Naturwissenschaft bis auf Newton. (Sonderabdruck aus: Blätter für die Fortbildung des Lehrers und der Lehrerin.) *Berlin*, 1912. 25 cm. **153. C. 79.**

BÜCHER. See BUECHER.

BUCHER (Rev. J.) A Kanada-English School Dictionary chiefly based on the labours of the Rev. Dr. F. Kittel. *Mangalore*, 1899. 8°. **176. F. 57.**

BUCHHEIM (C. A.) Balladen und Romanzen, selected ... with notes, etc. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. A. 451 (14).**

— Deutsche Lyrik: selected ... with notes, etc. (Golden Treasury ser.) *London*, 1915. 8°. **156. A. 451 (15).**

— See HEINES (H.) Lieder und Gedichte, etc.

BUCHWALD (G. VON) See NOER (F. A. VON) *Count. The Emperor Akbar, etc.* (v. 2 ed. by G. V. Buchwald.)

BUCK (A. E.) Municipal Finance. By A. E. Buck in collaboration with other staff members of the National Institute of Public Administration and the New York Bureau of Municipal Research. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1926. 22 cm. **148. E. 81.**

BUCK (Capt. C. H.) The Assistant Commissioner's Note-book. *London*, 1906. 8°. **172. C. 61.**

BUCK (Maj. C. H.) Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India. *Calcutta*, 1917. 19 cm. **178. B. 133.**

BUCK (CARL DARLING) Der Vokalismus der oskischen Sprache. *Leipzig*, 1902. 8°. **158. F. 83.**

— Elementarbuch der Oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte. Deutsch von E. Prokosch. *Heidelberg*, 1905. 8°. **158. F. 79.**

— A Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, with a collection of inscriptions and glossary. *Boston*, 1904. 8°. **158. F. 93.**

— The Oscan-Umbrian verb-system. *Chicago*, 1895. 8°. **158. F. 103.**

BUCK (Sir E. C.) Note on Tobacco Cultivation and Curing. By the Director of Agriculture and Commerce, N.-W. P. [E. C. Buck.] *Allahabad*, 1877. 8°. **169. A. 3 (14).**

— Note on Tobacco Culture and Curing. By the Director, Agriculture and Commerce, N. W. P. and Oudh [E. C. Buck]. *Allahabad*, 1878. 8°. **134. D. 85 (4).**

BUCK (EDWARD JOHN) Simla, past and present, with illus. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **164. F. 133.**

— — 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1925. 25 cm. **15. D. 10.**

BUCK (GEORGE WATSON) A Practical and theoretical essay on Oblique Bridges. 3rd ed. rev. by his son J. H. Watson Buck etc. *London*, 1880. 4°. **130. C. 48.**

BUCK (GERTRUDE) The Social Criticism of Literature. *New Haven*, 1916. 20 cm. **156. F. 1293.**

BUCK (H. C.) *See* NOEHREN (A. G.) Handbook of physical activities for Indian Schools. Rev. and enl. ed. ... H. C. Buck, etc.

BUCK (HOWARD SWAZEY) Smollett as Poet. (Yale Univ. Henry Weldon Barnes Memorial Publn. v. 9.) *New Haven*, 1927. 21 cm. **157. F. 15.**

BUCK (J. H. WATSON) The Construction of large Tunnel Shafts. A practical and theoretical essay. *London*, 1880. 8°. **130. C. 11.**

BUCK (PERCY C.) Acoustics for Musicians. *Oxford*, 1918. 23 cm. **153. D. 63.**

BUCK (SOLON JUSTUS) The Granger Movement: a study of agricultural organization and its political, economic and social manifestations, 1870-80. (Toppan Prize Essay for 1910-11. Harvard Hist. Studies v. 19.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 23 cm. **108. A. 17 (19).**

BUCKE (CHARLES) On the Beauties, Harmonies, and Sublimities of Nature; with notes ... a new ed. ... enl. 3 v. *London*, 1837. 8°. **152. A. 87.**

BUCKE (RICHARD MAURICE) Cosmic Consciousness: a study in the evolution of the human mind. 4th ed. *New York*, 1923. 24 cm. **150. B. 541.**

BUCKHAM (P. W.) Miscellanea virgiliana, in scriptis maxime eruditorum virorum varie dispersa, in unum fasciculum collecta. By a Graduate of Cambridge [P. W. Buckham.] *Cambridge*, 1825. 8°. **156. H. 67.**

BUCKHURST (HELEN McM) *See* LINDSAY (W. M.) The Corpus glossary. With an Anglo-Saxon Index by Helen McM. Buckhurst.

BUCKINGHAM, 2nd Duke of [GEORGE VILLIERS] A Letter to Sir Thomas Osborn, one of His Majesties Privy Council, upon the reading of a book [by Slingsby Bethel], called, "The present Interest of England stated." *London*, 1672. 4°. (Show case).

203. A. 35 (9).

Pubd. anonymously.

BUCKINGHAM (JAMES) Tea-garden Coolies in Assam. A letter ... replying to a communication on the subject, which appeared in the "Indian Churchman." The whole repr. with introd. and an answer by the Rev. C. Dowding. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

134. E. 31.

BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SILK) Appeal to the British nation on the greatest reform yet remaining to be accomplished [*i.e.*, that of drunkenness], etc. *London*, 1846. 8°. **132. D. 89 (1).**

— Autobiography of J. S. Buckingham, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°.

62. E. 45.

— Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British provinces in North America, with a plan of national colonization. *London*, [1843.] 8°.

98. E. 57.

— Plan for the future Government of India. *London*, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 127.

— Proceedings before His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council in relation to the appeal by James Silk Buckingham ... against certain regulations of the Bengal Government on the subject of the press, etc. *London*, 1825. 27×21 cm.

171. B. 80.

— Travels among the Arab Tribes inhabiting the countries east of Syria and Palestine, including a journey from Nazareth to the mountains beyond the Dead Sea, and from thence through the Plains of the Hauran to Bozra, Damascus, Tripoly, Lebanon, Baalbeck, and by the valley of the Orontes to Seleucia, Antioch, and Aleppo. With an appendix, containing a refutation of certain unfounded calumnies industriously circulated against the author of this work, by Mr. L. Burckhardt, Mr. W. J. Bankes, and the Quarterly Review. *London*, 1825. 4°. **66. C. 6.**

BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SILK) *Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia, including a journey from Bagdad ... to Hamadan ... researches in Ispahan and the ruins of Persepolis, ... description of Busso-rah, Bushire, Bahrein, Ormuz, and Muscat, narrative of an expedition against the pirates of the Persian Gulf ... and passage by the Arabian Sea to Bombay. [With illus. and a map.] London, 1829. 4°.* **65. B. 12.**

— *Travels in Mesopotamia, including a journey from Aleppo, across the Euphrates to Orfah, ... through the plains of the Turcomans, to Diarbekr in Asia Minor; from thence to Mar-din, on the borders of the Great Desert, and by the Tigris to Mousul and Bagdad: with researches on the ruins of Babylon, Nineveh, Arbela, Ctesiphon and Seleucia. [With illus.] London, 1827. 8°.* **66. D. 2.**

— *Travels in Palestine, through the countries of Bashan and Gilead, east of the River Jordan: including a visit to the cities of Geraza and Gamala. London, 1821. 4°.* **66. C. 8.**

— *See* PARLIAMENTARY inquiry into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company, etc.

BUCKINGHAM (LEICESTER AMBROSE) *The Bible in the Middle Ages, with remarks on the libraries, schools, and social and religious aspects of Mediæval Europe. London, 1853. 8°.* **160. F. 79.**

BUCKINGHAM and **CHANDOS**, *Duke of [RICHARD GRENVILLE] Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George the Third, etc. 4 v. London, 1853-55. 8°.* **111. D. 103.**

— *Memoirs of the Court of England, during the Regency, 1811-20. From original family documents. 2 v. London, 1856. 8°.* **124. D. 49.**

— *Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 1820-30, from original documents. 2 v. London, 1859. 8°.* **111. D. 99.**

BUCKINGHAM and **CHANDOS**, *Duke of [RICHARD GRENVILLE] Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV and Victoria, etc. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°.* **111. D. 101.**

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE REGIMENT OF FOOT. *See* CANNON (R.) *His-torical record of the fourteenth, or, the Buckinghamshire Regiment of Foot, etc.*

BUCKLAND (A. W.) [*pseud.*?] *Anthro-pological Studies. London, 1891. 8°.* **155. E. 39.**

BUCKLAND (C. E.) *Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors; being a nar-rative of the principal events and public measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898. With ... illus. 2 v. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.* **167. A. 33.**

— — 2nd ed. 2 v. *Calcutta, 1902. 8°.* **13. E. 3.**

— *Dictionary of Indian Biography. London, 1906. 8°.* **12. C. 6.**

— — [Another copy.] **169. B. 35.**

BUCKLAND (C. T.) *Sketches of Social Life in India. London, 1884. 8°.* **162. A. 277.**

BUCKLAND (F. T.) *Curiosities of Natural History. (3rd ser.) 2 v. London, 1866. 8°.* **154. D. 57.**

— *Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist ... illus. London, 1875. 8°.* **154. D. 53.**

— *See* CRAWFURD (J.) *Journal of an Embassy ... to the court of Ava ... with ... description of fossil remains by Prof. Buckland, etc.*

BUCKLAND (PHILIP LINDSAY) *Indian Companies Act VII of 1913. With notes containing an appendix and forms relating to private companies and tables of cases cited, correspond-ing sections of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908, and of statutory duties and penalties. Calcutta, 1913. 21 cm.* **171. A. 989.**

BUCKLAND (PHILIP LINDSAY) *See* ALEXANDER (R. D.) *Indian Case-Law on Torts.* By P. L. Buckland.

BUCKLAND (W. W.) *The Main Institutions of Roman Private Law.* Cambridge, 1931. 23 cm. **145. C. 65.**

BUCKLAND (WILLIAM) *Dean of Westminster.* *See* GORDON (E. O.) *The Life and correspondence of William Buckland, etc.*

BUCKLE (Lt. Col. C. R.) *See* ROUSSELET (L.) *India and its Native Princes ... rev. and ed. by Lt. Col. Buckle.*

BUCKLE (Capt. E.) *Memoir of the services of the Bengal Artillery from the formation of the Corps to the present time, with some account of its internal organization.* Ed. by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852. 8°. **170. A. 15.**

BUCKLE (GEORGE EARLE) *See* MONYPENNY (W. F.) *The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, etc.*

— *See* VICTORIA, *Queen of England.* *The Letters of Queen Victoria.* 2nd ser. ... ed. by G. E. Buckle.

BUCKLE (HENRY) *The After Life: a help to a reasonable belief in the probation life to come.* London, 1907. 8°. **150. C. 37.**

— *The Beggar or the Soldier, Gautama or Mahomet.* Clifton, [1903.] 16°. **178. B. 41.**

— *Service of Henry Buckle, Burma Commission, 1867 to 1890. With account of a handloom used in Burmese gaols.* Rangoon, [1891.] fol. **169. C. 2.**

BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS) *History of Civilization in England.* 3rd ed. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. **106. D. 105.**

— 4th ed. 2 v. London, 1864. 8°. **106. D. 105 (1).**

BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS) *Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works of H. T. Buckle.* Ed. with a biographical notice by H. Taylor. 3 v. London, 1872. 8°. **156. B. 111.**

Imperfect, wanting v. 3.

BUCKLEY (CHARLES BURTON) *An Anecdotal history of old times in Singapore ... from ... 1819 to 1867. With illus.* 2 v. Singapore, 1902. 8°. **68. D. 1.**

BUCKLEY (ELSIE FINNIMORE) *See* ARNAUD (R.) *The Second Republic and Napoleon III.* Tr. ... by E. F. Buckley.

— *See* BATIFFOL (L.) *The Century of the Renaissance ... tr. ... by E. F. Buckley, etc.*

— *See* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) *The Earliest times.* Tr. ... by E. F. Buckley.

— *See* RECOULY (R.) *The Third Republic.* Tr. ... by E. F. Buckley.

BUCKLEY (FRANCIS) *A History of old English Glass. With a foreword by Bernard Rackham, etc.* [With plates.] London, 1925. 28×21 cm. **14. H. 12.**

BUCKLEY (H.) *A Short history of Physics.* London, 1927. 20 cm. **153. C. 177.**

BUCKLEY (H. BURTON) *The Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870-72 ... 6th ed.* London, 1891. 8°. **145. E. 203.**

BUCKLEY (ROBERT BURTON) *Facts, figures, and Formulæ for Irrigation engineers: being a series of notes on miscellaneous subjects connected with irrigation.* Comp. by R. B. Buckley. London, 1908. 4°. **132. A. 158.**

— *Irrigation Pocket Book or, facts, figures, and formulæ, for irrigation engineers ... 2nd ed. ... illus.* London, 1913. 18 cm. **21. E. 1.**

- BUCKLEY (ROBERT BURTON) The Irrigation works in India and Egypt. London, 1893. 4°. 130. B. 28.
- The Irrigation works of India. 2nd ed. London, 1915. 32×26 cm. 130. B. 30.
- The Irrigation works of India and their financial results: being a brief history and description of the irrigation works of India, and of the profits and losses which they have caused to the state. London, 1880. 8°. 130. B. 31.
- BUCKLEY (W. E.) The Hartford Convention. (Publ. of the Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut.) Connecticut, 1934. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (5).
- BUCKNILL (JOHN CHARLES) The Psychology of Shakespeare. London, 1859. 8°. 156. F. 357.
- BUCOLICI GRAECI. The Greek Bucolic Poets [i.e., Theocritus, Bion and Moschus], with an English translation by J. M. Edmonds, etc. (Loeb Classical Library.) London, 1912. 8°. 156. G. 243 (G. 4).
- BUDAPEST—Municipal Information Office. Budapest: the Queen of the Danube. [With illus.] Budapest, 1937. 20 cm. 64. D. 15.
- BUDAPEST—Székesfőváros Statisztikai Hivatala. Budapest székesfőváros statisztikai Évkönyve. vii. Évfolyam 1904 (—ix Évfolyam 1906) szerkeszti Dr. Thirring Gustáv (statistisches Jahrbuch der Hauptund Residenzstadt Budapest vii Jahrgang 1904 —ix Jahrgang 1906) 3 v. Budapest, 1906-08. 4°. 149. A. 10 (2).
- Die Hauptstadt Budapest im Jahre 1901. Resultate der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung. Von Dr. J. V. Körösy ... und Dr. G. Thirring. Mit ... Tafel. Übersetzung aus dem Ungarischen. Erste Band, hft. 1 & 2. (Publ. des Statistischen Bureaus der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Budapest, xxxiii, Bd. 1, hft. 1 & 2.) Berlin, 1903-04. 4°. 149. A. 10 (1).
- BUDD (CHARLES) See CHINESE poems. Tr. by C. Budd.
- BUDDE (KARL FERDINAND REINHARDT) Religion of Israel to the Exile. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, 4th ser. 1898-99.) New York, 1899. 21 cm. 160. Q. 73.
- BUDDHA. The Creed of Buddha. By the author of "the Creed of Christ." London, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 405.
- Dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. from the Pali by T. W. R. Davids. (Sacred Books of the Buddhists. v. 2.) London, 1890. 8°. 178. D. 19.
- Die Reden Gotama. Buddho's aus der Sammlung der Bruch stücke suttanipato des Palikanons übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. Leipzig, 1905. 4°. 178. D. 36.
- An English Synopsis of the play as performed at the Star Theatre, 1885. Calcutta. [1885.] 8°. 178. D. 205 (5).
- The Majjhima Nikāya. The first fifty discourses from the collection of ... Gotama the Buddha ... abridged from the Pali by the Bikkhu Silācārā. 2 v. London, 1912-13. 8°. 178. D. 435.
- Some Sayings of the Buddha according to the Pāli Canon. Tr. by F. L. Woodward, etc. London, 1925. 15 cm. 178. D. 865.
- See ASVAGHOSA. Buddha's Leben: Asvaghosa's Buddha-caritam, etc.
- See ASVAGHOSA. Buddhas Wandel—Asvaghosa's Buddhacarita, etc.
- See CARUS (P.) Das Evangelium des Buddha, etc.
- See CARUS (P.) L'Évangile du Buddha, etc.
- See CHARPENTIER (J.) Buddha.

BUDDHA. See COHN (W.) Buddha in der Kunst des Ostens, etc.

— See COSTA (A.) II Buddha, etc.

— See DACUNHA (J. G.) Memoir on the history of the tooth-relic of Ceylon; with a ... life and system of Gāutama Buddha, etc.

— See DAHLKE (P.) Buddhist essays, etc.

— See DAHLMANN (J.) Buddha; ein culturbild des Ostens.

— See DAVIDS (Mrs. C. A. F. R.) Gotama the man.

— See DHAMMAKITTĪ, *Sangharāja Thera*. Dāthāvaṃsa the Dāthavan-sa: or the history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha, etc.

— See DHARMAPĀLA, *Anāgarika*. The Life and teachings of Buddha, etc.

— See DIGHANIKĀYA. Die Reden. Gotamo Buddho's aus der längeren Sammlung Dighanikāyo des Pāli-Kanons, etc.

— See ESENGRINI (G. A.) Le visioni del Bouddha.

— See FALKE (R.) Buddha, Moham-med, Christus, etc.

— See FOUCHER (A.) Une liste Indienne des actes du Buddha, etc.

— See GOPĀLA ĀYĀR (V.) The Date of Buddha, etc.

— See GRIMM (E.) Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus.

— See HARDY (E.) Buddha, etc.

— See HELD (H. L.) Buddha: Sein Evangelium und seine auslegung.

— See ITIVUTTAKA. Sayings of Buddha, the Iti-vuttaka. etc.

BUDDHA. See JINARĀJADĀSA (C.) Christ. and Buddha and other sketches.

— See KUṆḌAVIHĀRĪ VASU, *Vidyāratna*. Lord Buddha and his doctrine.

— See LAMAIRESSE (E.) La Vie du Bouddha suivie du Bouddhisme dans l'Indo-chine.

— See MAJJHIMANIKĀYA. Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Mittleren Sammlung Majjhimanikāyo des Pāli-Kanons, etc.

— See MELAMED (S. M.) Spinoza and Buddha.

— See OLDENBERG (H.) Buddha, etc.

— See OLDENBERG (H.) La Bouddha: sa vie, sa doctrine, sa Commu-nante.

— See PISCHEL (R.) Leben und Lehre des Buddha ... Dritten auflage durchgeschen von H. Lüders, etc.

— See SAINT HILAIRE (J. B.) The Buddha and his religion.

— See SAUNDERS (K. J.) Gotama Buddha, etc.

— See ŚIVACARAṆA. Life of Gautama Buddha, etc.

— See STRAUSS (C. T.) The Buddha and his doctrine.

— See STRECKER (B. H.) The Buddha and the Christ, etc.

— See SUALI (L.) L'Illuminato la storia del Buddha.

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA ĀṄGUTTARA-NIKĀYA. Die Reden des Buddha aus der Angereichten Sammlung, etc.

— See ŚYĀMĀ SAṆKARA. Buddha and his sayings, etc.

— See THOMAS (E. J.) The Life of Buddha.

— See TSCHIRN (G.) Buddha und Christus.

BUDDHA. See VIALLA (J.) *La Sagesse du Bouddha, etc.*

— See VIJAYACĀDA MAHATĀB, *Mahārājādhirāja Bahādur. Siddhartha: a series of episodes illustrating the life of Buddha, etc.*

The BUDDH GAYA Temple case. H. Dharmapala, versus Jaipal Gir and others, etc. *Calcutta*, 1895. fol.

171. B. 14.

BUDDHA-GAYA LIBRARY. A Catalogue. *Calcutta*, 1925. 22 cm.

161. I. 243.

BUDDHAGHOṢA. Buddhaghosa's Parables, translated from Burmese by Capt. T. Rogers. With an introd. containing Buddha's Dhammapada or "Path of Virtue," tr. from Pali by F. Max Müller. *London*, 1879. 8°.

178. D. 79.

— The Expositor — Atthasālinī — Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Dhammasaṅgani, the first book of the Abhidhamma Piṭaka ... tr. by Maung Tin ... ed. .. by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc. 2 v. (Pali Text Society, Trans. ser. no. 8 & 9.) *London*, [1920-21.] 22 cm.

178. D. 379 (8 & 9).

— The Path of Purity, being a translation of Buddhaghosa's Visuddhimagga. By Pe Maung Tin ... Pt. I. Of virtue — or morals. (Pali Text Society, Trans. ser. no. 11.) *London*, [1922.] 22 cm.

178. D. 379 (11).

— See VIMALĀCARAṆA LĀHĀ. The Life and work of Buddhaghosa.

BUDDHARAKSITA. Jinalankara, or "embellishments of Buddha" ... ed. with introd. notes, and translation by James Gray. *London*, 1894. 8°.

178. D. 43.

BUDDHISME et Brahmanisme. Trois petits livres. Traduit du Cambodgien ... par A. Leclère. *Paris*, [1911.] 8°.

175. H. 29.

BUDDHIST LEGENDS. See DHAMMAPADA-ATTHAKATHĀ. Buddhist Legends. Tr. from the original Pali texts of the Dhammapada Commentary, etc.

BUDDHIST LODGE, *London*. What is Buddhism? An answer from the Western point of view. *London*, 1928. 17 cm.

178. D. 949.

BUDDHIST MAHĀYĀNA TEXTS. Pt. 1. The Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosha. Tr. from the Sanskrit by E. B. Cowell. Pt. 2. The larger Sūkhāvativyūha, the smaller Sūkhāvativyūha, the Vagrakkhe-dikā, the larger Pragñā-Pāramitā-Hridaya-Sūtra, the Smaller Pragñā-Pāramitā-Hridaya-Sūtra. Tr. by F. Max Müller. The Amitāyur-Dhyāna-Sūtra. Tr. by J. Takakusu. 2 pts. (Sacred Books of the East., 2nd ser. no. 49.) *Oxford*, 1894. 8°.

25 C. 1.

— [Another copy.]

178. C. 1431 (49).

A BUDDHIST MANUAL of Psychological Ethics of the fourth century B.C. Being a translation ... from the ... Pali, of the first book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka entitled Dhamma Saṅgani — Compendium of States, or Phenomena. With an introd. essay and notes by Caroline A. F. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1900. 8°.

178. D. 35.

BUDDHIST MEDITATIONS from the Japanese. With an introd. chapter on Modern Japanese Buddhism by A. Lloyd, etc. *Tokyo*, 1905. 8°.

178. D. 627.

BUDDHIST RESEARCH SOCIETY, *Calcutta*, Prospectus of the Buddhist Research Society ... By the Samana Punnananda Swami, etc. *Calcutta*, 1913. 18 cm.

178. D. 349.

BUDDHIST SUTTAS. Translated from Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids. (Sacred Books of the East. 1st ser. v. 11.) *Oxford*, 1881. 8°.

25. A. 1.

— [Another copy.]

178. C. 1431 (11).

BUDDHISTISCHE Anthologie. Texte aus dem Pāli Kanon Zum ersten Mal übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. *Leiden*, 1892. 8°. 178. D. 377.

BUDDINGH (STEVEN ADRIAAN) Neêrlands-Oost-Indië. Reizen over Java, Madura Makasser Saleijer, Bima, Menado, Sangier-eilanden, Talan-eilanden, Ternatë, Batjan. Gilolo en omliggende eilanden, Banda-eilanden, Amboina, Haroekoe, Saparoea, Nouselant, Zuidkust van Ceram, Boeroe Boano. Banka, Palembang, Riouw, Benkoelen, Sumatra's westkust, Floris, Timor, Rotty, Borneo's westkust, en Borneo's zuid-en oost kust ... 1852-57. 3 dl. *Rotterdam*, 1859-61. 4°. 70. C. 16.

BUDÉ (GUY DE) Les Stratagèmes de Polyen. Extraits. *Paris*, 1936. 20 cm. 129. A. 433.

BUDGE (Sir ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS) Amulets and superstitions. The original texts with translations ... with ... plates, etc. *London*, 1930. 25 cm. 14. B. 10.

— Archaic Classics. Assyrian texts, being extracts from the annals of Shalmaneser II, Sennacherib and Assurbanipal. With philological notes. *London*, 1880. 24×17 cm. 159. A. 55.

— Babylonian Life and History. 2nd ed. rewritten ... and enl. With illus. etc. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 14. A. 9.

— The Babylonian story of the Deluge and the epic of Gilgamesh. With an account of the Royal Libraries of Nineveh. With ... illus. [*London*, 1929?] 24 cm. 107. B. 139.

— Cleopatra's Needles and other Egyptian Obelisks: a series of descriptions of all the important inscribed obelisks, with hieroglyphic texts, translations, ... With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 155. G. 233.

BUDGE (Sir ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS) Cook's Handbook for Egypt and Sudan. *London*, 1905. 8°. 92. B. 127.

— — — 4th ed. *London*, 1921. 17 cm. 16. L. 8.

— Cuneiform text from Babylonian tablets etc., in the British Museum, etc. 34 pts. *London*, 1896-1914. 35×23 cm. 155. G. 106.

— The Dwellers on the Nile: chapters on the life, history, religion and literature of the ancient Egyptians. With ... plates, etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 107. H. 25.

— Egypt. (Home University Library.) *London*, 1925. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (114).

— The Egyptian Heaven and Hell, being the Book of Am-Tuat, the shorter form of the Book of Am-Tuat, the Book of the Gates and the contents of the Books of the other world. Described and compared by Sir Ernest A. Wallis Budge ... repr., etc. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 24. A. 1.

— The Egyptian Sûdân: its history and monuments. With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1907. 4°. 121. B. 14.

— From Fetish to God in Ancient Egypt. With ... illus. *London*, [1934.] 107. A. 127.

— A History of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic Period to the death of Cleopatra VII., B.C. 30. Illus. 8 v. *London*, 1902. 8°. 13. A. 13.

— The History of Esarhaddon—son of Sennacherib—King of Assyria, B.C. 681-668. Tr. from the Cuneiform Inscriptions upon cylinders and tablets in the British Museum collection, together with original texts, a grammatical analysis of each word, explanations of the ideographs by extracts from the bi-lingual syllabaries, and list of eponyms, etc. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1880. 22 cm. 66. C. 133.

BUDGE (*Sir* ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS) A History of Ethiopia : Nubia and Abyssinia according to the hieroglyphic inscriptions of Egypt and Nubia and the Ethiopian chronicles. 2 v. With ... plates, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1928. 26 × 17 cm. 121. C. 15.

— Miscellaneous Coptic texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. with English translation by E. A. Wallis Budge. With ... plates and ... illus., etc. London, 1915. 22 cm.

157. F. 7.

— The Mummy: a handbook of Egyptian funerary archæology. 2nd ed. ... enl. Cambridge, 1925. 24 cm.

155. G. 231.

— Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection. Illus. after drawings from Egyptian Papyri and monuments. 2 v. London, 1911. 26 cm.

160. P. 10.

— The Rise and progress of Assyriology. With ... plates. London, 1925. 22 cm.

13. A. 10.

— The Sarcophagus of Anchnesrāne Ferāb, queen of Āhmes II, king of Egypt. About B.C. 564-526. London, 1885. 4°. 155. G. 34.

— The Teaching of Amen-em-āpt son of Kanekht. The Egyptian hieroglyphic text and an English translation ... of the moral and religious teachings of Egyptian kings and officials illustrating the development of religious philosophy in Egypt during a period of about two thousand years. London, 1924. 22 cm.

121. B. 155.

— Tutānkhāmen : Amenism, Atenism and Egyptian Monotheism with hieroglyphic texts of hymns to Amen and Āten, Tr. and illus. by Sir Ernest A. Wallis Budge, etc. London, 1923. 23 cm. 121. B. 149.

— See BAR SAUMA, *Mongol Ambassador to the Frankish Courts*. The Monks of Kūblāi Khān Emperor of China ... tr. ... by Sir E. A. W. Budge, etc.

BUDGE (*Sir* ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS) See BIBLE [Coptic] Coptic Biblical texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Annals of the kings of Assyria ... in the British Museum. Ed. by E. A. W. Budge.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Assyrian Sculptures in the British Museum. Ed. by E. A. W. Budge.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] The Book of the Dead. With ... translation, etc. By E. A. W. Budge, etc.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM* [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. .. by E. A. W. Budge, etc.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. from the Papyrus Codex Oriental 5,001 in the British Museum, by E. A. Wallis Budge. With ... plates and ... illus. etc.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Coptic Martyrdoms, ... in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed. .. By E. A. W. Budge, etc.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Egyptian Sculptures in the British Museum. Ed. by E. A. W. Budge, etc.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, with descriptions, tr. ... by E. A. Wallis Budge.

BUDGE (Sir ERNEST ALFRED THOMPSON WALLIS) See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] The Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum. The Funerary Papyrus of Princess Nesitanebtāshru, Daughter of Painetchem II and Nesi-Khensu, and Priestess of Amen-Rā at Thebes, about B.C. 970. Reproduced in collotype facsimile, with introd. and description by E. A. W. Budge.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Texts relating to Saint Mēna of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in a Nubian dialect. With facsimile. Ed. by E. A. Wallis Budge.

— See ME'ARATH GÄZZE. The Book of the Cave of Treasures ... tr. by Sir E. A. Wallis Budge, etc.

— See PALLADIUS. The Book of Paradise ... The Syriac texts ... ed. with an English tr. by E. A. W. Budge, etc.

— See THOMAS, of Elmham. The Book of Governors ... ed. ... by E. A. Wallis Budge.

BUDGEN (N. F.) Aluminium and its alloys: their production, properties, and applications. London, 1933. 22 cm. 136. A. 87.

BUDGETT (JOSEPH) See SHAW (G. B.) Short stories, scraps and shavings.

BUDREE PERSHAUD. See BADRI PRASĀDA.

BUEBER (MARTIN) Jewish Mysticism and the Legends of Baalshem ... being a section of ... "Die Chassidischen Bücher". Tr. from the German by Lucy Cohen. London, 1931. 19 cm. 160. Q. 81.

BUECHELE (C.) Geschichte des Welthandels, etc. Stuttgart, [1867.] 8°. 147. E. 15.

BUECHELER (FRANZ) Umbrica interpretatus est Franciscus Buecheler. Bonnae, 1883. 8°. 158. F. 95.

BUECHER (CARL) Industrial Evolution. Tr. from the third German ed. by S. M. Wickett, etc. New York, 1912. 22 cm.

147. A. 263.

BUEHLER (GEORGE) Aśoka-Inschriften. Extr. Zeitschrift der Deutschen morgen ländischen Gesellschaft, v. 43. [Leipzig, 1889.] 22 cm.

176. A. 97.

— A Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts from Gujarat, Kachchh, Sindh and Khandes comp. under the superintendence of G. Bühler: fascicle IV, containing the Nyaya. ... sutras. Bombay, 1873. 8°. 169. A. 63 (4).

— Eine neue Inschrift des Gurjara Königs Dadda II. Wien, 1887. 8°.

491. 27

1.

— Eleven Land-grants of the Chalukyas of Anhilvād. A contribution to the history of Gujarāt ... repr. from the "Indian Antiquary," etc. Bombay, 1877. 16°.

172. F. 125.

— Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde ... Begründet von G. Bühler, fortgesetzt von F. Kielhorn. Strassburg, 1896, etc. 8°.

174. A. 19.

In progress.

— Indian Studies. (Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte ... Philosophisch-historische Classe. Bd. 126.) Wien, 1892. 8°.

174. C. 103.

— Indische Paläographie von circa 350 a. Chr.-circa 1300 p. Chr. (Siebzehn Tafeln.) Strassburg, 1896. 8°.

12. H. 7.

— The Life of Hemacandrācārya. Tr. from ... German By Manilal Patel ... With a foreword by M. Winternitz, etc. (Singhi Jaina ser. no. 11) [Bhopur,] 1936. 27 cm.

178. D. 144.

BUEHLER (GEORGE) On the Authenticity of the Jaina tradition. [*Berlin* ? 1900] 8°. 178. D. 293.

— On the Origin of the Indian Brāhma Alphabet. 2nd rev. ed. of Indian Studies, no. III. Together with ... appendices on the origin of the Kharosthī alphabet and of the so-called letter numerals of the Brāhmī. With ... plates. *Strassburg*, 1898. 8°. 176. A. 93.

— The Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the school of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasishtha and Baudhyana. Tr. by G. Bühler. 2 pts. (Sacred Books of the East, 1st ser. nos. 2 & 14.) *Oxford*, 1879-82. 8°. 25. A. 1.

— [Another copy.] 178. C. 1431 (2 & 14).

— Ueber das Leben des Jaina Mönches Hemachandra, des Schülers des Devachandra aus der Vajrasākhā. (Repr. from the Denkschriften of the Vienna Academy of Sciences.) *Wien*, 1889. 4°. 178. D. 34.

— See ASOKĀ, *Emperor of India*. Three new edicts of Asoka. [Ed.] by G. Bühler.

— See BHAGAVĀNALĀLA INDRAJĪ. Twenty-three [Sanskrit] inscriptions from Nepāl ... Tr. from Gujarāti by Dr. G. Bühler, etc.

— See MANU. The Laws of Manu. Tr. ... by G. Bühler.

— and KIRSTE (J.) XII. Indian Studies. No. II, contributions to the history of the Mahābhārata. (Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akad. der Wissensch. in Wien. Philos. Histor. Classe, Bd. 127.) *Wien*, 1892. 23 cm. 174. E. 407.

BUEHLER (JOHANN GEORGE) Indian Paleography. Ed. as an appendix to the Indian Antiquary, v. 33, 1904, by John Faithful Fleet. *Bombay*, [1906 ?] 4°. 12. H. 8.

BUEHLER (JOHANN GEORGE) On the Indian Sect of the Jainas, tr. from the German. Ed. with an outline of Jaina mythology by Jas Burgess. *London*, 1903. 8°. 24. D. 21.

BUEHLER (JUSTUS) See SANTAYANA (G.) *Obiter Scripta* ... ed. by J. Bühler, etc.

BUEHLER (KARL) The Mental Development of the Child. A summary of modern psychological theory. (Tr. from the fifth German edition by Oscar Oeser.) *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 150. B. 689.

BUELL (LLEWELLYN M.) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Tragedy of King Richard the Second*. Ed. by L. M. Buell.

BUELL (RAYMOND LESLIE) See FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION. *New Governments in Europe* ... with an introd. by R. L. Buell.

BUELL (RAYMOND LESLIE) [Ed.] *Democratic Governments in Europe* by Eugene Chase ... Robert Valeur ... Raymond Leslie Buell ... ed. by Raymond Leslie Buell. *New York*, 1935. 20 cm. 148. B. 707.

BUELMANN (EINAR) and KLIT (ANDREAS) Untersuchungen über Kristall kernbildung bei Piperonal und Allozimtsäure. (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math-fys. Med. XII, 4.) *København*, 1932. 24 cm. 153. G. 333.

BUELOW (BERNHARD VON) *Prince. Imperial Germany*. [Tr. by M. A. Lewenz.] 3rd imp. *London*, 1914. 19 cm. 113. D. 177.

— Letters of Prince Von Bülow, a selection from Prince Von Bülow's official correspondence as Imperial Chancellor during the years 1903-09, including ... confidential letters ... tr. by Frederic Whyte. [With plates.] *London*, [1930 ?] 24 cm. 113. D. 231.

BUELOW (BERNHARD VON) *Prince*.
Memoirs, 1849-97 (1897-1903, 1903-09,
1909-19). Tr. from the German by
Geoffrey Dunlop and F. A. Voigt.
[With plates.] 4v. *London*, 1931-32.
23 cm. 113. D. 289.

BUENOS AIRES—*Biblioteca Nacional*.
Lista de las ultimas obrus sobre
Industrias ingresadas en la Biblio-
teca Nacional. *Buenos Aires*, 1932.
22 cm. 135. G. 695.

— *University*. Documentos para
la historia Argentina. t. 1 Real
Hacienda—1776-80. *Buenos Aires*,
1913. 28 cm. 122. H. 12.

BUER (M. C.) Health, Wealth and
Population in the early days of the
Industrial Revolution. *London*, 1926.
22 cm. 147. A. 451.

BUFFARD (JEAN) French Rudiments.
Calcutta, 1936. 25 cm. 158. D. 63.

BUFFET (EDWARD P.) The Layman
Revato: a story of a restless mind
in Buddhist India at the time of
Greek influence. *Jersey City*, 1914.
27×21 cm. 178. D. 72.

BUHACHIRO MITSUI. See TATSUNO-
SUKE HASEGAWA. An Adopted
husband ... A translation ... by
Buhachiro Mitsui, etc.

BUHĀR LIBRARY. See IMPERIAL
LIBRARY [*Buhār Library*.]

BUHL (FRANTS) Das Leben Muham-
meds. Deutsch Von Hans Heinrich
Schaefer. *Leipzig*, 1930. 24 cm.
178. G. 615.

BÜHLER. See BUEHLER.

BUIES (ARTHUR) Le Saguenay et la
vallée du Lac Saint-Jean, etc. *Quebec*,
1880. 8°. 113. A. 29.

The BUILDER'S MAGAZINE: or, a
Universal Dictionary for architects,
carpenters, masons, bricklayers, etc.
... By a Society of Architects. A
new ed. [With illus.] *London*,
1788. 4°. 130. G. 4.

BUILDER'S PRACTICAL DIRECTOR, or
building for all classes, enabling
every freehold to be his own sur-
veyor and builder, etc. (Suppl.
ser.) 2 pts. *London*, [1855-58.]
4°. 130. G. 2.

The BUILDING of a Book: a series of ...
articles written by experts in the
various departments of book making
and distributing with an introd.
by T. L. DeVinne. Ed. by
F. H. Hitchcock. *London*, [1910.]
8°. 161. A. 109.

BUIST (GEORGE) A Catalogue of the
most remarkable hailstorms which
have occurred in India betwixt
1822 and 1850. *Bombay*, 1852. 8°.

173. C. 15 (3).

— Corrections of a few of the errors
contained in Sir Wm. Napier's life
of his brother, Sir Charles Napier,
in so far as they affect the press of
India, etc. *London*, 1857. 8°.

169. C. 397.

— Floods in India of 1849. *Bombay*,
1852. 8°. 173. C. 15 (2).

— Geology of Bombay. [*Bombay*,
1852.] 8°. 173. C. 15 (10).

— Index to Books and Papers on the
physical geography, antiquities and
statistics of India. *Bombay*, 1852.
22 cm. 203. C. 18.

— Indications of Upheavals and
Depressions of the Land in India.
[*Bombay*, 1852.] 8°. 173. C. 15 (7).

— Notes on India. (India Reform
Tracts no. 3.) *London*, [1853.] 8°.
172. A. 125 (3).

— — — [Another copy.]
172. A. 1201 (3).

— Notices of the most remarkable
Meteors in India, of the fall of which
accounts have been published.
Bombay, 1852. 8°.

173. C. 15 (4).

— Outlines of the Operations of the
British Troops in Scinde and Affgha-
nistan, betwixt Nov. 1838 and Nov.
1841; with remarks on the policy
of the war. *Bombay*, 1843. 8°.
168. A. 37.

BUIST (GEORGE) Report on the Meteorological Observations made at Colaba, Bombay ... 1843. With a general notice of the weather for the year 1843. 4°. 173. G. 24.

Lithographed.

— The Volcanoes of India. [*Bombay*, 1852.] 8°. 173. C. 15 (9).

BUKHĀRĪ. See MUHAMMAD IBN-I-ISMĀ'IL IBN-I-IBRĀHĪM IBN-I-MUGHĪRAH IBN-UL-AHNAF YAZDĪ-BAH AL-JA'FĪ ABŪ 'ABDULLĀH.

BUKHARIN (N. I.) Marxism and Modern Thought. By N. I. Bukharin, A. M. Deborin, Y. M. Uranovsky, S. I. Vavilov, V. L. Komarov and A. I. Tiumentiev. Tr. by Ralph Fox, etc. *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 149. D. 613.

BUKHARIN (NIKOLAI) Economic Theory of the Leisure Class. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 147. A. 459.

— Historical Materialism: a system of sociology. Authorized translation from the 3rd Russian ed. [With bibl.] *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 149. B. 155.

BUKINGHAM (JAMES S.) Appeal to the British Nation on the greatest reform yet remaining to be accomplished. *London*, 1846. 8°. 132. D. 89 (1).

BULAND (MABLE) The Presentation of time in the Elizabethan Drama. (Yale Studies in English, v. 44.) *New York*, 1912. 23 cm. 157. H. 247.
Thesis presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale Univ.

BULGAKOWA (LYDIA) Das Studium der Presse in der U.S.S.R. (Wissenschaftliches Forschungsinstitut für Buchkund.) *Leningrad*, 1928. 20 cm. 161. D. 375.

BULGER (Capt. GEORGE E.) Leaves from the records of St. Hubert's Club; or, reminiscences of sporting expeditions in many lands. *London*, 1864. 8°. 136. B. 71.

BULHÃO PATO (RAYMUNDO ANTONIO DE) See DOCUMENTOS remetidos da India, ... publicados ... sob a direcção de R. A. de Bulhão Pato.

BULKELEY (J. P.) Adult education—University extra-mural teaching in England and Wales. (Bureau of education, India. Occasional reports, no. 10.) *Calcutta*, 1922. 4°. 172. H. 4 (10).

BULKELEY (JOHN) and CUMMINS (JOHN) A Voyage to the South Seas in His Majesty's Ship, the Wager in the years 1740-41. With an introd. by Arthur D. Howden Smith. (Arygonaut ser.) *London*, 1927. 21 cm. 61. B. 475.

BULL (H.) A Common sense view of the Silver Question. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 172. F. 115 (6).

— The Currency problem and its solution. *London*, [1889.] 8°. 147. F. 7.

— Tables of scantlings of timbers bearing transverse strain. [The author's pref. sd.: H. Bull.] *Agra*, [1874?] fol. 130. C. 38.

BULL (H. N.) and HAKSAR (K. N.) Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior, 1876-1925. *Gwalior*, [1926.] 25×18 cm. 166. G. 41.

BULL (JOHN WRATHALL) Early Experiences of life in South Australia, and an extended Colonial History. With illus. *London*, 1884. 8°. 104. F. 13.

BULLEN (A. H.) Elizabethans. *London*, 1924. 23 cm. 111. C. 157.

— See SHORTER Elizabethan poems. With an introd. by A. H. Bullen.

— See SOME Longer Elizabethan poems. With an introd. by A. H. Bullen.

BULLER (CHARLES) See WRONG (E. M.) Charles Buller and Responsible Government.

BULLER (Sir REDVERS) See BUTLER (Capt. L.) Sir Redvers Buller.

BULLETINS of the Campaign, 1794.
[Comp. from "the London
Gazette". London, 1795.] 16 cm.

113. C. 563.

BULLIVANT (CECIL H.) A Daughter
of Allah: a tale of adventure under
Eastern skies. London, [1923.] 17 cm.

175. D. 545.

BULLOCK (Capt. H.) Indian Cavalry
Standards. [With plates.] London,
1930. 25 × 19 cm.

170. A. 265.

— Indian Infantry Colours. With
... plates, etc. Bombay, 1931. 26 cm.

170. A. 26.

BULLOCK (Lt. Col. H.) List of Local
Officers of the Nizam's Army, 1807-
53. 2nd ed. Rawalpindi, 1938.
20 × 16 cm.

170. A. 279.

BULLOCK (J. LLOYD) See FRESSENIUS
(C. R.) A System of Instruction in
qualitative chemical analysis ...
4th ed. ... by J. L. Bullock.

BULLOCK (W. H.) Polish Experiences
during the Insurrection of 1863-64.
London, 1864. 8°.

113. G. 79.

BULLOCKE (J. G.) [Ed.] See TOMLINSON
(Capt. R.) and TOMLINSON (Vice-
Admiral N.) The Tomlinson Papers
... ed. by J. G. Bullocke.

BULLORAM. See VALARĀMA.

BULLOUGH (EDWARD) See GILSON
(E.) The Philosophy of St. Thomas
Aquinas ... 'Le Thomisme'. Tr.
by E. Bullough, etc.

BULLOUGH (GEOFFREY) The Trend
of Modern Poetry. [With bibl.]
Edinburgh, 1934. 20 cm.

156. F. 2203.

BULMAN (H. F.) and REDMAYNE
(R. A. S.) Colliery Working and
Management. With ... illus. 2nd
ed. etc. London, 1906. 8°.

131. F. 53.

BÜLOW. See BUELOW.

BULSĀRA (SOHRAB J.) See SOHRAB
JAMSHEDJI BULSĀRA.

BULWER (Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY
LYTTON) afterwards Lord DALLING.
Historical characters: Talleyrand,
Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 4th ed.
2v. London, 1868. 8°. 124. A. 57.

— The Life of Henry John
Temple, Viscount Palmerston: with
selections from his diaries and corre-
spondence. [v. 3 ed. by Hon.
Evelyn Ashley.] 3 v. London,
1870-74. 8°. 124. D. 51.

— The Monarchy of the Middle
Classes. France social literary political.
2nd ser. 2 v. London, 1836. 8°.

113. A. 1.

— Sir Robert Peel, an historical sketch.
London, 1874. 8°. 124. D. 253.

BUMPUS (T. FRANCIS) London
Churches: ancient and modern. First
(2nd) ser. ... [With illus.] 2 v.
London, [1907?] 8°. 137. C. 51.

BUNBURY (Sir CHARLES J. F.)
Journal of a residence at the Cape of
Good Hope; with excursions into
the interior, and notes on the natural
history and the native tribes. London,
1848. 8°.

95. C. 5.

BUNBURY (E. H.) A History of
Ancient Geography among the Greeks
and Romans from the earliest ages
till the fall of the Roman Empire
... with ... maps. 2 v. London,
1879. 8°.

61. A. 23.

BUNBURY (Sir HENRY EDWARD)
Narratives of some Passages in the
Great War with France, from 1799
to 1810. London, 1854. 8°.

111. D. 105.

— [Another ed.] With an introd.
by the Hon. Sir John Fortescue.
London, 1927. 23 cm. 111. D. 105 (1).

BUNBURY (Maj. THOMAS) Reminis-
cences of a Veteran, being personal
and military adventures in Portugal,
Spain, France, Malta, New South
Wales, Norfolk Island, New Zealand,
Andaman Islands, and India. 3v.
London, 1861. 8°. 169. C. 133.

Pubd. anonymously.

BUNCE (JOHN THACKRAY) *History of the Corporation of Birmingham; with a sketch of the earlier government of the town.* By J. T. Bunce (C. A. Vince). 3 v. *Birmingham*, 1878-1902. 4°. 148. E. 6.

BÛNDAHISHN, being a facsimile of the T. D. Manuscript no. 2 brought from Persia by Dastur Tīrandāz ... ed. by ... Ervad Tahmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria with an introd. by Behramgore Tahmuras Anklesaria, etc. (Pahlvi Text ser. v. 3.) *Bombay*, 1908. 8°. 178. E. 73.

BUNDGAARD (SVEN B. E.) *Über die Werteverteilung der Charakter Abelscher Gruppen.* (Kgl. Dans. Videns. Selsk. Math. fys. Medd., XIV, 4.) *København*, 1936. 23 cm. 152. D. 245.

BUNES (JAMES) *A Sketch of the history of Cutch from its first connection with the British Government in India to the conclusion of the Treaty of 1819.* *Bhoj*, 1829. fol. 168. A. 4.

Lithographed.

BUNGENER (L. F.) *Voltaire and his Times.* *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°. 157. B. 47.

BUNIN (IVAN) *The Village.* (Authorised translation by Isabel Hapgood.) *London*, 1934. 19 cm. 157. E. 609.

— *The Well of Days.* Tr. from the Russian by Gleb Struve and Hamish Miles. 2nd ed. *London*, 1934. 19 cm. 157. E. 607.

BUNKER (Rev. ALONZO) *Soo Thah: a tale of the making of the Karen nation, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1902. 8°. 175. D. 209.

BUNKIM. See **VANKIMA.**

BUNN (ALFRED) *Old England and New England in a series of views taken on the spot.* 2 v. *London*, 1853. 8°. 62. D. 25.

BUNSEN (CHRISTIAN CARL JOSIAS) *Analecta ante-Nicæna. Collegit recensuit illustravit C. C. J. Bunsen.* [Gr. and Lat.] 3 v. *London*, 1854. 8°. 160. B. 11.

BUNSEN (CHRISTIAN CARL JOSIAS) *Egypt's place in Universal History ... tr. from the German, by C. H. Cottrell.* 5 v. *London*, 1848-67. 8°. 121. B. 47.

— *God in History, or the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world.* Tr. from the German by Susana Winkworth ... With a pref. by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1868-70. 23 cm. 160. A. 455.

— *Hippolytus and his Age; or the beginnings and prospects of christianity.* 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1854. 8°. 160. H. 15.

— *Hippolytus and his Age; or the doctrine and practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus.* 4 v. *London*, 1852. 8°. 160. A. 3.

— *Outlines of the Philosophy of Universal History, applied to language and religion.* 2 v. *London*, 1854. 8°. 106. A. 3.

— *Signs of the Times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world ... Tr. from the German by S. Winkworth.* *London*, 1856. 8°. 160. A. 799.

BUNSEN (FRANCES) *A Memoir of Baron Bunsen, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1868. 8°. 113. D. 133.

BUNTARO ADACHI. *Anatomie der Japaner. I Das Arteriensystem der Japaner. Von ... Buntaro Adachi ... unter Mitwirkung von ... Kotondo Hasebe ... Mit ... Tafeln. ... Bd. I. A. pulmonalis Aorta—Arcus volaris profundus. (Bd. 2. Aorta thoracalis—Arcus plantaris profundus.)* 2 Bde. *Kyoto*, 1928. 41 cm. 132. E. 8.

BUNTING (FREEMAN) See **LOVE-LETTERS** of famous people chosen and arranged by Freeman Bunting.

BUNYAN (JAMES) and **FISHER** (H. H.) *The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-18: documents and materials.* *California*, 1934. 23 cm. 113. F. 371.

BUNYAN (JOHN) *The Complete Works of John Bunyan. With an introd. by Rev. John P. Gulliver. ... Illus. ed. Philadelphia, 1873. 25 cm.*

156. B. 249.

— *The Pilgrim's Progress from this world to that which is to come, delivered under the similitude of a dream: wherein is discovered the manner of his setting out, his dangerous journey and safe arrival at the desired country. Illus. by Byam Shaw. London, [1917.] 21 cm.*

160. A. 533.

— *The Pilgrim's Progress, Grace abounding, and a relation of his imprisonment. Ed. with biographical introd. and notes by E. Venables ... 2nd ed. rev. by Mabel Peacock. Oxford, 1900. 8°.*

160. A. 187.

— See FROUDE (J. A.) Bunyan.

— See LANGFORD (J. A.) Prison books and their authors. (Bunyan and his Pilgrim's Progress.)

BUNYIN NANJIO. See ROSS (E. D.) Alphabetical list of the title of works in the Chinese Buddhist Tripitaka, being an index to Bunyin Nanjio's Catalogue, etc.

BUNYON (CHARLES JOHN) *The Law of Fire Insurance ... 5th ed. by R. J. Quin ... and F. E. Colenso. London, 1906. 8°.*

146. C. 37.

— *The Law of the Life Assurance ... 4th ed. By J. V. V. Fitzgerald. London, 1904. 8°.*

147. F. 227.

BUONARROTI (MICHAEL ANGELO) *Drawings of Michael Angelo. [Ed. by E. B. Johnson.] London, [1908?] 4°.*

137. F. 4.

— *The Sonnets of M. A. Buonarroti and T. Campanella ... tr. into rhymed English by J. A. Symonds. London, 1878. 8°.*

157. C. 23.

— See DAVIES (G. S.) Michael Angelo.

BUONARROTI (MICHAEL ANGELO) See LUDWIG (E.) *Three Titans.*

— See SYMONDS (J. A.) *The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, etc.*

— See VENTURI (A.) Michael Angelo.

BUONAZIA (LUPO) See ITALY—*Libraries. Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Halia, etc. (Catalogo dei codici arabi della Biblioteca Nazionale di Firenze. Per L. Buonazia.)*

BUONDELMONTI (CHRISTOFORO D') *Description des îles de l'Archipel. Par Christophe Buondelmonti. Version grecque par un anonyme. Publiée d'après le manuscrit du Sérail, avec une traduction française et un commentaire par Emile Legrand, etc. (Publ. de l'Ecole des langues orientales vivantes, ser. 4.) Paris, 1897. 28 cm.*

64. G. 4.

BUONO (M.) See BRUTZER () *Spezielle Handels correspondenz in sechs Sprachen, etc.*

BURBRIDGE (D. J.) *A Guide to Investors in, and Holders of, Government Securities: with directions for obtaining payment of lost, mismatched, mutilated, and altered currency notes. Calcutta, [1880.] 8°.*

172. F. 111 (3).

BURBURY (S. H.) *A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. Cambridge, 1899. 8°.*

153. C. 69.

— See WATSON (H. W.) and BURBURY (S. H.) *The Mathematical theory of Electricity and Magnetism.*

BURCH (VACHER) *Jesus Christ and His Revelation: fresh evidence from Christian sources; and Josephus. London, 1927. 22 cm.*

160. F. 233.

— *Myth and Constantine, the Great. [With bibl.] Oxford, 1927. 23 cm.*

107. F. 5.

BURCHELL (WILLIAM J.) *Travels in the interior of Southern Africa. With numerous engravings.* 2 v. *London*, 1824. 4°. 95. A. 4.

Imperfect, wanting v. I.

BURCHETT (R.) *Linear Perspective.* ... New ed. *London*, 1885. 8°.

137. F. 17.

BURCKHARDT (JOHN LEWIS) *Arabic Proverbs, or the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, illus. from their proverbial sayings current at Cairo, tr. and explained by ... J. L. Burckhardt.* *London*, 1830. 4°.

92. B. 10.

— Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys. Collected during his travels in the East ... by ... J. L. Burckhardt. 2 v. *London*, 1831. 8°.

66. E. 15.

— [Another ed.] Pubd. by authority of the Association promoting the Discovery of the interior of Africa. *London*, 1830. 4°.

66. E. 4.

— *Travels in Arabia, comprehending an account of those territories in Hedjaz which the Mohammedans regard as sacred, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1829. 8°.

66. E. 17.

— *Travels in Nubia ... With maps, etc.* *London*, 1819. 4°.

92. D. 2.

— *Travels in Syria and the Holy Land.* *London*, 1822. 4°.

66. C. 4.

BURD (HENRY A.) *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare Studies, etc.* (Joseph Ritson and some Eighteenth Century Editors of Shakespeare. By H. A. Burd.)

BURD (L. ARTHUR) *See MACHIAVELLI (N.) Il Principe.* Ed. by L. A. Burd, etc.

BURDEN of Isis, being the laments of Isis and Nephthys. Tr. from the Egyptian with an introd. by J. T. Dennis. *London*, 1910. 16°.

160. P. 27.

BURDETT (Sir HENRY) *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1922-1930: being the year book of philanthropy and the hospital annual, etc.* *London*, 1922-1930. 8°. 28. K. 9 & P. P. 1915.

BURDETT (HENRY C.) *Hospitals and Asylums of the World: their origin, history ... with plans of the chief medical institutions, etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1891. 4°.

134. A. 4.

— (Portfolio.) *London*, 1891. fol.

207. H. 4.

BURDETT (OSBERT) *The Brownings.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

156. F. 1893.

— W. E. Gladstone. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

124. D. 969.

— William Blake. (English Men of Letters, New ser.) *London*, 1926. 20 cm.

156. F. 1075 (68).

BURDWAN, *Mahārājā of. See VIJAYA-CMĀD MAHTĀB.*

BURDWAN STONE COMPANY, LTD.

Memorandum and articles of Association of the Burdwan Stone Company, Limited. [Original mss. together with the Act no. XIX of 1857. *Calcutta*, 1859.] 4°.

L. R.

BUREAU (ED.) *Conférence sur les différentes enceintes de Paris. Sa topographie et les fortifications de 1840.* *Paris*, 1871. 16°.

63. A. 33.

BUREAU FOR INCREASING THE USE OF QUININE, *Amsterdam.* Malaria and the Child. *Amsterdam*, 1932. 24 cm.

132. H. 185.

BUREAU INTERNATIONAL POUR LA PUBLICATION DES TARIFS DOUANIERS—*Bruzelles.* Rapport

sur le treizième exercice— 1er avril 1903-31 mars 1904. [Ger. Eng. Span. and Ital. *Bruzelles*, 1904. 4°.

147. F. 18.

BUREN (E. DOUGLAS VAN) *Clay figurines of Babylonia and Assyria.* *London*, 1930. 25 cm.

179. C. 15.

BUREN (E. DOUGLAS VAN) Greek Fictile revetments in the Archaic period. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 26 × 19 cm. 137. C. 112.

BURFORD (ROBERT) Description of a view of the city of Cabul, the capital of Afghanistan, with the surrounding country, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by R. Burford. [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1842. 8°. 203. B. 2 (2).

— Description of a view of the City of Calcutta, etc. *London*, 1830. 8°. 203. B. 2 (4).

— Description of a view of the holy city of Benares, and the Sacred Ganges, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by ... R. Burford, from drawings taken by Capt. R. Smith. [With an engraved key to the view.] *London*, 1840. 8°. 203. B. 2 (1).

— Description of a view of the island and harbour of Bombay ... Painted by ... R. Burford. *London*, 1831. 8°. 203. B. 2 (5).

BURGE (C. G.) [Ed.] Complete book of Aviation. Comp. and ed. by Squadron-leader C. G. Burge, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 25 × 18 cm. 130. A. 149.

BURGE (WILLIAM) Burge's Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the Law of England. New ed. under the general editorship of A. W. Renton and G. G. Phillimore. 3 v. *London*, 1907-10. 8°. 145. H. 5.

BURGER (C. P.) Jr. See VEER (G. DE) Reizen van Willem Barents, Jacob van Humskerck, Jan Cornelisz. Rijp en anderen ... mit ... eene bibliographic van de "Drie Seylagien" en literatuur—1583-1917—over de noordelijke reizen van 1594-97, door Dr. C. P. Burger Jr.

BURGER (GOTTFRED AUGUST) Leonora ... tr. by Julia M. Cameron. With illus. by D. MacLise. *London*, 1847. 4°. 156. D. 143.

BURGESS (Sir JAMES BLAND) Selections from the Letters and Correspondence of Sir J. B. Burgess ... with notices of his life. Ed. by J. Hutton. [Contains an account of the relations between the author and Warren Hastings.] *London*, 1885. 8°. 124. D. 465.

BURGESS (Rev. EBENEZER) See SURYA-SIDDHANTA. Translation of the Surya-Siddhanta ... Calculations of eclipses, a stellar map, and indexes. By Rev. E. Burgess, etc.

BURGESS (ERNEST W.) [Ed.] Personality and the Social Group. ed. by Ernest W. Burgess. *Chicago*, 1929. 20 cm. 149. B. 235.

BURGESS (Capt. F. F. R.) Sporting Fire-arms for bush and jungle, or hints to intending griffs and colonists on the purchase, care, and use of fire-arms. With ... notes on sporting rifles, etc. With illus. etc. *London*, 1884. 19 cm. 136. B. 317.

BURGESS (FREDERICK W.) Antique Jewellery and Trinkets. With ... illus. (Home Connoisseur ser.) *London*, 1919. 22 cm. 138. C. 53.

BURGESS (GELETT) The Lively City o' Ligg: a cycle of modern fairy tales for city children. *London*, 1900. 21 × 18 cm. 156. C. 493.

BURGESS (Rev. HENRY) See EPHRAIM, Saint, the Syrian. The Repentance of Nineveh ... tr. .. by H. Burgess.

BURGESS (JAMES) Archæological Research in India. (Extr. from the Acts of the 8th International Congress of Orientalists.) *Leide*, 1890. 8°. 174. A. 83.

BURGESS (JAMES) *The Architectural Antiquities of Northern Gujarat, more especially of the districts included in the Baroda State. [With plates.]* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1903. 4°.

174. A. 128.

— *The Buddhist Stupas of Amaravati and Jaggayyapeta in the Krishna District, Madras Presidency, surveyed in 1882. With translations of the Asoka Inscriptions at Jaugada and Dhauli, by Dr. George Buhler.* (Archæological Survey of Southern India.) *London*, 1887. 4°.

174. A. 154.

— *The Chronology of Modern India for four hundred years from the close of the fifteenth Century, A.D. 1494-1894.* *Edinburgh*, 1913. 8°.

11. F. 2.

— *List of Photographic Negatives of the paintings copied from the Ajanta Caves between 1872 and 1885, at the Government School of Art, Bombay.* *Calcutta*, 1889. 33 cm.

174. A. 210 (3).

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— *Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency ... comp. from information supplied by ... Government officers.* *Bombay*, 1885. 4°.

174. A. 92 (11).

— *Memorandum on the Antiquities at Dabhoi, Ahmedabad, Thana Junagadh, Girnar and Dhank.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *Bombay*, 1875. 4°.

174. A. 92 (2).

— *Memorandum on the Remains at Gumli, Gop, and in Kachh, etc.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *Bombay*, 1875. 4°.

174. A. 92 (3).

— *The Muhammadan architecture of Ahmadabad. 2pts. With ... plates.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1900-05. 4°.

174. A. 132.

BURGESS (JAMES) *Notes of a visit to Somnath, Girnar, and other places in Kathiawad, in May, 1869.* (Repr. from the "Bombay Gazette.") *Bombay*, 1869. 16°.

163. F. 85 (1).

— *Notes on the Amaravati Stupa.* (Archæological Survey of Southern India.) *Madras*, 1882. 4°.

227. D. 1.

— [Another copy.]

174. A. 96 (3).

— *Notes on the Buddha Rock-temples of Ajanta, their paintings and sculptures, and on the painting of the Bagh Caves, Modern Buddha Mythology, etc.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *Bombay*, 1879. 4°.

174. A. 92 (9).

— *On the Muhammadan Architecture of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir, and Mahmudabad in Gujarat.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1896. 4°.

174. A. 130.

— *Provisional lists of Architectural and other Archæological Remains in Western India, including the Bombay Presidency, Sindh, Berar, Central Provinces and Haidarabad.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *Bombay*, 1875. 28×21 cm.

174. A. 92 (4).

— *Report of the first season's operations in the Belgam and Kaladgi districts. January to May 1874.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1874. 4°.

174. A. 136.

— *Report on the Antiquities in the Bidar and Aurangabad districts, in the territories of His Highness the Nizam of Haidarabad, being the result of the third season's operations of the Archæological Survey of Western India. 1875-76.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1878. 4°.

174. A. 138.

— *Report on the Antiquities of Kathiawad and Kachh, being the result of the second season's operations of the Archæological Survey of Western India. 1874-75.* (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1876. 4°.

174. A. 92 (1).

BURGESS (JAMES) Report on the Buddhist Cave temples and their inscriptions, being part of the results of the fourth, fifth, and sixth seasons operations of the Archæological Survey of Western India, 1876-77, 1877-78, 1878-79. Suppl. to the volume on "The Cave Temples of India." (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1883. 4°.

174. A. 142.

— Report on the Elura Cave Temples and the Brahmanical and Jaina caves in Western India, completing the results of the fifth, sixth, and seventh seasons' operations of the Archæological Survey, 1877-78, 1878-79, 1879-80. Suppl. to the volume on "The Cave Temples of India." (Archæological Survey of Western India.) *London*, 1883. 4°.

174. A. 140.

— Revised lists of Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency and the Native States of Baroda, Palanpur, Radhanpur, Kathiawad, Kachh, Kolhapur, and the Southern Maratha Minor States. Rev. by Henry Cousens. (Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial ser.) *Bombay*, 1897. 4°.

174. A. 144.

— The Rock Temples of Elephanta or Ghârâpurî. With photographic illus. by D. H. Sykes. *Bombay*, 1871. fol.

239. E. 2.

— The Rock Temples of Elurâ or Verul. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°.

174. A. 11.

— Tamil and Sanskrit Inscriptions, with some notes on village antiquities collected chiefly in the south of the Madras Presidency. With translations by S. M. Natesa Sastri, Pandit. (Archæological Survey of Southern India.) *Madras*, 1886. 4°.

174. A. 96 (4).

— The Transliteration of Oriental Alphabets. (Extr. from the Acts of the 10th International Congress of Orientalists.) *Leyden*, 1895. 8°.

176. A. 129.

BURGESS (JAMES) See BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) The Hand Gazetteer of India ... ed. ... by J. Burgess, etc.

— See BUEHLER (J. G.) On the Indian sect of the Jainas, etc.

— See FERGUSSON (J.) History of Indian and Eastern Architecture ... Indian Architecture by J. Burgess, etc.

— See FERGUSSON (J.) and BURGESS (J.) The Cave temples of India.

— See GRUNWEDEL (A.) Buddhist art in India ... rev... by J. Burgess, etc.

— See LÉVI (S.) On Some Terms employed in the Inscriptions of the Kshatrapas ... Tr. .. under the direction of J. Burgess, etc.

— See RANCHODJI AMARJÎ. Târikh-i-Sorath, etc. [Ed. by J. Burgess.]

— See SINCLAIR (W. F.) Notes on the Antiquities of the Talukas of Parner, Sanganner, Ankole and Koparagaum ... with rev. lists of remains in the Ahmadnagar, Nasik, Thana, Kaladgi zillas by J. Burgess.

— See SYKES (D. H.) and DWYER () The Temples of Satrunjaya ... with ... introd. by J. Burgess.

— and BHAGAVĀNALĀLA INDRAJÎ. Inscriptions from the Cave Temples of Western India, with descriptive notes, etc. *Bombay*, 1881. 4°.

174. A. 92 (10).

— and COUSENS (H.) The Antiquities of the town of Dabhoi in Gujarat, etc. *Edinburgh* 1888. fol.

174. A. 206.

— and SPIERS (PHENÉ) History of Indian and Eastern architecture: with ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1910. 8°.

174. A. 335.

BURGESS (JOHN STEWART) *The Guilds of Peking*. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 308.) *New York*, 1928. 23 cm. **115. E. 213.**

BURGESS (JOHN W.) *The Foundations of Political Science*. With an introd. by N. M. Butler, etc. *New York*, 1933. 23 cm. **148. B. 645.**

— *Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law*. 2 v. *Boston*, 1890-91. 8°. **148. B. 15.**

BURGESS (THOMAS) *Bishop of St. David's. Rudiments of Hebrew Grammar* ... 1st ed. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12°. **158. G. 1.**

Publ. anonymously.

BURGESS (W. RANDOLPH) *The Reserve Banks and the Money Market*. With an introd. by Benjamin Strong, etc. *New York*, 1927. 21 cm. **147. F. 703.**

— — — With introd. by G. L. Harrison ... and Benjamin Strong ... rev. ed. *New York*, 1936. 21 cm. **147. F. 703 (1).**

BURGES-SHORT (G.) *See* CHICHESTER (H. M.) and BURGES-SHORT (G.) *The Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army, etc.*

BURGH (W. G. DE) *The Legacy of the Ancient World*. 2nd imp. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. **107. A. 97.**

BURGH (WILLIAM) *The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament* ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1844. 4°. **160. F. 4.**

Publ. anonymously.

BURGHCLERE (Lady WINIFRED) *See* CARTER (H.) and MACE (A. C.) *The Tomb of Tut-ankh Amen, discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Howard Carter, etc.* (Biographical sketch By Lady Burghclere.)

BURGIS (EDWIN) *Perils to British Trade. How to avert them*. 3rd ed. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 163.**

BURGON (JOHN WILLIAM) *The Life and Times of Sir Thomas Gresham* ... with illus. 2 v. *London*, 1839. 8°. **124. D. 175.**

— *The Potrait of a Christian gentleman. A Memoir of Patrick Fraser Tytler, author of the "History of Scotland."* *London*, 1851. 8°.

124. G. 37.

BURGOYNE (ALAN HUGHES) *See* CLOWES (Sir W. L.) and BURGOYNE (A. H.) *Trafalgar Refought*.

BURGOYNE (F. J.) *Library Construction: architecture, fittings and furniture*. [Illus.] (The Library ser.) *London*, 1897. 19 cm. **161. E. 185.**

— — — [Another ed.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **161. E. 185 (1).**

BURGOYNE (Lt. Gen. J.) *A State of the Expedition from Canada as laid before the House of Commons by Lt. Gen. Burgoyne and verified by evidence; with a collection of authentic documents*. *London*, 1780. 28×22 cm. **122. B. 6.**

BURGOYNE (Sir JOHN) *A Treatise on the Blasting and Quarrying of Stone for building and other purposes*. New ed. *London*, 1895. 8°. **131. F. 3.**

— *See* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) *Political and military episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century derived from the life and correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne*.

BURGOYNE (JOHN CHARLES) *Chronological Account of India: showing the principal events connected with the Mahomedan and European Governments in India*. *London*, 1859. 18 cm. **165. A. 213.**

BURGOYNE (Gen. Sir JOHN FOX) *Army reform*. *London*, 1857. 8°. **169. A. 101 (6).**

BURGOYNE (*Gen. Sir JOHN Fox*) The Military Opinions of General Sir John Fox Burgoyne ... collected and ed. by Capt. the Hon'ble George Wrottesley. *London*, 1859. 23 cm.
129. A. 359.

BURGOYNE (R. H.) Historical Records of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, now the 2nd Battalion, Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Comp. and ed. by R. H. Burgoyne. [With illus.] *London*, 1883. 8°. 110. D. 35.

BURHĀN IBN-I-ḤASAN. Tūzak-i-Wālājāhī ... tr. into English by S. Muhammad Ḥusayn Namar. With a foreword by ... Sir Ghulām Muḥammad 'Alī Khān, etc. Pt. 1. *Madras*, 1934. 25 cm. 167. G. 87.

BURHĀNUDDĪN ŠIDDIQĪ (MUḤAMMAD) See MUḤAMMAD BURHĀNUDDĪN ŠIDDIQĪ.

BURKE (ARTHUR MEREDYTH) Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales. [With facsimile plates.] *London*, 1908. 4°. 126. B. 6.

BURKE (ASHWORTH P.) See BURKE (Sir J. B.) A Genealogical and heraldic history of the Landed Gentry of Ireland ... ed. by A. P. Burke, etc.

— See BURKE (J. B.) and BURKE (A. P.) Genealogical and Heraldic history of Landed Gentry of Great Britain.

BURKE (*Rt. Hon. EDMUND*) An Appeal from the new to the old Whigs in consequence of some late discussions in Parliament relative to the reflections on the French Revolution. 2nd ed. *London*, 1791. 8°. 148. C. 85.

Pubd. anonymously.

— Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors, against Warren Hastings ... presented to the House of Commons, on the 4th day of April 1786. *London*, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 135 (1).

Imperfect, wanting all after p. 322.

— — — [Another ed.] *London*, 1886. 8°. 169. C. 243.

BURKE (*Rt. Hon. EDMUND*) Burke's Speech at the Impeachment of Warren Hastings, with an elaborate index; also with a short biography of Edmund Burke and Warren Hastings. 2nd ed. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 169. C. 503.

— Burke's Speech on American Taxation. By J. L. Bannerjee ... 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, [1927?] 19 cm. 147. F. 709.

— Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America. By J. L. Bannerjee ... 5th ed. *Calcutta* [1927?] 19 cm. 122. D. 83.

— Burke's Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents, Speech on American Taxation, and Speech on Moving Resolutions for Conciliation with the Colonies ... introd. and notes and commentary by N. N. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1888. 12°. 156. A. 85(2).

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— Chartered Rights. *London*, [1902?] 8°. 169. A. 233.

— Correspondence of ... Edmund Burke between the year 1744, and the period of his decease, in 1797. Ed. by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Bourke. 4 v. *London*, 1844. 8°. 124. E. 203.

— A Letter from ... E. Burke to a noble Lord, on the attacks made upon him and his pension, in the House of Lords, by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale, etc. [8th ed.] *London*, 1796. 8°. 148. B. 55 (5).

— Letter ... to ... the Duke of Portland, on the conduct of the minority in Parliament. Containing ... articles of Impeachment against ... C. J. Fox, etc. *London*, 1797. 8°. 148. B. 55 (6).

— A Letter to Philip Francis, Esq. ... for managing the Impeachment of the Mr. Hastings, etc. *London*, 1788. 8°. 954-0862

BURKE (*Rt. Hon. EDMUND*) Letters of Edmund Burke : a selection. Ed. with an introd. by Harold J. Laski, *etc.* (The World's Classics.) *Oxford*, 1922. 15 cm. **156. F. 1511.**

— Mr. Burke's Speech, in Westminster Hall, on the 18th and 19th of February, 1788, with explanatory notes ... With a pref. containing Mr. Burke's letter to the Chairman, on Sir John Shore's appointment to the Government of Bengal, and remarks upon that letter. *London*, 1792. 23 cm. **110. E. 141.**

— A Philosophical enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse concerning taste ... new ed. *London*, 1798. 8°. **137. A. 97.**

— The Political Wisdom of Edmund Burke. Ed. and arranged by Kamta Prasad Kulsreshth ... with an introd. by ... L. F. Rusbrook-Williams, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. **148. B. 455.**

— Reflections on the Revolution in France. With introd. notes, questions *etc.* by Upendra Nath Maitra. 3rd ed. rev. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **156. E. 641.**

— Select Works. Ed. with introd. and notes by E. J. Payne. v. I. Thoughts on the Present Discontents, the two Speeches on America (v. II. Reflections on the Revolution in France.) 2 v. *Oxford*, 1898-1904. 17 cm. **148. B. 275.**

— Speech of Edmund Burke on moving his resolutions for Conciliation with the Colonies ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1775. 8°. **203. C. 13 (4).**

— Speech ... on American Taxation. ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1775. 8°. **203. C. 13 (2).**

— Speech on American Taxation—Burke. Gen. editor. M. Sen ... 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. **147. F. 707.**

— Speech on Conciliation with America—Burke. Gen. ed. M. Sen ... 3rd ed.—new imp. *Calcutta*, 1927. 18 cm. **122. D. 81.**

BURKE (*Rt. Hon. EDMUND*) Speeches of Edmund Burke on Warren Hastings. New ed. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1894-95. 8°. **169. F. 63.**

— Speeches of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, in the House of Commons, and in Westminster Hall. 4 v. *London*, 1816. 22 cm. **148. C. 281.**

— Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with America.... 3rd ed.—new imp. (Univ. Tutorial ser.) *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. **147. F. 725.**

— Substance of the Speech of ... Edmund Burke in the House of Commons on Friday the 23rd day of May, 1794, in answer to certain observations of the Report of the Committee of Managers, representing that report to have been a libel on the judges. *London*, 1794. 8°. **169. A. 143 (6).**

— Thoughts and details on scarcity originally presented to the Right Hon. William Pitt in the month of November, 1795. 3rd ed. *London*, 1800. 8°. **147. G. 15.**

— Thoughts on the prospect of a Regicide Peace, in a series of letters. *London*, 1796. 8°. **148. B. 55 (1).**
Pubd. anonymously.

— Two Letters addressed to a member of the present Parliament, on the proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France. *London*, 1796. 8°. **148. B. 55 (2).**

— The Wisdom of Edmund Burke; extracts from his Speeches and Writings ... arranged by E. A. Pankhurst. *London*, 1886. 8°. **156. F. 363.**

— The Works of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. New ed. 12 v. *London*, 1812-15. 8°. **148. B. 13.**

Imperfect, wanting v. 4.

— [Another ed.] (Bohn's Standard Lib.) 8 v. *London*, 1890-96. 8°. **148. B. 13 (1).**

BURKE (*Rt. Hon. EDMUND*) *See BUTLER* (H. M.) Ten great and good men: lectures, etc.

— *See COBBAN* (A.) Edmund Burke and the revolt against the Eighteenth Century, etc.

— *See EAST INDIA DEBATE.* An Authentic Account of the debate in the House of Commons, on ... the first and second days of June 1786. Upon a motion made by ... E. Burke, charging Warren Hastings, etc.

— *See FAMOUS* speeches ... 1st ser. (Conciliation with America, House of Commons, March 22nd, 1775. By Burke.)

— *See MORLEY* (*Rt. Hon. J.*) Burke.

— *See NEWMAN* (B.) Edmund Burke.

— *See PRIOR* (J.) Memoir of the life and character of the *Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke*, etc.

— *See SCOTT* afterwards *SCOTT-WARING* (*Maj. J.*) A Letter to Edmund Burke ... on the New India Bill, etc.

BURKE (*FARREEDKHAN*) A Tripotage for Pilgrims of Goa ... 1878. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 163. F. 17.

BURKE (*H. FARNHAM*) The Historical records of the Coronation of ... King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, etc. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1904. 4°. 229. A. 14.

BURKE (*JOHN*) A Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland enjoying territorial possessions of high official rank; but uninvested with heritable honours. 4 v. *London*, 1834-38. 8°. 126. B. 15.

— [Another imp.] *London*, 1835-36. 8°. 126. B. 15 (1).

Imperfect, wanting v. 4.

— and BURKE (*Sir JOHN BERNARD*) A Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. and one suppl. vol. *London*, 1848. 8°. 126. A. 7.

Imperfect, wanting v. 1.

BURKE (*JOHN*) and BURKE (*Sir JOHN BERNARD*) A Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland and Scotland, Extinct, Dormant and in abeyance. 2nd ed. *London*, 1840. 20 cm. 126. B. 29.

— A Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England. *London*, 1838. 8°. 126. B. 65.

BURKE (*Sir JOHN BERNARD*) Anecdotes of the Aristocracy and episodes in ancestral story ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1849. 8°. 126. A. 13.

— 2nd ser. v. 1. *London*, 1850. 8°. 126. A. 13 (1).

— Family Romance; or episodes in the domestic annals of the Aristocracy. 2 v. *London*, 1853. 8°. 126. A. 15.

— Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 4th ed. v. 1. *London*, 1868. 25 cm. 126. A. 7 (2).

— [5th ed.] 2 v. *London*, 1871. 8°. 126. A. 7 (3).

— Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1853, etc. 2 v. (and index.) *London*, 1853-54. 8°. 126. A. 7 (1).

— Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Colonial Gentry. 2 v. *London*, 1891-95. 28×19 cm. 126. B. 16.

— Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Landed Gentry of Ireland ... ed. by Ashworth P. Burke, ... 10th ed. [Illus.] *London*, 1904. 27 cm. 126. B. 20.

— Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, Privy Council and Order of Precedence. 96th ed. *London*, 1938. 4°. 2. F. 6.

— The Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. *London*, 1842. 8°. 126. A. 19.

- BURKE** (*Sir* JOHN BERNARD) *The Rise of Great Families; other essays and stories.* *London*, 1873. 8°. **126. B. 25.**
- *The Romance of the Aristocracy; or, anecdotes and records of distinguished families ... rev. ed. 3 v.* *London*, 1855. 8°. **126. A. 5.**
- *Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founder's Kin.* *London*, 1855. 4°. **126. A. 4.**
- *Vicissitudes of families; and other essays.* 3 ser. *London*, 1859-63. 8°. **126. B. 3.**
- *A Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain.* 2 v. *London*, 1852-53. 8°. **126. C. 11.**
- *See* **BURKE** (J.) and **BURKE** (*Sir* J. B.) *A Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.*
- *See* **BURKE** (J.) and **BURKE** (*Sir* J. B.) *Genealogical and Heraldic dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland and Scotland, etc.*
- *See* **BURKE** (J.) and **BURKE** (*Sir* J. B.) *Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England.*
- and **BURKE** (ASHWORTH P.) *Genealogical and Heraldic history of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain.* 11th ed. *London*, 1906. 8°. **2. F. 2.**
- BURKE** (JOHN BUTLER) *The Origin of Life. Its physical basis and definition.* *London*, 1906. 8°. **154. C. 73.**
- BURKE** (KENNETH) *See* **LUDWIG** (E.) *Genius and character.* (Tr. by K. Burke.)
- BURKE** (PETER) *Celebrated Naval and Military Trials.* *London*, 1866. 8°. **145. G. 39.**
- *Celebrated Trials, connected with the aristocracy in the relations of private life.* *London*, 1849. 8°. **145. G. 35.**
- *Celebrated Trials, connected with the Upper Classes of Society in the relations of private life.* *London*, 1851. 8°. **145. G. 67.**
- BURKE** (PETER) *The Romance of the Forum; or, narration, scenes, and anecdotes from Courts of Justice.* 2 ser. *London*, 1852. 8°. **145. E. 77.**
- BURKE** (R. C.) *Notes on the Sangli State.* [*Sangli*, 1909?] 21 cm. **172. D. 47.**
- BURKE** (*Vety. Capt.* RICHARD W.) *The Equine diseases of India.* *Jubbulpore*, 1887. 8°. **133. G. 51.**
- *Pernicious Malaria, or, 'Surra' in animals.* *Bellary*, 1900. 8°. **133. G. 19.**
- *The Tropical diseases of the horse and ox.* 3rd ed. *Madras*, 1892. 8°. **173. E. 129.**
- BURKE** (ROBERT BELLE) *See* **BACON** (R.) *The Opus Majus of Roger Bacon.* A translation by R. B. Burke.
- BURKE** (ULICK RALPH) *A Handbook of Sewage utilization.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1873. 8°. **132. F. 17.**
- *A History of Spain from the earliest times to the death of Ferdinand, the Catholic.* 2nd ed. ... by Martin A. S. Hume. 2 v. *London*, 1900. 20 cm. **113. G. 223.**
- BURKE** (W. S.) *Cycling in Bengal, a guide to practical tours, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. **136. D. 9.**
- *Every-day Menus for Indian House-keepers.* 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **135. D. 39.**
- — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°. **135. D. 39 (1).**
- *The Indian Field Shikar book.* 2nd imp. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **136. B. 189.**
- — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **136. B. 189 (1).**
- — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **136. B. 189 (2).**
- — 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8°. **136 B. 189 (3).**
- — 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8°. **136. B. 189 (4).**
- *See* **THOMAS** (H. S.) *Tank fishing in India ... ed. by W. S. Burke.*

BURKETT (CHARLES WILLIAM) Soils: their properties, improvement, management, and the problems of crop growing and crop feeding. *Illus.* London, 1907. 8°. **134. C. 149.**

— and POE (CLARENCE HAMILTON) Cotton: its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. *New York*, 1906. 8°.

134. F. 67.

BURKHARD (KARL FRIEDRICH) Essays on Kasmiri Grammar. Tr. ... with notes and additions by G. A. Grierson. (Repr. from the "Indian Antiquary.") *Bombay*, 1897. 4°. **176. A. 24 (2).**

BURKHARDT (HEINRICH) Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable. Authorized translation from the 4th German edition with the addition of figures and exercises by S. E. Rasor, etc. *Boston*, 1920. 19 cm.

152. H. 301.

BURKILL (ISAAC HENRY) A Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula. With Contributions by William Birtwistle ... Frederick W. Foxworthy ... J. B. Scrivenor ... and J. G. Watson, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1935. 23 cm.

22. F. 3.

— A Working list of the flowering plants of Baluchistan. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **173. D. 137.**

BURKITT (FRANCIS CRAWFORD) Early stern Christianity. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1904, on the Syriac-speaking Church. *London*, 1904. 8°.

160. I. 11.

— Jewish and Christian Apocalypses. (The British Academy, the Schweich Lectures, 1913.) *London*, 1914. 25 cm. **160. E. 64.**

— The Religion of the Manichees. (Donnellan Lectures for 1924.) *Cambridge*, 1925. 19 cm. **178. H. 133.**

BURKITT (FRANCIS CRAWFORD) See MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) *Speculum Religionis* ... with an introd. by F. C. Burkitt, etc.

— See ROBINSON (Rev. T. H.) and others. *Palestine in general history*. By ... F. C. Burkitt, etc.

— See TUCKER (T. G.) and others. *The History of Christianity*, etc.

— See VOLLERS (K.) *The Modern Egyptian Dialect of Arabic* ... tr. by F. C. Burkitt.

BURKITT (M. C.) *The Old Stone Age: a study of Palæolithic times*. *Cambridge*, 1933. 19 cm. **137. C. 141.**

— *Our Forerunners. A study of Palæolithic man's civilisations in Western Europe and the Mediterranean Basin*. (Home University Library.) *London*, [1924?] 8°. **156. A. 171 (108).**

— *South Africa's Past in stone and paint*. [With illus.] *Cambridge*, 1928. 22 cm. **155. G. 253.**

BURLAMAQUI (J. J.) *Principes du droit naturel*. *Genève*, 1747. 4°. **145. B. 115.**

BURLEIGH (BENNET) *Desert Warfare, being the chronicle of the Eastern Soudan Campaign* ... with official maps. *London*, 1884. 8°.

121. B. 39.

— *Khartoum Campaign, 1898, or the re-conquest of the Soudan* ... with maps, plans of battle, and numerous illus. *London*, 1899. 8°.

121. B. 31.

— *The Natal Campaign* ... with illus. and maps. *London*, 1900. 8°. **121. G. 23.**

— *Sirdar and Khalifa, or the re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898* ... with portraits, numerous illus. maps, and plan of battle. *London*, 1898. 8°. **121. B. 29.**

— *Two Campaigns, Madagascar and Ashantee*. *Illus.* *London*, 1896. 8°. **121. H. 3.**

BURLINGAME (EUGENE WATSON)
See DHAMMAPADA-ATTHAKATHĀ.
 Buddhist Legends. Tr. ...
 by E. W. Burlingame, etc.

— *See* JATAKAS. Buddhist Parables.
 Tr. ... by E. W. Burlingame, etc.

BURM (PAUL) *Der Buddhismus, etc.*
Güterssoh, 1880. 8°. 178. D. 237.

BURMA and the Burmese etc. [Illus.]
Madras, 1892. 8°. 164. B. 115.

BURMA Educational Calendar. April
 1st, 1936, to March 31st, 1937.
Rangoon, 1936. 24 cm.
 172. H. 557.

Publ. by the Govt. of Burma.

The BURMA Forest Act, 1881, and
 amended by Act V of 1890 ... and
 Act XII of 1891 ... corrected up to
 1892. *Rangoon*, 1892. 8°. 135. B. 77 (1).

— — — Corrected up to 1893. *Rangoon*,
 1893. 8°. 135. B. 77 (2).

— — — Corrected up to 1896. *Ran-*
goon, 1896. 8°. 135. B. 77 (5).

The BURMA Land and Revenue Act,
 1876, with rules ... in force in Lower
 Burma. *Rangoon*, 1890. 8°. 172. F. 123 (4).

— — — [Another copy.]
 172. F. 131 (4).

BURMA RESEARCH SOCIETY. *See*
 PE MAUNG TIN and LUCE (G. H.) *The*
Glass Palace Chronicle of the Kings
of Burma ... Issued by the ... Burma
Research Society, etc.

BURMA Teak: the ideal timber. [With
 plates.] *Rangoon*, [1935?] 30 ×
 25 cm. 135. B. 40.

BURMA, the foremost country. A
 timely discourse. To which is added
 John Bull's Neighbour Squaring up;
 or, how the Frenchman sought to
 win an empire in the East. With
 notes on the probable effects of
 French success in Tonquin on British
 interests in Burma. By the author
 of "Our Burmese Wars and Rela-
 tions with Burma," "Ashé Pyee,"
 etc. *London*, 1884. 8°. 164. B. 97.

A BURMESE Maid. A tale ... founded
 on episodes in Burmese history.
 By the author of "Reginald
 Vernon," etc. 2nd ed. *Edinburgh*,
 1888. 8°. 175. D. 67.

BURN (A. R.) Minoans, Philistines,
 and Greeks. B. C. 1400-900. [With
 maps and illus.] *London*, 1930. 24 cm.
 107. A. 113.

— The Romans in Britain: an
 anthology of inscriptions, with
 translation and a running commentary.
Oxford, 1932. 19 cm. 107. E. 59.

— The World of Hesiod: a study
 of the Greek middle Ages, C. 900-
 700 B. C. *London*, 1936. 24 cm.
 107. B. 159.

BURN (Maj. D. B.) Notes on
 transport and on Camel Corps.
London, 1887. 8°. 129. C. 153.

BURN (Capt. J. M.) List of Rhopa-
 lacera [*sic*] in the collection of Capt.
 J. M. Burn, R.E. on 1st August
 1896. [*Calcutta*, 1896.] 8°. 173. E. 111.

Printed for private circulation.

BURN (JACOB HENRY) Catalogue of a
 collection of Early Newspapers and
 Essayists, formed by ... J. T.
 Hope, Esq., and presented to the
 Bodleian Library by ... Rev. F. W.
 Hope. [The Catalogue drawn up
 by J. H. Burn.] *Oxford*, 1865. 8°. 161. D. 7.

BURN (RICHARD) Burn's Justice of
 the Peace and Parish Officer.
 29th ed. ... By Mr. Commissioner
 Bere ... Thomas Chitty, etc. 6 v.
London, 1845. 8°. 145. E. 35.

BURN (RICHARD) Ecclesiastical law ... with notes ... by S. Fraser ... 7th ed. ... with ... additions, etc. 4 v. *London*, 1809. 8°.

146. E. 1.

— Statistics of the Cotton Trade arranged in a tabular form, etc. *London*, 1847. 8°. 134. F. 111.

— See THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY of India, etc.

BURN (Lt. Col. ROBERT) A Naval and Military Technical Dictionary of the French language ... French-English, and English-French, with explanations, etc. 2 pts. *London*, 1852. 8°. 129. D. 27.

BURN (Rev. ROBERT) Roman literature in relation to Roman Art. With illus. *London*, 1888. 8°.

157. E. 119.

BURN (ROBERT SCOTT) Notes of an Agricultural Tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine, etc. *London*, 1862. 8°.

63. B. 13.

— The Self-aid Cyclopædia ... comprising ... drawing ... design mechanics and mechanism, [and] the steam engine ... illus. [4th ed.] *London*, [1883.] 8°. 137. F. 1.

— Systematic small farming, or the lessons of my farm ... with ... illus. *London*, 1886. 8°. 134. G. 37.

BURN (W. W.) A Succinct history of the Local Funds of the Bombay Presidency. *Bombay*, 1871. 8°.

172. F. 107 (6).

BURNABY (EVELYN) Memories of Famous Trials. *London*, 1907. 8°.

145. G. 61.

BURNABY (Col. FREDERICK) On Horseback through Asia Minor. With portrait and maps. 6th ed. 2 v. *London*, 1877. 8°.

66. A. 3.

— A Ride to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. With maps and an appendix, containing, amongst other information, a series of march-routes, translations from several Russian works. 13th ed. *London*, 1878. 8°. 65. F. 9.

BURNABY (Rev. SHERRARD BEAUMONT) Elements of the Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars with rules and tables and explanatory notes on the Julian and Gregorian Calendars. *London*, 1901. 8°. 152. D. 73.

BURNAND (DANIEL) See BOUCHOR (J. F.) To Our heroic Allies: Souvenirs of the Great War—1914-15 ... Vignettes by ... Daniel Burnand, etc.

BURNE (Lt. C. R. N.) With the Naval Brigade in Natal, 1899-1900. Journal of active service, kept during the relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations in Northern Natal and the Transvaal, etc. *London*, 1902. 8°. 121. G. 21.

BURNE (C. S.) "King George or Kaiser Wilhelm"? British freedom against German despotism. *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 108. D. 53 (3).

— "Might gives Right". The new gospel of Germany. *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 108. D. 53 (2).

— "Playing the Game". Is German Warfare Civilized Warfare? *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 108. D. 53 (1).

— "A Scrap of Paper". Why Great Britain went to War. *London*, 1914. 21 cm. 108. D. 53 (4).

BURNE (CHARLOTTE SOPHIA) The Handbook of Folklore. New ed. rev. and enl. (Publ. of the Folklore Society, no. 73.) *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 155. E. 213.

BURNE (Maj. Gen. Sir OWEN TUDOR) Clyde and Strathnairn. (Rulers of India.) *Oxford*, 1891. 8°.

169. B. 43 (14).

— Major Burne's Narrative of the Assassination of the Earl of Mayo at Port Blair, etc. [With some papers on the same subject.] 2 pts. [Calcutta? 1872.] 8°. 169. B. 15 (3).

— Memories. [With illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. E. 325.

BURNE-JONES (*Sir* EDWARD) *Sir* Edward Burne-Jones. [Permanent reproductions of his paintings, with a biographical study by M. Bell.] *London*, [1909?] 25×19 cm.

137. H. 24.

BURNE-JONES (*Lady* GEORGIANA) Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. By G. Burne-Jones. [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1904. 8°. 124. D. 567.

BURNEIUS (CAROLUS) *See* BURNEY (C.)

BURNELL (A. C.) Catalogue of a collection of Sanskrit Manuscripts ... [found in the south of India]. Pt. I. Vedic Manuscripts. *London*, 1869. 16°. 161. L. 21.

— A Classified Index to the Sanskrit mss. in the palace at Tanjore. Prepared for the Madras Government by A. C. Burnell. 2 pts. *London*, 1880. 4°. 161. L. 6.

— Elements of South Indian Palæography from the fourth to the seventeenth century A.D. ... 2nd enl. ... ed. *London*, 1878. 4°.

174. A. 2.

— A Few suggestions as to the best way of making and utilizing copies of Indian Inscriptions. [*Madras*, 1870.] 8°. 176. A. 67 (4).

— On the Aindra School of Sanskrit Grammarians: their place in the Sanskrit and subordinate literatures. *Mangalore*, 1875. 8°. 176. B. 13.

— *See* BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—*St. Mathew*. Specimens of S. Indian dialects, being translation of the parable of the Sower, ... Collected by A. C. Burnell, etc.

— *See* MANU. The Ordinances of Manu. Tr. ... by A. C. Burnell, etc.

— *See* VARADARĀJA. The Law of Partition and Succession from the ms. Sanskrit text of Varadarāja's Vyavahāranirṇaya by A. C. Burnell.

BURNELL (A. C.) *See* YULE (*Col. H.*) and BURNELL (A. C.) Hobson-Jobson, etc.

BURNELL (G. R.) *See* SWINDELL (J. G.) and BURNELL (G. R.) Rudimentary treatise on wells and well-sinking, etc.

BURNELL (JOHN) Bombay in the days of Queen Anne: being an account of the Settlement written by J. Burnell, with an introd. and notes by Samuel T. Sheppard ... to which is added Burnell's Narrative of his Adventures in Bengal. With an introd. by Sir William Foster ... and notes by Sir Evan Cotton ... and L. M. Anstey. [With maps and bibl.] *London*, 1933. 23 cm.

61. B. 275 (II) 31.

Hakluyt Society Publns. 2nd ser. no. 72.

BURNES (*Lt. Col. Sir* ALEXANDER) Cabool: being a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in that city, in the years 1836, 1837, and 1838. With numerous illus. *London*, 1842. 8°. 67. D. 7.

— Original papers on Cutch and the adjacent countries, etc. *Bombay*, 1829. 4°. 163. F. 4.

— Travels into Bokhara: being the account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia; also narrative of a voyage on the Indus, from the sea to Lahore, with presents from the King of Great Britain; performed under the orders of the Supreme Government of India in the years 1831, 1832, and 1833. [With plates.] 3 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. 65. F. 37.

— 2nd ed. 3 v. *London*, 1835. 8°. 65. F. 37 (1).

BURNES (G. C.) Report on the Administration of the Cis-Sutlej States during the Mutiny of 1857. *Umballa*, 1858. 4°. 172. D. 20.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

BURNES (JAMES) A Narrative of visit to the Court of Sinde; a sketch of the history of Cutch, from its first connexion with the British Government in India till the conclusion of the Treaty of 1819; and some remarks on the medical topography of Bhooj. *Edinburgh*, 1831. 8°.

163. F. 47.

— A Sketch of the History of Cutch from its first connection with the British Government in India to the conclusion of the treaty of 1819. *Bhooj*, 1819. fol.

168. A. 4.

Lithographed.

BURNET (GILBERT) *Bishop of Salisbury.* Bishop Burnet's History of his Own Time: with notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke ... 2nd ed. enl. 6 v. *Oxford*, 1833. 8°.

111. C. 41.

— Bishop Burnet's Travels through France, Italy, Germany, and Switzerland: describing their religion, learning, government, customs, natural history, etc. *London*, 1750. 12°.

62. B. 49.

— The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. Pt. 1. Of the progress made in it during the reign of King Henry the VIII. Pt. 2. Of the progress made in it till the settlement of it in the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign. Pt. 3. Being a supplement to the two volumes, former published by the Rt. Rev. Father in God, Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Sarum. 2nd ed. corrected. 3 pts. *London*, 1681-1715. 4°.

160. L. 6.

— New ed. 3 v. *Oxford*, 1816. 8°.

160. L. 6(1).

BURNET (JAMES) A Dictionary of Medical Treatment: a guide to therapeutics for students and practitioners. With an appendix on diet. 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1922. 19 cm.

134. A. 179.

BURNET (JOHN) An Essay on the Education of the Eye, with reference to painting. Illus. by copper plates, etc. *London*, 1837. 4°.

239. E. 17.

— Greek Philosophy. (The Schools of Philosophy.) pt. 1. *London*, 1914. 22 cm.

150. A. 223.

— The Progress of a Painter in the Nineteenth Century: containing conversations and remarks upon art. *London*, 1854. 8°.

137. E. 9.

— Turner and his Works: illus. with examples from his pictures and critical remarks on his principles of painting ... The memoir by P. Cunningham. *London*, 1852. 4°.

137. B. 10.

BURNETT (J. COMPTON) Curability of Tumours by medicines ... 3rd rev. ed., etc. *Calcutta*, 1932. 18 cm.

134. A. 191.

— The Diseases of the Liver: jaundice, gall-stones enlargements tumours, and cancer: and their treatment. 4th ed.—1st Indian ed. *Calcutta*, 1934. 18 cm.

132. G. 169.

— Diseases of the Skin: their constitutional nature and cure. *Calcutta*, 1933. 18 cm.

132. G. 165.

— Gout and its cure. *Calcutta*, 1934. 17 cm.

134. A. 211.

— The New cure for Consumption by its own virus. Illus. by ... cases. 1st Indian ed. *Calcutta*, 1933. 18 cm.

132. H. 197.

BURNETT-HURST (A. R.) Labour and Housing in Bombay: a study in the economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bombay. With a foreword by Sir Stanley Reed, etc. (London School of Econ. and Pol. Sc. Studies, Monographs, no. 75.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm.

173. A. 303.

BURNEY afterwards D'ARBLAY
(FANNY) Diary and Letters of
Madame D'Arblay ... Ed. by her
niece. 7 v. *London*, 1842-46. 8°. **156. F. 265.**

— [Another ed.] By her niece
Charlotte Barrett. With pref.
and notes by Austin Dobson. 6 v.
London, 1904-05. 23 cm. **156. F. 265 (2).**

— [Another ed.] With notes by W.
C. Ward and pref. by Lord Mac-
aulay's essay, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1890-
91. 19 cm. **156. F. 265 (1).**

— See DOBSON (A.) Fanny Burney—
Madame D'Arblay.

— See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous
blue-stockings, etc. (Fanny Burney.)

BURNEY afterwards WOOD (FANNE
ANNE) A Great-niece's Journals,
being extracts from the journals
of Fanny Anne Burney—Mrs. Wood—
from 1830 to 1842. Ed. ... by her
grand-daughter Margaret S. Rolt, etc.
London, 1926. 23 cm. **124. D. 917.**

BURNEY (CHARLES) An Account
of the Musical Performances in
Westminster-Abbey, and the Pan-
theon, [in] 1784, in commemora-
tion of Handel. *London*, 1785. 4°. **138. D. 20.**

— A General history of Music, etc.
[With illus.] 4 v. *London*, 1776-89.
4°. **138. D. 2.**

— Tentamen de metris ab Aeschylo
in choricis cantibus adhibitibus. *Canta-
brigiae*, 1809. 8°. **156. G. 105.**

— See LOCK (B. F.) The Annual
practice, 1910, etc.

BURNEY (Sir CHARLES DENNISTOUN)
The World, the Air and the Future.
London, 1929. 22 cm. **153. F. 63.**

BURNEY (Rev. CHARLES FOX) Israel's
Settlement in Canaan: the Biblical
tradition and its historical back-
ground. 3rd ed. (Schweich Lectures,
1917.) *London*, 1921. 25 cm. **109. A. 10.**

BURNEY (Rev. CHARLES FOX) See
BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Judges*.
The Book of Judges ... Ed. by the
Rev. C. F. Burney, etc.

BURNEY (FANNY) Evelina, or the
history of a young lady's entrance
into the world. [With an introd.
and notes by Annie Raine Ellis.]
(Bohn's Popular Library.) *London*,
1913. 17 cm. **156. C. 631.**

BURNEY (FRANCES) Cecilia, or memoirs
of an heiress ... ed. by R. B.
Johnson. Illus., etc. 3 v. *London*,
1893. 8°. **156. C. 125.**

BURNEY (Capt. JAMES) A Chrono-
logical history of the Discoveries
in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean.
5v. *London*, 1803-17. 4°. **105. B. 6.**

BURNHAM, 1st Viscount. [HARRY LAW-
SON WEBSTER LAWSON] See MILLS
(J. S.). The Press and communica-
tions of the Empire, with a foreword
by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Burnham.

BURNHAM (MARY) [Ed.] See The
CUMULATIVE Book Index. Ed. by
Mary Burnham, etc.

BURNLEY (JAMES) The History
of Wool and Wool-combing. With
... illus. and portraits. *London*, 1889.
24 cm. **135. G. 583.**

BURNOUF (EUGÈNE) Études sur la
langue et sur les textes zends. t. 1.
Paris, 1840-50. 8°. **177. G. 15.**

No more publ.

— Introduction à l'histoire du Bud-
dhisme indien. t. 1. *Paris*, 1844. 4°. **178. D. 18.**

— [2° ed.] *Paris*, 1876. 4°. **178. D. 18 (1).**

— Legends of Indian Buddhism.
Tr. from "L'Introduction à
l'histoire du Bouddhisme Indien"
of Eugène Burnouf. With introd.
by W. Stephens. (Wisdom of the
East ser.) *London*, 1911. 16°. **178. D. 425.**

BURNOUF (EUGÈNE) Observations grammaticales sur quelques passages de l'Essai sur le Pali de MM. E. Burnouf et Lassen. *Paris*, 1827. 8°. **174. E. 327 (7).**

— See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE (J.) Eugène Burnouf: ses travaux et sa correspondance.

— See SADDHARMAPUNDARIKA. Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi. Traduit ... par M. E. Burnouf, etc.

— and LASSEN (C.) Essai sur le Pali, on langue sacrée de la presque ile andela du Gange, avec... planches ... et la notice des manuscrits palis de la Bibliothèque du Roi, etc. *Paris*, 1826. 8°.

176. F. 11.

BURNS (A. R.) Money and Monetary Policy in early times. With ... plates [and bibliographical notes.] etc. (History of Civilization ser.) *London*, 1927. 24 cm. **147. F. 673.**

BURNS (C. DELISLE) The Contact between minds: a metaphysical hypothesis. *London*, 1923. 22 cm.

150. C. 99.

— Democracy. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1934. 17 cm.

156. A. 171 (176).

— Democracy: its defects and advantages. *London*, 1929. 22 cm.

148. B. 533.

— The Growth of Modern Philosophy. [With plates.] *London*, 1909. 8°.

151. C. 11.

— International Politics. *London*, [1920.] 19 cm.

148. B. 375.

— 1918-28: A Short History of the World. *London*, 1928. 8°.

106. D. 137.

— See DREWS (A.) The Christ Myth ... tr. ... by C. D. Burns.

— See SADLER (Sir M.) and others. Essays on Examinations. (Examinations and the social needs of the modern world. By C. Delisle Burns.)

BURNS (CECIL L.) Municipality of Bombay, Victoria and Albert Museum, Bombay. Catalogue of the collection of maps and prints and photographs illustrating the history of the Island and City of Bombay. *Bombay*, 1918. 22 cm. **137. H. 19.**

BURNS (DANIEL) Electrical Practice in Collieries ... 2nd ed. ... enl. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. D. 49.**

— and KERR (GEORGE L.) The Modern Practice of Coal mining. With ... illus. *London*, 1907. 8°.

131. F. 63.

BURNS (Rev. DAWSON) Temperance History. A consecutive narrative of the rise, development, and extension of the Temperance reform. 2v. *London*, [1890?] 8°.

149. D. 55.

BURNS (E. M.) Wages and the State: a comparative study of the problems of state wage regulation. (London School of Econ. and Pol. Sc., Studies, no. 86.) *London*, 1926. 22 cm. **147. A. 441.**

BURNS (E. V.) See SIEGFRIED (A.) Democracy in New Zealand. Tr. ... by E. V. Burns, etc.

BURNS (JOHN) Labour and Drink: a lecture. Delivered in the Free Trade Hall, Manchester on Monday, October 31st, 1904. *London*, 1904. 22 cm.

149. D. 275 (5).

BURNS (ROBERT) The Complete Works of R. Burns. Including his correspondence ... With a memoir by W. Gunnyon. ... illus., etc. *Edinburgh*, 1865. 8°.

156. D. 1409.

— The Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. Maclehose—Clarinda ... Ed. by ... W. C. Maclehose. *Edinburgh*, 1843. 8°.

156. F. 9.

— The Letters of the Poet. Introd. by R. W. Mackenna. [With plates.] *London*, [1928?] 19 cm.

156. E. 132.

BURNS (ROBERT) *The Life and Works of Robert Burns.* Ed. by R. Chambers. 4 v. *Edinburgh*, 1851-52. 8°. **156. B. 139.**

— *The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.* Ed. with introd. notes and glossary by Andrew Lang. Assisted by W. A. Craigi. With a portrait. 4th ed. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

156. D. 1429.

— *The Poetical Works of Robert Burns*, with notes, glossary, index of first lines and chronological list. Ed. by J. L. Robertson, *etc.* *London*, 1904. 19 cm. **156. D. 1017.**

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— *The Works of Robert Burns*; with his life, by Allan Cunningham. [With illus.] 8 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. **156. B. 133.**

— See CARLYLE (T.) *Critical and miscellaneous essays, etc.* v 2. (Burns.)

— See CARSWELL (C.) *The Life of Robert Burns.*

— See HECHT (H.) *Robert Burns, etc.*

— See LINDSEY (J.) *The Ranting Dog. The life of Robert Burns.*

— See LOCKHART (J. G.) *The Life of Robert Burns.* Ed. .. By William-Scott Douglas, *etc.*

— See MORRIS (J. A.) *Alloway: the protection and preservation of its memorials of Robert Burns.*

— See ROSEBERY, 5th Earl of. [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE] *Wallace, Burns,*

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) *Lives of famous poets, etc.*

— See SHAIRP (J. C.) *Burns, etc.*

— See SNYDER (F. B.) *The Life of Robert Burns.*

BURNS (W.) See FIRMINGER (Rev. W. K.) *Firminger's Manual of Gardening for India ...* ed. by W. Burns, *etc.*

BURNS (WILLIAM) *Illuminating and Heating Gas. A Manual of the manufacture of gas from tar, oil and other liquid hydrocarbons, and extracting oil from sewage sludge.* *London*, 1887. 8°. **135. G. 273.**

BURNSIDE (WILLIAM) *Theory of Groups of Finite Order.* 2nd ed. *Cambridge*, 1911. 23 cm.

152. H. 179.

— *Theory of Probability.* [Pref. A. R. Forsyth.] *Cambridge*, 1928. 22 cm. **152. H. 173.**

BUROT (F.) and LEGRAND (M. A.) *Les Troupes Coloniales. Statistique de la mortalité. (Maladies du soldat aux pays chauds.—Hygiène du soldats sous les tropiques.)* 3 pts. *Paris*, 1897-98. 8°. **133. F. 21.**

BURR (ALLSTON) *Sir Walter Scott: an index, placing the short poems in his novels and in his long poems and dramas. Arranged by Allston Burr.* *Cambridge, Mass.* 1936. 16 cm. **156. F. 2355.**

BURR (MALCOLM) See *The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldiva and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc.* v.1, pt.3 (Orthoptera. By Malcolm Burr. 1902.)

— See *The FAUNA of British India, etc.* (Dermaptera — Earwigs — By M. Burr. 1910.)

BURRARD (Maj. GERALD) *Big Game Hunting in the Himalayas and Tibet. ... With sections by Col. A. G. Arbuthnot ... W. B. Cotton ... Col. G. H. Evans ... Sir Otway Wheeler. Cuffe ... and F. C. Lowis.* [Illus.] *London*, 1925. 24 cm. **136. B. 381.**

BURRARD (Lt. Col. S. G.) *The Attraction of the Himalaya Mountains upon the Plumb-line in India. Considerations of recent data, etc.* [With maps and drawings.] (Survey of India Dept.—Professional Papers, no. 5.) *Dehra Dun*, 1901. 4°.

131. A. 24.

BURRARD (*Lt. Col. S. G.*) Hand-book of Professional Instructions for the Trigonometrical Branch, Survey of India Dept. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 131. A. 49.

— On the Values of Longitude employed in maps of the Surveys of India. (Survey of India Dept. Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. 131. A. 24.

— Report on the Trigonometrical Results of the Earthquake in Assam. [With charts.] [*Dehra Dun*, 1898.] fol. 173. G. 44.

— and HAYDEN (*H. H.*) A Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet. [With illus.] 4 Pts. *Calcutta*, 1907-08. 4°. 164. F. 10.

— — 2nd ed. Rev. by Col. Sir S. Burrard ... and A. M. Heron, etc. *Delhi*, 1933. 31 × 23 cm. 164. F. 10 (1).

BURRELL (*ANGUS*) See BREWSTER (*D.*) and BURRELL (*A.*) Modern fiction.

BURRELL (*HARRY*) The Platypus: its ... life history, ... With ... plates [and bibl.] *Sydney*, 1927. 22 cm. 154. D. 207.

BURRELL (*W. S.*) and CUTHELL (*EDITH E.*) Indian Memories. *London*, 1893. 8°. 162. A. 179.

BURRISS (*ELI EDWARD*) Taboo, Magic, Spirits: a study of Primitive Elements in Roman religion. *New York*, 1931. 20 cm. 160. A. 313.

BURRITT (*BAILEY B.*) Professional distribution of College and University Graduates. (U. S. A., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Bull. no. 19 of 1912.) *Washington*, 1912. 25 cm. 147. E. 363.

BURRITT (*ELIHU*) A Walk from London to John O'Groats, with the notes by the way. Illus., etc. *London*, 1864. 8°. 62. C. 15.

BURRITT (*ELIHU*) Walks in the Black Country, and its green borderland. *London*, 1868. 8°. 62. D. 83.

BURROUGHS (*JOHN*) The Last Harvest. *London*, 1923. 19 cm. 156. E. 1141.

BURROUGHS (*W.*) Bustee Construction on Sanitary Principles: a paper, shewing the necessity of removing as far as practicable, the effect, of painful diseases caused by four inhalation. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 132. D. 89 (6).

— A Difficult Problem Solved: shewing what sanitation is, etc. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 132. D. 91 (2).

— Homesteads for the Native Poor: an appeal to the kind-hearted, etc. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 156. A. 99 (4).

— The Late Cyclone: a lesson shewing the necessity of a measure to save life from death and danger, etc. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. 152. A. 145 (3).

BURROUGHS (*WYNN ST. J. P.*) The Experiences of an Official: being observations upon the state of things, shewing what is needful at present and calculated to be useful in future. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 169 D. 717 (3).

— A Few Remarks upon some important points conducive to the Public Good. [*Calcutta?* 1860?] 8°. 169. A. 31 (1).

BURROW (*E. J.*) and Co. British Schools—including a few continental schools—a book of reference for parents overseas. *London*, 1924. 18 × 25 cm. 148. G. 941.

BURROW (TRIGANT) *The Social Basis of Consciousness: a study in Organic Psychology based upon a synthetic and societal concept of the neuroses.* London, 1927. 23 cm. **150. B. 617.**

BURROWS (Maj. E. A.) *See* CASHMIR en famille ... With pref. by Major E. A. Burrows.

BURROWS (Capt. GUY) *The Land of the Pigmies.* With introd. by H. M. Stanley. With illus. ... and maps. London, 1898. 8°. **97. B. 5.**

BURROWS (MONTAGU) *The History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain.* Edinburgh, 1895. 8°.

110. A. 27.

BURROWS (S. M.) *The Buried Cities of Ceylon.* A guide book to Anuradhapura and Polonnaruwa; with chapters on Dambulla, Kalawewa, Mihintale and Sigiri. 2nd ed. Colombo, 1894. 8°. **69. E. 67.**

— *The Visitor's Guide to Kandy and Nuwara Eliya* ... 4th ed. ... enl. Colombo, 1897. 8°. **69. E. 79.**

BURSLEM (Capt. ROLLO) *A Peep into Toorkisthan.* London, 1846. 8°. **67. B. 11.**

BURSTALL (FRANCIS HEReward) *See* MORGAN (Sir G. T.) and BURSTALL (F. H.) *Inorganic Chemistry.*

BURSTALL (SARA A.) *Impressions of American Education in 1908.* New York, 1909. 8°. **148. G. 359.**

BURT (ALFRED LEROY) *Imperial Architects: being an account of proposals in the direction of a closer Imperial union, made previous to the opening of the First Colonial Conference of 1887.* With an introd. by H. E. Egerton, etc. Oxford, 1913. 19 cm.

148. H. 77.

BURT (B. C.) *A Preliminary Study of the demand for various types of Indian Cotton.* (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. Bull. no. 1.) Bombay, 1922. 26×19 cm. **134. F. 127 (1).**

BURT (B. C.) *Preliminary Study of the demand for various types of Indian Cotton.* 2nd issue. Sept. 1923. (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. Bull. no. 2.) Bombay, 1924. 25 cm. **134. F. 127 (2).**

— *The Present Position of Cotton Research in India.* (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. Bull. no. 3.) Simla, 1925. 25 cm. **134. F. 127 (3).**

— *Some Modern Problems of Scientific Research for the improvement of Cotton growing.* (Indian Central Cotton Comm. Tech. Bull. no. 5.) Bombay, 1926. 25 cm. **134. F. 127 (5).**

BURT (CYRIL) *The Backward Child.* (Sub-normal School Child. v. 2.) London, 1937. 22 cm. **150. B. 829.**

— *Handbook of Tests for use in Schools.* [With plates.] London, 1933. 24 cm. **148. G. 1153.**

— *How the Mind Works.* By Cyril Burt... Ernest-Jones... Emanuel Miller ... William Moodie... ed. by Cyril Burt. London, 1933. 19 cm. **150. B. 743.**

— *Mental and Scholastic Tests.* With a pref. by Sir Robert Blair, etc. [4th ed. With a bibl. and illus.] London, 1933. 25 cm. **150. B. 787.**

— *The Sub-normal Mind.* London, 1935. 22 cm. **150. B. 801.**

Univ. of London, Heath Clark Lectures, 1933.

— *The Young Delinquent.* [With plates and bibl.] London, 1915. 22 cm.

150. B. 521.

— *See* SADLER (Sir M.) and others. *Essays on examinations.* (The use of Psychological tests in England. By Cyril Burt.)

BURT (T. SEYMOUR) *Memoranda of some events connected with my life, etc.* Surrey, 1886. 8°. **169. C. 401.**

BURT (Capt. T. SEYMOUR) *Narrative of a late Steam Voyage from England to India via the Mediterranean.* Calcutta, 1840. 8°. **162. A. 5.**

BURT (THOMAS) *See* WATSON (A.) A Great Labour Leader, being a life of the Right Hon. Thomas Burt, etc.

BURTON (Lt. Gen. E. F.) An Indian Olio. With illus. ... by the author and by Miss C. G. M. Burton. London, [1888.] 8°. 162. A. 217.

— The Physical properties of Colloidal Solutions. With 18 illus. London, 1916. 23 cm. 153. C. 111.

— Reminiscences of Sport in India... With illus... by the author. London, 1885. 8°. 136. B. 77.

BURTON (FRANCIS G.) The Commercial management of Engineering Works. 2nd ed. ... enl. Manchester, 1905. 8°. 130. A. 57.

BURTON (Rev. HAROLD) The Life of St. Francis de Sales. Adapted from the Abbé Hamon's Vie de S. François de Sales. 2 v. London, 1925-29. 22 cm. 160. N. 45.

BURTON (HARRY E.) The Discovery of the Ancient World. Cambridge, 1932. 21 cm. 61. D. 71.

BURTON (Lady ISABEL) Arabia, Egypt, India: a narrative of travel... with... illus. and two maps. London, 1879. 8°. 65. A. 23.

— The Inner Life in Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land. From my private journal. ... 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1876. 8°. 66. C. 1.

— The Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton ... With... illus. and maps. 2 v. London, 1893. 8°.

124. E. 45.

— Prevention of Cruelty, and Antivivisection. London, 1879. 8°.

160. A. 165 (8).

— The Romance of Isabel Lady Burton: the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. With portraits, etc. 2 v. London, 1897. 8°. 169. C. 33.

BURTON (JOHN HILL) The Book-hunter, etc. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°.

161. B. 7.

— — 2nd ed. London, 1908. 8°.

161. B. 9.

— The History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the Revolution of 1688. 7 v. Edinburgh, 1867-70. 8°.

112. A. 17.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.

— History of Scotland from the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. 1689-1748. 2 v. London, 1853. 8°. 112. A. 19.

— Life and Correspondence of David Hume, etc. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.

151. D. 15.

— Narratives from Criminal trials in Scotland. 2 v. London, 1852. 8°.

145. G. 41.

— The Scot abroad. New ed. Edinburgh, 1881. 8°. 112. A. 37.

BURTON (JOHN WEAR) The Fiji of to-day. With an introd. by the Rev. A. J. Small, etc. London, 1910. 22 cm. 105. B. 111.

BURTON (MARGARET) and VOSBURGH (MARION E.) A Bibliography of Librarianship. Classified and annotated guide to the Library Literature of the world—excluding Slavonic and Oriental languages. Selected by M. Burton... and M. E. Vosburgh, etc. London, 1934. 25×19 cm. 161. D. 425.

BURTON (Rev. NATHANAEL) Narrative of a Voyage from Liverpool to Alexandria, touching at the Island of Malta, and from thence to Beirout in Syria; with a journey to Jerusalem, voyage from Jaffa to Cyprus and Constantinople, and a pedestrian journey, from Constantinople through Turkey, Wallachia... to the town of Hamburgh, in the years 1836-37. Dublin, 1838. 8°. 62. B. 17.

BURTON (*Maj. REGINALD GEORGE*) The First and Second Sikh Wars. Comp. for the General Staff, India. [With maps and plans.] *Simla*, 1911. 8°. 165. H. 77.

— A History of the Hyderabad Contingent. *Calcutta*, 1905. 22 cm.

170. A. 237.

— Sport and Wild Life in the Deccan : an account of big-game hunting... in India, with much interesting information on the habits of the wild animals ... with illus., etc. *London*, 1928. 22 cm. 136. B. 397.

— Tropics and Snows ; a record of Travel and Adventure ... illus., etc. *London*, 1898. 8°. 61. B. 131.

BURTON (*Capt. Sir RICHARD FRANCIS*) Abeokuta and the Cameroons Mountains. An exploration. 2 v. *London*, 1863. 8°. 97. A. 25.

— The Book of the Sword. With numerous illus. *London*, 1884. 4°.

129. A. 14.

— Camoens : his life and Lusiads. A commentary. 2 v. *London*, 1881. 16°. 157. E. 47 (3, 4).

— The City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California. [With illus.] *London*, 1861. 8°.

99. E. 3.

— Falconry in the Valley of the Indus. *London*, 1852. 8°. 136. B. 23.

— First Footsteps in East Africa ; or, an exploration of Harar. *London*, 1856. 8°. 94. A. 13.

— Goa, and the Blue Mountains ; or, six months of sick leave. *London*, 1851. 8°. 163. F. 25.

— The Gold-mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. A fortnight's tour in North-Western Arabia. 2nd ed. *London*, 1878. 8°. 66. E. 19.

BURTON (*Capt. Sir RICHARD FRANCIS*) The Highlands of the Brazil. 2 v. *London*, 1869. 8°. 102. D. 5.

— History of Sindh. *London*, [1856 ?] 8°. 163. F. 7.

— The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam. Ed. with a pref. and brief notes by W. H. Wilkins. *London*, 1898. 8°.

178. G. 75.

— The Kasidah of Hâji Ablû el-Yezdî [Sir Richard Francis Burton] a lay of the higher law. With a foreword by Roger Inghen. *London*, 1914. 18 cm. 156. D. 781.

— The Kasidah of Hâji Abdû el-Yezdî [Sir Richard Francis Burton] Tr. and annot. by F. B. Foreword by Thomas Bird Mosher and Elegy by A. C. Swinburn. 12th ed. *Portland-Maine*, 1923. 18 cm.

156. D. 1459.

— The Lake regions of Central Africa : A picture of Exploration. 2 v. *London*, 1860. 8°. 96. B. 5.

— The Land of Midian. Revisited... with map, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. 66. E. 3.

— Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay... With a map and illus. *London*, 1870. 8°. 103. F. 3.

— A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome ; with notices of the so-called "Amazons," the grand customs, the yearly customs, the human sacrifices, the present state of the slave trade and the Negro's place in nature. 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. 97. E. 1.

— — Memorial ed. ... by his wife Isabel Burton. 2 v. *London*, 1893. 8°. 97. E. 1(1).

— The Nile Basin. Pt. I. Showing Tanganyika to be Ptolemy's Western Lake Reservoir ... With prefatory remarks by R. F. Burton. Pt. 2. Captain Speke's Discovery of the Source of the Nile. A review by James M'Queen. 2 pts. *London*, 1864. 8°. 94. A. 17.

BURTON (*Capt. Sir RICHARD FRANCIS*)
Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage
to Al-Madinah and Meccah. By Sir
R. Burton. Ed. by his wife Isabel
Burton. With an introd. by Stanley
Lane-Poole. 2 v. London, 1898. 8°.

16. F. 9.

— A Pilgrimage to Meccah and Medinah
[with a map of Burton's route]. (Great
Explorations ser. v. 1.) London,
1937. 18 cm. 66. E. 153.

— Scinde; or the Unhappy Valley.
2 v. London, 1851. 8°. 163. F. 59.

— Selected Papers on anthropology,
travel and exploration...ed. with an
introd. and...notes by N. M. Penzer,
etc. London, 1924. 23 cm.

155. E. 347.

— Sind Revisited: with notices of the
Anglo-Indian army; rail-roads; past,
present, and future, etc. 2 v. London,
1877. 8°. 163. F. 23.

— Sindh, and the Races that inhabit
the valley of the Indus; with notices
of the topography and history of the
Province. London, 1851. 8°.

163. F. 7.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

— Two trips to Gorilla land and the
Cataracts of the Congo. [With maps
and illus.] 2 v. London, 1876. 8°.

97. B. 3.

— Ultima Thule; or, a summer in
Iceland...With...illus. 2 v. London,
1875. 8°. 64. A. 9.

— Vikram and the Vampire: or, tales
of Hindu devilry. Adapted by R. F.
Burton...With...illus., etc. London,
1870. 8°. 175. D. 189.

— Wanderings in three Continents...
With illus., etc. London, 1901. 8°.

61. B. 525.

— Wanderings in West Africa from
Liverpool to Fernando Po. By a
F. R. G. S. [Capt. R. F. Burton.]
With map and illus. 2 v. London,
1863. 8°. 97. A. 23.

BURTON (*Capt. Sir RICHARD FRANCIS*)
Wit and Wisdom from West Africa
or, a book of proverbial philosophy,
idioms, enigmas, and laconisms. Lon-
don, 1865. 8°. 157. F. 1.

— Zanzibar; city, island, and coast.
2 v. London, 1872. 8°. 94. B. 1.

— See BURTON (*Lady I.*) The Life
of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton.

— See CAMOENS (L.) Camoens. The
Lyrics...Englished by R. F. Burton.

— See CAMOENS (L.). Os Lusíadas...
Englished by R. F. Burton, etc.

— See DODGE (W. P.) The Real Sir
Richard Burton, etc.

— See DOWNEY (F.) Burton, Arabian
Nights Adventurer.

— See PENZER (N. M.) An Annotated
Bibliography of Sir Richard Francis
Burton, etc.

— See SA'DĪ [*Shaiḥ* MASLIḤ-UD-DĪN
SA'DĪ *ash-Shirāzī*, known as SA'DĪ]
Tales from The Gulistān ... Tr. by
Sir Richard Burton, etc.

— See STISTED (G. M.) The True life
of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, etc.

— See WRIGHT (T.) The Life of Sir
Richard Burton, etc.

— and DRAKE (C. F. TYRWHITT)
Unexplored Syria; visits to the Liba-
nus, the Tulūl el Safā, the Anti-Liba-
nus, the Northern Libanus, and the
'Alāh. 2 v. London, 1872. 8°.

66. C. 119.

BURTON (THEODORE E.) Financial
Crisis and periods of industrial and
commercial depression, etc. London,
1902. 8°. 147. F. 169.

— [2nd ed.] London, 1903. 8°.
147. F. 169 (1).

— See SCHOENRICH (O.) Former Senator
Burton's trip to South America, 1915.

- BURTON (W. K.)** *The Water-Supply of towns and the Construction of Waterworks...to which is appended a paper on the effects of Earthquakes on waterworks by Prof. J. Milne, ... With...plates, etc.* London, 1894. 4°. **132. A. 36.**
- 2nd ed. rev., etc. London, 1898. 4°. **132. A. 36 (1).**
- BURTON (WALTER HENRY)** *An Elementary Compendium of the Law of Real Property.* 2nd ed. corrected. London, 1830. 8°. **145. E. 13.**
- BURTON (WILLIAM)** *A General history of Porcelain. With...plates, etc.* 2 v. London, 1921. 25 cm. **138. A. 34.**
- *A History and description of English Earthenware and Stoneware to the beginning of the 19th century... containing...plates in colours, etc.* London, 1904. 4°. **14. F. 2.**
- See **SOLON (M. L.)** *A History and description of the old French Faïence ...with a pref. by W. Burton, etc.*
- BURTON (WILLIAM H.)** *Introduction to Education.* New York, 1934. 22 cm. **148. G. 1135.**
- BURTON-ON-TRENT** and its industrial facilities, the spot to aim for the commercial centre of the Midlands. The official handbook 1925-26. [With maps and illus.] London, [1926?] 21 cm. **62. H. 195 (23).**
- BURTT (EDWIN ARTHUR)** *The Metaphysical foundations of Modern Physical Science: a historical and critical essay. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.)* London, 1925. 22 cm. **150. C. 109.**
- BURWAY (MUKUND WAMANRAO)** See **MUKUNDAVĀMANRĀO BURVAY.**
- BURY (Madame BLAZE DE)** See **BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness.**
- BURY (Lady CHARLOTTE)** *Diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth, interspersed with original letters from...Queen Caroline, etc.* 4 v. [v. 3 ed. by J. Galt.] London, 1838-39. 8°. **124. C. 89.**
- Publ. anonymously.*
- BURY (Lt. Col. G. K. HOWARD)** See **HOWARD-BURY (Lt. Col. G. K.)**
- BURY (G. WYMAN)** *Pan-Islam.* London, 1919. 19 cm. **178. G. 397.**
- BURY (HERBERT)** *My Visit to Ruhleben. With...illus., etc.* London, [1917.] 22×17 cm. **108. D. 313.**
- BURY (JOHN BAGNELL)** *The Ancient Greek Historians. (Harvard Lectures.)* London, 1909. 8°. **107. B. 79.**
- *A History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. With maps and plans.* New ed. London, 1913. 19 cm. **107. B. 81.**
- *A History of the Eastern Roman Empire, from the fall of Irene to the accession of Basil I—A.D. 802-867.* London, 1912. 8°. **107. E. 21.**
- *A History of the Freedom of Thought. (Home Univ. Library.)* London, 1913. 8°. **156. A. 171 (74).**
- *History of the Later Roman Empire from the death of Theodosius I to the death of Justinian—A.D. 395 to A.D. 565.* 2 v. London, 1923. 23 cm. **107. E. 35.**
- *The Invasion of Europe by the Barbarians: a series of lectures.* London, 1928. 22 cm. **107. E. 53.**
- *The Life of St. Patrick and his place in history.* London, 1905. 23 cm. **124. D. 679.**
- *Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil, etc. (Romanes Lecture, 1911.)* Oxford, 1911. 23 cm. **156. E. 563 (3).**
- *Selected Essays of J. B. Bury.* Ed. by Harold Temperley. Cambridge, 1930. 23 cm. **156. E. 1371.**

BURY (JOHN BAGNELL) *See* The CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY. Ed. by J. B. Bury.

— *See* The CAMBRIDGE MEDIEVAL HISTORY; planned by J. B. Bury.

— *See* FREEMAN (E. A.) The Historical Geography of Europe...ed. by J. B. Bury.

— *See* RUFFINI (F.) Religious Liberty ...with a pref. by J. B. Bury.

BURY (Rev. R. G.) *See* EMPIRICUS (S.) Sextus Empiricus. With an... English translation by the Rev. R. G. Bury.

— *See* PLATO. Plato with an English translation ... by R. G. Bury, etc.

BURY (T. TALBOT) Rudimentary Architecture: for the use of beginners. The history and description of the styles of architecture of various countries, from the earliest to the present period. *London*, 1849. 18 cm.
137. C. 133.

BURY (WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL) *Viscount*. Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 v. *London*, 1865. 8°. 122. A. 3.

— Fifty years of my life. 2 v. *London*, 1876. 8°. 124. E. 183.

— and HILLIER (G. LACY) Cycling ...with...illus. ... 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1889. 8°. 136. B. 229.

BURZOE. *See* BARZŪYA, *Physician of Naushīrvān, King of Persia*.

BUSANCY, *Viscount*. *See* GASIOROWSKI (W.) Tragic Russia. Tr. by the Viscount de Busancy, etc.

BUSAWAN LAL. *See* BĀSĀWĀN LĀLA.

BUSBECQ (OGIER GHISELIN DE) *See* GHISELIN DE USBECQ (O.)

BUSCH (H.) Journal of a Cruise among 4th the Nicobar Islands. *Calcutta*, 185. 8°. 164. C. 1.

BUSCH (MORITZ) Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-71. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. 113. C. 343.

— Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his history; being a diary kept by Dr. Moritz Busch during twenty-five years' official and private intercourse with the Great Chancellor. 3 v. *London*, 1898. 8°. 113. D. 87.

— Our Chancellor; sketches for a historical picture...tr. from the German by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. 113. D. 143.

BUSCH (WILHELM) Der Fuchs. Die Drachen. Zwei lustige Sachen Sechste Auflage. *München*, 1905. 18 cm. 157. D. 255.

— Der Schmetterling. Dritte Auflage. [With illus.] *München*, 1903. 16 cm. 157. D. 261.

— England under the Tudors. v. 1. King Henry VII. (1485-1509.) tr. under the supervision of the Rev. A. H. Johnson...by Alice M. Todd. With an introd. and...comments by James Gairdner, etc. [With bibl.] *London*, 1895. 23 cm. 111. C. 165.

— Schnurrdiburr oder Lie Bienen. Siebente Auflage. *München*, 1921. 19 cm. 157. D. 253.

— Wilhelm Busch-Album. Humoristischer Hausschatz. Sammlung der beliebtesten Schriften mit 1,500 Bildern. Mit dem Portrait des Versassers. Elfte Auflage. *München*, 1903. 31×25 cm. 157. D. 8.

BUSCHING (PAUL) Die Entwickelung der handelspolitischen Beziehungen zwischen England und seinen Kolonien bis zum Jahre 1860. Mit Anhang: tabellarische Uebersicht über den Kolonialhandel 1826-1900. *Stuttgart*, 1902. 8°. 148. H. 13.

BUSCHMAN (J. OTTOKAR FREIHERR VON) Das Industrie-Salz, etc. *Wien*, 1892. 8°. 135. G. 371.

BUSCHMANN (I.) Deutsches Lesebuch für die Oberklassen höherer Lehranstalten. 3^e Abt. Prosa. Achte... Auflage, besorgt von...E. Genniges... Mit y Bildertafeln. *Trier*, 1912. 23 cm. 157. D. 201.

BUSH (DOUGLAS) *Mythology and the renaissance tradition in English Poetry.* [With bibl.] *Minneapolis*, 1932. 25 cm. **156. F. 2289.**

BUSH (ELIZA C.) *My Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines.* *London*, 1867. 8°. **66. C. 65.**

BUSHBY (HENRY JEFFREYS) *Widow-burning: a narrative.* *London*, 1855. 8°. **178. C. 117.**

BUSHELL (S. W.) *Chinese Art...with ...illus. v. 1.* *London*, 1904. 8°. **137. A. 173.**

— See FURNIVAL (W. J.) *Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic, etc.* (Notes on the Decorative and Architectural use of Glazed Tiles and Faience in China by Dr. S. W. Bushell.)

— See MONKHOUSE (W. C.) *A History and description of Chinese Porcelain ... with notes by S. W. Bushell.*

BUSHNELL (GEORGE HERBERT) *University Librarianship.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1930. 19 cm. **161. E. 277.**

— *The World's Earliest Libraries.* *London*, 1931. 24 cm. **161. E. 279.**

— See PLOMER (H. R.) *A Dictionary of the Printers and Booksellers who were at work in England, Scotland and Ireland from 1726 to 1775. Those in...Scotland by G. H. Bushnell, etc.*

BUSINESS CODE CO. *Business Telegraph Code.* Pubd. by the Business Code Co. *Chicago* [1906.] 8°. **131. E. 77.**

BUSK (Miss R. H.) *Sagas from the Far East; or, Kalmouk and Mongolian traditionary tales. With historical pref. and explanatory notes. By the author of "Patranas," etc.* [Miss Busk.] *London*, 1873. 8°. **175. D. 123.**

BUSLEY (C.) *Der Kampf um den ostasiatischen Handel...Mit I Karte, etc.* (Deutsche Kolonial-Gesellschaft. Abteilung; Berlin Charlottenburg. Verhandlungen, 1896-97. hft. 6.) *Berlin*, 1897. 8°. **147. E. 149.**

BUSS (Rev. JAMES FREDERICK) *What the New Church teaches.* *London*, 1897. 19 cm. **160. O. 53.**

BUSS (KATE) *Studies in the Chinese drama.* [With plates.] *Boston*, 1922. 24 cm. **157. H. 18.**

BUSSAWA SING. See BĀSAWĀ SĪMHA.

BUSSELL (FREDERICK WILLIAM) *The School of Plato: its origin, development, and revival under the Roman Empire.* *London*, 1896. 8°. **151. B. 49.**

BUSSEMAKER (ULCO CATS) See AMEIS (C. F.) *Poetae bucolici et didactici, etc.* (Poetarum de re physica et medica reliquias collegit U. C. Bussemaker.)

— See THEOCRITUS. *Scholia in Theocritum...Scholia et paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum...edidit ...U. Cats Bussemaker.*

BUSSEY (GEORGE MOIR) *Fables, original and selected; by the most esteemed European and Oriental authors: with an introductory dissertation on the history of fable...by G. Moir Bussey...illus, etc.* *London*, 1842. 8°. **156. A. 37.**

— and GASPEY (THOMAS) *A History of France and of the French People from the establishment of the Franks in Gaul, to the period of the French Revolution. Enriched with...designs by Jules David.* 2 v. *London*, 1850. 27 cm. **113. A. 4.**

BUSSIÉRE, Viscount. (MARIE THEODORE DE) *Historia do scisma Portuguez na India...Traduzida do francez.* *Lisboa*, 1854. 12°. **179. A. 317.**

BUSSON (B.) See DIE CHOLERA ASIATICA und die Cholera Nostras. I. Aetiologie und Immunität der Cholera Asiatica. Von...B. Busson. II. Die Aetiologie der Cholera Nostras. Von ... B. Busson, etc.

BUSSY () (DE) *Brigadier. Mémoire pour le sieur de Bussy...expositif de ses créances s'ier la Compagnie des Indes.* *Paris*, 1764. 4°. **169. G. 6 (2).**

BUSTAMANTE (ANTONIO SÁNCHEZ DE) See CUBAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW. Bustamante and the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1922-30.

BUSTEED (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis and Impey. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. 163. B. 41.

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 163. B. 41 (1).

— 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 163. B. 41 (2).

— 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 163. B. 41 (3).

— [Another copy.] 15. E. 24.

— The Serampore Portrait. Is it Madam Grand? [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 155. G. 145 (10).

BU-STON.^{*} History of Buddhism (Chos-hbyung): tr. from Tibetan by E. Obermiller. (Materialien zur Kunde des Buddhismus herausgegeben von M. Walleiser. hft. 18 & 19.) 2 pts. *Heidelberg*, 1931-32. 8°. 178. D. 885 (18 & 19).

BUTCHER (SAMUEL HENRY) Some Aspects of the Greek Genius. 4th ed. *London*, 1916. 20 cm. 156. G. 371.

— See HOMERUS. The Odyssey of Homer. Done into English prose by S. H. Butcher, etc.

BUTCHER (W. DEANE) See GUILLEMINOT (W. H.) Handbook of Electricity in Medicine...tr. by W. D. Butcher, etc.

BUTE, Marchioness of. See HASTINGS, Marquess of. The Private Journal of the Marquess of Hastings...ed. by... the Marchioness of Bute, etc.

BUTENSCHOEN (ANDREA) The Life of a Mogul Princess Jahānārā Begam, daughter of Shāhjahān. With an introd. by Lawrence Binyon. *London*, 1931. 22 cm. 165. C. 183.

BUTENSCHÖN. See BUTENSCHOEN.

BUTLER (A. J.) The Arab Conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman Dominion. [With maps.] *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. 14. A. 2.

— Islamic Pottery: a study mainly historical. With plates and bibl. *London*, 1926. 29×25 cm. 138. A. 42.

— The Treaty of Miṣr in Tabarī: an essay in historical criticism. *Oxford*, 1913. 8°. 121. B. 113.

BUTLER (A. J.) [Ed.] Amaranth and Asphodel: poems from the Greek Anthology. Done into English verse by A. J. Butler, etc. *Oxford*, 1922. 17 cm. 156. G. 469.

— The Forerunners of Dante: a selection from Italian poetry before 1300. Ed. by A. J. Butler, etc. *Oxford*, 1910. 20 cm. 157. C. 193.

BUTLER (A. S. G.) The Substance of Architecture. With a foreword by Sir Edwin Lutyens ... and ... illus. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 137. C. 117.

BUTLER (CHARLES) Memoir of the life of Henry Francis d'Aguasseau, Chancellor of France; and of his ordonnances for consolidating and amending certain portions of the French Law: and an historical and literary account of the Roman and Canon law. 4th ed. *London*, 1830. 8°. 146. G. 17.

BUTLER (Rev. CLEMENT M.) See BIBLE. The Holy Bible...with...the Christian denominations of the world, their doctrines, government and history, by Rev. C. M. Butler, etc.

BUTLER (CLEMENTINA) Pandita Ramabai Sarasvati: Pioneer in the movement for the Education of the Child-widow of India. *New York*, 1922. 19 cm. 169. D. 543.

BUTLER (CUTHBERT) *Benedictine Monk of Downside Abbey*. The Life and Times of Bishop Ullathorne 1806-89. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 124. D. 903.

BUTLER (CUTHBERT) *Benedictine Monk of Downside Abbey*. Western Mysticism: the teaching of St. Augustine Gregory and Bernard on contemplation and the contemplative life. Neglected chapters in the history of religion. *London*, 1922. 23 cm.

160. K. 85.

— 2nd ed. *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

160. K. 85 (1).

BUTLER (D. B.) *Portland Cement: its manufacture, testing, and use*. 2nd ed. .enl. *London*, 1905. 8°.

130. G. 43.

— See FAIJA (H.) *Portland Cement for users*. 5th ed. rev. and enl. by D. B. Butler.

BUTLER (Capt. E. A.) *A Catalogue of the Birds of Sind, Cutch, Kāthiāwār, North Gujarat, and Mount Aboo, etc.* *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. 173. E. 13.

— *A Catalogue of the Birds of the southern portion of the Bombay Presidency, etc.* *Bombay*, 1880. 8°.

173. E. 15.

— The Mounted Officer's "Vade Mecum." A compilation of extracts from Malton's Company, Battalion, and Brigade Drill, and the Field Exercise of 1877, describing the positions of Mounted Officers in Battalion and Brigade Movements. *Bombay*, 1878. 16°. 170. B. 127.

BUTLER (E. J.) *Fungi and Disease in Plants: and introduction to the diseases of field and plantation crops, especially those of India and the East.* *Calcutta*, 1918. 25 cm. 134. D. 30.

— and BISBY (G. R.) *The Fungi of India*. (Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Scientific Monograph, no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1931. 26×18 cm. 173. D. 58.

BUTLER (EDWARD) *A Consideration of Gentle Ways, and other essays.* *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. E. 147.

BUTLER (EDWARD) *The Vaporizing of Paraffin for highspeed Motors—Electric ignition type—With 88 illus.* *London*, 1916. 20 cm. 131. D. 35.

BUTLER (Rt. Rev. EDWARD CUTHBERT) See INGE (W. R.) *Dean*. What is hell? by A. Butler, etc.

BUTLER (Sir GEOFFREY) *A Handbook to the League of Nations, with a chronological record of its achievement brought down to April 1928. With an introd. by ... Viscount Cecil of Chetwood, etc.* *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

148. B. 529.

— and MACCOBY (SIMON) *The Development of International Law*. *London*, 1928. 24 cm. 17. B. 3.

BUTLER (H. E.) See QUINTILIANUS (M. F.) *The Institutio Oratoria of Quintilian. With an English translation by H. E. Butler, etc.*

BUTLER (Sir HARCOURT) *The British Crown and the Indian States: an outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the Standing Committee of the Chamber of Princes, etc.* *London*, 1929. 8°. 166. G. 43.

— *India Insistent.* *London*, 1931. 19 cm. 172. A. 1319.

— See MUSHTAQ HUSAIN, *Nawāb Viqārul-Mulk Bahādur*. The Muslim University: Nawab Moulvi Mushtaq Hosain Viqārul-Mulk Bahādur's views. With reference to the Hon'ble Sir Harcourt Butler's letter dated 9th August 1912, etc.

BUTLER (HAROLD EDGEWORTH) See PROPERTIUS (S. A.) *Propertius with an English translation by H. E. Butler, etc.*

BUTLER (HENRY MONTAGU) *Lord Chatham as an orator, etc.* (Romanes Lecture, 1912.) *Oxford*, 1912. 23 cm. 156. E. 563 (3).

— *Ten great and good men: lectures.* 2nd imp. *London*, 1910. 8°.

124. B. 61.

BUTLER (HENRY MONTAGU) *See* EDUCATION in the nineteenth century, *etc.* (Christian Work in Public Schools, by...H. Montagu Butler, *etc.*)

— *See* HOLLAND (Rev. H. S.) The Optimism of Butler's 'Analogy', *etc.*

BUTLER (HOWARD CROSBY) Architecture and other Arts. (Pt. II, of the pubns. of an American Archaeological Expedition to Syria in 1899-1900.) *New York*, 1904. 4°. 155. G. 36.

BUTLER (Capt. J.) Gazetteer of the Mergui district, Tenasserim division, British Burma. *Rangoon*, 1884. 25 cm. 164. B. 177.

BUTLER (JAMES RAMSAY MONTAGU) A History of England, 1815-1918. [With bibl.] (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1928. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (135).

BUTLER (Maj. JOHN) A Sketch of Assam: with some account of the hill tribes. By an officer in the Hon. East India Company's Bengal Native Infantry in Civil Employ [J. Butler]. With illus., *etc.* *London*, 1847. 8°. 164. A. 7.

— Travels and Adventures in the Province of Assam, during a residence of fourteen years. *London*, 1855. 8°. 164. A. 21.

BUTLER (JOSEPH) *Bp. of Durham.* The Analogy of Religion to the constitution and course of Nature. Also fifteen Sermons, on subjects chiefly ethical...with a life of the author, ... By J. Angus, *etc.* *London*, [1855.] 12°. 160. A. 189.

— Three Sermons on Human Nature and dissertation on virtue. Ed. by W. Whewell, with a pref. and a syllabus of the work. *Cambridge*, 1848. 8°. 160. A. 311.

— The Works of Joseph Butler... ed. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 2 v. *Oxford*. 1896. 8°. 27. C. 6.

BUTLER (JOSEPH) *Bp. of Durham.* The Works of...Joseph Butler... late Lord Bishop of Durham. To which is prefixed some account of the character and writings of the author. By S. Halifax, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Gloucester. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1849-50. 8°. 160. A. 193.

BUTLER (JOSEPHINE E.) Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. A series of essays. Ed. by Josephine E. Butler. *London*, 1869. 8°. 156. E. 303.

BUTLER (LEWIS) The Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps...with illus., *etc.* 4 v. (Appendix.) *London*, 1913-29. 24 cm. 110. D. 103.

BUTLER (Capt. LEWIS) Sir Redvers Buller. With portraits and facsimile letter. *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. E. 303.

— Wellington's Operations in the Peninsula—1808-14. With sketch maps. 2 v. *London*, 1904. 8°. 111. D. 187.

BUTLER (NATHANIEL) Boteler's Dialogues. Ed. by W. G. Perrin. *London*, 1929. 24 cm. 129. E. 59 (65).

BUTLER (NICHOLAS MURRAY) The American as he is. *New York*, 1908. 8°. 149. D. 167.

— Building the American Nation: an essay of interpretation. (Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson Foundation for American History, Literature and Institutions, 1923.) *Cambridge* 1923. 20 cm. 148. D. 249.

— *See* DUNNING (W. A.) The British Empire and the United States... pref. by N. M. Butler, *etc.*

BUTLER (PIERCE) An Introduction to Library Science. [With foreword by L. R. Wilson.] (The University of Chicago Studies in Library Science.) *Chicago*, 1933. 19 cm. 161. A. 325.

BUTLER (PIERCE) [Comp.] A Check list of Fifteenth Century Books in the Newberry Library and in other libraries of Chicago. *Chicago*, 1933. 25 cm. 161. E. 111.

BUTLER (*Sergt.* ROBERT) *Narrative of the Life and Travels [in India] of Sergeant B. [R. Butler.]* Written by himself. New ed. *Edinburgh*, 1824. 12°. 170. A. 35.

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Bp. of Litchfield and Coventry* See BUTLER (S.) *Philosophical Writer*. The Life and Letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, *etc.*

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Jr.* The Life and Letters of Dr. Samuel Butler...in so far as they illustrate the scholastic, religious and social life of England, 1790-1840. By his grandson Samuel Butler. 2 v. *London*, 1896. 23 cm. 124. D. 781.

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Philosophical Writer*. *Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino*...enl. ed. with author's revisions and index, and an introd. by R. A. Streatfeild. *London*, 1913. 20 cm. 63. C. 97.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 7.] *London*, 1924. 8°. 156. B. 301 (7).

—— The Authoress of the *Odyssey*, where and when she wrote, who she was, the use she made of the *Iliad*, and how the poem grew under her hands. 2nd ed., *etc.* *London*, 1922. 20 cm. 156. G. 343.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 12.] *London*, 1925. 8°. 156. B. 301 (12).

—— *Collected Essays*. [Shrewsbury ed. 18 and 19.] 2 v. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 156. B. 301 (18 & 19).

—— *Erewhon or over the Range*... rev. ed. *etc.* [Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild.] *London*, 1918. 20 cm. 156. C. 413.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 2.] *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 301 (2).

—— *Erewhon Revisited*, twenty years later, both by the Original Discoverer of the country and by his son. 7th imp. [Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild.] *London*, 1918. 20 cm. 156. C. 411.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 16.] *London*, 1925. 8°. 156. B. 301 (16).

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Philosophical Writer*. *Evolution, Old and New; or the theories of Buffon, Dr. Erasmus Darwin and Lamarck as compared with that of Charles Darwin*. New ed. ... With author's revisions, appendix and index. [Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild.] *London*, 1911. 20 cm. 154. C. 231.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 5.] *London*, 1925. 8°. 156. B. 301 (5).

—— *Ex Voto, etc.* *London*, 1928. 19 cm. 156. B. 351.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 9.] *London*, 1924. 8°. 156. B. 301 (9).

—— *The Fair Haven: a Work in defence of the Miraculous Element in our Lord's Ministry upon Earth*, both as against Rationalistic Impugners and certain orthodox defenders by the late John Pickard Owen. With a memoir of the author by William Bickersteth Owen. ... Ed. with an introd. by R. A. Streatfeild. *London*, 1913. 20 cm. 156. E. 391.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 3.] *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 301 (3).

—— *A First year in Canterbury Settlement with other early essays*. Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild. *London*, 1914. 20 cm. 156. E. 1017.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 1.] *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 301 (1).

—— *God, the Known and God, the Unknown*. [Ed. with a prefatory note by R. A. Streatfeild.] *London*, 1909. 20 cm. 160. A. 447.

—— *The Humour of Homer and other essays*. Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild, with a biographical sketch of the author by Henry Festing Jones, and a portrait, *etc.* *London*, 1913. 20 cm. 156. E. 931.

—— *Life and Habit*. New ed. with author's addenda. [Ed. with pref. by R. A. Streatfeild.] *London*, 1916. 20 cm. 154. C. 229.

—— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 4.] *London*, 1923. 8°. 156. B. 310 (4).

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Philosophical Writer.*
The Life and Letters of Dr. Samuel Butler. [Shrewsbury ed. v. 10 and 11.]
2 v. London, 1924. 23 cm.

156. B. 301 (10 & 11).

— Luck, or Cunning, as the main means of organic modification. 2nd ed. rev. [With a note by Henry Festing Jones.] London, [1922.] 20 cm. 154. C. 273.

— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 8.] London, 1924. 8°. 156. B. 301 (8).

— The Note-books of Samuel Butler, author of "Erewhon" selections, arranged and ed. by Henry Festing Jones. 5th imp. London, 1919. 20 cm. 156. E. 985.

— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 20.] London, 1926. 8°. 156. B. 301 (20).

— Unconscious Memory. New ed. ...with an introd. by Marcus Hartog. [Ed. with a note by R. A. Streatfeild.] London, 1910. 20 cm. 154. C. 227.

— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 6.] London, 1924. 8°. 156. B. 301 (6).

— The Way of All Flesh...11th imp. of 2nd ed. [Ed. by R. A. Streatfeild.] London, 1919. 20 cm. 156. B. 223.

— [Shrewsbury ed. v. 17.] London, 1925. 8°. 156. B. 301 (17).

— See BERKELEY-HILL (O. A. R.) Collected Papers. (An Example of the influence of Upbringing on character; a note on the Life of Samuel Butler.)

— See GARNETT (Mrs. R. S.) Samuel Butler and his family relations.

— See HARRIS (J. F.) Samuel Butler, author of Erewhon: the man and his work.

— See HOMERUS. The Iliad... rendered into English prose...by S. Butler, etc.

— See HOMERUS. The Odyssey, rendered into English prose...By S. Butler, etc.

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Philosophical Writer.*
See HOPPE (A. J.) A Bibliography of the writings of Samuel Butler, etc.

— See JONES (H. F.) Samuel Butler.

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) Lives of Famous Poets, etc.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare's Sonnets by S. Butler.

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *the Poet.* Characters and Passages from note-books. Ed. by A. R. Waller, etc. (Cambridge English classics.) Cambridge, 1908. 20 cm. 156. B. 315 (2).

— Hudibras...written in the time of the late wars...with...annot. ... by Z. Grey. [With plates.] 2 v. London, 1806. 8°. 156. D. 579.

— Hudibras...ed. by A. R. Waller. (Cambridge English Classics.) Cambridge, 1905. 20 cm. 156. B. 315 (1).

— Poetical Works...ed. by R. Bell. 3 v. London, 1855. 8°. 156. D. 33.

— Rev. ed. ...by R. B. Johnson. 2 v. London, 1893. 8°. 156. D. 33 (1).

— Satires and Miscellaneous Poetry and Prose. Ed. by René Lamar, etc. (Cambridge English Classics.) Cambridge, 1928. 20 cm. 156. B. 315 (3).

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *the Satirist.* See BUTLER (S.) *the Poet.*

BUTLER (SAMUEL) *Settler.* A First year in Canterbury Settlement. London, 1863. 8°. 104. G. 13.

— See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon...2nd ser. (Samuel Butler, etc.)

BUTLER (Sir SPENCER HARCOURT) Indian Reforms, the Imperial Idea, and Provincial Progress. Six Speeches, etc. Allahabad, 1918. 24 cm. 172. A. 1013.

— Oudh Policy: the policy of sympathy. Allahabad, 1906. 16°. 172. C. 67.

BUTLER (*Sir* SPENCER HARCOURT) Speeches by Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler ... 1915-17. [*Rangoon,*] 1918. 22 cm. 169. F. 105.

BUTLER (W. F.) The Lombard Communes: a history of the Republics of North Italy. Illus. *London*, 1906. 8°. 113. E. 133.

BUTLER (WILLIAM) The Land of the Veda: being personal reminiscences of India, its People, Castes, Thugs, and Fakirs ... together with the incidents of the great Sepoy Rebellion. Jubilee ed. *New York*, [1906.] 25 cm. 162. A. 823.

BUTLER (WILLIAM ARCHER) Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. Ed. by W. H. Thomson. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1856. 8°. 151. B. 13.

BUTLER (*Lt. Gen. Sir* WILLIAM F.) Akimfoo: the history of a failure ... With route map ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1875. 8°. 121. D. 17.

— The Campaign of the Cataracts, being a personal narrative of the Great Nile Expedition of 1884-85. With illus. from drawings by Lady Butler; also a map of the Nile from the Mediterranean to the Equatorial Lakes. *London*, 1887. 8°. 121. B. 5.

— Far Out: roivings retold. *London*, 1880. 8°. 61. B. 45.

— The Life of Sir George Pomeroy Colley, 1835-81, including services in Kaffraria — in China — in Ashanti — in India and in Natal. With portrait, maps, and illus. *London*, 1899. 8°. 169. C. 201.

BUTT (G. BASEDEN) Madame Blavatsky. *London*, [1924.] 24 cm. 160. S. 111.

BUTT (KATHLEEN M.) Ptahlith: some Indian and other stories. *Calcutta*, 1897. 12°. 175. D. 431.

BUTTER (DONALD) Outlines of the Topography Tand Statistics of the Southern districts of Oudh and of the cantonment of Sultanpur-Oudh. [With map.] *Calcutta*, 1839. 23 cm. 162. A. 317 (4).

BUTTERFIELD (KENYON L.) The Farmer and the new day. *New York*, 1919. 20 cm. 134. C. 223.

BUTTERWORTH (A.) The Formation of Madras. *Cambridge*, 1932. 19 cm. 167. H. 37.

BUTTERWORTH (A. KAYE) The Law relating to maximum rates and charges on Railways, being a treatise on the Railway Rates and Charges, Order Confirmation Acts, 1891 to 1896, and the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1894. *London*, 1897. 8°. 130. E. 231.

— A Treatise on the Law relating to Rates and Traffic on Railways and Canals, with special reference to the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888, and the practice of the Railway and Canal Commission ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1889. 8°. 130. E. 97.

BUTTERWORTH (ALAN) Some Madras Trees. *Madras*, 1911. 19 cm. 173. D. 157.

— The Southlands of Siva: some reminiscences of life in Southern India. *London*, [1923.] 22 cm. 163. D. 243.

— The Substance of Indian Faith. *Surrey*, 1926. 19 cm. 178. B. 173.

— and VENÜGOPĀLA CHETTY (V.) A Collection of the Inscriptions on Copper-plates and Stones in the Nellore District. 3 pts. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 174. A. 79.

BUTTERWORTH (ARTHUR REGINALD) See BUTTERWORTH (A. K.) The Law relating to maximum Rates and Charges on Railways ... by A. K. Butterworth, etc.

BUTTERWORTH (G. W.) See CLEMENTUS of Alexandria. Clement of Alexandria. With an English translation by G. W. Butterworth, etc.

BUTTLES (JANET R.) The Queens of Egypt. With a pref. by ... G. Maspero. *London*, 1908. 8°. 121. B. 97.

BUTTMANN (PHILIP) Dr. Philip Buttmann's intermediate or larger Greek Grammar, tr. from the German; with a biographical notice of the author. Ed. by Dr. C. Supf. 2nd ed. *London*, 1841. 8°.

158. B. 3.

BUTTON (WILLIAM H.) *See* TILLYARD (R. J.) and BUTTON (W. H.) The "Margery" Mediumship.

BUULTJENS (A. E.) Don Jeronimo de Azevedo, Governor of Ceylon, 1594 to 1611, A. D. [*Colombo*, 1899.] 8°.

169. B. 13 (10).

BUXTON (C. E.) *See* BUXTON (H. M.) On either side of the Red Sea... By... C. E. Buxton.

BUXTON (CHARLES) Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. With selections from his correspondence, etc. *London*, 1848. 8°.

124. D. 351.

BUXTON (CHARLES RODEN) Turkey in Revolution. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1909. 8°.

114. A. 89.

— *See* BUXTON (N.) and BUXTON (C. R.) The War and the Balkans, etc.

— *See* WOOLF (L.) [*Ed.*] The Intelligent man's Way to prevent war ... (Inter-Continental Peace. By C. R. Buxton.)

BUXTON (E. N.) *See* BUXTON (H. M.) On either side of the Red Sea.

BUXTON (H. M.) On either side of the Red Sea; with illus. of the granite ranges of the Eastern Desert of Egypt, and of Sinai. By H. M. B[uxton], C. E. B[uxton] and T. B[uxton]. With an introd. and footnotes by E. N. Buxton. *London*, 1895. 8°.

92. E. 7.

BUXTON (Maj. J. W.) The Elements of Military Administration. Pt. 1. Permanent system of Administration. Being the fourth volume of Military Handbooks for Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers. Ed. by Col. C. B. Brackenbury. *London*, 1883. 8°.

129. C. 75.

BUXTON (L. H. DUDLEY) China, the land and the people: a human geography ... with a chapter on the climate by W. G. Kendrew. (With maps and illus.) *Oxford*, 1929. 23 cm.

68. E. 355.

— The Eastern Road. With ... plates. *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

69. A. 153.

— The Peoples of Asia. [With plates.] (History of Civilization.) *London*, 1925. 24 cm.

155. F. 169.

— Primitive Labour. *London*, 1924. 19 cm.

155. E. 355.

— *See* KATTRAY (Capt. R. S.) Religion and Art in Ashanti, etc. (Cross cousin Marriages. The Biological significance. By L. H. Dudley Buxton.)

BUXTON (NOEL) and BUXTON (CHARLES RODEN) The War and the Balkans. *London*, [1915.] 19 cm.

113. G. 195.

BUXTON (T.) *See* BUXTON (H. M.) On either side of the Red Sea ... By ... T. Buxton, etc.

BUXTON (Sir THOMAS FOWELL) The African Slave Trade and its remedy. [With map.] *London*, 1840. 8°.

148. A. 27.

— An Inquiry, whether Crime and Misery are produced or prevented, by our present system of Prison Discipline, etc. *London*, 1818. 8°.

146. F. 59.

BUXTORFIUS (JOANNES) the Elder. Johannis Buxtorfii Concordantiæ Bibliorum hebraicæ, nova ... methodo dispositæ ... et significatione vocum omnium latinâ illustratæ ... Accesserunt novæ concordantiæ chaldaicæ omnium vocum, quæ Corpore Bibliorum hebraico continentur, cum præfatione, qua operis usus ... declaratur per J. Buxtorfium fil, etc. *Basileæ*, 1632. fol.

160. F. 10.

BUYERS (Rev. WILLIAM) Letters on India: with special reference to the spread of Christianity. *London*, 1840. 12°. 179. A. 201.

— Recollections of Northern India; with observations on the origin, customs, and moral sentiments of the Hindoos, and remarks on the country, and principal places on the Ganges, etc. *London*, 1848. 8°.

162. G. 15.

BUYS (EGBERT) See SEWEL (W.) A Complete Dictionary, English and Dutch, Dutch and English, etc.

BUZZARDS, *pseud.* Doorga; or the Indian Coolie's El dorado in the West Indies. By the Buzzards. *Calcutta*, [1882.] 8°. 61. B. 259 (1).

BYAS. See VYĀSA.

BYCULLA CLUB—*Bombay*. See BOMBAY—*Byculla Club*.

BYE-LAWS for the Sherpur Municipality. *Mymensingh*, 1919. 8°. 171. A. 1517.

BYE-LAWS of Barisal Municipality, etc. *Barisal*, 1900. 8°. 172. A. 455 (8).

BYE-LAWS of the Sarun District Board. *Chapra*, 1888. 8°.

172. A. 201 (2).

BYERLY (WILLIAM ELWOOD) Introduction to the Calculus of Variations. *Cambridge*, 1917. 22 cm.

152. H. 117.

BYERS (W. GORDON M.) The Primary Intracranial Tumours of the Optic nerve. Studies from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, v. I. *Montreal*, 1902. 8°.

152. A. 137.

BYGOTT (JOHN) and JONES (A. J. LAWFORD) Points in Punctuation, or, how to Punctuate the King's English ... 3rd ed. *London*, [1908.] 8°.

158. C. 85.

BYLES (A. T.) See PRESTAGE (E.) Chivalry, etc. (Medieval Courtesy Books and the Prose Romances of Chivalry. By A. T. Byles.)

BYLES (C. E.) See PLUTARCHUS. Greek lives from Plutarch ... tr. by C. E. Byles, etc.

BYLES (WALTER J. B.) See POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland. ... Gen. ed. W. J. B. Byles, etc.

BYNE (ARTHUR) and STAPLEY (MILDRED) Decorated Wooden Ceilings in Spain: A collection of photographs and measured drawings with descriptive text. (Hispanic Soc. of America.) *New York*, 1920. 44 × 33 cm.

222. A. 5.

— Rejería of the Spanish Renaissance: a collection of photographs and measured drawings with descriptive text. (Hispanic Soc. of America.) *New York*, 1914. 43 × 32 cm.

225. A. 2.

— Spanish Architecture of the sixteenth century: general view of the Plateresque and Herrera styles. With ... plates, etc. (Hispanic Soc. of America.) *New York*, 1917. 27 cm.

137. C. 76.

BYNG (Sir GEORGE) and BYNG (Hon. JOHN) The Byng Papers: selected from the letters and papers of Sir George Byng ... and of his son ... the Hon. John Byng and Brian Tunstall. 3 v. *London*, 1930-32. 8°. 129. E. 59 (67, 68, 70).

BYNG (Hon. JOHN) See BYNG (Sir G.) and BYNG (Hon. J.) The Byng Papers, etc.

BYNG (L. CRANMER) See CRANMER BYNG (L.)

BYRAMJEE (NUSSERWANJEE) See NASARVAŇJĪ BAIRAMJĪ.

BYRD (RICHARD EVELYN) Little America: aerial exploration in the Antarctic and the flight to the South Pole. With ... illus. and maps. *London*, 1931. 24 cm. 113. G. 305.

BYRDE (Mrs.) and PEARSON (Miss.) *Invalid Cookery: a handbook of cookery for the sick-room. Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 135. D. 35.*

— See PEARSON (Miss) and BYRDE (Mrs.) *Sweets and how to make them.*

BYRDE (Lt. Col. HENRY C.) See FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Ceylon ... 2nd ser. (Lt. Col. Henry C. Byrde, etc.)*

BYRNE (J. C.) *Twelve years' wanderings in the British Colonies. From 1835 to 1847. 2 v. London, 1848. 8°. 62. A. 23.*

BYRNE (JAMES) *Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic roots. 2nd ed. London, 1893. 8°.*

6. E. 3.

BYRNE (L. S. R.) See FUGGER (P. E.) *Count. The Fugger News—Letters (2nd ser. tr. by L. S. R. Byrne).*

BYRNE (MILES) *Memoirs of Miles Byrne. Ed. by his Widow [F. Byrne.] A new ed. with an introd. by S. Gwynn. 2 v. Dublin, 1907. 8°.*

124. E. 293.

BYRNE (MURIEL ST. CLARC) *Elizabethan Life in town and country. With ... illus. [and bibl.] London, 1925. 19 cm.*

149. B. 135.

BYRNE (OLIVER) *The Essential Elements of practical mechanics ... 2nd ed. London, 1872. 8°.*

131. B. 23.

BYRNE (Mrs. WILLIAM PITT) *Curiosities of the search room. A collection of serious and whimsical wills. By the author of "Flemish Interiors," etc. [Mrs. W. P. Byrne.] London, 1880. 8°.*

145. E. 109.

— *Social Hours with Celebrities, being the third and fourth volumes of "Gossip of the Century" ... Ed. by ... R. H. Busk. With ... illus. 2 v. London, 1898. 8°.*

156. A. 133.

BYRON (T. H.) *The Physics and Chemistry of Mining, etc. London, 1905. 8°.*

131. F. 49.

BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL) *6th Baron. Childe Harold. Ed. ... by H. F. Tozer. 3rd ed. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1898. 8°.*

156. D. 593.

— *Correspondence of Lord Byron, with a friend, including his letters to his mother, written from Portugal, Spain, Greece, and the shores of the Mediterranean, in 1809, 1810 and 1811. Also recollections of the poet. By R. C. Dallas, etc. 3 v. Paris, 1825. 8°.*

156. F. 239.

— *The Gallery of Byron Beauties; portraits of the principal female characters in Lord Byron's poems. From original paintings by eminent artists. London, [1860?] 26 cm.*

137. H. 32.

— *The Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. By Thomas Moore ... With portraits and illus. New imp. London, 1908. 24 cm.*

156. F. 1617.

— *Lord Byron in his Letters: selections from his letters and journals. Ed. by V. H. Collins. With a portrait. London, 1927. 23 cm.*

156. F. 1777.

— *Lord Byron's Correspondence chiefly with Lady Melbourne, Mr. Hobhouse, the Hon. Douglas Kinnaird and P. B. Shelley. With portraits. Ed. by John Murray, etc. 2 v. London, 1922. 22 cm.*

156. E. 1075.

— *Manfred, a dramatic poem. London, 1817. 8°.*

156. C. 15.

— *Seventeen Letters of George Noel Gordon Lord Byron, to an unknown lady, 1811-17. Ed. with introd. and notes by Walter Edwin Peck, etc. New York, 1930. 28 cm.*

156. E. 32.

— *The Shorter Byron. Lyrics and other poems, satistical and occasional verse, letters. Chosen and ed. by Ernest Rhys. London, 1927. 23 cm.*

156. D. 1465.

BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL) *6th Baron*. With Byron in Italy, a selection of poems and letters of Lord Byron, relating to his life in Italy. Ed. by Anna Benneson McMahon. With ... illus. etc. London, 1907. 8°.

156. B. 199.

— The Works of Lord Byron with his letters and journals, and his life, by Thomas Moore. 17 v. London, 1833-36. 8°.

156. D. 151.

— [Another ed.] ... With notes, etc. London, 1838. 24 cm.

156. D. 151 (1).

— A New ... enl. ed. with illus. Poetry (Letters and journals). Ed. by E. H. Coleridge (R. O. Prothero). 12 v. London, 1898-1903. 8°.

30. B. 1 & 2.

— Rev. and enl. ed. with illus. Letters and Journals. 6 v. Ed. by Rowland E. Prothero, etc. London, 1903-24. 21 cm.

156. B. 313.

— See BRECKNOCK (A.) Byron, etc.

— See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the immortals, etc. (Lord Byron.)

— See DRINKWATER (J.) The Pilgrim of eternity: Byron — a conflict.

— See EDGCUMBE (R.) Byron: the last phase.

— See FINDEN (W.) Finden's Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron, etc.

— See GORDON (A. C.) Allegra, the story of Byron and Miss Claimont.

— See GRIBBLE (F.) The Love affairs of Lord Byron, etc.

— See HOBHOUSE (J. C.) *1st Baron Broughton*. The Substance of some letters ... addressed ... to the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron, etc.

BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL) *6th Baron*. See MAUROIS (A.) Byron.

— See MEHDĪ IMĀM, Sayyad. The Poetry of the Invisible, etc.

— See MORLEY (J.) of *Blackburn*, *1st Viscount*. Critical Miscellanies.

— See NICHOL (J.) *Byron.

— See PAYNE (W. M.) The Greater English poets of the nineteenth century.

— See QUENNEL (P.) Byron, etc.

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) Lives of Famous Poets, etc.

BYRON (MAY) A Day with John Greenleaf Whittier. London, [1910 ?] 21 cm.

156. F. 1557.

BYRON (ROBERT) An Essay on India. London, 1931. 19 cm.

172. A. 1293.

— New Delhi. [with-plates.] (Extr. from Country Life, 1931.) [London, 1931.] 36 cm.

162. G. 38.

— The Station Athos: treasures and men. [With plates.] London, 1928. 23 cm.

64. E. 45.

BYSACK See VASĀKA.

BYSE (CHARLES) Au Bengale. Babou Keshoub Chander Sen, un réformateur religieux et social mort en 1884, etc. Lausanne, 1892. 8°.

178. H. 31.

BYSSHE (Sir EDWARD) See PALLADIUS, successively *Bp. of Heleopolis* and of *Aspana*, pseud? *παλλαδίου περί γωγ της Ἰνδᾶ ἔθνων καὶ τῶν βραχμῶν* ... nunc primum in lucem protulit ... Edoardvs Bissævs.

BYWATER (HECTOR CHARLES) A Searchlight on the navy. London, 1934. 21 cm.

129. E. 73.

BYWATER (J.) See ARISTOTELES. Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea. Recognovit... I. Bywater.